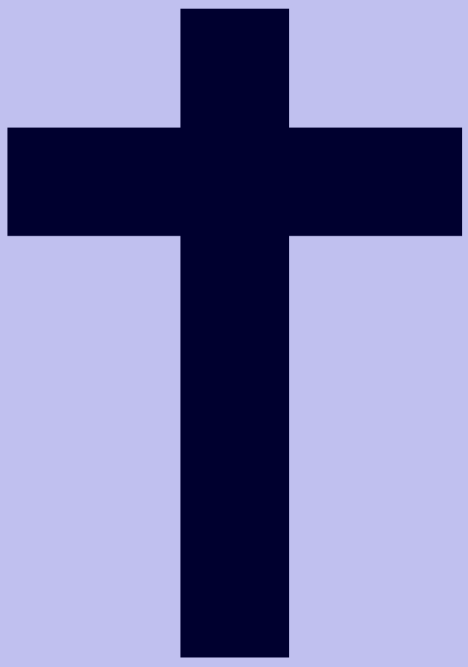
Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna



The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of Papua New Guinea

Yaubada Yana Veyavo Anawai Evaguna
The New Testament in the Bwaidoka language of Papua New Guinea
Nupela Testamen long tok ples Bwaidoka long Niugini

copyright © 2024 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Bwaidoka

Translation by: Wycliffe Bible Translators

This translation is made available to you under the terms of the Creative Commons Attribution-Noncommercial-No Derivatives license 4.0.
You may share and redistribute this Bible translation or extracts from it in any format, provided that:
You include the above copyright and source information.
You do not sell this work for a profit.
You do not change any of the words or punctuation of the Scriptures.
Pictures included with Scriptures and other documents on this site are licensed just for use with those Scriptures and documents. For other uses, please contact the respective copyright owners.

2025-12-01

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 1 Dec 2025 from source files dated 1 Dec 2025
b5406fa0-0156-5dfd-bdb9-797516d75cf2

Contents

Madiu 1
Malika 75
Luke 118
Iyoni 193
Gugai 249
Loma 318
1 Kolinita 359
2 Kolinita 395
Galetiya 419
Efeso 432
Filipai 445
Kolose 454
1 Tesalonaika 463
2 Tesalonaika 470
1 Timoti 475
2 Timoti 486
Taito 493
Filimoni 498
Ibeliu 501
Iyemesa 532
1 Pita 542
2 Pita 553
1 Iyoni 560
2 Iyoni 568
3 Iyoni 570
Iyuda 572
Ivemogatala 576

Valeya Iwakana Madiu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ani adiyoo tuwelo, ada wagaidiya seyana ani anayegana Madiu, aku Malika ke Luke yadi valeya ivetokilumina wagaine ani anayegana anavelu Livai. Banae kwana Isileli, aku meLoma kabemali gilemelemedi ada takesi givaivaina faidiya tauna yana kalivamomo meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli ani Madiu iagougena, aku Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ada gidouwena ke givetonogala wagaine. Aku aimo Madiu ani Yeisu valeyana givetokilumina ada giawatalatalainena evona Banae Mesaiya-moena Tauna. Ada vona-nai 'Mesaiya' ani vona Ibeliu, aku anakivila vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Keliso', aku ide bonadeya ani tainei 'Banae Kikivebutana'. Banae Mesaiya ani meIsileli iveitabodebodena gavatoveya gidaelai ke gida kibababaledi. Ada matawa-nai Madiu givetokilumina ke giifufuyena ani Valeya Iwakana Banae Yeisu faine, tainei Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivamomo wagaidiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani giyegemona velemoena. Ada Yeisu gitubuga ke gimiya meIsileli wagaidiya, aku anavaleya iwakana taidei ani keke badi meIsileli-gaga faidiya aku ide tomiyababi matatabuna faideya.

Madiu yana vetokiluma wagaine ani gisedewedewena velemoena. Faina givevuvu Yeisu yana tubuga wagaine, ada gikivemalina Yeisu yana babitaiso ke anaaladibidibi Seitani wagaine, ada giifufu yana laumamala balawalilivuga faidiya, ada kaduwe yana vewala ke yana kivebwaina Galili wagaine. Nagona gaitoma-dina taidei, muliya valeya iwakana anaebalauyabu ani Yeisu yana tauya Galili-deya ada ginau Yelusalema wagaine, ada yana gugai-dina anaebalauyabu velemoena anawiki ani au gilunuwagana, ani tainei anakivebolagalaga ke yana yawa-vagila alikeya.

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona itubuyegemona.
Luk 3:23-38

1 Yeisu Keliso yana gabuyavo ifufudi taidei anafaiweya. Banae ani Deivida unumina wagaine gitubuyegemona, aku Deivida ani Ebelaamo unumina wagaine gitubuyegemo.

2 Ebelaamo banae natuna Aisake,
Aisake natuna Iyakobo,
ada Iyakobo natuna Iyuda, aku wa tubuiyanavo nodi.
3 Ada banae Iyuda natunavo Felesi ke Sala, aku inadi ani Temali.
Ada Felesi natuna Esiloni,
aku Esiloni natuna Lama,
4 ada Lama natuna Aminadaba,
aku Aminadaba natuna Nasoni,
ada Nasoni natuna Salamoni,
5 ada Salamoni natuna Bowasa aku Bowasa inana ani Leyabi.
Bowasa natuna Obedi aku Obedi inana ani Luti,
ada Obedi natuna Iyese.
6 Aku Iyese natuna Kini Deivida, ada banae Deivida natuna Solomoni aku inana ani nagona Ulaiya vavinena.
7 Ada Solomoni natuna Leoboamu,
aku Leoboamu natuna Abaiya,
aku Abaiya natuna Asa.
8 Ada Asa natuna Iyeosafadi,

aku Iyeosafadi natuna Iyolama,
ada Iyolama natuna Usaiya.
9 Usaiya natuna Iyotama,
aku Iyotama natuna Eyasi,
ada Eyasi natuna Esekaiya.
10 Ada Esekaiya natuna Manasa,
aku Manasa natuna Emoni,
ada Emoni natuna Iyosaiya.
11 Iyosaiya natuna Iyekonaiya wa tubuiyanavo. Ada badiyavo imiyamiya aku meBabiloni ielai ada tufona moyaidi meIsileli ikiveyabidi inauwedi yadi fafaliya.
12 Ada yadi nau-nai Babiloni muline, Iyekonaiya natuna Salatiyeli gitubuga,
ada Salatiyeli natuna Selubabeli.
13 Ada Selubabeli natuna Ebeuda,
aku Ebeuda natuna Eliakimu,
ada Eliakimu natuna Eso,
14 aku Eso natuna Sadoki,
ada Sadoki natuna Ekimu,
aku Ekimu natuna Eliuda.
15 Ada Eliuda natuna Eliesa,
aku Eliesa natuna Madani,
ada Madani natuna Iyakobo.
16 Iyakobo natuna Iyosefa banae Meli moganedi,
ada Meli ivenatunena Yeisu Banae ivewagana Keliso.**

17 Ada Yeisu Keliso yana unuma-dina adiyegana anafaiweya, aku givevuvu Ebelaamo wagaine ada gielai Deivida wagaine ani adiyoo fotini, aku Deivida wagaine ada gielai tova-nai meIsileli moyaidi ikiveyabidi inauwedi Babiloni wagaine ani kaduwe adiyoo fotini. Ada tova-nai meIsileli inauwedi Babiloni wagaine ada gielai Yeisu Banae Mesaiya wagaine, ani kadu adiyoo fotini.**

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.
Luk 2:1-7

18 Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna. Inana Meli ani Iyosefa gisetago-moena aku aimo keke ida miyaluga ke nodi idada aku Meli gilutovonina giveifuga, ada tainei ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine.†
19 Aku moganena Iyosefa ani bana kaliva iwakana ke yana dewa bikana, ada keke nuwanuwana yoo matadiya Meli gina kivevovomumu faina, ginuwanuwa vaita ikavuya-deya gina viyoliliyena.**
20 Ada aimoina ginuwanuwa anafaiweya aku Yaubada yana anelose seyana gienoavaisena, ani gielai wagaine ada givonenaga, “Iyosefa, oyeni Deivida yana

** **1:16** Vewaga-nai ‘Keliso’ ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘Mesaiya’. Ada vona-dina iluwei ani adialamana seyana, taine ‘kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuvebutana’. Ada ‘gikivebuvebutana’ anaalamana ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, giseliyena, ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Tova tuwaina badi meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gina vaina, aga ina kivebutana, taine kuluwana wagaine bunama ina iwana. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai ke anaivi Yaubada givelena faina. ** **1:17** Madiu ke Luke yadi vetokiluma wagaine Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo adiyegana Buki Tabu wagaine iyegemona ani iinanadi. Madiu givevuvu ani meIsileli tamadi Ebelaamo wagaine aku Luke ani giyewa ginau kaliva moyaida tamada Adama wagaine. † **1:18** Luk 1:27,35
** **1:19** Tova-nai kai kwana Isileli o vine Isileli ina setagodi aimo inanagi faina aga vovodi keke ina venuwaga, aku aimo ayo nagi wagaine ada vovodi ina venuwaga. E ada Iyosefa gilubodana ani viyolili anafefe gida vetokilumi ada Meli gida velena, faina adiselu vovodi keke ida venuwaga aku giveifuga.

tubudelideli, keke una matauta Meli faine aku auwe una vagaulena ke una nagina, faina kwamana kamone ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveifugena.
21 Ada kaduwe aimo natuna kaliva gina venatunena ke una vewagana 'Yeisu',† faina Banae yana kalivayavo yadi dewa koyona wagaine gina kibababaledi."
22 Aku gaitoma taidei giyegemona velemoena, faina tova tuwaina Yaubada yana vona gavaiyamu yana falofita** givonayena ani anafaiweya gina yegemona.
23 Ada falofita-nai givonaga, "Wana itana, vavine seyana akeduna matabolana gina veifuga ada natuna kaliva gina venatunena, ada ina vewagana Imanueli."† E, yegana taidei anakivila ani 'Yaubada ide nodi kamiyamiya'.
24 E ada Iyosefa gienovilana ada Yaubada yana anelose giveimeyena anafaiweya gigugai. Ginau Meli givagaulena ada ginauwena yana manuweya.
25 Aku nodi imiyamiya ada vovona keke gida kiluvaluva aku givenatuna natuna kaliva. Ada Iyosefa kwamana givewagana Yeisu.†

2

1 Ada Yeisu gitubuga melala Bedeliema wagaine, aku tova-nai wagaine ani Elodi giveiveimeya Yudiya anafafali wagaine.** Ada kaliva tufodi badi ailabama ana-tonuwauya, ani kauwana ebalakavina wagaine ielai Yelusalema.
2 Ada itolidadana, ivonaga, "Gadedeku meIsileli** yami kini gitubuga? Faina wadedeku fafali kauwana ebalakavina wagaine amiyamiya aku ailabama seyana gilaka aitana ani banae kwamana-nai anaiyaiyaya. Ada aelai ana oduodu wagaine."
3 Aku Kini Elodi gikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli yadi kini evaguna, ada tayuwe wagaine giasekolukolu ada kaduwe meYelusalema moyaidi nodi.
4 Ada Elodi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo gidouwedi ivagauta aku gitolidadanedi, givonaga, "Gava melala wagaine Mesaiya gina tubuga?"
5 Ada badiyavo ivona, "Bedeliema Yudiya anafafali wagaine gina tubuga, faina Yaubada yana falofita seyana yana buki wagaine givetokilumina givonaga,

> 6 'O meBedeliema, Iyuda anafafali wagaine wamiyamiya.
> Yami melala kabisona aku anayegana lakaina Iyuda anamelala wagaidiya,
> faina toveimeya lakaina aimo wagaimiya gina tubuyegemona,
> ada yaku yoo meIsileli gina itaveyabidi.' " †

7 Aku Elodi vona-dina tayuwe ginogalidi, ada ailabama aditonuwauya gidouweva-gauwidi ikavuya-deya ke gitolidadanedi, e ada gina alamane-dewedewena wagaidiya evo vaita gavatoveya ailabama-nai giyegemona.
8 Ada tova-nai yana alamana givaina wagaidiya ada giveimeyedi, givonaga, "Wananau Bedeliema wagaine ada kwamana-nai wanalele-dewedewena. Ada kai bademowa wana nuwagana aga wanaela wana mataweku, ada Iya kaduwe gananau anafaiweya gana oduodu wagaine."
9-10 Ada tonuwauya Kini nodi iveifuifufu giavaina, imididi inau. Ada inaunau aku ailabama-nai giyegemona kauwana ebalakavine imaduitana anafaiweya, ani kaduwe iita-vagilena, ada wagaine nuwadi giafolena ke ivemwamwala lakaina. Ada iitaitana aku ginagoyedi ke gadedeku kwamana yana ebamiya getane-deya giilovau.

---

† **1:21** Luk 1:31 ** **1:22** Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. † **1:23** Ais 7:14 † **1:25** Luk 2:21 ** **2:1** Yudiya anafafali ani fafali seyana Isileli anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya. ** **2:2** MeIsileli adiyegana kaduwe ani meDiu. † **2:6** Mai 5:2

11 Ada manuwa wagaine iluku ke iitana kwamana inana Meli nodi imiyamiya, ada
tugadi ivetodonedi ke ioduodu aku kwamana iawadavadavana. Ada muliya yadi fose
iiyavuga ada yadi nuwakababu lokoloko kaikaiwabu ivelena, gola ada bunama iluwei
badi fatadi lakaina adiyegana falanikisenisi ke mulo.
12 Aku muliya avaita wagaine Yaubada gimatawedi ada giawatadi keke Elodi
wagaine inayewa, e ada iyewadi mali edeya ada inau yadi melaleya.
13 Tova-nai tonuwauya inau aku Yaubada yana anelose seyana Iyosefa gien-
oavaisena ani gielai wagaine ada givonena, "Una mididi ke kwamana inana nodi
una vaidi ada wanaota wananau fafali Itipita wagaine. Wadedeku wana miyamiya aku
tova-nai gana mataweni ada wana yewami wanaelai. Faina banae Elodi aimo kwamana
gina lelena ke gina luvealikana."
14 Anelose anafaiweya givona ada bogi nafona wagaine Iyosefa gimididi ada
kwamana inana nodi ginauwedi Itipita, wadedeku maita matatuwadana wagaine.
15 Ada wadedeku imiyamiya aku Elodi gialika, ada au Itipita isegena. Taidei wagaine
ada gavana Yaubada yana vona falofita Oseya givetokilumina, ani giyegemona
velemoena, givonaga, "Itipita-deya Natuku gadouwe gielai." †
16 Aku aimo Elodi wayawaine, e tova-nai wagaine ailabama anatonuwauya
ifwayana ada inukavu inau e ada Elodi giboda-wayogedi. Tayuwe wagaine yana ala-
mana givaina ada agona giuga velemoena. Ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke inanau
melala Bedeliema wagaine, kaduwe lilivane melala-dina wagaidiya biyabiyama kaliva
matatabudi ina luvealikadi. Biyabiyama-dina adimalamala iluwei ke tufodi evagu-
moedi, tainei tova-nai gialamanena anafaiweya ailabama yana yegemona tonuwauya
wagaidiya.
17 Ada biyabiyama iluvealikadi faina, Yaubada yana vona ani tova tuwaina falofita
Iyelemaiya givonayena ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

18 "Melala anayegana Lama wagaine
vavine bonadi inogalina itagilukuikui.
Litiyeli** ani natudiyavo faidiya itagitagiya,
ada vonanuwakababu ivenikoiyena,
faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu." **

19 Aku tova-nai Elodi gialika, ada muliya Itipita wagaine KAUVEYA yana anelose
seyana Iyosefa gienoavaisena ani giyegemona wagaine givonenaga,
20 "Una mididi ada kwamana inana nodi una vaidi wanayewa Isileli anafafali wagaine.
Faina biyavo-dina ibalalava vaita kwamana ina luvealikana ani bademowa ialika."
21 Ada Iyosefa gimididi kwamana inana nodi givaidi giyewedi Isileli anafafali
wagaine.
22 Aku tova-nai iyegemo ada Iyosefa gikaiyanogala vaita Akelio gifatana tamana
Elodi, ada Yudiya anafafali wagaine giveiveimeya. Taidei faina Iyosefa gimatauta
ada keke nuwanuwana wadedeku ginamiya. Aku avaita wagaine Yaubada givona-
matawena e ada ginau Galili anafafali wagaine gimiya.

---

† **2:15** Ose 11:1 ** **2:18** Tova tuwai-moena Litiyeli ani Iyakobo vavinena, e aku ialika ada adididikula ani melala Lama lilivane. Aku vavine-dina faidiya ani vaita meIsileli moyaidi inadi, e ada taide maita-nai wagaine tagiya tayuwe ani keke vaita badi taudi Litiyeli ida tagitagiya aku tayuwe tova-nai anavevinemomo Bedeliema-deya itagitagiya, faina natudiyavo Elodi giluvealikadi, aku vona iluvefosena Litiyeli wagaidiya. ** **2:18** Una itana Iyelemaiya 31:15. Givona, "Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona, 'Bonabona inogalina melala Lama wagaine ani vavine itagitagiya aku itagilukuikui. Faina Litiyeli itagilukuikui natudiyavo faidiya ada vonanuwakababu idibusoyogena, faina natudiyavo ialika-yabu.' "

23 Ada Iyosefa ginau melala Nasaledi wagaine gimiya. Ada taidei wagaine tova
tuwaina Yaubada yana vona falofita ivonayena Tokibababala faine ani giyegemo
velemoena, ivona, “Banae ina vewagana kwana Nasaledi.”†

3

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.
Mak 1:1-8, Luk 3:1-18, Iyo 1:19-34

1 Aku tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaiso giyegemona ke gilulumamala Yudiya
anafafali kavovona wagaine,
2 givonavonaga, “Yami dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi ada wagaidiya
wana nuwavilana, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.” †
3 Banae Iyoni-nai faine falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

> “Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine,
> givonavona, ‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
> ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.’ ” †

4 Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine ibubuna, aku
anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwafilina wagaine. Aku anaga ani bilolo ke
mawa vutona.**
5 Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, meYelusalema ke Yudiya anafafali
wagaine kaduwe gufa Yolidani anafafali anakaliva moyaidi ielai.
6 Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi gufa
Yolidani wagaine.
7 Aku Falisiyavo** ke Sadusiyavo** moyaidi kaduwe ielai Iyoni gikikivebabitaiso
fafali-nai wagaine. Ada Iyoni giitadi ke givonediga, “Imi vaita mota natunavo anafai-
weya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!† Gaito givonemi evona vaita amifaiweya
wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina gielaelai wagaine?
8 Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwavilana anaita gina mogatala
velemoena.
9 Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wagaimiya ke wanavona, ‘Imeyavo ani
Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ide Yaubada natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke
gina vematavulogima.’ †Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wagaidiya
Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi.
10 Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama bademowa igui
gimanini, ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi keke iwakana ani inatala
ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine.†
11 Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaisomi gufa wagaine, faina yami dewa koyona wagaine
wanuwavilana anaiyaiyaya. Aku kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-
moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine
gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa ganawai. Banae gina kivebabitaisomi Aluwaluwa
Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.

---

† **2:23** Mak 1:24, Luk 2:39, Iyo 1:45 † **3:2** Mad 4:17, Mak 1:4,15, Luk 3:3 † **3:3** Ais 40:3, Mak 1:2-3, Luk 3:4, Iyo 1:23 ** **3:4** Iyoni Tobabitaiso ananuya ani keke bikabikadi, ada anaga ani keke iwakadi. Keke tokaikaiwabu adiga ke adinuya anafaiweya. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa ada banae falofita Ilaitiya anafaiweya. (Mak 1:6) ** **3:7** Falisiyavo badi seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine, ada Yaubada yana veimeya tuwai-moena givelena Mosese ani badi ivevilaga toyogina anamuliya wagaine. ** **3:7** Sadusiyavo badi kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine. Ada yoo-dina taidei badi kaikaiwabudiyavo aku kaduwe badi meIsileli moyaidi yadi tafalolo anatoveimeya. Biyavo-dina yadi vetumagana evona kaliva keke wa aluwaluwadi ada keke alikeya idayawa-vagila, ada yadi vetumagana ani evona anelose keke ida miyami. † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33 † **3:9** Iyo 8:33 † **3:10** Mad 7:19

12 Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi anaebav-
agakolukolu wagaine gina lubutuna. Ada witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda
wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai
keke maita gida weuwe." Taidei anafaiweya Iyoni gilumamala.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mak 1:9-11; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

13 Aku Yeisu Galili anafafali gitauya ginau gufa Yolidani wagaine giyegemo ada Iyoni
gina kivebabitaisona faina.
14 Aku Iyoni nuwanuwana gina awatana ada givonaga, "Gavaiyamu-yo Iya wa-
gaikuya uela una babitaiso? Iya au kwamana kabisoku e ada akulauboda Oye
wagainiya gadaela uda kivebabitaisoku."
15 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, "Auwe keke una nuwanuwa. Tova malinai
una kivebabitaisoku, faina taidei adalauboda gavaiyamu Yaubada kaliva giveimeyeda
ani matatabuna kana gugaiyena." E ada anafaiweya givona faina, Iyoni giawaegau ada
gikivebabitaisona.
16 Ada Yeisu gibabitaiso giavaina, au gifumatana gufa wagaine ani maduga-mowa
gabama giawaina aku giitana Yaubada Aluwaluwana giobuobuelai vaita manuga
bunebune anafaiweya, ada givetogana Banae wagaine.
17 Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemo, givonaga, "Taidei ani Natu
aseaseku, Banae nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina." †

4

Fafali kavovona wagaine Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyena.
Mak 1:12-13; Luk 4:1-13

1 Aku Yeisu gibabitaiso gufa Yolidani wagaine, muliya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gi-
nagoyena ada ginauwena fafali kavovona wagaine ke Seitani gina aladibidibiyena.†
2 Ada yadayada foti (40) ke bogi foti wagaidiya kani giiloilovau, ada tova-nai
anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna.
3 Ada toaladibidibi Seitani ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine ada givonenaga, "Kai
Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna aga kabala taidei una veimeyedi inave aa."
4 Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, "Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga,

'Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga,
aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona
awane, ani wagaine yawai ina nuwanuwagana.' " **

5 Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, tayuwe Yaubada yana melala
tabutabuna, ada manuwa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina
6 ada givonena, "Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna, aga una towavila unaobu
babi wagaine, faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

'Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya,
ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age
una vetutu kabala wagaine.' " **

† **3:17** Mad 12:18, 17:5, Luk 9:35 † **4:1** Ibel 2:18, 4:15 ** **4:4** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 8:3. Givona, "Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga aku Yaubada yana vona seyana seyana giyegeyegemona awane ani wagaine yawai ina vaivaina." ** **4:6** Una itana Same 91:11-12. Givona, "Faina Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi ke nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada keke age unatutu kabala wagaine."

7 Aku Yeisu Seitani givonena, “Aku kaduwe Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina
givonaga, ‘Keke KAUVEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.’ ” **
8 Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya manamanawe-moena tabone, ada ebaveimeya
moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine wa adikaikaiwabu nodi givewalena.
9 Ada givonena, givona, “Kai una iboula-mowa ke una oduodu Iya wagaikuya, aga
ebaveimeya taidei moyaina gana veleni.”
10 Aku Yeisu givonena, “Seitani, auwe unanau! Faina Yaubada yana vona vetovetok-
ilumina givonaga,

‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu,
ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ” **

11 Ada Seitani gisegena aku Yaubada yana aneloseyavo iyegemona ke Yeisu ilemele-
mena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mak 1:14-15,39; Luk 4:14-15

12 Aku Yeisu valeya ginogalina ani Iyoni deliya isena,** e ada giyewana ginau Galili
anafafali wagaine.
13 Ada yana melala Nasaledi wagaine ginau aku keke wadedeku gidamiya, aku
ginau melala lakaina Kafaneumi wagaine gimiya. Tayuwe lavu lilivane tainei unuma
Sebuloni ke Nafitalai yadi fafali wagaine.
14 Taidei faina tova tuwaina wagaine falofita Aiseya ani Yaubada yana vona
givonayena, ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

15 “Sebuloni ke Nafitalai unumidi ani yadi fafali wagaine
tayuwe Lavu Galili waina aku gufa Yolidani fafalina,
badi biyavo-dina keke meIsileli ani imiyamiya Galili anafafali wagaine,
16 kaliva-dina imiyamiya yuyuvana bakibaki wagaine ani malina lakaina iitana.
Ada badi gavega alika aiwauna anafafali wagaine imiyamiya,
ani malinai malina gituimalidi.”†

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.
17 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya Yeisu givebutu gilulumamala, givonaga, “Yami
dewa koyodi wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwavilana, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
bademowa givelilivana.” †

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mak 1:16-20; Luk 5:1-11

18 Aku tova seyana Yeisu gibala ginaunau Lavu Galili taliyeya aku kaliva adiselu
giitadi, seyana Saimoni kadu anayegana anavelu Pita, ada anatubuluga Andulu. Ada
guvata iyavuyavulena, faina badi toyauba.
19 Ada givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana muliyeku, ada gana kidewedewemi ke imi
kaliva aditoyauba.”
20 Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi aku imuliyena.

** **4:7** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:16. Givona, “Keke KAUVEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.” ** **4:10** Una itana Veimeya Anavelu 6:13. Givona, “KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.” ** **4:12** Elodi tauna anatubuluga vavinena giluobuyena, e ada Iyoni gilumatana. Taidei faina Elodi ginuwakoyo ada Iyoni gisena deli wagaine. (Mad 14:3, Mak 6:17, Luk 3:19-20) † **4:16** Ais 9:1-2 † **4:17** Mad 3:2

21 Kaduwe gibala ginaunau aku kaliva seyana anatubuluga nodi giitadi, tainei
Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo. Ada tamadi nodi waka wagaine yadi guvata
ikidewadewa. Au Yeisu gidouwedi
22 ada maduga-mowa yadi waka ke kaduwe tamadi imaduyabuyabuna aku Yeisu
imuliyena.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mak 3:7-8; Luk 6:17-19

23 Yeisu gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada meIsileli yadi
manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala kaduwe valeya iwakana gilumamalena
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani
matatabudi gikivebwainidi.†
24 Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula ginau Siliya anafafali matatabuna ada toveoga
moyaidi ialiyedi wagaine. Badi adiveoga tulina tulina ke gavega iuloulolo lakai-moena,
ada kaduwe badi aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya, ke tufodi tova maufona
wagaine vovodi matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke iitaita-vagata, ada kadu badi vovodi
memeluyadi ani ialiyedi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.
25 Ada yoo lakai-moena Yeisu imulimuliyena. Badi ielai Galili wagaine ke melala
lakaidi adiyoo teni adiyegana Dekafolisi, kaduwe Yelusalema wagaine ke Yudiya
anafafali ada gufa Yolidani fafalina kaliva-dina ani ielaelai Yeisu wagaine.

5

Yeisu yana vewala oyaoyana wagaine.
Luk 6:20-23

1 Ada Yeisu yoo giitadi wagaine, gilaka ginau oyaoyana wagaine givetogana aku
kaduwe yana tonogalayavo** inau Bana wagaine ivagauta.
2 Ada givebutu givewala wagaidiya, givonaga,
3 “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi wagaine ilutovonina vaita keke tamo yadi iwakana
aku au Yaubada yana leme gaga wagaine ina veiwaka, ani Yaubada giawanuwak-
abubuyedi, e ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.
4 “Badi gavega wa yadi tagiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada
nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena.
5 “Badi gavega yadi dewa bikana ada tonuwaobu ani Yaubada giawanuwak-
abubuyedi,† e ada babi matatabuna gina veledi.
6 “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi lakai-moena yadi nuwanuwa ina yegayegana ani
Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada nuwanuwa yegayegana gina veledi aseasediya.
7 “Badi gavega tonuwakalikali ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada badi kadu
nuwakalikali ina nuwagana.†
8 “Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada
Banae ina itana.†
9 “Badi gavega tokukuya ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ada Banae
gina awavenatunedi.
10 “Badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina iidibumwaigena ada taidei
faina mali kaliva igugai koyona wagaidiya, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi,† e
ada Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.

---

† **4:23** Mad 9:35, Mak 1:39 ** **5:1** Tonogala ani banae tova moyaina seyana gaito nodi ina nunudadana faina nuwanuwana yana vewala wagaine alamana gina vaivaina, ada yana dewa gina gaveuveulena. † **5:5** Efes 4:2 † **5:7** Iyem 2:12-13 † **5:8** 1Iyo 3:2-3 † **5:10** 1Pi 3:14

11 “Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi ke ina kiveulololonimi imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga
Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.† Kadu kai kaliva fwaya ina faisewana ke ina ifufu
koyona faimiya imi wamulimuliyeku faina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.
12 Au wana gakaikai ke wana vemwamwala-mowa, faina gabameya fatami iwakana
ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina dewa-dina anafaiweya ani Yaubada yana
falofitayavo idewayedi.†

Yeisu givewala leyaga ke malina faina.
Mak 9:50; Luk 14:34-35

13 “Imiyavo vaita leyaga anafaiweya tomiyababi faidiya. Aku kai leyaga anadigadi-
gaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Yana iwakana bade giavaina
e ada keke kana vegugaiye, aku au kana segena ke kaliva ina vagavebabibabina.
14 “Kaduwe imi vaita malina anafaiweya babi anakalivayavo faidiya.** Ada
anafaiweya kai melala lakaina oya tabone gina mididi, aga keke anafata ina sewavuye.†
15 Ada kaduwe, kai kaliva mayale ina kabuna, aga keke wela inavai ada
ina vetalakabubu mayale-nai wagaine. Aku mayale anaebaibo wagaine ina selakaina
e ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa negenine gina malidi.†
16 Taidei anafaiweya imi kaduwe. Gilubodami ada yami dewa tunutunugina
anafaiweya malina wana seyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya ada anaiwakana ina itana,
e ada tayuwe wagaine Tamami gabameya ina awadavadavana.†
17 “Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai ke Mosese yana veimeya o kai falofita yadi
vewala gana vaiyavule, keke. Iya gaelai ke veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa nafo-moena
gana ivemogatalina velemoena.†
18 Faina gavonemi velemoena, Mosese yana veimeya ani keke gina avaidi, au matana
kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke maita ginaavai. Keke-mowa. Aku ina miyamiya
analaba gabama ke babi ina awala. Ee, veimeya-dina matatabudi ina miyamiya analaba
adinuwanuwa ke yadi faisewa gina yegemona velemoena.†
19 Taidei faina, Mosese yana veimeya wagaidiya, ani kai veimeya seyana vaita
keke lakaina aku badi gavega ina yawelina ada kaduwe kaliva ina vewaledi ke badi
kadu ina yawelina, aga badiyavo adiyegana kabiso-moedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
wagaine. Aku badi gavega veimeya-dina ina muliyedi ada kaliva ina vewaledi ke
badi kadu ina muliyedi, ani badiyavo adiyegana lakaina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
wagaine.
20 Faina gana vonemi, gilubodami ada yami dewa gina veiwakasegena badi Falisiyavo
ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa.† Aku kai keke, aga keke-mowa
wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

Yeisu givewala nuwakoyo faina.

21 “Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya,
givonaga, ‘Keke kaliva wana luvealika. Kai gaito gina luvealika, aga banae ina nauwena
vonayavuga wagaine ada veimeya gina nuwagana.’
22 Ada tayuwe veimeya givona anafaiweya, aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gaito
gina nuwakoyo tubuiyana wagaine, aga banae ina nauwena vonayavuga wagaine
ada veimeya gina nuwagana. Ada kai gaito vona koyona gina inanana tubuiyana
wagaine, aga ebavonayavuga lakaina wagaine ina vevonayavugina. Kaduwe kai
tubuiya una vonena ‘Kuluwa dayodayona,’ aga gilubodani ina batugeni aiyabeyabela
nafone eli wagaine.

---

† **5:11** 1Pi 4:14 † **5:12** Gug 7:52 ** **5:14** Vona-nai ‘babi anakalivayavo’ ananuwanuwa ani badiyavo imiyamiya babi wagaine aku keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ada Banae keke ida alamane. † **5:14** Iyo 8:12, 9:5 † **5:15** Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16, 11:33 † **5:16** 1Pi 2:12 † **5:17** Lom 3:31 † **5:18** Luk 16:17, 21:33 † **5:20** Mad 23:3, 2Tim 3:5

23 Taidei faina kai ya velekavovo una nauwena vaita Yaubada matane unasena
ebavebolavoi wagaine, aku nuwa gina afolena ani tubuiya wagaine udewa koyona ada
ukivenuwavitana,
24 aga auwe ya velekavovo unasena ebavebolavoi wadebaine aku unanau.
Nagona tubuiya nodi wana vebonaluga, ayo muliya unaela ya nuwakabubu
una velekavovoyena.
25 "Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga
tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga unamadu ada nodi wanamadu kivetuvetunugina ke
wana vetubuiyana, aenanai aimo ginaseni tovevonayavuga nimane, ada banae gi-
naseni filisimani nimane ke ginaseni deli wagaine.
26 Gavonemi velemoena, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani
ina venuwadadanena anatubuga anafaiweya, ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya
ina etoyavuni.

Yeisu givewala udo faina.
Mak 10:11-12; Luk 16:18

27 "Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givona, 'Keke unaudo.'†
28 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai gavakaliva vavine gina italuvadigena nuwanuwana nodi
inadau, wada tayuwe ani bademowa aseasene-deya vavine-nai wagaine giudo.
29 Kai mata aiyatagi gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali
una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina
iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna inasege ginaluku eli wagaine. Tainei
koyo-moena.†
30 Kaduwe kai nima aiyatagi gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule
una segena. Faina kai talai seyana una segena e ada keke una koyokoyona, ani ina
iwaka-vagaina ayo kai vovo anamatatabuna ginaluku eli wagaine.†

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.

31 "Ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, 'Kai gaito seyana vavinena
gina viyoliliyena, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina velena.'†
32 Aku Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena keke idaudo aku gina viyoliliyedi,
tayuwe ani vaita kaliva-nai vavinena gina luimilidi e ada kai vavine-nai viyoviyolilina
ginanagi kaliva evaguna nodi, wada iudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi
gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo.†

Yeisu givewala vonadabadaba faina.

33 "Kaduwe wanogalina tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine givonaga, 'Yami
vonadabadaba wana itaveyabina ada keke wana yaweyaweli, aku wana gugaiyena
anafaiweya KAUVEYA wagaine.'
34 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe
wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kivetoyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina
gabama wagaine, faina gabama ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna.
35 Kaduwe keke babi anamatatabuna wagaine wana vonadabadaba toyogina,
faina babi ani Yaubada agena adiebaibo. Kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine
wana vonadabadaba toyogina, faina Yelusalema ani Yaubada banae Togetane-mwane
yana melala lakaina.
36 Ada kaduwe keke wana vonadabadaba toyogina kuluwami wagaine, faina imi keke
amifata kuluwami seyana ani wanagai gina kwaya o kai ginabowa.

---

† **5:27** Iyeg 20:14 † **5:29** Mad 18:9, Mak 9:47 † **5:30** Mad 18:8, Mak 9:43 † **5:31** 2Vei 24:1, Mad 19:7, Mak 10:4, Luk 16:18 † **5:32** Mad 19:9, Mak 10:11-12, Luk 16:18, 1Kol 7:10-11

37 Taidei faina, au wanavona-mowa ‘ika’, faina waalamanena aimo wanagana. Ada kaduwe wanavona ‘keke’, faina waalamanena aimo keke wanagai. Gavana wana vetutamwata vaita yami vona wana kivetoyogina faina, tainei ani gielai kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine.†

Yeisu givewala ani keke kana miwayaudi.
Luk 6:27-36

38 “Kaduwe bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai tuwai-moena gielai yada yoo wagaidiya, givonaga, ‘Kai seyana gaito mata gina kivekoyona, aga kaduwe fatana matana una kivekoyona’. Ada kaduwe, ‘Kai seyana gaito o nigo gina kivekoyona, aga fatana bana nigona una kivekoyona’.†

39 Aku Iya gana vonemi, kai seyana gaito gikoyona wagaimiya, aga keke wana veluege.† Kai seyana gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyatagimi aiyaimi gina tafina, au wana miyavilami ke wana awaege kadu aimaulimi aiyaimi gina tafina.

40 O kai seyana gaito gina nauwemi vonayavuga wagaine ada amiseti gina vaina, aga aminuya badobadona kadu wana velena.†

41 Kaduwe kai gaito seyana gina veimeyemi ke yana lokoloko gina vewaimi ada nodi wananau kilomita seyana, aga kaduwe wananau kilomita anavelu.

42 Kai gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina, aga wana velena. Ada kai banae gaito gina veolemi tamo gavana faina ke gina vegugaiyena muliya gina veyewa ginaelai, aga wana awaegena. Keke wana awata.

Yeisu givewala ani nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.

43 “Bademowa wanogalina veimeya-nai givonaga, ‘Kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi aku nibaimiyavo wana agougedi.’

44 Aku Iya gana vonemi, Nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi gavega ikiveu-loulolonimi ani wana veoveola faidiya.†

45 Taidei anafaiweya wanadewa ada Tamami gabameya ani imi natunavo vele-moena e ada nunune wanaunau.† Faina Banae kauwana gigai gitafalelega toiwakana ke tokoyona wagaidiya, anafaiweya kaduwe wei giimilina ke toyegayegana ada keke toyegayegana wagaidiya gilugalugaga.

46 Kai amitonuwakabubu gaga wanuwakabubuyedi, aga gavalaufata iwakana tayuwe faine evona Yaubada gina velemi? Keke tamo. Au badi takesi anatoyaudi kiyakiyafudiyavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya inuwakabubu tubuiyadiyavo-gaga wa-gaidiya.

47 Ada kaduwe, kai tubuiyamiyavo-gaga wana vesiuleyedi aku kaliva tulidiyavo keke, aga keke wana nuwanuwa vaita yami dewa iwaka-moena ayo muliya mali kaliva yadi dewa. Au badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina Yaubada wagaine keke ida oduodu, ani taidei anafaiweya igugai, ada tubuiyadiyavo-gaga ivesiuleyedi.

48 E ada Tamami gabameya Banae yegayegana matatabuna anafaiweya, imi gilubo-dami yami dewa matatabuna gina yegayegana† ada wagaine wana kumaga.

6

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana avetavetala tofanifani wagaidiya.

1 “Wana itaveyabimi ada yami gugai iwakana keke wana veveitadi kaliva matadiya evona vaita ina kaiyemi faina. Kai wanadewa anafaiweya, aga keke fatami iwakana wana nuwaga Tamami gabameya wagaine.†

2 Taidei faina, tova-nai wanalema fanifani wagaidiya, aga keke wana ivemogatali anafaiweya meyalugaluga yadi dewa. Badi nuwanuwadi adiyegana ina kilakaina faina,

† **5:37** Iyem 5:12 † **5:38** Iyeg 21:24 † **5:39** Lom 12:19 † **5:40** 1Kol 6:7 † **5:44** Gug 7:60, Lom 12:14,20 † **5:45** Efes 5:1 † **5:48** 1Pi 1:16 † **6:1** Mad 23:5

nagona kaula ina yuvena ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi, aku muliya yadi nuwakabubu fanifani ina veledi. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melaleya kaliva yadi ebavagauta wagaidiya. Gavonemi velemoena, bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva idavadi wagaine, aku vaita fatadi ida nuwagana Yaubada wagaine ani keke.
3 Aku tova-nai fanifani wana lemedi, aga wana ikavuyena keke seyana gaito gina alamane.
4 E ada gavana waikavuyena ani bade Tamami giitana, ada gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.
Luk 11:2-4

5 "Tova-nai wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aga keke meyalugaluga yadi deweya wanadewa. Badi nuwanuwadi lakaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai wai bolagalaga wagaidiya ina mididi ada ina veoveola ke kaliva moyaidi ina itadi.† Gavonemi velemoena, badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.
6 Aku imiyavo ani tova-nai wana veoveola, wanaluku yami manuwa anavetawana wagaine, anawana wana falina, ada ikavuya-deya amikaibe wana veoveola Tamami wagaine. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani aimo gina fatami iwakana.
7 Kaduwe wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine, aku keke vona wana luvavagile anafaiweya biyavo-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane yadi dewa. Badi inuwanuwa vaita yadi veoveola manamanawena faina, yadi yaubada fwayafwaya gina nogalidi.
8 Keke wanadewa anafaiweya biyavo-dina, faina Tamami bademowa gialamanena gavana wagaine wavemaufo ayo muliya imi wana veolena.†
9 E ada taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola,

'Tamama umiyamiya gabameya,
ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.
10 Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.
Ya nuwanuwa migabama igugai
anafaiweya, ime babiya kaduwe ada gugaiyena.
11 Amaga malinai faina uda velema.
12 Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi
anafaiweya ime kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.†
13 Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema,
aku koyona wagaine uda kibababalema.†
[Faina Oyeni ya ebaveimeya,
ke Oyeni ya toyogina,
ada Oyeni ya iwakana mamalina
inamiya-vagata keke ginaavai.** Anafaiweya.]'

Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola.
14 Faina kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe Tamami gabameya yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.
15 Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona keke wana venuwaegedi aga, kadu Tamami gabameya imi yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi.†

Yeisu givewala kani kana iloilovau faina.

---

† **6:5** Luk 18:10-14 † **6:8** Mad 6:32 † **6:12** Mad 18:21-22 † **6:13** Luk 22:40, Iyo 17:15, 2Tes 3:3 ** **6:13** Veoveola taidei anaebalauyabu ani keke gida miyami Buki Tabu tuwaidi wagaidiya, aku Kini Yemesa-gaga yana Buki Tabu wagaine. Taidei faina malinai Buki Tabu evagudi wagaidiya keke ida vetokilumi. † **6:15** Mak 11:25-26

16 “Ada tova-nai taumiyavo wana awatami ada kani wana ilovau, aga keke wanadewa
meyalugaluga yadi dewa anafaiweya, magigidi ina kokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita.
Faina magigidi igadi ikokokomidi anafaiweya tonuwavita, ada wagaine kaliva moyaidi
iveveitadi e ada ina alamanedi evona badi aa anakani iiloilovau. Gavonemi velemoena,
badi bademowa fatadi ivai-vagaina kaliva yadi dava wagaine.†
17 Aku tova-nai kani wana ilovau, aga magigimi wana kolana ada kuluwami
wana fakilina ke amiita wana vewala vemwamwala,
18 e ada kaliva keke ina alamane vaita kani wailovau. Aku Tamami keke amifata
wanaita ani anakaibe gialamanena. Ada Tamami giitaitana gavana waikavuyena ani
gina fatami iwakana.

Yeisu givewala gabama anakaikaiwabu faina.
Luk 12:33-34

19 “Keke babi anakaikaiwabu moyaina wana lokonedi babi taidei wagaine, faina
idedeku gaitoma matatabuna ani tumotumo ikikivekoyodi, o kai itaitaiga, o kai
tokiyafu imanuwa-iyawela ke ikiyakiyafu.†
20 Aku aiyada yami lokoloko kaikaiwabu velemoena wana lokonedi ani gavana
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiyena. Ada taidei ani yami lokoloko kaikai-
wabuna velemoena gabama wagaine.† Faina wadedeku tumotumo ke taiga keke
ina kivekoyodi, kaduwe tokiyafu keke adifata manuwa ina yaweli ada ina kiyafu.
21 Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemoena gimiyamiya, ani tayuwe wagaine
tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Vovoda anamalina.
Luk 11:33-36

22 “Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai matami iwakana, aga vovomi
kaduwe matatabuna mamalina.
23 Aku kai matami ikoyo, aga vovomi kaduwe matatabuna giyuyuvana. E ada kai
malina negenimiya giyuyuvana, aga yuyuvana bakibaki.

Yeisu givewala Yaubada ada kaikaiwabu faina.

24 “Keke seyana gaito anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina
seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wa-
gaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke
anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine. Kai
wana vetogugai kaikaiwabu wagaine, wada vaita yami yaubada ani au yami kaikai-
wabu.†

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.
Luk 12:22-34

25 “Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke wana venuwana yami miyami faina, kai gavana
wanakani o kai wanayuga, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya wanaose. Faina yawaimi ani
gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa. Ada kaduwe vovomi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya
nuya.†
26 Wana itana manuga iyaveyavega. Keke ida bakubakula kai aa ida iyaiyala ke
ida vedovedodoga kweda wagaine, e aku Tamami gabameya ani giitaitaveyabidi ke
adiga giveleveledi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.†
27 Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina
anaetowava maita-moena gina vemanawe? Au keke.
28 Ada gavana faina wavevenuwana nuya faina? Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani
wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa kai adinuya ida ionaonaga

† **6:16** Ais 58:5-9 † **6:19** Iyem 5:2-3, 1Tim 6:9-10 † **6:20** Luk 18:22, Kol 3:1-2 † **6:24** Luk 16:13 † **6:25** Fip 4:6, Ibel 13:5, 1Pi 5:7 † **6:26** Luk 12:6-7

29 e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku veiya taidei
adiita ani iwaka-vagaidi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.†
30 Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada ma-
linai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga
gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe
gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina.
31 Tainei faina keke wana venuwana ada wanavona, 'Gadedeku aa kanavai kanakani,
o kai gufa kanayuga, o kai nuya kanavai kanaose?'
32 Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane, ani tova
moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami
gabameya gialamanena gavana amilauboda velemoena yami miya faina, e ada keke
wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.
33 Aku gaitoma lakaina, ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine
wanamadu awaegemi ke yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wana muliyena, ada Banae
taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi gina velevelemi.†
34 Tainei faina keke wana venuwana malabutu faina. Faina malabutu ani kadu
yadayada seyana wa anavita anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada keke tova malinai anavita
wana vetutamwai malabutu anavita nodi.

7

Yeisu givewala vona venuvenuwadadana faina.
Luk 6:37-42

1 "Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, e ada imi kaduwe Yaubada keke
ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi.†
2 Faina gavaiyamu kaliva wavona venuvenuwadadanedi, anafaiweya kaduwe
vona venuvenuwadadana wana nuwagana. Ada etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga,
anafaiweya etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.
3 Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita, aku tauni
mata wagaine ani ai tuli gimiyamiya, aku keke uda itainana?
4 Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, 'Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona
gana vaina mata wagaine,' aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya?
5 O meyalugaluga, gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada
muliya unaita dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina.
6 "Yaubada yana valeya iwakana keke wana awamogatale kavokavovo badi gavega
wagaidiya ananogala idibusoyogena. Kai wana gugai anafaiweya, aga vaita gaitoma
tabutabuna waveleveledi galuweta wagaidiya, o kai vaita kadu kabala kaikaiwabuna
bawe wagaidiya waveleveledi. Ada aimo ina vagatagotagona, ke kaduwe ina miyaviladi
ada ina yovami.

Yeisu givewala gavaiyamu kana veoveola.
Luk 11:9-13

7 "Wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemi. Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana.
Wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna.†
8 Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega ina lelele,
ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita, aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.†
9 Imi wagaimiya ani kai gaito natu ginaela gina veola aa faina aga gavaiyamu, kabala
una velena? Keke.
10 O kai gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota una velena? Keke.

† **6:29** 1Kin 10:23-29 † **6:33** Sam 37:4,25, Luk 18:29-30 † **7:1** Iyem 4:11-12 † **7:7** Mak 11:24, Iyo 14:13-14 † **7:8** Iyem 1:5, 1Iyo 5:14-15

11 Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana waveleveledi natumiyavo, aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwaka-moena.† E ada kai gavega ina veoveola wagaine, gina veleveledi gaitoma iwakadi.
12 E ada kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga nagona imi wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.† Taidei veimeya-nai, ani giitavana Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ada kaduwe falofitayavo yadi vona.

Yeisu givewala wai iluwei faina.
Luk 13:22-24

13 "Wana kikiwena wagaine wanaluku, faina eli anawana ani lalafana ke anawai anana meyameyaganina ada kaliva moyaidi wai-nai wagaine inaunau.
14 Aku yawai-vagata anawana kikiwena ada anawai ani anana vitana,† ada wai-nai kaliva moyaidi keke ida nuwanuwaga, adigavaiyei gaga inuwanuwagana.

Yeisu givewala ai ada guwana faina.
Luk 6:43-45

15 "Wana itaveyabimi falofita fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi inaelai wagaimiya anafaiweya sifi yadi dewa bikana, aku velemoena badi nuwainagediya vaita galuweta dalodalovidi anafaiweya.†
16 E ada yadi dewa wagaine wana itainanadi, kai guwadi iwakana o koyona. Gavaiyamu, anafata gileifi wana koludi sikakakama wagaine o kai alaa guwana wana koluna gudana onaonagidi wagaine? Keke.†
17 Kai ai iwakana, aga guwana iwakana. Kai ai koyona, kaduwe guwana koyona.
18 Ai iwakana aga keke guwa koyona gina veguwaye, kaduwe ai koyona keke guwa iwakana gina veguwaye.
19 Ada gava ai keke guwana iwakana, ani inatala ginaobu ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugena.†
20 E ada anafaiweya falofita fwayafwaya, guwadi wagaine wana itainanadi.†

Gavega ani velemoena tonogalayavo?
Luk 13:24-27

21 "Keke vaita badi moyaidi ivonavona wagaikuya 'Kauveya, Kauveya' ani inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Tainei-mowa badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa wagaine igugai, badiyavo-gaga inaluku.†
22 Tova gielaelai wagaine tomiyababi matatabudi ani Yaubada gina vevonayavugidi. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine, kaliva moyaidi Iya wagaikuya inavona 'Kauveya, Kauveya, ayeganeya afalofisai, kaduwe ayeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi aveimeyedi iyegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada ayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo agugaiyedi.'
23 Aku Iya gana lufata wagaidiya, gana vonaga, 'Iya keke maita gada alamanemi.† Imiyavo ani tova moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi ada yami gugai koyona. Wananau tabae!'

Manuwa aditoiyogona adiselu faidiya.
Luk 6:47-49

24 "Taidei faina badi gavega yaku vona taidei inogalina ke igugaiyena ani badi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoena anafaiweya, bana yana manuwa givemididina ani anaavutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine.
25 Ada muliya wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa ituwalakaidi. Ada mala toyogina giveyuve manuwa-nai wagaine aku keke gidabe, faina avutuwa kwakwana ke kabala-gaga wagaine givemididina.

† **7:11** Iyem 1:17 † **7:12** Luk 6:31, Lom 13:8-10 † **7:14** Gug 14:22 † **7:15** Gug 20:29, 2Pi 2:1 † **7:16** Iyem 3:12
† **7:19** Mad 3:10, Luk 3:9, Iyo 15:6 † **7:20** Mad 12:33 † **7:21** Luk 6:46, Iyem 1:22,25 † **7:23** 2Tim 2:19

26 “Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye, ani badi
anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana yana manuwa givemididina makama wagaine.
27 Tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata imadu ada gufa ituwalakaidi, ada mala
giveyuve toyogina manuwa-nai wagaine ada giaguwei gibeu lakaina, e au matatabuna
giayaweyaweli-yabuna.”
28 Ada taide nuwanuwa-dina anafaiweya Yeisu giifufuyedi giavaina, moyaidi meyadi
gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine.†
29 Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ivewala anafaiweya Yeisu
gida vewala, aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafaiweya givewavewala.

8

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.
Mak 1:40-45; Luk 5:12-16

1 Tova-nai Yeisu giobuelai oya wagaine ada yoo lakaina imuliyena.
2 E aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona, ani gielai Yeisu wa-
gaine ada tugana givetodonena aku givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena O afaiweya
una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”
3 Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givonena, “Ika,
nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.
4 Ada Yeisu kaliva givonena, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine,
aku unanau ada tauni una vewaleni Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine ke
gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada una vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya Mosese
giveimeya badi gavega iveiwaka faidiya,** e ada kaliva ina alamanena o velemoena
bade uveiwaka.”

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.
Luk 7:1-10

5 Ada Yeisu ginau Kafaneumi, aku tova-nai gina giluku ani meLoma tolugaviya
aditonagona** seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada lema faina giveola tagitagiya-mowa.
6 Givonaga, “Kauveya, yaku togugai au manuweya gidaudau. Banae vovona
memeluyana ada talaina iuloulolo lakaina.”
7 Ada Yeisu givonena, “Ganaela gana kivebwainina.”
8 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gilufata wagaine, givona, “Kauveya, Iya keke kaliva
iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya. Aku udavona-
mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina.
9 Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada yaku tolu-
gaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena,
‘Unanau.’ Ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, ‘Unaelai.’ Ada au ginaelai.
Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine ganavona, ‘Taidei una faisewana.’ Ada
gina faisewana.”
10 Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada meyana
gisidobona, ada kaliva-dina imulimuliyena ani givonedi, “Gavonemi velemoena, Iya
ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, aku keke tamo gaito gada nuwaga
yana vetumagana anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya.†

† **7:28** Mak 1:22, Luk 4:32, Iyo 7:46 ** **8:4** Kai kaliva wa analefelo aku lefelo-nai gina avaina, aga yadayada-nai wagaine gina veiwaka, nagona kaliva-nai ginanau ada tauna gina vewalena bana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, muliya gina vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 14:1-32) ** **8:5** Tolugaviya aditonagona banae ivewagana giyomatana. Aku meLoma tolugaviya adiveimeya ani kai tolugaviya adiyoo wani analedi (100), aga aditogiyomatana seyana. Aku tova-nai wagaine meIsileli keke nuwanuwadi meLoma tolugaviya, faina yadi melala iveiveimeyedi. † **8:10** Mad 15:28

11 Ada gana vonemi, aimo badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine
ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine, ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine Ebelaamo,
Aisake, ke Iyakobo nodi adiivi ina vaidi ke ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.†
12 Aku badi meIsileli evona vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo, ani
ina batugedi ina yegemona wamelaleya yuyuvana bakibaki wagaine, ada wadedeku-
deya ina tagitagiya ke ina kudaligoligota." †
13 Ada Yeisu gimiyavilana tolugaviya aditonagona givonena, "Unanau ya manuweya
ada gavaiyamu uvetumagana anafaiweya, au taidei anafaiweya gina yegemona
fainiya." Ada tayuwe tova-nai Yeisu givonavona tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, au
yana togugai gibwaina.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mak 1:29-34; Luk 4:38-41

14 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona ginau, aku muliya Yeisu gina giluku Pita yana
manuwa wagaine, ani giitana Pita lawana vavine iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina
ada iviya idaudau.
15 Ada ginau nimadi giabina ani veoga-nai giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada imididi
ke ivebutu Yeisu anaga ikidewadewa.
16 Aku mala givelavilavi wagaine, kaliva moyaidi gavega nafodiya aluwaluwa koyodi
imiyamiya ani tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada aluwaluwa-dina giveyege-
monidi yana vona wagaine, ada badi gavega iveoga ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.
17 Taidei gaitoma-dina gifaisewadi ani gavana falofita Aiseya gifalofisai au giyegemo
velemoena, givona, "Tauna Banae ani adaveoga givaiyavuledi ada gikivebwainida." †

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.
Luk 9:57-62

18 Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu giitadi yoo lakaina imidifiifina faina, yana tono-
galayavo giveimeyedi ke Banae nodi ina damana lavu fafaline.
19 Aku Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai Banae wagaine ada givona,
"Tovewala, gadedeku O una naunau aga Iya nodi."
20 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, "Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa, ada
kaduwe manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna keke tamo yana ebamiya ke
gina venobali gina veyawai." †
21 Ada kadu kaliva seyana, banae yana tonogala seyana, gielai ada givonena, givona,
"Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku gada tavuna ayo gadaela
gada muliyeni." **
22 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, "Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei
taudiyavo yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unaela una muliyeku."

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mak 4:35-41; Luk 8:22-25

23 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi iyage waka wagaine.
24 Ada keke tova manamanawena aku mala gifuwana ada lavu gimaduna, ada buli
lakaidi waka iiwatavutavuna. Aku Yeisu ani waka muline givenobali gidaudau.
25 E ada yana tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, "Kauveya, uda kibababaleda!
Kabiso-moena kana yababa!"

---

† **8:11** Luk 13:28-29 † **8:12** Mad 22:13, 25:30, Luk 13:28 † **8:17** Ais 53:4 † **8:20** 2Kol 8:9 ** **8:21** Kaliva taidei anaalamana ani tamana aimo keke gida alika. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu.

26 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Imi yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Gavana faina
wamatauta?” Ada au gimididi mala ke buli giawatadi, ada maduga-mowa lavu
matatabuna giniwalova.†
27 Ada tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Ida gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli
ani bonana imatawalewaleyena!”

Kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.
Mak 5:1-20; Luk 8:26-39

28 Aku Yeisu gidamana ke giyalili lavu fafaline meGadala** adifafali wagaine, ani
kaliva adiselu iyegemona didikula adifafaliya ke ielai Bana wagaine. Kaliva-dina ani
aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya imiyamiya ke imanimanini koyo-moena. Taidei faina
keke seyana gaito anafata wai-nai wagaine ginana.
29 E aku Yeisu iitana wagaine ada ivekovakova bonadi lakaina, ivonaga, “O Yaubada
Natuna, gavana unagai wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu, uelai ke una kiveuloulololonima? Aku
matavuloga anatova-moena ani aimo-yo ginaelai.”†
30 E aku gadedeku iyalalakata wagaine aku maita-moena ginauwena, ani bawe
moyaidi iduwaduwala.
31 Au aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga, “Kai una veyegemonema
kaliva taidei wagaidiya, aga uda imilima adanau tayuwe bawe moyaidi wagaidiya
adaluku.”
32 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wananau.” E ada iyegemona kaliva-dina wagaidiya aku inau
ada iluku bawe wagaidiya. Ada au bawe matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga oya wagaine
iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine.
33 Aku kaliva bawe itaitaveyabidi, ani iveotaota inau melala lakaina wagaine ada
bawe faidiya iawatalatalaina ke kaduwe kaliva adiselu aluwaluwa koyodi nafodiya
imiyamiya ani gavaiyamu iveiwaka faina valeyadi iawamogatalena.
34 E ada kaliva moyaidi melala lakaina wagaine iyegemona inau Yeisu ina itana.
Ada inuwagana wagaine, ivonena ke ialamamaiyena vaita yadi fafali gina madusegeku
ginanau.

9

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.
Mak 2:1-12; Luk 5:17-26

1 Ada Yeisu giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada giyewana lavu fafaline tauna yana
melala wagaine.
2 Aku wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, banae vovona memeluyana, e ada
kaliva tufodi vaya wagaine iwai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi
vetumagana giitana ada kaliva-nai wagaine givona, “Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya
koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”†
3 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi inogalina ada taudiyavo nuwainagediya
ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona awadamana.”
4 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo
aseasemiya wanuwanuwa koyona?
5 Faina gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa
gavenuwaegedi’, o kai ganavona, ‘Una mididi ke una nudadana’?
6 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya,† e
ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine.” E ada au

† **8:26** Mad 14:31, Mak 4:39,40, Luk 8:24 ** **8:28** Badi meGadala ani kaduwe ivewagadi meGelasa. (Mak 51, Luk 8:26) † **8:29** Luk 4:34,41, Kol 2:15 † **9:2** Luk 7:48-49 † **9:6** Iyo 17:2

kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, “Una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya.”
7 Au kaliva gimididi ada anavaya giwai ginau manuweya.
8 Ada gugai taidei yoo iitana wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona velemoena ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, faina veimeya ke toyogina giveledi kaliva-mowa e ada adifaiweya ina gugai taidei anafaiweya.

Yeisu Madiu gidouwena ke gina vetomuliya wagaine.
Mak 2:13-17; Luk 5:27-32

9 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani takesi anatoyaudi anayegana Madiu giitana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu Madiu givonena, “Unaela una muliyeku.” Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.
10 Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Madiu yana manuwa wagaine ina vebailavi, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi moyaidi ke tokoyona kaduwe ielai,† ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ienokekela** ikanikani.
11 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ani iitadi, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina yami tovewala takesi anatoyaudi** ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani?”†
12 Aku Yeisu yadi tolidadana ginogali-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga-gaga ani nuwanuwadi.
13 Aku imiyavo ani wananau Yaubada yana vona seyana ananuwanuwa wana lelena ke wana alamanena, givonaga, ‘Keke nuwanuwaku kevakeva wana vebolavoiye akue-baveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi.’ †Faina Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona gana douwedi.”

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mak 2:18-20; Luk 5:33-35

14 Aku aimo-yo seyana tova Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana vuvuna ayo imeyavo ada Falisiyavo ani tova ke tova kani ailoilovau aku O ya tonogalayavo ani keke?”
15 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi ina miyamiya aku tubuiyanavo ina nuwavita e ada kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya. Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena, e ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mak 2:21-22; Luk 5:36-39

16 Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena.
17 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna ina iwavedama tuwava kevakeva bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda

† **9:10** Luk 15:1-2 ** **9:10** Melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani. ** **9:11** MeIsileli keke-mowa nuwanuwadi takesi anatoyaudi, faina takesi anatoyaudi tova moyaina mani iyauyaudi ani vetutamwata lakaina nodi, e ada tufona ikikiyabina taudiyavo faidiya. Ada kaduwe ivetogugai meLoma kabemali faidiya. Taidei faina meIsileli biyavo-dina iagougedi. † **9:11** Luk 15:2, 19:7
† **9:13** Ose 6:6, Mad 12:7, 1Tim 1:15

waini evaguna ina iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya, e ada waini ke tuwava yadi miya iwakana." **

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada kaduwe vavine seyana veoveogina ifufudi.
Mak 5:21-43; Luk 8:40-56

18 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya aimo giifuifufu ani manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana gielai, ada tugana givetodonena Yeisu magigine ke givona, "Malinai-mowa natuku vavine yawaina giavaina. Aku udaela nima udasena bana wagaine ke yawaina gida nuwaga-vagilena."
19 Au Yeisu gimididi gimuliyena, ada kaduwe yana tonogalayavo nodi inau.
20 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai, ke ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi.
21 Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, "Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka."†
22 Ada Yeisu gimiyavila giitana ada givona, "Natuku, una vemwamwala. Ya vetumagana gikivebwainini." Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine vavine gibwaina.†
23 Ada Yeisu gina giluku tonagona yana manuweya, ada giitana ani kulele anatovenegaega yadi kulele iyuveyuvedi alika faina, ke kaduwe totagiya yoo ani itagilukuikui ada ivevetalageyo,
24 ada givonedi, "Wana yegemona wananau. Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau." † Aku badi iveleigena.
25 E au yoo giveyegemonidi wamelaleya aku Bana giluku, ada kwamana nimane gikiveyabina ada au gimididi.
26 Ada valeya taidei gimutula ginau tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.

Yeisu gikivebwainidi kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ada kaliva seyana gaugauna.

27 Ada Yeisu wadedeku-deya giyegemona ginaunau ani kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi imulitagoiye inau aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, "Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
28 Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa wagaine aku badi adiselu-dina matadi koyo-moedi ani ielai Bana wagaine, ada gitolidadanedi, "Gavaiyamu, wavetumagana vaita taidei Iya akufata gana gugai?"
Badi ilufata ivonaga, "Ika Kauveya."
29 Ada nimana gisena matadiya aku givona, "Yami vetumagana faina ada anafaiweya gina yegemona wagaimiya."†
30 Ada au matadi giyegayegana. Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi, givona, "Wana itaveyabina keke seyana gaito gina alamane gaitoma taidei."
31 Aku badi adiselu iyegemona inau, ada valeyana iveinalina tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine.
32 Ada kaliva-dina adiselu inaunau aku kaliva seyana tubuiyanavo ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Kaliva-nai aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ke giveiveimeyena faina, banae gaugauna.
33 E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina ada kaliva-nai gaugauna au giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivona, "Keke tamo anafaiweya adaita Isileli wagaine." †

** **9:17** Yeisu givewaledi taidei yana vona matalivulivuna iluwei wagaidiya e ada anaalamana ani yadi vewala tuwaidi ke Banae yana vewala evaguna ani keke nodi ina lomwanidi. Aku adilauboda ina sevedavedama gavana tuwaina imaduvetumagana wagaine. † **9:21** Mad 14:36 † **9:22** Mak 10:52, Luk 17:19 † **9:24** Iyo 11:11 † **9:27** Mad 1:1 † **9:29** Mad 8:13, 15:28 † **9:33** Mad 12:22

34 Aku Falisiyavo ivonaga, “Ina aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Seitani, ani banae
yana toyogina wagaine e ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †

Tofaisewa keke moyaidi.

35 Ada Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala moyaidi lakaidi ke kabikabisodi wagaidiya, ada
meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya givevewala, kaduwe valeya iwakana
gilumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Ada kaliva ke vevine wa adiveoga
tulina tulina ani matatabudi gikivebwainidi.†
36 Ada yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, faina adivita lakaina wa-
gaidiya ivenuwana lakaina ada kabekabebediyavo, vaita sifi keke aditoitaveyabina
anafaiweya.†
37 Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke
moyaidi.
38 Taidei faina bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi
ina yegemona inanau yana bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.” †

10

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mak 3:13-19; Luk 6:12-16

1 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke veimeya giveledi e
ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya,
ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani matatabudi ina kivebwainidi.†
2 Ada afositolo-dina adituwelo adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Nagona Saimoni banae
ivewagana Pita, ada taina Andulu, Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni, adiselu Sebedi natunavo.
3 Filipi ada Batolomiu ke Tomasi ada Madiu banae takesi anatoyaudi, Iyemesa banae
Alifiyo natuna, ke Tadiyasi,
4 ada Saimoni Seloti,** ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo
nimadiya.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mak 6:7-13; Luk 9:1-9

5 Ada kaliva-dina adituwelo Yeisu giimilidi ke giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Badi keke
meIsileli ani keke wagaidiya wana nauna, kaduwe keke meSameliya yadi melala
lakaidi wagaidiya wanaluku.
6 Aku wananau meIsileli wagaidiya, badi Yaubada imiyasegena e ada vaita sifi
nunusegediyavo anafaiweya imiyamiya.†
7 Wananau aku wana lulumamala wagaidiya wanavona, ‘Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
bademowa givelilivana.’
8 Ada toveoga wana kivebwainidi, toalika wana siveyawadi, tolefelo**
wana kiveyegayeganedi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi wana veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.
Iya gavele-kavovomi ke imi wanuwagana, e ada imi kaduwe kaliva wanavele-
kavovodi.
9 Keke tamo mani amifoseya wanawai.

---

† **9:34** Mad 10:25, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15 † **9:35** Mad 4:23, Mak 1:39, Luk 4:44 † **9:36** Mak 6:34 † **9:38** Luk 10:2 † **10:1** Mak 6:7, Luk 9:1 ** **10:4** Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi ‘Seloti’. † **10:6** Iyel 50:6, Mad 15:24 ** **10:8** ‘Lefelo’ ani kaliva bududi anaveoga seyana. Koliya seyana gina yegemona kaliva bubuna wagaine aku koliya-nai mainuwana gina veiveinala bubuna wagaine, ada bubuna gina kivekoyona. Aku keke bubuna tabone gaga aku ginaluku negenine, e ada aimo kaliva-nai keke anafata gavana gina lutovoni fafali-nai gikoyo wagaine. Ada veoga-nai ani gina nudamana kaliva tufodi wagaidiya.

10 Keke fose lakaina wanawai yami nau-nai faina, keke seti anavelu, keke
ageyafayafa anavelu, kaduwe keke aiwala. Faina tofaisewa adilauboda adiga
ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.†
11 Aku gavamelala lakaina o kai melala kabisona wagaine wanaluku, wana madulele
gavakaliva yana dewa iwakana ada gina vagaulemi wananau yana manuweya, ada
nodi wanamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila.
12 Ada manuwa-nai wagaine wanaluku aga manuwa anatomiya wana-
madu vesiuleyedi.
13 Kai gabu-dina nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi, aga
wanavona nuwakabubuyedi, wanavona, 'Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya
wagaimiya.' Ada yami vona ina venogalena ke yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya
wagaidiya. Aku kai keke nuwadi iwakana ke ina vetubuiyanemi, aga yami
nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.
14 Ada kai tamo gaito keke gina vagaulemi o kai keke yami vona gina nogali, aga
kaliva-nai yana manuwa kai melala-nai wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya
wana vatuegegena.**
15 Gavonemi velemoena, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine melala-nai
anatomiya idibusoyogemi, ani adimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma ke
meGomola adimatavuloga.†

Badi ikiveuloulolonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi.
Mak 13:9-13; Luk 21:12-17

16 "Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau vaita sifi anafaiweya,
wanaunau galuweta walawala manimaninidi adimwatuguya.† Taidei faina
wana vetonuwanuwa velemoena, aku kaduwe wana dewadewa bikana vaita bunebune
yadi dewa anafaiweya.
17 Ada wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi ina nauwemi
ina vevonayavugimi, ada yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina lavulavumi.
18 Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina vaimi ina nauwemi toveimeya lakaidiyavo ke
kiniyavo wagaidiya. E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya
faikuya valeya iwakana wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya.†
19 Aku tova-nai ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu wanavona.
Faina gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana vonayena ani tova-nai wagaine
gina alavelevelemi.
20 Faina yami ifufu ani keke taumiyavo yami nuwenuweya gina yegemona, aku
Tamami gabameya Aluwaluwana ani awamiya gina vonavona.†
21 "Kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai toveimeyayavo nimadiya ginasena
ke ina luvealikana, ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi
ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada
ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi.
22 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi, faina imi yaku tonogalayavo. E aku badi gavega
ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi
anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.†
23 Tova-nai valeya iwakana wana awamogatalena melala seyana wagaine aku
ina kiveuloulolonimi, aga wanaota wananau mali melala wagaine. Gavona velemoena

† **10:10** 1Kol 9:14, 1Tim 5:18 ** **10:14** Melala-nai anasivu ani badi agediya ina vatuegegedi e ada badi melala-nai anatomiyayavo gina vewaledi ani Yaubada givedomobubusedi. Faina keke yana kalivayavo ida sivaivaina ke kadu Yeisu yana valeya iwakana idibusoyogena. (Luk 10:4-12, Gug 13:51) † **10:15** Eba 19:24-28, Iyud 7 † **10:16** Luk 10:3, Gug 20:29 † **10:18** Gug 25:23 † **10:20** Mak 13:9-11, Luk 12:11-12, Luk 21:12-15 † **10:22** Mad 24:9-13, Mak 13:12-13, Luk 21:16-19, Iyo 15:18-21

wagaimiya, aimo keke yami gugai wana luyabu Isileli melalidi moyaina nafodiya aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa.
24 “Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, kaduwe togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.†
25 Taidei faina gavaiyamu idewena tovewala, anafaiweya kaduwe ina dewena yana tonogala. Ada gavaiyamu idewena toveimeya, anafaiweya kaduwe ina dewena yana togugai. E ada Iya yami yoo anatonagona, ada kai bademowa Iya iawavekoyoyeku† ke ivewagaku Biyelisibuli,** aga imi yaku yooyavo ina awavekoyoyemi velemoena.
26 “Taidei faina kaliva-dina ikiveuloulololonimi ani keke wana matausedi. Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†
27 Gavana yuyuvaneya gavonayena makakaumiga wagaimiya ani aimo yadeyadeya wana awamogatale. Ada gavana gaifufu kavuyena wagaimiya, ani aimo wamelaleya wana awatalatalainena.
28 Badi gavega vovomi gaga ina luvealikana aku keke adifata aluwaluwami ina luvealika, ani keke wana matausedi. Aku aiyada Yaubada wana matausena, faina Banae anafata vovomi ke aluwaluwami nodi gina luyavulelugedi eli wagaine.
29 Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai iluwei kana kimonedi aga fatadi keke lakaina, wani toya-gaga. E aku keke seyana ginabe babiya aku Tamami gabameya nagona gina awaegau.
30-31 Aku imiyavo ani Banae ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga kibita moyaidi. Ika velemoena, kuluwami anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-yabudi. E ada keke wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.
32 “E ada gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva matadiya gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva’, aga Iya kaduwe anafaiweya Kamaku matane gabameya gana awamogatala, ganavona, ‘Banae yaku kaliva’.
33 Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku ginavona, ‘Iya keke Yeisu yana kaliva’, aga anafaiweya kaduwe Iya Kamaku matane gabameya gana veweyena, ganavona, ‘Banae keke yaku kaliva’.†

Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gialiyena.
Luk 12:49-53

34 “Keke wana nuwanuwa vaita gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova gada aliye. Keke miya niwalova ganasei faina gadaela, keke. Aku Iya gaelai ani venibaina gana aliyena.
35 E ada Iya faikuya

‘kaliva gina venibaina tamana wagaine,
kaduwe vavine gina venibaina inana wagaidiya,
kaduwe vavine lawadi nodi ina venibaina.
36 Ada kaliva nibainavo ani au tauna yana gabuyavo.’†

37 “Kai gavega inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogalayavo. Kaduwe gavega natudiyavo kaliva o kai vevine inuwakabubuyedi lakaina ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogalayavo.
38 Kaduwe gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada ina muliyeku, aga keke adilauboda badi yaku tonogala.†

---

† **10:24** Luk 6:40, Iyo 13:16, 15:20 † **10:25** Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22, Luk 11:15 ** **10:25** Yegana-nai ‘Biyelisibuli’ ani vona Giliki, aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘Biyelisibubi’. Aku anakivila ani ‘newabuluma adikauveya’. Ada yoo-nai imiyamiya Yeisu yana toveya ani yegana taide ivegugaiyena ke Seitani ina awaveleigena. (2Kin 1:2, Mak 3:22) † **10:26** Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17 † **10:33** 2Tim 2:12 † **10:36** Mai 7:6 † **10:38** Mad 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23

39 Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi
ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi, ani yawaidi miyamiyani-
vagaina ina nuwagana.†
40 "Badi gavega imi ina sivaivaimi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya
isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu isivaivaina.†
41 Kadu badi gavega Yaubada yana falofita isivaivaina faina banae Yaubada yana
falofita, aga falofita fatana iwakana anafaiweya badi ina vaina. Ada gavega isivaivaina
toyegayegana faina kaliva-nai yegayegana, aga toyegayegana fatana iwakana anafai-
weya badi ina vaina.
42 Ada badi gavega gufa vei ina velena kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya faina
banae yaku tonogala, aga gavonemi velemoena, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana." †

11

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.
Luk 7:18-23

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givewaledi giavaina, gitauya ginau Galili
melala-dina wagaidiya ke givevewala ada Yaubada valeyana gilulumamalena.
2 Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso deli wagaine gimiyamiya ani Mesaiya yana faisewa valeyana
ginogalina, e ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi giimilidi Bana wagaine ina tolidadana.
3 Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, "Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya,
Banae aveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai?** O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?"
4 Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona, "Wana yewami Iyoni
wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi, ani faidiya
wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona,
5 'Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi gavega
lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani
giafolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeya
iwakana inoganogalina.'
6 Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, 'Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya
wagaikuya keke idasege, ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.' "

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine.
Luk 7:24-35, 16:16

7 Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa itauya inaunau, aku Yeisu givebutu yoo wagaidiya
giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, "Tova-nai wayegemona wanau fafali kavovona wagaine
Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita
kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna
mala giliuda gifilina?
8 Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi
wagaine? Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu
ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya.

---

† **10:39** Mad 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, 17:33, Iyo 12:25 † **10:40** Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, 10:16, Iyo 13:20, Gal 4:14
† **10:42** Mad 25:40 ** **11:3** Tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba meIsileli wagaidiya ani adiTokibababala gina imilina wagaidiya Kini Deivida unumina wagaine-deya. Ada meIsileli kaliva-nai aimo gina yegemona ani ivewagana 'Mesaiya', faina Banae ani Yaubada yana Kaliva givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine. Taidei vewaga-nai vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Keliso'. E ada malamala tausani ke tausani giavaidi aku aimo meIsileli moyaidi iitaitabodana gavatoveya yadi Mesaiya gina yegemona. E aku tova-nai Yeisu gitubuga, Banae moyaida yada Mesaiya-moena, ani meIsileli tufo-moedi iinanana ke ialamanena Banae Tauna, aku moyaidi ibavuyena. Keke ida itainanana, e ada badi meIsileli malinai aimo yadi Mesaiya faine iitaitabodabodana.

9 E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita seyana
wada itana? Ika velemoena, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-
moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.**
10 Faina bana Iyoni faine Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine
givona,

‘Una itana, yaku tomatawa gana imilina ke wai gina nagona,
ada ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.’ **

11 Ada gavonemi velemoena, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya, ani
keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso anayegana gidasege. E
aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani banae
gitubusegena Iyoni.
12 Tova-nai Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tova laumamala givevuvu wagaine ada gielai
malinai, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa yana toyogina gilaka ginaunau, ada badi
gavega yawaidi iawaegena Banae wagaine, ani ibalalava ke yana ebaveimeya wagaine
inaluku.
13 Ada tova tuwaina gielai anaetowava Iyoni yana tova wagaine, ani Mosese yana
Veimeya anabuki kadu falofita moyaidi ifalofisai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yanaela
faina.
14 Ada kai wana awaegau ada nuwami gina malina gavana Iya gavonavonayena Iyoni
faina, banae ani au Ilaitiya anafaiweya,** ada banae faine falofitayavo ifalofisai vaita
ginaelai.
15 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.
16 “Aku tova malinai anayooyavo, ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi
anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaidiya, ada yoo seyana
ivedovedou kadu yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

17 ‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tavotavola.**
Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayedi
aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

18 Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina kaliva malinai ani badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina
Iyoni gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au
kaliva iawavekoyoyena, ivonaga, ‘Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.’
19 Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga,
ani kaduwe Banae iawavekoyoyena, ivona, ‘Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada
waini giyugayuga-faila. Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi.’ †

** **11:9** Iyoni Tobabitaiso banae anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina banae ani giawamogatalena gaito Yeisu, ada banae ani veimeya anatutuya evaguna gialiyena. ** **11:10** Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada givonayena Natuna wagaine, Banae Mesaiya. (Mal 3:1, Mak 1:2, Iyo 3:28) ** **11:14** Iyoni ani vaita anafaiweya Ilaitiya tova tuwai-moena gimiyamiya. Ada badi adiselu tova matatabuna adinuya ani keke kaikaiwabudi o iwakadi ida oseosedi. Badi adiselu Yaubada yana falofitamomo, e ada kai kaliva idewadewa koyona ani badi adiselu ina awamogatalena kaliva-dina wagaidiya. E au kai kini yana dewa koyona aga adiselu ina awamogatalena. Ada badi adiselu yadi matawa ani toyogina ke ilulumamala vaita kaliva ida nuwavilana ada Yaubada ida muliyena. (Luk 1:17, Mad 17:10-13) Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso tauna ani keke banae Ilaitiya. (Iyo 1:21) ** **11:17** Yoo-dina biyabiyama kweli iveneganegayedi adinuwanuwa ani Iyoni ke Yeisu badi kaliva inunuwabiyedi inaelai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina. Aku yoo seyana ivenikoi ani anaalamana badi meIsileli tonagonayavo adinuwaabi idibusoyogena. † **11:19** Luk 15:1-2

Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena, ani kaliva ina itanuwagana yadi gugai wagaidiya."

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.
Luk 10:13-16

20 Aku melala tufodi wagaidiya Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gigugaiyedi, aku kaliva yadi dewa koyona wagaine keke ida nuwavila. Taidei faina Yeisu givebutu giawavekoyoyedi,
21 givonediga, "Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya ke meSaidoni** adimwatuguya, aga badi tuwai-moena ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.
22 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meTaiya ke meSaidoni.
23 Aku imi meKafaneumi, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine. Faina taidei yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gagugaiyedi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Kai meSodoma adimwatuguya gugai-dina gada gugaiyedi, aga tuwai-vagaina ida nuwavilana ke tova malinai aimo ida miyamiya.
24 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, imi meKafaneumi amimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavuloga."

Yeisu wagaine veyawai kana nuwagana.
Luk 10:21-22

25 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givona, "Kamaku, Oyeni gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.†
26 Ika Kamaku, taidei ya vemwamwala faina, anafaiweya ugugaiyena."
27 Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, "Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Kamaku gisedi nimakuya.† Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamanena, au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo gaito gida alamane. Au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena Tamana, ada kaduwe biyavo-dina givenuwadadanedi, ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena."†
28 "Imi gavega wakabekabebena faina yami veinuwana vitana wawaiwaina, ani Iya wagaikuya wanaelai ada veyawai gana velemi.
29 Yaku ewa** wana vaina ada Iya wagaikuya alamana wana vaina, faina Iya tonuwaobu ada kaduwe yaku dewa bikana. Taidei wagaine yami veyawai velemoena wana nuwagana.
30 Faina yaku ewa ke yaku veinuwana ani keke vitana aku meyameyaganina."†

12

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mak 2:23-28; Luk 6:1-5

** **11:21** Taiya ada Saidoni ani badi keke meIsileli yadi melala lakaidi aku imiyamiya leyaga lakaina Medeteleniya anataliya, tayuwe Isileli anafafali wamelaleya. Ada badi meTaiya ke meSaidoni ani tova moyaina yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Baali wagaine ioduodu. † **11:25** 1Kol 1:26-29 † **11:27** Mad 28:18, Iyo 3:35 † **11:27** Iyo 1:18, 10:14 ** **11:29** Taidei vona-nai 'ewa' ani Yeisu givonaluvefosau yana veimeya anamuliya anavita faina. † **11:30** 1Iyo 5:3-4

1 Muliya Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula
witi wagaidiya. Aku tonogalayavo mafa gilavudi faina, ivebutu witi guwana iki-
dakadaka ikanikani.**
2 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Una itana, ya tonogalayavo
witi guwana ikidakadakadi, e ada Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi.” **
3 Bana givonedi, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida
gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?
4 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane
isena, ani givaina ada banae ke yana kalivayavo nodi ikanina.† Aku beledi-nai ani
anaveimeya vitana velemoena. Keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi veyavo
anatovegugai-gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.**
5 Ada kaduwe maita waveyawana adaVeimeya anabuki wagaine, ani veyavo
anatovegugaiyavo manuwa tabu negenine ifaifaisewa Sabate wagaine, e ada Sabate
idewena vaita keke tabutabuna, nonogana Yaubada matane badi kaduwe keke yadi
koyona?
6 Gavonemi velemoena, manuwa tabu ani tabutabuna velemoena, aku malinai
idedeku kaliva seyana nodi kamiyamiya ani gitubusegena** manuwa tabu.
7 Yaubada yana vona seyana givonaga, ‘Keke nuwanuwaku ke-
vakeva wana vebolavoiye akuebaveyavo faina. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva
wana nuwakalikaliyedi.’ † Kai vona tainei ananuwanuwa maita wada alamanena,
aga yaku tonogalayavo badi Yaubada matane keke wa yadi koyona, ani keke
wada awavekoyoyedi vaita wa yadi koyona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda.
8 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.
Mak 3:1-6; Luk 6:6-11

9 Ada Yeisu bakula waina gielai, ada gina giluku yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.
10 Aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana memeluyana.
Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu
ina awavekoyoyena. E ada itolidadanena ivona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau
ada analauboda Sabate wagaine kaliva kana kivebwainina o kai keke?”
11 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai yana sifi ginabeu kavuya
Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, ginana gina silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku
au ginana gina silakaina.†
12 Kaliva ani velemoena gaitoma lakai-moena ada muliya sifi. Taidei faina
gavakaliva Sabate wagaine aku tubuiyana gina lemena, tainei velemoena ani Sabate
anaveimeya giitaveyabina.”
13 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi aku nimakoyo wagaine givona, givonaga, “Nima
una sivetotona.” Ada nimana gisivetotona, ani au giveiwaka-yabu anafaiweya nimana
fafalina iwakana.
14 Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya ada inau iveifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.

Yeisu Banae Yaubada yana togugai venuvenuwadadanina.

** **12:1** Wada kai witi ina kidakadaka gaga ani keke ida kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ida talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) ** **12:2** Veimeya-nai iifufuyena ani gugai moyaina Sabate wagaine ani awaawatana. † **12:4** 2Sam 21:1-16 ** **12:4** Sabate seyana seyana, beledi anayoo tuwelo (12) ani ina sesedi teibeli wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabuna negenine, aku beledi tuwaidi ani badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ivaivaidi adiga faina Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya. (Iyeg 25:30, Vei 24:5-9) ** **12:6** Vona taide ‘kaliva seyana’ ani Yeisu givonayena Tauna faine. † **12:7** Ose 6:6, Mad 9:13 † **12:11** Luk 14:5

15 Aku Yeisu gialamanena Falisiyavo yadi nuwanuwa faina, melala-nai gisegena.
Ada ginaunau aku yoo lakaina imuliyena, ada yadi toveoga matatabudi gikivebwainidi.
16 Aku giawatadi evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva ina alamane
Banae gaito.
17 Taidei anafaiweya gigugai e ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina falofita Aiseya
givonayena, ani gina yegemona velemoena. Banae Yeisu faine Yaubada givona,

18 "Wana itana yaku togugai gavenuwadadanena.
Banae ganuwakabubuyena lakaina ada nuwaku gikivemwamwalina lakaina.
Aluwaluwaku ganasena Banae wagaine, ke yaku veimeya tunutunugina
gina awamogatalena badi keke meIsileli adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya.
19 Banae keke kaliva nodi ina gavekwavekwageya o kai gina awafatafata,
kadu keke tamo gaito bonana ina nogali melaleya.
20 Kaukaula giafilina ani keke gina kidobo,
kadu mayale gialata weuweu meyana ani keke gina yuveweu.
E, anafaiweya kaliva aluwaluwadi ikabekabebena
ani keke gina dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi.
Ada yana gugai wagaine gina atuvefaila ke gina vevilaga-deeya,
Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina wagaine
mali nuwanuwa gina toyogisegedi.
21 Ada badi keke meIsileli Bana wagaine ina nuwavetumagana
adikibababala faina." †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya yana vona anatubuga.

Falisiyavo ivona evona Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine. Mak 3:20-30; Luk 11:14-23

22 Aku kaliva seyana banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya faina, bana
matana koyo-moena ke kaduwe gaugauna. Ada kaliva-nai ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ke
gikiveiwakanena, e ada givebutu giifufu ke giita.
23 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke ivetolitoli ada ivona, "Kai ida Banae
Deivida yana tubudelideli?" †

24 Aku Falisiyavo kaliva yadi vona inogalina ada taudiyavo-gaga ivonavona, "Ina
aluwaluwa koyodi aditonagona Biyelisibuli, ani banae yana toyogina wagaine e ada
kaliva taidei aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi." †

25 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena ada givonedi, "Gava ebaveimeya seyana
aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga
ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gavamelala o unuma anakalivayavo taudiyavo
ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga melala-nai o kai unuma-nai ginabeu.
26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana togugai giveveyegemonidi, tainei
aluwaluwa koyodi, aga gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameya-
ganina.
27 Imi wavona vaita Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyege-
monidi. Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito yami
tomuliyayavo toyogina giveledi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada
taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana.

† **12:21** Ais 42:1-4 † **12:23** Iyo 7:31, Mad 11:3 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **12:24** Mad 9:34, 10:25

28 Aku velemoena ida Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogineya, ada taidei wagaine
aluwaluwa koyodi gaveveyegemonidi.† E ada waitana, bademowa Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya giyegemona wagaimiya.
29 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya, aga keke tamo gaito
anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai
totoyogina gina yogona, aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi.**
30 Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku. Kaduwe banae gaito keke
kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita
kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku.†
31 Tainei faina gana vonemi, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi seyana seyana ani Yaubada
anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana
ani anafaiweya gina venuwaegedi. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae
inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.
32 Ada gavega inavona koyona Bana Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada
gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae
inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.†
Keke tova malinai ke kadu keke tova gielaelai wagaidiya.
33 “Kai ai iwakana aga anafaiweya kadu guwana iwakana. O kai ai koyona aga
anafaiweya kadu guwana koyona. Ai guwana kana itana wagaine, kana alamanena
ai-moena iwakana o kai koyona.†
34 Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika! Imi
kaliva koyomiyavo e ada keke amifata ifufu iwakana wana ifufuye.† Faina gavana
givemaga-iwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.†
35 Kaliva iwakadi ani ivonavona iwakana, faina nuwanuwa iwakadi ivelakavidi
aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona koyona,
faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. E ada gavana
aseaseda givemagana, aga yada vona wagaine gina yegemona.
36 Aku gana vonemi, aimo tova vevonayavuga wagaine kaliva yadi vona kavokavovo
seyana seyana faine, Yaubada wagaine ina awatalatalaina.
37 E ada taumiyavo yami vona ani gina ivemogatalimi. Faina kai yami vona
iwakadi, aga Yaubada gina awaveiwakanemi. Aku kai yami vona koyodi, aga Yaubada
gina awavekoyoyemi e ada amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana.”

Tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogina gina faisewana.
Mak 8:11-12; Luk 11:29-32

38 E aku tufodi Falisiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo Yeisu ivonena,
ivona, “Tovewala, nuwanuwama gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana una faisewana ke
ana itana.”†
39 Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke
ida luveyabina Yaubada wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasido-
bodobo ina itana. Aku keke tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona
falofita Iyona wagaine.**
40 Faina Iyona banae igana lakaina kamone gimiyamiya yadayada toiye ke bogi
toiye,† ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna gina miyamiya babi nafone yadayada
toiye ke bogi toiye.

---

† **12:28** Gug 10:38 ** **12:29** Ifufu-nai wagaine ‘kaliva toyogina’ ani Seitani, e aku Yeisu ani gitoyogisegena. E ada Yeisu kaduwe anafata Seitani yana aluwaluwa koyodi gina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya. (1Iyo 3:8) † **12:30** Mak 9:40 † **12:32** Luk 12:10 † **12:33** Mad 7:20, Luk 6:44 † **12:34** Mad 3:7, 23:33, Luk 3:7 † **12:34** Mad 15:18, Luk 6:45 † **12:38** Mad 16:1, Mak 8:11, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30, 1Kol 1:22 ** **12:39** Bademowa badiyavo ebameyasidobodobo moyaina iitadi aku aimo keke ida vetumagana. (Mad 16:4, Mak 8:12) † **12:40** Iyona 1:17

41 Aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, meNinive ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo
nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa koyo-moena,
e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina tuwaina badi
meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana.† Aku wana itana,
tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona.**
42 Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vevonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini**
ina mididi imi malinai anakalivamomo nodi, ada gavana iwakana igugai ani
gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana
matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya
ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova
malinai seyana gielai idedeku ani Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.
Luk 11:24-26; 2Pi 2:20

43 "Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gina miyasegena, aga gina tauya
ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai gina lelena, aku keke tamo gina nuwaga.
44 E ada gina vonaga, 'Gana yewaku yaku ebamiya gasegena wagaine.' Ada
aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya gina itana kakawana ke yegayegana, vaita
tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.
45 E ada gina tauya ginanau, kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiseveni
gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna. Ani inaelai ada matatabudi
inaluku kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku
muliya aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada yana miya ani velemoena au
gikoyo-mowa. Tainei anafaiweya tova malinai anayoo koyodiyavo ani gina yegemona
wagaidiya."

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mak 3:31-35; Luk 8:19-21

46 Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo† ielai. Ada wamelaleya
imidimididi aku nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagaine.
47 Ada kaliva seyana gimatawena, givona, "Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya.
Nuwanuwadi ina ifufu wagainiya."
48 Yeisu givona, "Gaito inaku? Ada gavega kaikuweyavo?"
49 Ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya nimana gitunena ada givona, "Taidei badi inaku
kadu kaikuweyavo.
50 Faina badi gavega Kamaku gabameya yana nuwanuwa ivegugaiyena, badi Iya
tubuiyaku, novuku, ke inaku."

13

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mak 4:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

1 Aku tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine Yeisu giyegemona manuwa wagaine ada ginau
Lavu Galili taliyeya givetoga.
2 Ada yoo lakaina ivagauta faina, banae waka wagaine giyage givetoga aku yoo-dina
ani taliya wagaine imididina.

---

† **12:41** Iyona 3:5 ** **12:41** Vona-nai 'seyana' velemoena ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona. ** **12:42** Kwini-nai ani badi yadi fafali anayegana Siba, e aku Isileli anafafali ani gimiyamiya wabolimaneya-deya. (1Kin 10:1-10) Aku tova malinai ani fafali-nai tuwaina anayegana Siba ani ivewagana Yemeni. † **12:46** Mad 13:55

3 Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givonaga,
“Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi.**
4 Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine, ada manuga iela
imadukani-yabudi.
5 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke badobadona. Ada
maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu lakaina.
6 Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke imayewadi, faina
walamidi keke idaobu velemoena.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani
sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi gifaimununa.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei iveguwa ani
tufona guwa inuwagadi analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe tufona teti (30).
9 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?
Mak 4:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ada itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gavana
faina vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya uvevewala yoo wagaidiya?”
11 Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanedi. Aku badi wagaidiya
keke.
12 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi
kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-
mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana
kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.
13 Taidei faina, yaku ifufu ani vona matalivulivuna wagaine.

‘Faina iitaita aku keke idaita ke ida alamane,
ada kaduwe inoganogala aku keke nuwadi gida mamali.’

14 E ada badi faidiya tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai ani giyegemona velemoena, givonaga,

‘Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina
aku keke nuwami gina mamali.
Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana
aku keke ananuwanuwa wana itainana.
15 Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga,
ada tagadi ikulu, ke matadi ikibodadi.
Aku kai ida awaegedi, aga matadiya idaita,
ke tagadiya ida nogala,
ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina,
e ada wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ke gada kiveiwakanedi.’ **

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.

** **13:3** Witi waifeina ani kabiso-moena, vaita veiya waifeina. Ada kaliva-nai ginau ada yana bakula wagaine waifei-nai giyavulena, aku tufona ibeu bakula afaine ada tufona ibeu wai wagaine ada tufona kabakabalina wagaine, ada tufona sikakakama wagaidiya, ada tufona ani babi-moena iwakana wagaine. ** **13:15** Una itana Aiseya 6:9-10. (9) “Ada Yaubada givona, ‘Ika, unanau, ada yoo taidei ani anafaiweya una vonedi, “Wana noganogala aku keke nuwami gina mamali. Wana itaita aku anaalamana keke wana itainana. (10) Yoo-dina taidei ani aseasedi una kivekugadi ada tagadi una kivekuludi, ada matadi una kibodadi. Ada taidei wagaine keke adifata inaita matadi wagaine o ina nogala tagadi wagaine ada aseasedi wagaine ina alamane, e ada ina miyaviladi wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi.”; ” (Iyo 12:40)

16 “Aku imiyavo ani ebavemwamwala wagaimiya, faina matami giitaita ke tagami
ginoganogala.
17 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva toyegayegana
moyaidi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi, aku keke idaita.
Kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gaitoma taidei wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.†

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna faina Yeisu gikivemalina.
Mak 4:13-20

18 “E ada waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna, ani taidei anaalamana
wana nogalina.
19 Witi waifei-dina wai wagaine ibeu, ani vaita badi gavega vona inogalina Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya faina. Inogalina aku ananuwanuwa keke ida alamane, e ani Seitani
gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina aseasedi wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena.
20 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ani badi gavega Yaubada yana vona
inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena.
21 Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami. Vaita walamidi
keke idasei,† e ada tova maufo-moena iatuvefaila. Aku tova-nai vita gina yegemona,
o kai yadi awaega Yaubada yana vona wagaine faina, kiveuloulolona ina nuwagana
kaliva wagaidiya, maduga-mowa yadi vetumagana-nai ina segena.
22 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafai-
weya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina aku babi anagaitoma moyaina
faidiya ivevenuwana lakaina, ada kaikaiwabu ananuwakabubu lakaina aseasedi
wagaidiya gifwayautuvidi. E ada taidei gaitoma-dina ani Yaubada yana vona-nai
ifaifaimunudi, ada keke ida veveguwa.†
23 Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada
yana vona inogalina ke ananuwanuwa ialamanena, e ada yadi dewa wagaidiya guwa
iwakana iseyegemonena. Tufona iveguwa analedi (100), tufona sikisiti (60), ada tufona
teti (30).”

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna.

24 Aku Yeisu kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, “Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana witi waifei iwakadi giyavuledi
yana bakula wagaine.
25 Aku bogi seyana moyaidi idaudau aku kaliva-nai nibaina gielai ke lomata waifeidi
kaduwe giyavuledi witi adimwatuguya, ada gitauya ginau.
26 Aku tova-nai witi itabo ada iveguwa, ani kaduwe lomata itabo.
27 “Ada tonibakula yana togugaiyavo ielai bana wagaine ivona, ‘Kauveya, witi waifei
iwakana ya bakula wagaine ubakulina, aku gavaiyamu ada lomata kaduwe itabo?’
28 “Banae givona, ‘Tainei ani nibaiku seyana yana gugai.’
“Ada togugaiyavo itolidadana, ivona, ‘Ada gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ime anana lomata
ana abudi?’
29 “Aku bana givona, ‘Auwe, keke lomata wana abudi. Faina kai wana abudi aga witi
nodi wana abu-tamwaidi.
30 Auwe ginamiya ke witi ada lomata nodi inatabo-tamwai analaba witi-moena
anaitalaga anatova. Ada toitalaga gana vonedi lomata ina maduabudi, ada ina itavadi
ina kabudi. Aku muliya e witi ina talana ada yaku aa anamanuwa wagaine
ina dodona.’ ”

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti anavona matalivulivuna.
Mak 4:30-32; Luk 13:18-21

---

† **13:17** Luk 10:23-24, 1Pi 1:10-12 † **13:21** Kol 2:7 † **13:22** 1Tim 6:9-10

31 Yeisu kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, “Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya vaita musita waifeina anafaiweya, ani kaliva givai gibakulina yana
bakula wagaine.
32 E, aku waifei moyaidi wagaidiya ani musita waifeina kabiso-moena, aku ginatabo
ginalaka ada gavana gitabotabo bakula wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. E,
anaetowava vaita ai anafaiweya, e ada manuga inaelai ada adiuba ina bubudi lagana
wagaidiya.”
33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya. Vavine seyana yisti ivaina ke falawa lakaina
negenine iluvilana. E ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena ani giluku-nau falawa
wagaine ke matatabuna gilutuga.”
34 Ada gaitoma-dina taidei moyaina ani Yeisu giifufuyedi vona matalivulivuna wa-
gaidiya. Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga wa-
gaidiya.
35 Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada gavana tuwaina falofita givonayena ani
gina yegemona velemoena, givonaga,

> “Gana ifufu wagaidiya vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya.
> Gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyena babi anaebavevuvu
> wagaine, ani tova malinai gana ifufuyedi.” †

Lomata anavona matalivulivuna Yeisu gikivemalina.

36 E ayo Yeisu yoo gisegedi aku giluku manuwa wagaine. Ada yana tonogalayavo
ielai wagaine, ivona, “Lomata bakuleya anavona matalivulivuna ani gavana anaala-
mana? Uda kivemalina wagaimeya.”
37 Yeisu givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai witi waifeina iwakana gibakulina ani Banae
Kaliva Natuna.
38 Aku bakula ani babi matatabuna, ada waifei iwakana ani badi kaliva-dina
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya. Aku gudana ani badi kaliva-dina
Seitani yana ebaveimeya wagaine imiyamiya.
39 Ada kaliva nibaina banae gudana anatobakula ani Seitani. Witi anaitalaga ana-
tova ani tainei tova anaebalauyabu, ada toitalaga-dina ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo.
40 Ada gudana iabudi ke iveividi ada ai alalata wagaine ikabudi, ani anafaiweya tova
anaebalauyabu wagaine gina yegemona.
41 Banae Kaliva Natuna yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi yana ebaveimeya matatabuna
wagaine ke ina vagauwidi biyavo-dina kaliva inagonagoyedi ke ina koyokoyona,
kaduwe badi gavega tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena.
42 Ada ina batugedi ai alalata wagaine, wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina ke
ina kudaligoligota.
43 E ayo badi yegayegadiyavo, ani Tamadi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine
ina vemalina vaita kauwana anafaiweya.† Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei
wada nogalina.”

Vona matalivulivuna tulina tulina.

44 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givonaga, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafai-
weya lokoloko kaikaiwabuna isewavuyena babi negenine. Aku aimo-yo seyana kaliva
ginuwagana ada kaduwe givetavu-vagilena. Ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi ginau
ada yana lokoloko matatabuna givekimonedi ada manina givaina, ada giyewana ke
babi-nai gikimonena.”

---

† **13:35** Sam 78:2 † **13:43** Dan 12:3

45 Kaduwe vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonaga, “Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva seyana ginau ke fwalu iwakana gilelele gina kimonena
faina.
46 Ada gilelele ani seyana kaikaiwabuna velemoena ginuwagana aku fatana lakaina.
E ada giyewana ke yana lokoloko matatabuna givaidi givekimonedi, ada mani givaina
ke ginau fwalu-nai gikimonena.”
47 “Kaduwe Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya vaita guvata lavu wagaine
isegena ada igana tulina tulina iveonadi.
48 Ada tova-nai guvata gimaga, toyauba itai gilaka avaleya ada igana iwakadi ivaidi
idododi fuwama wagaidiya. Aku igana koyodi isegedi.
49 Taidei anafaiweya tova anaebalauyabu wagaine gina yegemona. Yaubada
yana aneloseyavo ina obuelai ke kaliva koyodiyavo ina luvisidi kaliva iwakadiyavo
wagaidiya-deya,
50 ada ai alalata wagaine ina batugedi. Wadedeku-deya ina tagiya lakaina aku
ina kudaligoligota.”
51 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu,
vona matalivulivuna moyaina gaifufuyedi ani nuwami gimalina?”
Badi ivona, “Ika, aalamanena.”
52 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, “Iwakana. E ada kaduwe nuwami
gida malina taide yaku vona faine. Kai imiyavo ada kadu badi gavega bademowa
alaalamanimiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina-deya faidiya ani wana vetonogala
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aga imiyavo vaita toni manuwa kaikaiwabuna
seyana anafaiweya. Bana yana manuwa wagaine-deya yana kaikaiwabu evagudi
giseseyegemonedi kadu yana kaikaiwabu tuwaidi, e ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya
kaliva gina lemelemedi.”

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mak 6:1-6; Luk 4:16-30

53 Tova-nai Yeisu yana ifufu matalivulivuna giavaina, tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena
54 aku giyewana tauna yana melala Nasaledi wagaine. Ada yadi manuwa ebavewala
wagaine giluku givewavewala, ada badi ivanevanenegena ani meyadi gisidobodobona
ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku-deya yana nuwauya ke kaduwe gugai-dina
toyogidi givaidi?†
55 Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona natuna, kaduwe inana adiyegana Meli.†
Ada tainavo kaalamanedi Iyemesa, Iyosefa, ke Saimoni, ada Yudasa.
56 Novunavo kaduwe nodi kamiyamiya. E, banae wagaideya giveinala. Aku
gadedeku yana alamana taidei givai?”
57 E ada idibusoyogena.**
Aku Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Falofita ani fafali moyaina wagaidiya kaliva ive-
moimoinena. Aku tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine ke tauna yana gabumomo ani
keke ida vemoimoine.” †
58 E ada badi meNasaledi keke ida vetumagana faina, ada keke gugai ebameyasido-
bodobo moyaina gida gugaiyedi wadedeku.

14

Iyoni Tobabitaiso gialika.
Mak 6:14-29; Luk 9:7-9

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi, banae Galili anatoveimeya, ani Yeisu valeyana
ginogalina.

---

† **13:54** Iyo 7:15 † **13:55** Iyo 6:42 ** **13:57** Badi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya-nai iveitabodebodena, e ada idibusoyogena. † **13:57** Iyo 4:44

2 Ada yana togugaiyavo givonedi, givonaga, “Banae kaliva-nai ani au Iyoni Tobabitaiso. Gialika aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena, ada tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi.”
3-4 Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga Filipi vavinena adiyegana Elodiyasi, ani Elodi tauna giluobuyedi. E ada bana Iyoni gielaelai ada givonavavagilena Elodi, givonenaga, “Taidei ya dewa-nai udewayena tawaga Filipi vavinena uluobuyedi ani ina veimeya uyawelina.” Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana vona-dina wagaidiya, e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni ikiveyabi iyogona ada deli wagaine isena.†
5 Ada Elodi nuwanuwana Iyoni gina luvealikana aku yoo gimatausedi, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumaganena vaita banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.
6 Aku Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anaebanuwaududu wagaine, kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana. Ada yana yoo nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani giela gitavotavola yoo matadiya, ada Elodi givemwamwala lakaina.
7 Taine faina Elodi vavine-nai kabisona wagaine givonadabadaba toyogina vaita gavana faina gina veolena ani gina velena.
8 Ada kwamana-nai inana Elodiyasi ivonena ada yadi nuwanuwa gimuliyena, e ada giveolena Elodi, givonaga, “Nuwanuwaku idedeku Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana nauwa wagaine uda veleku.” **
9 Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina,** aku anawakawakayavo matadiya givonadabadaba toyogina faina, auwe giveimeya ke Iyoni kuluwana ina velena.
10 Ada yana kalivamomo givonedi inau deli wagaine Iyoni odona ilugoloina,
11 ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine idodona ada ialiyena kwamana ivelena, ada ginauwena inana wagaidiya.
12 Aku Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ielai vovona ivaina ada inauwe itavuna. Itavuna giavaina, inau Yeisu wagaine ada iawatalatalainena gavana giyegemona faine.

Kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) Yeisu givekanidi.
Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

13 Ada Yeisu Iyoni yana alika valeyana ginogalina faina, ada gina giyage waka wagaine ada fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau seyana fafali kavovona wagaine anakaibe ginamiya. Aku yoo inogalina Yeisu bade ginau, e ada yadi melala seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya imuliye inau fafali-nai wagaine.
14 Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwakalikaliyedi, ada yadi toveogayavo gikiveiwakanedi.
15 Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya ada mala gibogibogi. Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”
16 Aku Yeisu givonedi, “Auwe inamiya. Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”
17 Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi-gaga ada igana iluwei.”
18 Ada Yeisu givonaga, “Wana aliyedi wagaikuya.”
19 Ada yoo giveimeyedi ina vetoga talaguwala wagaine, ada moyaidi ivetogadi aku beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Ada beledi gikiineinedi giveledi tonogalayavo ke badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.

---

† **14:3-4** Luk 3:19-20 ** **14:8** Elodiyasi nuwanuwadi Iyoni kuluwana nauwa wagaine inasena e ada badi taudi ina itana vaita velemoena bade iluvealikana. ** **14:9** Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae totunutunugina ada kaduwe tabutabuna, e ada gimatausena. (Mak 6:20)

20 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada tonogalayavo inau ada aditufo ikwakwana
ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi.
21 Badi kaliva-gaga beledi ikanina ani iveyawadi adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000), aku
kaduwe vevine ke biyabiyama nodi ikani. Aku kai ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo
gavaiyei.

Yeisu lavu getane givaga ginau.
Mak 6:45-52; Iyo 6:16-21

22 Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine
giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline. Aku Banae ginamiya ada yoo
gina imilidi ina vebiawaawala.
23 Ada yoo giimilidi aku anakaibe gilaka oyeya ke gina veoveola Tamana wagaine.†
Ada bademowa mala gibogi aku Yeisu anakaibe,
24 aku badi yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine ani bade inau atuwada aku buli ani
waka giluvilavilana, faina mala gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke giluveyeveyewadi.
25 Ada malalavuga anafafali wagaine Yeisu ani lavu getane givaga-mowa ada
ginaunau wagaidiya.
26 Ada tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana, ada badi imatauta lakaina ke
ivekwekwekwela ivona, “Ida balauma!”
27 Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wana asevatu. Ida Iya Tauku. Keke
wana matauta.”
28 Ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kai velemoena Oyeni, aga una veimeyeku ada lavu
getane ganaelai wagainiya.”
29 Yeisu givona, “Unaelai.”
Ada Pita waka wagaine giobu ada givebutu lavu getane ginaunau Yeisu wagaine.
30 Ada ginaunau ani buli lakaidi giitadi ada au gimatauta ada givebutu gikamomola,
e ada givedou, givona, “Kauveya, una kibababaleku!”
31 Ada maduga-mowa Yeisu nimana gitunena ada gisilakaina aku givonena, “Ya
vetumagana kabisona. Gavana faina unuwakila?”
32 Ada ielai waka wagaine iyage ani au mala giatagona.
33 Ada tonogalayavo waka wagaine imiyamiya ani Yeisu wagaine ioduvemoimoina,
ivona, “Vona velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna.”†

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.
Mak 6:53-56

34 Aku lavu italadamanina ada ina iyalili Genesaleti anafafali wagaine.
35 Ada meGenesaleti Yeisu iitainanana wagaine, matawa iimilina fafali-nai aname-
lala moyaina wagaidiya ke kaliva yadi toveogayavo ialiyedi Bana wagaine.
36 Ada iveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya bwatana-ga nima-
dididi inasedi, ada badi gavega nimadididi isedi wagaine ani matatabudi iveiwaka.

15

Yeisu givewala asease anakiveyegayegana faina.
Mak 7:1-23

1 Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ani Yelusalema-deya ielai ada
Yeisu wagaine ivona,
2 “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo iyaweyaweli yada kaliva lakaidiyavo adigiduwa
anaveimeya?** Kani anatova keke nimadi ida kolakola ayo ida kanikani aku wa nima

† **14:23** Luk 6:12, 9:28 † **14:33** Mad 27:54 ** **15:2** Badi adigiduwa taidei ani tova tuwaina veimeya ibududi ada iveiveimeyayedi yadi miyami faina. Aku aimo taidei veimeya-dina kavokavovo ani Yaubada yana veimeya lakaidi wagaidiya ivetutamwai iluku. Ada malamala 200 A.D. wagaine ivetokilumina giluku buki seyana wagaine ivewagana ‘Misina’.

bwanenedi ikanikani."
3 Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Aku imi kaduwe, gavana faina taumiyavo amigiduwa
tuwaina waitaitaveyabi aku Yaubada yana veimeya ani wayaweyaweli?
4 Faina Yaubada giveimeyeda givona, 'Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.'† Kaduwe
veimeya seyana ani, 'Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya ginavona awadamana, aga
banae gilubodana gina alika.'
5 Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o tamana gina vonedi ginavona,
'Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita gada lememi, ani taine yaku nuwakabubu-nai bade
gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke akufaiweya gana lememi.'
6 Kai taidei anafaiweya kaliva inavona, aga imi au waawaveiwakanena, e ada kaliva
inana ke tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi ke yana leme gida veleveledi. Ada tayuwe
wagaine amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya wavesesedamani waaliyena,
aku Yaubada yana vona ani anaveimeya wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
7 Imi meyalugaluga! Tova tuwaina Aiseya gifalofisai imi faimiya ada givona
velemoena, givonaga,

8 'Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku,
aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.
9 Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa
wagaine, aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.
E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.' "†

10 Ada Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, "Yaku vona
wana nogalina ada nuwami gina malina.
11 Gavana kaliva awadiya ginaluku ani keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane, aku
gavana awadiya ina yegemona, tainei gina kivebwanenedi Yaubada matane."†
12 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iela wagaine ada ivonena, ivona, "Kai ualamanena
ya vona tainei wagaine ada Falisiyavo ukivenuwakoyodi?"
13 Ada Yeisu gilufata givonaga, "Ai seyana seyana Kamaku gabameya keke
gida bakulidi ani ina abuyavuledi gina avaina.
14 Keke wana nuwanuwa taide kaliva-dina faidiya. Badi tokivetuvetunuga aku matadi
koyo-moedi. Ada kai matana koyo-moena seyana ani kadu matana koyo-moena
seyana gina nagoyena, aga adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine."†
15 Ada Pita givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga, "Vona matalivulivuna taidei
uda kivemalina wagaimeya. Gavana faina uvona, 'Kai kaliva gavana gina kanina aga
keke gina kivebwanene'?"
16 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi aimo keke nuwami
gidamali.
17 Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva awadiya, aga
ginanau kamodi wagaine ada gina yegemona?
18 Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva awadiya, tainei aseasedi-deya iyegeyegemona,
ada gaitoma-dina taidei ani kaliva ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane.†
19 Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koyodi iyegeyegemona, anafai-
weya luvealika, udo, vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo, kiyafu, toitavedama yana fwaya,
kaduwe kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana anakivekoyo faina.†
20 Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva ikikivebwanenedi. Aku kai wa nima bwanenedi
inakani aga keke gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane."

† **15:4** Iyeg 20:12 † **15:9** Ais 29:13, Isik 33:31 † **15:11** Mad 12:34 † **15:14** Mad 23:16, Luk 6:39 † **15:18** Mad 12:34 † **15:19** Gal 5:19-20

Vine Kenani yadi vetumagana wagaine natudi giveiwaka.
Mak 7:24-30

21 Ada Yeisu melala-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya ke Saidoni adifafali
wagaine.**
22 Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine vavine seyadi imiyamiya, badi keke vine Isileli
aku Kenani adiyoo wagaine. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine itagivedadaga, ivona, “Kauveya,
Oyeni Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema! Natuma vavine ani aluwaluwa
koyona nafone gimiyamiya ada gikikivekoyona velemoena.”
23 Aku Yeisu keke tamo gavana gidavona wagaidiya. Ada yana tonogalayavo
ielai wagaine ialamamaiyena, ivona, “Uda imilidi idanau, faina imulimuliyeda aku
ivedovedou bonadi lakaina.” Ada ivedibusoyosoyoga.
24 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaubada giimiliku badi meIsileli-gaga wagaidiya, badi
vaita anafaiweya sifi nunusegediyavo ada gabama anawai keke ida alamane.”
25 Yeisu anafaiweya givona aku vavine auwe ielai wagaine ada tugadi ivetodonedi
aku ivona, “Kauveya, uda lemema!”
26 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, biyabiyama adiga ani kanavai kana batugena
galuweta wagaidiya? Taidei keke gida luboda.”
27 Badi ivona, “Ika Kauveya. Aku galuweta tunovudiyavo adimukumuku imavu-
mavuga teibeli dibune ani ikwakwakwa ikanikani.”
28 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vavine, velemoena yami vetumagana lakaina. Ada
gavana waveoleku, anafaiweya gina yegemona.” Ada au tova-nai wagaine vavine
natudi giveiwaka.

Toveoga moyaidi Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

29 Ada Yeisu tayuwe fafali-nai gisegena, ada Lavu Galili taliyeya gibala ada gina
gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga.
30 Ada yoo lakaina ielai wagaine ada yadi toveoga ialiyedi, anafaiweya tovefela,
badi matadi koyo-moedi, tolefelo ke gaugaudiyavo ada kaduwe veoga tulina tulina.
Moyaidi ialiyedi isedi Yeisu agene ke gikivebwainidi.
31 Ada kaliva ani iitadi gaugaudiyavo iifuifufu, badi talaidi ikoyo ani iveiwaka,
ke tovefela inudadana ada badi matadi koyo-moedi iita, ada taidei iitana wagaine
meIsileli yadi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

Kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) Yeisu givekanidi.
Mak 8:1-10

32 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi, givona, “Yoo taidei
ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malinai bademowa yadayada toiye nodi kamiyamiya,
ada keke tamo aa gidatufo ayo inakani. Ada keke nuwanuwaku wa mafalavugidi
gana imilidi, aimo waiya inaala faina.”
33 Yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya,
e ada gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo lakaina kana vekanidi?”
34 Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe ada igana kabikabisodi toiye-mowa.”
35 Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine
36 aku beledi seveni ke igana nodi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, muliya
gikiineinedi ke giveledi yana tonogalayavo, ada badi ivutugena yoo wagaidiya.
37 Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi. Ada mukumukuna aditufo
ivagauwina, ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi.
38 Badi kaliva-gaga iveyawadi ani adiyoo fowa tausani (4,000), aku vevine ke
biyabiyama ani nodi ikani, aku kai ida veyawa-tamwaidi aga aimo gavaiyei.

** **15:21** Kaliva fafali-nai wagaine badi keke meIsileli.

39 Ada Yeisu yoo giimilidi inau, aku giyage waka wagaine ada gidamana ginau
Magadani anafafali wagaine.

16

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.
Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-13; Luk 11:29-32

1 Aku Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo tufodi ani ielai Yeisu wagaine, ada nuwanuwadi
ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wa-
gaine gida faisewana ke ida itana.†
2 Aku Yeisu givona, “Tova-nai mala gina bogibogi aku kai mala gina yabelina, aga faina
imi wavonavona, ‘O, malabutu tova iwakana.’
3 Ada kaduwe mala gina lavulavuna aku kai mala gina yabelina ada kadu
gina yuyuvana, aga faina imi wavonavona, ‘O, wei gina lugaga.’ Taidei anafaiweya
tova mala anaiyaiyaya waitaitana ada waalamanena, aku gaitoma-dina malinai
iyegeyegemona, ani keke amifaiweya wana itainanadi.
4 Tova malinai anayooyavo ani koyodiyavo, ada keke ida luveyabina Yaubada
wagaine. Tainei faina nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke
tamo ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona wagaine.” † Taidei
anafaiweya givonedi aku gisegedi ada ginau.

Falisiyavo ada Sadusiyavo yadi vewala koyona ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.
Mak 8:14-21

5 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana lavu fafaline aku tonogalayavo nuwadi
givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai.
6 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo ke
Sadusiyavo adifalawa anayisti wagaine.”†
7 Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo-gaga wagaidiya ivonavona, ivona,
“Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye.”
8 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Imi yami
vetumagana kabisona. Gavana vuvuna waveifuifufu amibeledi keke wadavai faina?
9 Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke wada alamane? Kai keke wada nuwaududu beledi
faifi kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya, ada gavaiyei fuwama adimukumuku tufo
wakwakwadi?†
10 Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) faidiya, ani
mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?†
11 Gavaiyamu-yo keke nuwami gidamali? Iya gavonavona ani keke beledi-mowa
faina, aku Iya gavona ani imi taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo
yadi yisti wagaine.”
12 Givonedi ada au nuwadi gimalina ada keke vaita yisti-mowa falawa wagaine
ivilavilana faine, aku velemoena ani matadi gina faifaila Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo yadi
vewala koyona wagaine.

Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Mesaiya.
Mak 8:27-30; Luk 9:18-20

13 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku Sisalia-Filipai anafafali iyege-
mona, ada wadedeku yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Wana voneku,
gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona Iya Kaliva Natuna faikuya ani evona vaita Iya gaito?”

† **16:1** Mad 12:38, Luk 11:16, Iyo 6:30 † **16:4** Iyona 1:17, Mad 12:39, Luk 11:29 † **16:6** Mak 8:15, Luk 12:1 † **16:9** Mad 14:17-21 † **16:10** Mad 15:34-38

14 Badi ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso.† Aku tufodi ivona vaita
Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyelemaiya, o kai tova tuwaina
anafalofita seyana.”
15 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo
Iya vaita gaito?”
16 Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya, Yaubada Tomiya-vagata
Natuna.” †
17 Yeisu givona, “Saimoni Iyona natuna, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni. Faina
keke seyana kaliva-mowa gida vewaleni, aku Kamaku gabameya Banae giawamogatal-
ena wagainiya.
18 E ada Iya kaduwe gana voneni, oyeni Pita, ada babi kwakwana taidei
gina veavutuwa ke yaku ekalesiya gana yogona tabone,† tainei yaku yoo imiyamiya babi
matatabuna wagaine. Ada Seitani ke yana yoo ani keke ina toyogisege.
19 Iya ebaveimeya gabameya anaebayavuga gana veleni, ada gavana babiya
una awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada
gavana babiya una awaegena, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena
gabameya.”
20 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada yana tonogalayavo giawatadi keke seyana gaito
gina awamogatale vaita Banae ani Mesaiya.

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mak 8:31-33; Luk 9:21-22

21 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya, Yeisu givebutu ada gavana aimo Bana wagaine
gina yegemona ani yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, “Iya akuveimeya gavaina ke
gananau Yelusalema wagaine, ada badi kaliva lakaidiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo
anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo ani nimadiya uloulolo
moyaina gana nuwagana. Ada ina luvealikaku, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya
Yaubada gina siveyawaku.”
22 Aku bana Pita ani Yeisu givagaule ginauwena tabae ada givebutu giduweyena,
givona, “Keke Kauveya, keke tainei anafaiweya! Taidei keke-bamowa gina yegemona
wagainiya.”
23 Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada Pita wagaine givona, “Seitani,** una segeku unanau
tabae! O ugaluvaluva una siveyewaku yaku wai tunutunugina wagaine. Ida ya
nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi
nuwanuwa.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mak 8:34-38; Luk 9:23-27

24 Ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Kai badi gavega
nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa
ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana† ke ina muliyeku.**
25 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi
ina nusegena. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegena ani yawaidi miyamiyani-
vagaina ina nuwagana.**

---

† **16:14** Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-15, Luk 9:7-8 † **16:16** Iyo 6:68-69 † **16:18** 1Kol 3:11 ** **16:23** Vona taidei ‘Seitani’ gielai meIbeliu meyadiya, ada anakivila ani ‘banae toveloi-kavokavovo’. † **16:24** Mad 10:38, Luk 14:27 ** **16:24** ‘Taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana’ ananuwanuwa ani vaita gavavita tonogala ina nuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya aga keke ida nuwakoyo faine aku ida veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina kivetoyogidi e ada badi adifaiweya wa yadi nuwaobu nodi vita-nai anauloulolo ina waiwaina. ** **16:25** Maita-nai ananuwanuwa iluwei. Seyana ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Banae wagaine ida awaegena velemoena ke ina alika Yeisu faina. Ada anaveto ani badi gavega Yeisu yana tonogala aga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wai gida nagona wagaidiya aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wai gida mulina.

26 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ida nusegena, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke. Kai yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga keke tamo fatana anafaiweya inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe ina nuwaga.
27 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gina obuelai Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wa yana aneloseyavo nodi, ada kaliva seyana seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya gina fatadi.†
28 Aku gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni, aku nagona wana itana Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana ebaveimeya gina yegemona."

17

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mak 9:2-13; Luk 9:28-36

1 Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto, Pita ada Iyemesa ke anatubuluga Iyoni ani givagauledi nodi ilaka oya lakaina wagaine.
2 Ada wadedeku-deya adiloi matadiya aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.† Ada magigina gilunamanamalena vaita kauwana anafaiweya, ada ananuya gikwayafo-folina vaita malina anafaiweya.
3 Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiselu tova tuwaina wagaine imiyamiya, tainei Mosese kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.
4 Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, "Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga vada toiye idedeku gana yogodi. Seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine."
5 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui mamali-moena giyegemona ke gibwatavudi, ada bonabona buibui wagaine-deya givonaga, "Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku, Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina. Bonana wana nogalina." †
6 Aku tonogalayavo inogalina wagaine, imatauta lakaina ada babi wagaine iveta-latala.
7 Ada Yeisu gielai nimana gisena wagaidiya aku givona, "Wana mididi. Keke wana matauta."
8 Ada iitalaka ani keke tamo gaito idaita aku Yeisu anakaibe-mowa.
9 E ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu giveimeyedi, givona, "Gavana waitanuwagana vewala-nai** wagaine ani keke seyana gaito wana vonevone analaba Banae Kaliva Natuna alikeya Yaubada gina siveyawana. Aku muliya ani iwakana, wana awamogatalena."
10 Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, "E aku gavana faina veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona vaita gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai, aku muliya Mesaiya?"†
11 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Ina vona velemoena, Ilaitiya ginaelai ke gaitoma matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi.
12 Aku Iya gana vonemi, bana Ilaitiya bademowa gielai aku kaliva keke ida inana, ada gavana anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena wagaine.† Tainei anafai-weya Banae Kaliva Natuna kaduwe vita moyaina gina nuwagana badi nimadiya."
13 Ada tonogalayavo au nuwadi gimalina tova-nai Ilaitiya faine givona ani vele-moena Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine givonavona.†

† **16:27** Mad 25:31, Lom 2:6, Ive 22:12 † **17:2** 2Pi 1:16-18 † **17:5** Mad 3:17, 12:18, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22, 2Pi 1:17-18 ** **17:9** Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai 'vewala-nai' ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya 'enoita', aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. † **17:10** Mal 4:5 † **17:12** Mad 11:14 † **17:13** Luk 1:17

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mak 9:14-29; Luk 9:37-45

14 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai yoo wagaidiya, ani
kaliva seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada tugana givetodonena, givona,
15 "Kauveya, natuku kaliva uda nuwakalikaliyena. Banae tova maufona wagaine
vovona matatabuna ina yaviyavivila ke gina itaita-vagata. Yana veoga koyo-moena. Tova
ke tova aiya o kai gufeya gibeubeu.
16 Ada gaaliyena ya tonogalayavo wagaidiya aku keke adifata ina kiveiwakane."
17 Yeisu givonaga, "Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke,
ada nuwanuwa moyaina tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi
kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana wana aliyena wagaikuya."
18 Ada kwamana tamana gialiyena, ada Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giawatana ke
kwamana wagaine giyegemona ayo maduga-mowa giveiwaka.
19 Aku muliya tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ada adiloi gaga aku itolidadanena,
ivona, "Gavana faina ime keke amafata aluwaluwa koyona ana veyegemoni?"
20 Yeisu givona, "Faina yami vetumagana kabiso-moena. Aku gavonemi velemoena,
kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga
amifata oya taidei wagaine wanavona, 'Una mididi unanau tayuwe.' Ada ginanau. Kai
yami vetumagana tainei anafaiweya aga wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna meyameya-
ganidi.† [
21 Aku aluwaluwa koyodi taidei anafaiweya ani keke amifaiweya
wana veyegemonidi, tainei-mowa wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine aku kani
wana ilovau."] **

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.
Mak 9:30-32; Luk 9:44-45

22 Ada tova seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ivagauta Galili wagaine
aku givonedi, "Tova kabisona Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya,
23 ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gina siveyawana
alikeya." Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada tonogalayavo inuwavita lakaina.†

Manuwa tabu anatakesi faina.

24 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina iyegemona Kafaneumi wagaine, ada takesi
anatoyaudi manuwa tabu faina ani ielai Pita wagaine itolidadana, ivona, "Gavaiyamu,
bana yami tovewala, manuwa tabu anatakesi gisesena o keke?" **
25 Pita givonaga, "Ika, gisesena."
Ada Pita gina giluku manuwa wagaine ada takesi faina aimo keke gidavona aku
Yeisu gimaduvona, givonaga, "Saimoni, gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa? Babi matatabuna
anakiniyavo ani gavega wagaidiya takesi ivaivai? Taudiyavo natudiyavo wagaidiya o
kai mali kaliva wagaidiya?"
26 Pita givona, "Mali kaliva wagaidiya ivaivaina."
Yeisu givona, "Uvona velemoena. Taidei faina kiniyavo natudiyavo keke takesi
ida sesei.**

---

† **17:20** Mad 21:21, Mak 9:23, 11:23, 1Kol 13:2 ** **17:21** Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilu-mi-vedamana ani maita tuweniti wani keke ida vetokilumi. † **17:23** Mad 16:21 ** **17:24** MeIsileli kaliva-gaga adimalamala tuweniti ada gilaka ginau ani badi adiveimeya malamala seyana seyana takesi ina sesena manuwa tabu faina. Mani taidei anaetowava ani kai kaliva seyana gina faisewa yadayada iluwei aga fatana anaetowava anafaiweya, e ada taidei wagaine manuwa tabu analema faina tova moyaina ifaifaisewana. ** **17:26** Manuwa tabu ani Yaubada yana manuwa, ada Yeisu Yaubada Natuna. Ada Yaubada Banae anafaiweya kini faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi keke adilauboda ke takesi inasei. E aku badi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani badi adilauboda ke takesi inasena.

27 E aku ide keke nuwanuwada takesi anatoyaudi nuwadi kana kivekoyo. Tainei faina unanau lavu wagaine maina una batugena, ada igana gina madukani una taina ani awana una kilana ada siliva mani una nuwagana. Mani-nai una nauwena ada takesi unasena oye ke Iyayeku faideya."

18

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mak 9:33-37; Luk 9:46-48

1 Tainei tova-nai tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonaga, "Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine?" †
2 Ada Yeisu kwamana kabisona gidouwe gielai ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya givemi-didina
3 aku givona, "Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai keke yami nuwanuwa wana sevedavedame ke wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama kabisodi,† aga keke maita wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
4 Taidei faina kai gaito tauna gina kiobuyena anafaiweya kwamana kabisona taidei, aga banae anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
5 Badi gavega kwamana kabisona taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya ina sivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku.†

Keke kaliva kana nagoyedi ina koyona.
Mak 9:42-47; Luk 17:1-2

6 "Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga amimatavuloga vita-moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika, tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada wagaine wana nuwagana, tainei vita-moena.
7 "Oiyoi! Babi anakalivayavo vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana, faina tova moyaina aladibidibi tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaidiya ada ibeubeu. Velemoena, ebaal-adibidibi moyaidi iyegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku badi gavega koyona anaebabe ikiveyegemonina ani vita lakai-moena ina nuwagana.
8 E ada kai nima o age gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa nima iluwei, aku wa ya dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine.†
9 Kaduwe kai mata gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena aku wa ya dewa iwakana unamiya ada unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku aiyabeyabela eli wagaine.†

Sifi nunusegena anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 15:3-7

10 "Wana itaveyabimi ada biyabiyama taidei anafaiweya ani keke tamo wana itatago. Faina gana vonemi, tova moyaina yadi aneloseyavo gabameya Kamaku matane imiyamiya, ada kai wana gugai koyona biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya aga faidiya ina awatalatalaina Banae wagaine. [
11 Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai e ada badi gavega Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani gina kibababaledi.]

† **18:1** Mak 9:34, Luk 9:46, 22:24-27 † **18:3** Mak 10:15, Luk 18:17 † **18:5** Iyo 13:20 † **18:8** Mad 5:30 † **18:9** Mad 5:29

12 Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kai kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100)
imiyamiya aku seyana ginuvuyo, aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaeniti naeni
(99) ani gina nusedi oyaoyana wagaine aku ginanau ada sifi-nai ginuvuyo gina lelena.
13 Ada kai gina nuwagana aga gavonemi velemoena, gina vemwamwala lakai-moena
banae sifi-nai seyana faine ayo badi sifi-dina keke ida nuvuyo faidiya.
14 Ada tainei anafaiweya, taidei biyabiyama-dina wagaidiya ani Tamami gabameya
keke nuwanuwana seyana ginavuyo yawai-vagata anawai faina.

Tubuiya seyana gina koyona wagainiya ani anakivetunu.

15 "Kai tubuiya tovetumagana ginadewa koyona wagainiya, unanau ada yana koyona
faina una kivetuvetununa.† Keke yoo matadiya unavone, aku amiselu amikavuya
wana ifufu. Kai bona gina nogalina, aga aseasena bademowa ukivilana ke nodi
wana veseyana-vagilemi.
16 Aku kai bona keke gina nogali, aga kaliva seyana kai iluwei una nauwedi ke badi
ina nogalina. Anafaiweya adaveimeya givona, 'Gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o adi-
toto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana
velemoena ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemoena.' †
17 Aku kaduwe kai yadi vona keke gina venogale, aga gaitoma matatabuna
una ifufuyena tovetumagana adiyoo matadiya. Ada kaduwe kai yadi kivetuvetunu
keke gina nogali, aga banae wana segena ke wana dewena anafaiweya banae kaliva-
kavokavovo keke Yaubada anatovetumagana, o kai tokoyona takesi anatoyaudi
anafaiweya.**
18 Gavona velemoena, gavana babiya wana awatana, anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada
bademowa giawatana gabameya. Ada gavana babiya wana awaegena, anafaiweya
kaduwe Yaubada bademowa giawaegena gabameya.†
19 Kaduwe gana vonemi, kai tovetumagana amiselu wagaimiya aku gavana tamo
faina idedeku babiya wana veola yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, aga Kamaku
gabameya ani yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina velemi.†
20 Faina kai amiselu o amitoto wana vagauta akuyeganeya, Iya imi nodi
kana miyamiya."

Togugai keke wa yana nuwakalikali anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 17:3-4

21 Aku Pita gielai Yeisu wagaine gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, kai tubuiyaku
gina koyokoyona wagaikuya aku yana koyona gavaiyei tova gana venuwaegedi? Kai
tova seveni o gavaiyei tova?"†
22 Yeisu givona, "Gana voneni, keke tova seveni gaga, aku tova ke tova yana dewa
una venuvenuwaegena. Keke una ilova.
23 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona wana venuwaegedi. Faina Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya taidei anafaiweya. Kini seyana nuwanuwana yana togugaiyavo adike-
towai ina fatana.
24 Ada givebutu gidouwedi ielai aku kaliva seyana anaketowai lakai-moena, vaita
gavaiyei milioni kina anafaiweya.
25 Ada togugai-nai keke anafata anaketowai ginafata, taidei faina yana kini
giveimeya ada togugai-nai tauna, vavinena, ke natunavo ina vekimoneyedi
ina vetogugai yogoyogodiyavo, ada kaduwe yana kevakeva ke yana lokoloko
matatabuna ina vekimoneyedi aku fatadi ina vaina ada anaketowai ina fatana.

---

† **18:15** Luk 17:3, Gal 6:1 † **18:16** 2Vei 19:15, Iyo 8:17 ** **18:17** Takesi anatoyaudi ani badi tova moyaina tovefwayafwaya e ada meIsileli moyaidi iagougedi. † **18:18** Mad 16:19, Iyo 20:23 † **18:19** Iyo 15:7 † **18:21** Luk 17:3-4

26 Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya, aku togugai-nai wa yana nuwavita lakaina tugana
givetodonena yana kini matane, aku giveola tagitagiya wagaine, givona, ‘Kauveya,
uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.’
27 Aku kini bade gialamanena yana togugai anaketowai lakaina aimo keke anafata,
e ada ginuwakalikaliyena ke anaketowai givenuwaegena aku giawaege ginau.
28 “Aku togugai-nai giyegemona ginanau ani giitana tubuiyana togugai seyana
giketowai bana wagaine, ani anatubuga wani analedi kina (K100). Ada agona
gikiveyabina ke gina kifuwana aku givonena, ‘Aketowai una madufatana!’
29 “Ada tubuiyana tugana givetodonena aku giveola tagitagiya, givona, ‘Tubuiyaku,
uda atuvefaila faikuya ada aimo akuketowai matatabuna gana fatana.’
30 Aku yana veola keke gida venogale. Au ginauwena deli wagaine giselukuwena ke
gina miyamiya aku anaketowai gina fatana.
31 “Aku togugaiyavo tufodi iitana gavana giyegemona tubuiyadi wagaine ada
inuwavita lakaina, ada inau yadi kini-nai wagaine iawatalatalaina togugai koyona
yana dewa matatabuna faina.
32 E ada kini yana togugai-nai gidouwe gielai ada givonena, ‘Oye togugai koy-
ona! Uveola-nuwakalikali wagaikuya ada aketowai lakai-moena ani matatabuna
gavenuwaegena.
33 Iya oye ganuwakalikaliyeni, aku gavaiyamu-yo o keke tubuiya uda nuwakalikaliye?’
34 Ada yana kini ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, e ada giveimeya ke togugai-nai iimili
ginau deli anatoitaveyabina manimaninidiyavo nimadiya, ada ina vematavulogina aku
analaba anaketowai matatabuna ginafata-yabuna.”
35 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Kai keke tubuiyami wana nuwakalikaliye
ke yana koyona wana venuwaege aseasemiya, aga Kamaku gabameya gimiyamiya ani
taidei anafaiweya ginadewa wagaimiya.” †

19

Yeisu givewala viyolili faina.
Mak 10:1-12; Luk 16:18

1 Aku Yeisu ifufu-dina giluyabu ada Galili gisegena aku gina giluku Yudiya anafafali
wagaine. Tainei gufa Yolidani fafaline.
2 Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena ada wadedeku-deya yadi toveoga gikiveiwakanedi.
3 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ina galuvaluvana, e ada itolidadanena,
ivona, “Gavaiyamu, kai kaliva nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi tamo vuvu
gina itanuwagana faina, aga yada veimeya giawaegena o keke?”
4 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai keke wada veyawa vaita Banae-nai gibududi ani tuwai-
moena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya ani kaliva ke vavine gibududi,†
5 ada givona, ‘Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada
vavinena nodi ina miyaluga ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana’? †
6 Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani iluwei, aku malinai iveseyana.
Taidei faina gavana Yaubada giavina ke givemiyalugedi ani keke tamo gaito
gida vemiyadakadi.”
7 Badi Falisiyavo ivona, “Aku gavana faina Mosese veimeya gisei evona kai kaliva
nuwanuwana vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa vavinena gina veledi,
ayo muliya gina imilidi inanau?” †
8 Yeisu givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami edaeda
wagaine wana gugai. E ada Mosese giawaegemi vavinemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi. Aku
tova nagona ibubuna vaguvagu wagaine, Yaubada keke gida awaegemi viyolili faina.

† **18:35** Mad 6:15, Efes 4:32, Kol 3:13 † **19:4** Eba 1:27 † **19:5** Eba 2:24, Efes 5:31 † **19:7** 2Vei 24:1-4, Mad 5:31

9 Ada Iya gana vonemi, gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna
gina nagina, banae giudo. Keke anaawaega ada vavinena gina viyoliliyedi, aku au vuvu
seya-moena ani, kai vavinena tauna giawaegena ada mali kaliva nodi iudo. Taidei-
mowa wagaine e kaliva yadi nagi gina yawelina."†
10 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, "Wada vita-moena! Kai kaliva yadi
nagi vavinediyavo nodi ani anaveimeya taide anafaiweya, aga kaliva keke idanagi."†
11 Banae givonaga, "Vona taidei keke vaita kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya ina muliye, aku
badi gavega wagaidiya Yaubada veimeya gisena ani adifaiweya ina muliyena.
12 Faina kaliva yadi vuvu tulina tulina faidiya ada keke inanagi. Tufodi itubuga
anafaiweya ada keke inanagi, aku tufodi ani daba ivaina ada keke adifaiweya inanagi.
Aku tufodi taudiyavo iawatadi e ada keke inanagi aku Yaubada yana gugai ina gugai
faina. Badi gavega adifata vona taidei faina, aga ina muliyena."

Yeisu biyabiyama giawanuwakabubuyedi.
Mak 10:13-16; Luk 18:15-17

13 Kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena
wagaidiya ke gina veoveola faidiya. Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi.
14 Aku Yeisu givona, "Biyabiyama keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai
wagaikuya,† faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-
dina anafaiweya."
15 Ada nimana gisena biyabiyama wagaidiya ke giawanuwakabubuyedi, e ayo
gisegedi aku gitauya ginau.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawai-vagata faina.
Mak 10:17-27; Luk 18:18-27

16 Tova seyana tubulakata seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine givonaga, "Tovewala, gavana
iwakana gada gugai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?"
17 Yeisu givona, "Gavana faina Iya utolidadaneku gavana iwakana faine? Yaubada
Tauna anakaibe-mowa iwakana. Aku kai nuwanuwa yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku,
aga Yaubada yana veimeya una itaitaveyabidi."
18 Ada bana givona, "Gava veimeya?"
Yeisu givona, "Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai
faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya,
19 ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi, kaduwe kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni
unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya."†
20 Kaliva tubulakaina givona, "Tainei veimeya-dina matatabudi gaitaveyabidi. Aku
gavana wagaine gavemaufo e ada gida lubodaku kadu gada gugai?"
21 Yeisu givona, "Kai nuwanuwa una tunutunugina velemoena Yaubada matane, aga
unanau ya lokoloko moyaina una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi fanifani, e ada
kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana.† Ada unaela una muliyeku."
22 Aku kaliva tubulakaina ginogalina Yeisu yana vona, ada au magigina gikokomina
ke wa yana nuwavita gitauya ginau. Faina banae yana lokoloko moyai-moena.
23 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, "Gavona velemoena, badi tokaikai-
wabu yadi luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani au vitana velemoena.
24 Yaku vona gana luvagilena. Tokaikaiwabu faidiya ani vita-moena. Wana itana,
kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita gaima matana
wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikaiwabu ani
ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine ina balalava
ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga."

† **19:9** Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11 † **19:10** 1Kol 7:1-2,7-9 † **19:14** Mad 18:2-3 † **19:19** Iyeg 20:12-16, Lom 13:9
† **19:21** Mad 6:20, Gug 2:45

25 Ada tonogalayavo vona taidei inogalina wagaine, meyadi ibovu ada ivona, “Kai
taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”
26 Aku Yeisu giitafasedi ada givona, “Kaliva wagaidiya ani gaitoma taidei keke maita
meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada wagaine ani gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”
27 Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O
amuliyeni.† E ada gavana ana nuwaga?”
28 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavonemi velemoena, aimo tova gielaelai wagaine
gaitoma moyaina adikiveevagu wagaine, Banae Kaliva Natuna yana veimeya anae-
bavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gina vetoga tova-nai,† imi wamuliyeku ani kaduwe
veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna tuwelo wagaidiya wana vetogami aku meIsileli
unumidi adituwelo wagaidiya wana veiveimeya.†
29 Ada badi gavega Iya faikuya inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai
tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo o natudiyavo, kai yadi
babi isegedi, ani badi gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata inavaina. Ada
kaduwe yawai miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.
30 Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-
mwena, aku badi gavega tova malinai wai imuline-mwena ani tova gielaelai aimo wai
ina nagona.” †

20

Gileifi anabakula anatofaisewa adivona matalivulivuna.

1 “Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kaliva
seyana banae wa yana gileifi anabakula. Ada seyana tova malabutuya-mwaeya gi-
tauya ginau maketi wagaine ke tofaisewa gina leledi ina faisewa yana bakula wagaine.
2 Ada kaliva tufona ginuwagadi ada nodi iifufu ke iawaegau ani ina faisewa yana
bakula wagaine yadayada seyana, ada yadayada seyana analaufata mani siliva seyana
gina veledi. E ada giimilidi inau yana bakuleya.
3 Kauwana gilaka anafaiweya naeni kiloki malabutuya. Ada kaliva-nai ginau-vagila
maketi wagaine ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo.
4 Ada givonedi, ‘Imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine wana faisewa,
ada gavana yami faisewa anaiwakana, fatana gana velemi.’
5 Ada kaliva-dina inau bakuleya.
“Aku kauwana gielai givugivudeya ke kaduwe au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki
wagaine, ginau-vagila anafaiweya ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi givaidi inau yana
bakuleya.
6 Ada mala givelavilavi kauwana faifi kiloki wagaine, kadu kaliva-nai ginau
melaleya ani giitana kaliva tufodi imiya-kavokavovo, ada gitolidadanedi givona,
‘Gavana faina idedeku yadayada anamatatabuna wamiya-kavokavovo?’
7 “Badi ivona, ‘Keke seyana gaito gida vaima faisewa faina.’
“Ada banae givona, ‘Iwakana, imi kaduwe wananau yaku gileifi anabakula wagaine
wana faisewa.’ Ada badi kaduwe inau yana bakuleya.
8 “Aku bade mala givelavilavi-mowa ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo adi-
toitaveyabina givonenaga, ‘Tofaisewa matatabudi una yowanidi ada fatadi una veledi.
Badi wai imuli-moe gavaidi, wagaidiya una maduvevuvu fatadi una veledi, ke
matatabudi una fatadi anafaiweya ada ginanau badiyavo ebavevuvu wagaine gavaidi
ani wagaidiya una luyabu.’
9 “Ada tofaisewa-dina wai imuli yadi faisewa ivebutuna faifi kiloki wagaine, ani ielai
ada kaliva seyana seyana fatadi ivaina mani siliva seyana.

† **19:27** Mad 4:18-20 † **19:28** Mad 25:31 † **19:28** Luk 22:30, Ive 3:21 † **19:30** Mad 20:16, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30

10 Aku tofaisewa wai inagona ani ielai fatadi ina vaina, ada inuwanuwa vaita fatadi
gina kilakaina, aku keke. Badi kaduwe mani siliva seya-moena ivaina.
11 Yadi mani ivaina ada ivebutu tonibakula wagaine igavoluvolu,
12 ivonaga, 'Kaliva-dina taidei wai imuli-moe ifaisewa kauwana bai seya-moena,
aku imeyavo ani yadayada matatabuna afaisewa toyogina ada kauwana lakaina
gikabuma, aku fatama anafaiweya badiyavo.'
13 "Aku tonibakula-nai tofaisewa seyana givonenaga, 'Tubuiyaku, una nogalina. Iya
keke gada gugai koyona wagainiya, faina nodi kaveimeya vaita siliva seyana una vaina
yadayada seyana anafaisewa faina.
14 Au ya mani unavai unanau. Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva wai gimulina ani yana mani
gana velena anafaiweya oye gaveleni.
15 Ida Iya yaku mani, ada gilubodana tauku gana veimeya gavaiyamu
gana vegugaiye. Gavaiyamu, ago giuga faina Iya kaliva galemedi iwakana ada keke
gada nuwanuwalolona?' "
16 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givona, "E ada badi gavega tova malinai wai
imuline-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku badi gavega tova malinai
wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-mwena."†

Yeisu tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena yana alika faina.
Mak 10:32-34; Luk 18:31-34

17 Yeisu gilakalaka Yelusalema faina aku yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai
wagaine ada adiloi aku givonedi, givona,
18 "Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna
ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ni-
madiya, ada badi ina veimeya analuvealika faina.
19 Ada muliya inasena badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ke badi ina awaveleigena,
ina lubibiwalina, ada kelose wagaine ina tutuvefosena gina alika. Aku yadayada anaveto
wagaine Yaubada gina siveyawana alikeya."

Iyemesa ke Iyoni inadi Yeisu iveolena ke natudiyavo ina kaiwabu.
Mak 10:35-45

20 Aku tova-nai wagaine Sebedi vavinena wa natudiyavo adiselu nodi Yeisu wagaine
ielai, ada vavine-dina tugadi ivetodonena ke Yeisu ina veolena gaitoma seyana
gina gugaiyena faidiya.
21 Ada Yeisu gitoliyedi, "Gavana nuwanuwami?"
Ada badi ivonaga, "Natumeyavo adiselu uda awaegedi ke aimo tova-nai una veimeya
vaguvagu ya ebaveimeya wagaine, ani lilivaniya ida vetoga. Seyana aiyataginiya ke
seyana aimauliniya."
22 Aku Yeisu givonedi natudiyavo nodi, givona, "Gavana waveola faine ani
ananuwanuwa keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei wagaine
ganayuga† ani imi amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena?"
Badi adiselu ivona, "Amafaiweya."
23 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, "Vona velemoena akuvei-nai wagaine wanayuga. Aku
gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina Iya keke yaku ebaveimeya,
aku badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi ani faidiya gikidewedewena."
24 Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina gavana Iyemesa ke anatubuluga nodi yadi
veola faina, ada inuwakoyo wagaidiya.
25 Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, "Waalamanena badi keke
meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya.

† **20:16** Mad 19:30, Mak 10:31, Luk 13:30 † **20:22** Mad 26:39

26 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada badi gavega amimwatuguya
nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina, aga gilubodana ina vetogugai moyaimi
wagaimiya.†
27 Kaduwe gaito wagaimiya nuwanuwana gina vetonagona, aga gilubodana
gina vetogugai yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.†
28 Tainei anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai babiya, keke vaita kaliva
inagugai Banae faine, aku velemoena ani Banae gina gugai kaliva faidiya ada yawaina
gina awaegena moyaidi aditutuveobu faina." **

Kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanedi.
Mak 10:46-52; Luk 18:35-43

29 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Yeliko-deya iyegemona inaunau aku yoo
lakaina imuliyena.
30 Aku kaliva adiselu matadi koyo-moedi, ani wai lilivane ivetogadi aku inogalina
kaliva ivonavona vaita Yeisu giela ginaunau. Ada ivebutu ivedoudou, "Kauveya, Oye
Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
31 Aku yoo lakaina tomatakoyo iduweyedi ada ivona, "Auwe gina kulumi!"
Aku badi keke. Au bonadi gilaka-mowa ivedoudou, "Kauveya, Oye Deivida yana
tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyema!"
32 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi aku gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada givonedi, "Gavana
nuwanuwami ganagai faimiya?"
33 Badi ivona, "Kauveya, nuwanuwama matama ida veiwaka."
34 Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyedi ke nimadidina gisena matadiya, ada maduga-mowa
matadi iyegeyegana ke Yeisu imuliyena.

21

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nagona melala
kabisona Bedipegi wagaine iyegemona, tainei Oya Olive dibune. Wadedeku-deya, aku
yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,
2 givonedi, "Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku
ani wanamadu itadi doniki wa natudi isifodi. Wana yavudi ada wana aliyedi wagaikuya.
3 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi gavana wagugai, au wana vonena, 'Kauveya
gina vegugaiyedi tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile
inaelai.' E ada kaliva-nai ginamadu awaegedi wana aliyedi."
4 Taidei gaitoma-dina iyegemona e ada tuwaina gavana falofita givonayena, ani
anafaiweya gina yegemona velemoena, givonaga,

> 5 "MeSaiyoni wana vonedi,
> 'Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai wagaimiya.
> Banae tonuwaobu, ada doniki wagaine givetogana.
> Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai.' " **

6 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu inau ada gavaiyamu givonedi, anafaiweya igugai.
7 Doniki wa natudi ialiyedi ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi doniki tubulakaina
domone ke Yeisu giyage.

---

† **20:26** Mad 23:11, Mak 9:35 † **20:27** Luk 22:25-27, Fip 2:7 ** **20:28** Vona-nai 'aditutuveobu' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi.

** **21:5** Badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana ani 'meSaiyoni'. (Sek 9:9)

8 Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi waiya,† aku tufodi
ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi.
9 Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina, aku moyaidi
ikovakova, ivonaga,

"Osana!** Kana davana Deivida yana tubudelideli!
Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!†
Osana! Yaubada Togetanemwane kaawadavadavana!"

10 Taidei anafaiweya bonadi lakaina wagaine idavadavana aku Yeisu giluku
Yelusalema ginaunau. E aku melala-nai anakaliva moyaidi giivenuwanuwadi toyogina
ada ivonavona, "Ida gavakaliva?"
11 Ada yoo-dina Yeisu ikwayabuna ilufata ivona, "Ida falofita Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi,
Galili anafafali gielai."

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

12 Ada Yeisu giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine,** ada badi gavega ikimoki-
mone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi. Ada mani anatosevedavedama yadi
teibeli** ke kaduwe bunebune aditolufalifaliyavo yadi ebavetoga gibwataviladi.
13 Ada givonedi, "Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga, 'Yaku
manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveoveola.' † Aku imiyavo wagana vaita
tokiyafu yadi manuwa."
14 Ada badi matadi koyo-moena ke tovefela ielai Yeisu wagaine manuwa tabu
anafafaliya, ada gikiveiwakanedi.
15 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani iitana
gugai ebameyasidobodobo Yeisu gigugaiyedi, kaduwe biyabiyama iluku manuwa
tabu anafafali wagaine ivekovakova, ivonavona, "Osana! Deivida yana tubudelideli
kana davana!" E ada gaitoma-dina taidei faidiya inuwakoyo Yeisu wagaine.
16 Ada itolidadanena ivona, "Maita unogalina gavana biyabiyama taidei ivonavona?"
Yeisu givonaga, "Ika ganogalina. Aku maita waveyawana Buki Tabu wagaine givona,
'Biyabiyama ada bebeta uvewaledi ke awadiya iawadavadava velemoena'?" †
17 Ada Yeisu gisegedi aku giyegemona Yelusalema-deya ada ginau melala Bedani
wagaine gidau.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa keke wa guwana.
Mak 11:12-14,20-24

18 Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema aku mafa gilavuna.
19 Ada ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa** giitana wai lilivane. E ada
ginau wagaine aku luku gagana ginuwagana, keke tamo guwana. Ada givona ai

---

† **21:8** 2Kin 9:13 ** **21:9** Taidei meIbeliu yadi vona 'osana' ani anakivila 'una kibababalema'. Ada vona-nai ivonavonayena yadi ebavona awadavadava. Kaduwe wana itana 21:15. † **21:9** Sam 118:26 ** **21:12** Yeisu keke gidaluku manuwa tabu negenine velemoena wagaine, aku anawaiyeda lilivana wagaine, fafali-nai isena badi keke meIsileli faidiya ke inanau wagaine ina veoveola ada Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu. E aku badi meIsileli ani taudiyavo isevedavedamena ada fafali-nai isena maketi. ** **21:12** MeIsileli yadi manuwa tabu wagaine meLoma yadi mani ani wa anaawata. E ada mani anatosevedavedama manuwa tabu wagaine ani kaliva yadi Loma mani ina veledi ani isesena meIsileli yadi mani. Taidei wagaine kaliva ina lufata yadi takesi manuwa tabu faina ada ina kimone vebolavoi anagibayavo yadi mani-moena tauna wagaine. † **21:13** Ais 56:7 † **21:16** Sam 8:2 ** **21:19** MeIsileli yadi ai guwaguwa anafaiweya ani ivewagana 'figi'.

wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe una veguwa.” Ada maduga-mowa ai-nai gimayewana.
20 Yana tonogalayavo iitana ayo meyadi gisidobodobona, ivona, “Gavaiyamu ada ai gimadumayewa-moe?”
21 Yeisu givonaga, “Gavonemi velemoena, kai wa yami vetumagana aku keke wana nuwakila, aga amifata ai taidei wagaine wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa. Ada keke taidei gagana, aku kaduwe kai oya taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Unaobu leyageya,’ aga gina yegemona.†
22 Kai wa yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine, aga gavana wana veoveola faine ani wana nuwagana.”†

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mak 11:27-33; Luk 20:1-8

23 Yeisu giyewa giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada givewavewala aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine. Ada itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Ida gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi? Ada gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”
24 Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu tolidadana seyana gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine. Ada kai wana lufata wagaikuya, aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya wagaine gugai taidei gagugaiyedi.
25 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”
Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona, ‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga gina voneda, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke wada vetumagane?’
26 Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga yoo kamatausedi, kai ina manini wagaideya, faina kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.” †
27 E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”
Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine ida gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Kaliva natunavo adiselu adivona matalivulivuna.

28 Ada kadu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Kaliva seyana natunavo adiselu. Ada ginau tomoinagona givonena, ‘Natuku, malinai unanau yaku bakula wagaine una faisewa.’
29 “Aku gilufata givona, ‘Iya auwe.’ Aku muliya yana nuwanuwa gisevedavedama ada ginau gifaisewa.
30 “Ada kaliva-nai ginau kaduwe kwamaneya givonena anafaiweya. Ada gilufata givona, ‘Iwakana. Gananau.’ Aku keke gidana.
31 E ada adiselu wagaidiya, gavakaliva tamana yana vona gimuliye?”
Badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivona, ivonaga, “Tomoinagona.”
Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Gavonemi velemoena, badi takesi anatoyaudiyavo ke wai dobona anavevineyavo, biyavo-dina kavewagadi tokoyona, ani badi ina maduluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku imiyavo ani gavaiyamu?
32 Faina Iyoni Tobabitaiso gielai wagaimiya ada dewa yegayegana anawai give-walemi, aku imi keke yana laumamala wada vetumagane. Aku badi takesi anatoy-audiyavo† ke wai dobona anavevineyavo ani ivetumaganena ada yadi dewa koyodi

† **21:21** Mad 17:20, Luk 17:6, 1Kol 13:2 † **21:22** Mad 7:7, Iyo 14:13-14 † **21:26** Mad 21:46 † **21:32** Luk 3:12, 7:29-30

wagaidiya inuwavilana. Aku imi matamiya waitana inuwavilana, nonogana keke Iyoni wada vetumagane e ada wada nuwavila."

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.
Mak 12:1-12; Luk 20:9-19

33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Kadu vona matalivulivuna seyana wana nogalina. Toni babi seyana, yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikalifiifina ada olu giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwafuwa faina.** Ada vada tulatulana giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana bakula-nai anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina, muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina, aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya.
34 Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana ina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine.
35 Ada yana togugaiyavo inau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabidi ada seyana ilumalimaliwavuna, seyana iluvealikana, aku seyana kabala wagaidiya itutuvealikana.
36 Ada kadu togugai velugadiyavo tufona moyaidi giimilidi, aku toitaveyabina kadu anafaiweya idewedi.
37 Ebalauyabu wagaine natuna kaliva giimilina wagaidiya. Ada givonaga, 'Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.'
38 "Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, 'Ida tau-moena toni laova. Ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.'
39 Ada au ikiveyabina ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana." †
40 Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, "E ada tonibakula tova-nai gina yewana yana bakula wagaine, gavaiyamu badi toitaveyabina gina dewedi?"
41 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ke tonagonayavo ilufata, ivonaga, "Ginaelai kaliva-dina koyodi gina munudi velemoena ke ina alika. Aku toitaveyabina evagudi nodi ina veimeya yana bakula faine ke ina itaveyabina, ada badi anavutuvutuga ina velevelena guwa ikolu anatova wagaidiya."
42 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, "Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

'Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.
Ida KAUVEYA yana gugai, ada
matadeya ani iwaka-vagaina.' **

** **21:33** Guwa seyana meIsileli yadi gaitoma lakaina ani anayegana 'gileifi', faina bana wagaine waini ifaifaisewana, wada yadi ebayuga velemoena. Gileifi itabotabo bulava wagaidiya ada wa walona, ada anaailike wagaine gileifi bulavina analoi ibakubakulina. Ada ina kolukoludi muline, adiibibi faina ani anaebavagafuwafuwa anafafali ibubuna wagaine ina vagafuwafuwana. Taidei anafaiweya guwa-dina ina bibibidi, vutona ina vaivaina, ada ina sesei gina walawala, e ada gina sevedavedama gina vevewaini. † **21:39** Ibel 13:12 ** **21:42** Falofisai taidei giyegemona Same 118:22-23 wagaine, ani nago-moena vona giluvefosena badi Isileli anakalivamomo wagaidiya, badi adiyoo ani mali yoo imiyamiya lilivadiya idibusoyogedi. Ada tayuwe anaebalauyabu velemoena ani giyegemona Yeisu wagaine, tova-nai kaliva idibusoyogena. (1Pi 2:6-8)

43 “Tainei faina gana vonemi, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina vaiyavulena imi
wagaimiya aku badi keke meIsileli gina veledi, ada biyavo-dina guwa iwakana
ina veguwayena anafaiweya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analauboda.
44 Ada moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso,
aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita
avu anafaiweya.” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.
45 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo ani Yeisu yana
vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givon-
avona.
46 Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina aku yoo imatausedi, faina kaliva
moyaidi inuwanuwayena vaita Banae Yaubada yana falofita seyana.

22

Nagi anakani vemwamwala anavona matalivulivuna.
Luk 14:15-24

1 Yeisu kaduwe givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona,
2 “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anafaiweya kini seyana natuna kaliva yana nagi
anakani vemwamwala gikidewedewena.
3 Ada yana togugaiyavo giimilidi inau ada badi gavega ginuwabiyedi ani
ina matawedi inaelai. Aku idibusoyoga.
4 “Kaduwe yana togugaiyavo tufona giimilidi ada givonedi, ‘Badi gavega nuwabi in-
uwagana ani wana vonedi, “Yaku aa bademowa gakidewadewa, ada yaku bulumakau
lakaidi ke natudiyavo yafayafadi imunudi ke ilutalatalaidi. Gaitoma matatabuna
gakidewadewa gibodaboda. Wanaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.”;
5 “Taidei anafaiweya imatawedi aku kini yana nuwabi ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena,
ada au yadi faiseweya iabinaunau. Kaliva seyana ginau yana bakula wagaine, seyana
ginau yana sitoweya,
6 aku tufodi ani yana togugaiyavo ikiveyabidi ada ikivekoyodi velemoena ada
iluvealikadi.
7 Kini valeyadi ginogalina wagaine ginuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana tolugaviya
giimilidi ke toluvealika-dina ani iluvealikadi ada yadi melala lakaina ikabuna.
8 “Aku kini kaduwe yana togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada givonedi, givona, ‘Nagi
anakani vemwamwala bademowa gakidewedewena aku badi ganuwabiyedi ani
ganuwenuwedi vaita badi kaliva iwakadiyavo, aku keke anafaiweya. E ada keke
adilauboda inaela.
9 Tainei faina wananau melala anawai lakaidi wagaidiya ke gavega wana nuwagadi
aga wana nuwabiyedi inaelai nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine.’
10 Ada togugaiyavo iyegemona inau wai wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi ivagauledi, badi
iwakadiyavo kadu koyodiyavo. E ada kani vemwamwala anamanuwa ebavagauta
ivemagana.
11 “E aku kini nuwanuwana wakawaka-dina gina itadi, e ada giluku ginau ani giitana
kaliva seyana keke nagi ananuya gidaose.
12 Ada gitolidadanena, ‘Tubuiyaku, gavaiyamu-yo nagi ananuya keke udaose aku
ulukuela yaku kanibutu wagaine?’ Ada kaliva awana giyagona, keke gida lufata.
13 “Au kini yana togugaiyavo givonedi, ‘Nimana, agena wana yogodi ada wana nauwe
yuyuvaneya wana batuge gina yegemona. Ada wadedeku-deya gina tagitagiya ke
nigona gina vekudaligoligota uloulolo wagaine.’ ”†
14 Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna givonaga, “Faina kaliva moyaidi adiyowana inuwa-
gana, aku adigavaiyei gaga venuwadadana inuwagana.”

† **22:13** Mad 8:12, 25:30, Luk 13:28

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mak 12:13-17; Luk 20:20-26

15 Aku Falisiyavo Yeisu yana ifufu inogalina ada itauya ina iveimeya ke seba inasena
tolidadana wagaine, aku Yeisu ina vebavuna ke vona gina sidamanena.
16 E ada yadi tonogalayavo tufodi ke kaduwe Elodi yana kalivayavo tufodi nodi iimi-
lidi ielai Yeisu wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena Oye uvonavona
velemoena, keke uda vefwayafwaya. Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina.
Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada
keke uda venuwana gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa.
17 E ada uda vonema gavaiyamu ya nuwanuwa. Ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese
wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisa** wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?”
18 Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena inuwainage gavaiyamu tauna ina kivekoyo, ada
givonedi, givona, “Imi meyalugaluga! Gavana faina wagaluvaluvaku?
19 Wana vewaleku gana itana mani-nai takesi faina.” Ada mani-moena ialiye ivelena.
20 Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei anayegana
ivetokilumi?”
21 Badi ilufata ivona, “Sisa.”
Banae givonedi, givona, “Taidei faina gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana velena
Sisa.† Aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada.”
22 Ada badi yana laufata inogalina wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona, e ada isegena
aku itauya inau.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mak 12:18-27; Luk 20:27-40

23 Aku yadayada-nai wagaine Sadusi† tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana
evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.
24 Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona, “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetok-
ilumina, givona, ‘Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga
gilubodana anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo
gina vetubudi. E ada taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.’ ” †
25 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni ime
wagaimeya imiyamiya. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada
sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina
26 aku dewa-nai anafaiweya giyegemona ani, natuna keke aku gialika. Ada
anafaiweya taina anaveto wagaine, ada anafaiweya kaduwe dewa-nai giyegemona
matatabudi adiseveni wagaidiya.
27 Muline-mwane vavine gialika.
28 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina
vavine-nai inagina.”
29 Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Taidei yami sidamana, faina Buki Tabu
keke wada alamane ada kaduwe Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane.
30 Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi,
aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya.
31 Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana gavana Yaubada givona
wagaimiya o kai keke? Tova tuwai-moena tova-nai Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ialika
muline, Yaubada givona Mosese wagaine,

** **22:17** Sisa ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina. † **22:21** Lom 13:7 † **22:23** Gug 23:8 † **22:24** 2Vei 25:5-6

32 givonaga, ‘Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana
Yaubada.’ Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena
Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada.” **
33 Ada yoo inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala wagaine.

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?
Mak 12:28-34; Luk 10:25-28

34 Ada Yeisu yana laufata wagaine badi Sadusiyavo yadi vona givetufagoloina, e aku
badi Falisiyavo anavaleya inogalina ada au ivagauta seyana.
35 Ada wagaidiya-deya, seyana banae Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya vele-
moena, ani banae gitolidadanena Yeisu vaita gina veonana,
36 givona, “Tovewala, veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese givelena wagaidiya ani
gava veimeya lakai-moena?”
37 Yeisu givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease
matatabuna wagaine, ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, ada nuwa matatabuna
wagaine.†
38 Veimeya taidei wai ginagona ada lakai-moena.
39 Kaduwe veimeya lakaina anavelu ani veimeya nagona ananuwanuwa anafai-
weya. Taidei anafaiweya givona, ‘Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwak-
abubuyeni anafaiweya.’
40 Taidei veimeya-dina ani lakaidi, e ada Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ke
falofitayavo yadi vewala, ani ikwaiyoyo taidei veimeya-dina iluwei wagaidiya.” †

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mak 12:35-37; Luk 20:41-44

41 Ada Falisiyavo aimo ebaga-nai wagaine aku Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona,
42 “Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa Banae Mesaiya faina? Banae gaito yana
tubudelideli?”
Badi ivona, “Deivida yana tubudelideli.”
43 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, “Ada Deivida yana tubudelideli, aku gavaiyamu ayo
tuwaina Deivida Mesaiya giawavekauveyaye, tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana
kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida givona,

> 44 ‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku
> Kauveya givonena, givona,
> “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba
> nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
> ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; ” †

45 “Kai taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku
gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?”
46 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu gitolidadanedi, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ginafata,
au iveyamata. Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke seyana gaito kaduwe
gida asevatu ke Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

** **22:32** Taidei anaalamana ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wayawaidi imiyamiya gabameya. E ada taide Yeisu yana vona wagaine ani givonavona vaita Sadusiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine isidamanena. Faina gabama velemoena gimiyamiya, ada taidei faina alika muline kaliva inayawa-vagila ani velemoena gina yegemona. (Iyeg 3:6) † **22:37** 2Vei 6:5 † **22:40** Vei 19:18, Luk 10:25-28, Lom 13:9-10, Gal 5:14 † **22:44** Sam 110:1, Gug 2:34-35

23

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo.
Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-52, 20:45-47

1 Ada Yeisu givona yoo ke yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,
2 “Tova tuwaina Mosese ani tovewala lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, aku
malinai veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani badi bade isikulu Yaubada yana
veimeya faidiya, e ada Mosese yana kabu ivaina.
3 Tainei faina gavana ivevewala, anafaiweya wana itaveyabina ke wana gugaiyena.
Aku gavaiyamu idewadewa, tainei keke wana muliye, faina gavana ivevewala ani
taudiyavo yawaidi wagaine keke ida vegugaiye.
4 Badiyavo ani kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke yadi veimeya tulina tulina vitadi
ina mulimuliyedi, vaita veinuwana vitadi kaliva iveavaladi ina waidi. Aku badi
taudiyavo ani keke maita nimadi inatune ayo nimadididi seyana wagaine vita-dina
ina kilakaidi ke inaleme.
5 “Gaitoma moyaina igugaiyedi ke kaliva ina itadi ina kaiyedi.† Waitadi, Buki Tabu
anamaita tufodi ivetokilumidi ada iitavadi ke adifose kabiso-moedi wagaidiya idododi
ke iyogovefosedi debaidiya ke nimafoudiya.** Kaduwe adinuya luveyalilina bwatadi
manamanawe-moena ina osedi e ada kaliva ina veitadi evona vaita Yaubada wagaine
ioduodu velemoena.
6 Nuwanuwadi lakaina kanibutu lakaidi wagaidiya ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina
isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya, ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya
ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya.
7 Kai maketi wagaine inanau, aga nuwanuwadi lakaina kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina
ina vesiuleyedi ke ina vewagadi ‘labai’.**
8 Aku imiyavo ani keke wana awaega ke ina vewagami ‘labai’. Faina yami tovewala
anakaibe-mowa, ada moyaimi tubuiyamiyavo nodi amiitaita seya-moena.
9 Ada kaduwe babi taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito wana awavetamane, faina Banae
Tamami anakaibe-mowa ani gabameya.
10 Kaduwe keke wana awaege ina awavetonagonayemi, faina amiTonagona anakaibe-
mowa Banae Keliso.
11 Gavakaliva wagaimiya gina vetonagona, aga banae gilubodana wagaimiya
gina vetogugai-mowa.†
12 Badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega
taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.”†

Veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi meyalu-
galuga faina.
Luk 11:39-42,44,52

13 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina
wana nuwagana! Faina imi taumiyavo keke wanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
wagaine, ada kaduwe yami vewala fwaya wagaine kaliva waawatadi ada keke
inaluku. Gavana wagugai ani anafaiweya vaita kali anawana wafalifalina, e ada badi
gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku wagaine ani keke adifaiweya.
[

† **23:5** Mad 6:1 ** **23:5** Taidei maita-dina Buki Tabu wagaine, Iyegemona 13:1-16 ada Veimeya Anavelu 6:4-9, 11:13-21, ani badi meIsileli veimeya-dina ina vetokilumidi ke ina dododi adifose kabisodi wagaidiya. Ada veimeya-dina anafose seyana ina yogovefosena debaidiya aku seyana nimafouna getane. Aku badi veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Falisiyavo ani ifaifaisewadi lakai-moedi, e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke ina kaiyedi evona badi vevetabudiyavo. ** **23:7** Vewaga-nai ‘labai’ ani badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya. † **23:11** Mad 20:26-27, Mak 9:35, 10:43-44, Luk 22:26 † **23:12** Vona 29:23, Luk 14:11, 18:14

14 “Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo! Imi meyalugaluga ani vita
lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tova ke tova waveoveola-faila e ada kaliva wana veitadi
ke ina kaiyemi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwayavo yadi manuwa ke yadi lokoloko wavai-
kavovodi. Taidei faina amimatavuloga ani koyo-moena.] **
15 “Oiyoi imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga! Vita
lakaina wana nuwagana! Keke kanavona! Imi waawakawaka ada wanau-
nau atuwadeya leyaga tabone ke avaleya, e ada vaita kaliva seyana wanavai
wana kivenuwavilana ke gina vetonogala wagaimiya. Ada tova-nai yami dewa-nai koy-
ona wana vewalena, ayo banae gina dewayena ani koyo-moena. Imiyavo amilauboda
matavuloga lakaina wana nuwagana eli anaai alalata wagaine, aku banae yami tono-
gala gikoyo-mowa, ani analauboda-mowa matavuloga lakai-moena gina nuwagana eli
anaai alalata wagaine.
16 “Imi tonagonayavo matami koyo-moena ani vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina
wavona, ‘Kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, tainei keke
tamo gavana. Aku kai gavakaliva gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anaveigavu gola
wagaine, aga gilubodana yana vonadabadaba gina faisewana.’ Taidei anafaiweya
wavona.
17 Imi kwavakwavamiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakaina velemoena, gola
kai manuwa tabu? Manuwa tabu ani gikikivetabuna gola ada tainei ani gaitoma lakai-
moena.
18 Kaduwe yami vewala wagaine wavona, ‘Kai gaito gina vonadabadaba ebave-
bolavoi anayeganeya, tainei keke tamo gavana. Aku kai gaito gina vonadabadaba
vebolavoi anavelekavovo gimiyamiya ebavebolavoi tabone, tainei gaitoma lakaina,
ada gilubodana yana vonadabadaba-nai gina faisewana.’
19 Imi kaliva matami koyo-moedi! Gavana lakai-moena, velekavovo o kai ebave-
bolavoi? Ebavebolavoi ani lakai-moena, ada gikikivetabuna velekavovo.
20 Taidei faina gavakaliva kai gina vonadabadaba ebavebolavoi anayeganeya, wada
kaduwe givonadabadaba gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya ebavebolavoi-nai wagaine.
21 Kaduwe gaito gina vonadabadaba manuwa tabu anayeganeya, kaduwe givonad-
abadaba Yaubada anayeganeya, Banae gimiyamiya manuwa tabu-nai negenine.
22 Ada kai kaliva nuwanuwana yana vona gina awavelemoena faina ginavona
gabama anayeganeya, ani ina anafaiweya ginavona Yaubada yana veimeya anae-
bavetoga anayeganeya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada-moena givetovetoga wagaine
anayeganeya.
23 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina
wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi ani wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi.
Veimeya-dina taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva wa adivita ani wana veimeya tunutunug-
ina faidiya. Kaliva wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Gavana wavona evona wanagana ani
wana gugaiyena velemoena. E, taidei veimeya-dina wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e
aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-dewedewedi. E, veimeya-dina kabisodi anafai-
weya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya, ani
adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga teni ada seyana waatuegena Yaubada faine.
Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami wada itaveyabidi, aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina
lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.
24 Imi kaliva aditonagona, aku matami koyo-moedi. Veimeya adinuwanuwa keke
vitana ani waitaitaveyabidi, aku veimeya lakaidi keke maita wada nuwenuwedi. Amib-
waiya namosili giluku ani wavaiyavulena, aku kevakeva lakaina kameli anafaiweya
keke wadaita e ani watonona.

** **23:14** Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa evona maita fotini ani keke gida miyami taidei valeya iwakana Madiu givetokilumina. Aku gimiyamiya Malika 12:38-40 ada Luke 20:46-47 wagaidiya.

25 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina
wana nuwagana! Wana itana, amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi aku
negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo waseyege-
monemi vaita imi vetavetabumiyavo, aku velemoena nuwainagenimi ani tova moy-
aina waamoumoula. Ada kaduwe gavanuwanuwa itaitaluvadiga giyegemona yami
nuwenuweya, ani keke maita wada awata aku au wagugaiyena.
26 Imi Falisiyavo matami koyo-moedi! Nagona vei ada nauwa negenina
wana kiveyegayeganena, e ada au kadu domona gina yegayegana.
27 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina
wana nuwagana! Faina imiyavo vaita didikula kaliva iveigavudi anafaiweya. Getadiya
adiita iwakadi ada yegayegadi, aku negenidiya toalika luludi ada lada givemagana.
28 Tainei anafaiweya imi amiita, vaita yegayegamiyavo kaliva matadiya aku
nuwainagemiya ani vefwayafwaya gimiyamiya, ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina
waawaegegedi e ada wadewadewa koyona.†
29 “Imi veimeya anatovewalayavo ada Falisiyavo, imi meyalagalaga ani vita lakaina
wana nuwagana! Faina tova tuwaina falofitayavo ke kaliva yegayegadiyavo ialika, ani
adididikula wagaidiya adiebanuwaududu wakidewedewedi ada waveiveigavudi, imi
taumiyavo yami tubudelideliyavo badi iluvealikadi.
30 Ada wavonaga, ‘Kai ide nodi kadamiya yada tubudelideliyavo yadi toveya, aga
aimo keke kada lemedi ke falofita kada luvealikadi.’
31 Taidei anafaiweya yami vona faina au, taumiyavo waawamogatalemi vaita
falofita aditoluvealika ani yadi gabuyavo imiyavo.†
32 E ada yami tubudelideliyavo yadi koyona ivebutuna ani imi wana luyabuna!
33 “Imi vaita mota anafaiweya! Ada imi mota natunavo, mota-nai koyo-moena
giluluvealika. Gavaiyamu wanaga ke wanaota eli wagaine? Aimo keke amifaiweya.†
34 Taidei faina wana nogalina. Falofita ke tonuwanuwa velemoedi ke veimeya
anatovewalayavo gana imilidi wagaimiya, aku tufodi wana luvealikadi, tufodi
wana kivebolagalagadi, ada tufodi yami manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya bulava
wagaine wana lubibiwalidi ke kadu wana kiveuloulololonidi melala ke melala wagaidiya.†
35 E ada au badi gavega Yaubada yana kaliva yegayegadiyavo moyaidi iluvealikadi
ani adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya. Kaliva-nai toyegayegana anayegana
Ebeli ani analuvealika wagaine givebutu,† ada luvealika ginau anaetowava Belekaiya
natuna Sekalaiya, banae manuwa tabu ada ebavebolavoi adimwatuguya walu-
vealikana.
36 Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova malinai
anayooyavo wana nuwagana.

Yeisu gitagiya meYelusalema faidiya.
Luk 13:34-35

37 “O meYelusalema, meYelusalema,** imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi,
ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi.
Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bade-
mowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke
nuwanuwami.
38 Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga
wanamiya.
39 Faina gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga, ‘Banae
gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.’ ” †

† **23:28** Luk 16:15, Gug 23:3 † **23:31** Gug 7:52 † **23:33** Mad 3:7, 12:34, Luk 3:7 † **23:34** 1Tes 2:15 † **23:35** Eba 4:1-12, Ibel 11:4 ** **23:37** MeYelusalema faidiya givonavona, e ani anaalamana anavelu, tainei givonavona meIsileli anamatatabuna faidiya. † **23:39** Sam 118:26

24

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mak 13:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegemona ginaunau, aku yana tonogalayavo
ielai wagaine ke manuwa tabu anaiyogona iwaka-moena faina ina vewalena.
2 Aku Banae givonediga, “Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna waitaitadi, aku gavonemi
velemoena, kabala-dina taidei aimo keke seyana ginatufo tabodiya inamiya, aku
moyaina ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.” †

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mak 13:3-20; Luk 21:7-24

3 Ada Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana ada yana tonogalayavo ielai
wagaine, ada adiloi gaga aku itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina
taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada ya yewa-vagila faina ke
tova anaebalauyabu faina, ani gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-dina
ina yegemona?”
4 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya
wagaine gina sibalemi.
5 Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku
Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi.
6 Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina lilivamiya ke atuwadeya. Aku
keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei ina yegemona. Aku
ebalauyabu anatova ani aimoina.
7 Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya
ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafali
tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ina yegemona kadu mabibi inamadu.
8 Aku gaitoma-dina taidei ani tova vitana anaebavevuvu-mowa, vaita vavine
waifugana gina vefaena yana venatuna anauloulolo anafaiweya. Au aimo tova vitana
kadu ielaelai.
9 E ada kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulololonimi ke ina luvealikami, ada babi
anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.†
10 Tayuwe tova-dina kaliva moyaidi yadi vetumagana ina segena, ada seyana
seyana taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo ina agougedi ada ina atuegedi toveimeya wagaidiya
adimatavuloga faina.
11 Ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi inaelai ada inavona evona badi falofita velemoena,
aku badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya. Ada kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi yadi fwaya
wagaine.†
12 Ada tova moyaina veimeya moyaina kaliva ina awaegegedi ke koyona gina veinala-
mowa faina, moyaidi yadi nuwakababu gina avaina.
13 Aku badi gavega ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada
ina labina analaba yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.
14 Aku nagona ani babi matatabuna wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya
iwakana taidei ina lumamalena e ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina nogalina,† ada
muliya ebalauyabu gina yegemona.”

Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane faina givonaye-
vagaina.
Mak 13:14-23; Luk 21:20-24

15 Kaduwe givonaga, “Aimoina gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada
matane, ani wana itana gina mididididi Tutulagolota-nai Tabutabuna Yaubada yana

† **24:2** Luk 19:44 † **24:9** Mad 10:22, Iyo 16:2 † **24:11** 1Iyo 4:1 † **24:14** Mad 28:19

manuwa tabu negenine. Tuwai-moena falofita Daniela gimaduvonayena anafaiweya ani gina yegemona. E, imi gavega vona taidei wana veyawana ani nuwami gida malina.**
16 Gaitoma koyo-moena kaliva ina itana wagaine, badi gavega Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya.
17 Aku badi gavega yadi manuwa getane** ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai.
18 Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa melaleya adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota.†
19 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine, ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota.
20 E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velemi yami tova ota wagaine, aku keke tulutulu anatoveya, kai Sabate wagaine.**
21 Faina tayuwe tova-nai vita lakai-moena gina yegemona. Tainei vita-nai ani keke seyana anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada givebutu gaitoma matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malinai.† Kaduwe, keke aimo gina yegemona-vagila anafaiweya.
22 Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufo, aga kaliva matatabuna idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai gina kivemaufona.
23 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ‘Wanaela wana itana, Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!’ o kai ginavona, ‘Wana itana, Banae tayuwe!’ aga keke yana vona-nai wana vetumagane.
24 Faina mesaiya fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo ina yegeyegemona ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita Yaubada yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi ina vuyoyedi, kai anafata.
25 Wana nogalina, gaitoma taidei faidiya gavonamatawe-vagaimi.
26 Taidei faina kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, ginavona, ‘Wana itana, tayuwe walaiya Mesaiya Tauna gimiyamiya,’ keke wanana walaiya. O kai ginavona, ‘Banae taidei vetawaneya gimiyamiya,’ aga keke wana vetumagane.†
27 Atunama gina atunama wayavalaseya-deya ada mwatugu matatabuna ginamaliyabuna ada ginanau wabolimaneya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila, ani moyaidi ina itana.
28 Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku bwayobwayo ina vagauta.

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mak 13:24-31; Luk 21:25-33

29 “Aku tova vitana muline au kauwana gina yuyuvana ke kaduwe vaikoi yana malina ginaweu. Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu,† kaduwe gabameya gaitoma toyogidi ina aliuliudi.
30 E ada Banae Kaliva Natuna yana ela anaiyaiyaya gina yegemona mwatugu wagaine, ada tomiyababi adiyoo tulina tulina matatabudi ina itana e ada inataginuwanuwai.† Ada Banae gabama anabuibui tabodiya ina itana, gina elaelai wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina nodi.

** **24:15** Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita taidei gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane ani bademowa giyegemona tova-nai meLoma Yelusalema iyawelina malamala A.D. 70 wagaine. Aku kadu tufodi inuwanuwa vaita aimo gina yegemona tova anaebalauyabu wagaine. (Dan 11:31) ** **24:17** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya. † **24:18** Luk 17:31 ** **24:20** Kai yadi tova ota gida yegemona Sabate wagaine ke ida otaota ani adiveimeya Sabate faine ida yawelina. Faina Sabate anaveimeya ani meIsileli matatabudi giawatadi keke Sabate wagaine maita inana kilomita seyana anafaiweya. † **24:21** Dan 12:1, Ive 7:14 † **24:26** Luk 17:23 † **24:29** 2Pi 3:10, Ive 6:12-13 † **24:30** Ive 1:7, Mad 26:64

31 Ada tova-nai wagaine, kaula ina yuvena bonana lakaina, ada yana aneloseyavo
gina imilidi inanau babi matatabuna wagaine, ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadani-
diyavo ina vagauwidi. Fafali tulina tulina wabolimaneya, wayavalaseya, walaubeuya,
waoyeya, ina vagauwidi.†

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mak 13:28-31; Luk 21:29-33

32 "Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bademowa
gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina kabukabu, tainei wagaine wana alamanena
vaita bademowa ginaginana lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina
gina vebutu.
33 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina moyaidi
ina yegeyegemona, aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila
anatova bademowa gilugavogavona.
34 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei
gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.
35 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au ginamiya-
vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.
Mak 13:32-37; Luk 17:26-27,30-31,35

36 "Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito gida alamane. Badi
aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke
gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.†
37 Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya,† ada
kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya.
38 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva
imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevenagi analaba
yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine.
39 Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya ani wayagata lakaina gielai, ada matatabuna
gituwaafufudi.† E ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa wagaine
gina yegemona. Badi keke tovetumagana ani yadi nuwanuwa evona vaita keke seyana
gavana gina yegemona.
40 Tova-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu bakula wagaine ina faifaisewa aku seyana
ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.**
41 Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku
seyana ginamiya.
42 Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane gavayadayada wagaine yami
Kauveya ginayewa-vagila.†
43 Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwa gida alamanena gavakauwana bogi
wagaine tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku
yana manuweya.†
44 E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke
wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae
Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena."
45 "Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemoena?
Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya gina venuwadadanena ke yana togugaiyavo ani
gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga gina veleveledi aditova velemoena wagaidiya.

---

† **24:31** 1Kol 15:52, 1Tes 4:16 † **24:36** Gug 1:7, 1Tes 5:1-2 † **24:37** Eba 6:5-8 † **24:39** Eba 7:6-23 ** **24:40** Vona-nai 'seyana ina nauwena' ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. † **24:42** Mad 25:13 † **24:43** Luk 12:39-40, Ive 3:3

46 Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwagana gigugugai ani giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai gina vemwamwala.
47 Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya ginasena ke yana giba matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.†
48 Aku kai banae togugai ani kaliva koyona, aga nuwainagene ginavona, ‘Ida yaku kauveya givekwalu lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.’
49 E ada gina vebutu tubuiyanavo togugaiyavo gina lavulavudi, ada badi iyuga kwavakwava ani nodi ina kanikani ke ina yugayuga.
50 E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda wagaine, ani yana kauveya gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane yadayada-nai o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa.
51 Ada yana kauveya gina nuwagana ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi meyalagalaga** adimatavuloga anafafali wagaine. Wadedeku-deya nodi ina tagitagiya lakaina ke nigodi ina vekudaligoligota uloulolo lakaina faina.”

25

Akeakedu adifaifi tonuwanuwa velemoedi ada kadu seyana yoo akeakedu adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.

1 Aku kaduwe Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Akeakedu aditeni imiyamiya aku yadi mayale ivaidi ada itauya inau, tonagi kaliva yana vavine tamana yana manuweya gina vagaulena ani ina bodana.†
2 Ada vevine adifaifi ani kwavakwavadiyavo, aku kadu adifaifi ani tonuwanuwa velemoedi.
3 Badi kwavakwavadiyavo yadi mayale inauwedi aku keke mayale anagufa idavai.
4 Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ani yadi mayale ivaidi kaduwe gufa anavetutamwata wa tuwavina ivaina.
5 Tonagi kaliva givekwalu lakaina faina, vevine iboda-deeya, matadi gineganega ada au ienowavulu.
6 “Idaudau aku boginafa kaliva ivedovedou ivona, ‘Tonagi kaliva giyegemona! Wanaela wana madubodebodena.’
7 Ada akeakedu imididi yadi mayale adiwiki ikidewedewedi.
8 “Badi kwavakwavadiyavo tubuiyadiyavo tonuwanuwa velemoedi ivonedi, ivona, ‘Maita gufa wada velema, faina yama mayale giweuweu.’
9 “Aku tonuwanuwa velemoedi ilufata, ivona, ‘Ida keke anafata moyaida faideya. Wananau sitowa wagaine yami gufa wana kimonena.’
10 “Ada badi itauya inaunau yadi gufa ina kimonena aku tonagi kaliva giyegemona, ada badi akeakedu-dina bade ikidewadewa, ani nodi iluku nagi anakani vemwamwala wagaine. Ada wana ifalina.
11 Aku aimo vevine adifaifi-dina keke yadi mayale anagufa ida maduvai, ani iyewadi ielai ada ivedou, ‘Kauveya, Kauveya, wana una yavuna. Ime aelai.’
12 “Aku bana givona, ‘Gavonemi velemoena, keke gada alamanemi.’ ” †
13 Ada Yeisu yana vona giluyabuna, givona, “Taidei faina wana veitabodaboda, faina Bana Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova o kai anakauwana keke wada alamane.” †

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi. Luk 19:11-27

---

† **24:47** Mad 25:21,23 ** **24:51** Badi meyalagalaga ani badi igaveuveuwa vaita taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, aku nuwainagediya ani keke velemoena. † **25:1** Luk 12:35 † **25:12** Luk 13:25-27 † **25:13** Luk 12:40

14 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna-vagila givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani
taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafali wagaine faina, yana
togugaiyavo gidouwedi ielai ada wa yana vetumagana yana lokoloko gisena nimadiya
ke ina vegugaiye gina tubuga.
15 Giveledi gavaiyamu togugai seyana seyana yana alamana anaetowava wagaine
ina vegugaiyena. Kaliva seyana faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, kaliva seyana tu
tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ada seyana givelena wani tausani kina (K1,000).† Ada
muliya gitauya ginau.
16 Ada togugai-nai banae givelena faifi tausani kina, ani maduga-mowa ginau ada
gikimone ke kaduwe givekimone-vagiledi, e ada yana vetutamwata faifi tausani kina
ginuwagana kaduwe.
17 Tainei anafaiweya togugai anavelu tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani givefaise-
wana wagaine kaduwe tu tausani kina givetutamwaina.
18 Aku togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena, ani ginau olu giyalana
ada yana kauveya yana mani gikumulina.
19 “Imiyamiya tova manamanawena aku badi togugai-dina yadi kauveya giyewa
gielai, ada gidouwedi ielai ke yadi faisewa mani wagaine ani nodi ina kivetuvetunugina.
20 Ada togugai banae faifi tausani kina (K5,000) givelena, ani kaduwe yana vetu-
tamwata faifi tausani kina nodi gialiyena ada givona, ‘Kauveya, uveleku faifi tausani
kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe faifi tausani kina ganuwagana.’
21 “Yana kauveya givonaga, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa
umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena. Taidei faina gugai
moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi.† Oye unaelai Iya nodi kana vemwamwala.’
22 “Kadu togugai banae tu tausani kina (K2,000) givelena, ani gielai givonaga,
‘Kauveya, uveleku tu tausani kina aku una itana, yaku vetutamwata kaduwe tu tausani
kina ganuwagana.’
23 “Yana kauveya givona, ‘O togugai iwaka! Wa ya idibumwaiga yaku nuwanuwa
umuliyena, ada gaitoma kabisodi aku ufaisewa-dewedewena. Taidei faina gugai
moyaina ke lakaidi nimaniya ganasedi. Oye unaelai Iya nodi kana vemwamwala.’
24 “Ada togugai banae wani tausani kina (K1,000) givelena ani gielai givonaga,
‘Kauveya, bademowa gaalamanena o ya veimeya toyogina, kaduwe keke waifei
uda bakubakula aku uiyaiyala-kavovo, ada keke uda faifaisewa aku aa uveiveiva-
kavovo.
25 Tainei faina gamatauta, e ada ganau ya mani babi negenine gasewavuyena. Ada
una itana, ya mani taidei.’
26 “Ada yana kauveya givona, ‘O togugai koyo ada dibusoyogina. O uvona ani uala-
maneku Iya keke gada bakubakula aku gaiyaiyala-kavovo, kaduwe keke gada faifaisewa
aku gaveiveiva-kavovo.
27 E ada udanau yaku mani udasena banika wagaine, ada gada yewaku wagaine
gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi.’
28 E ada yana kauveya givona badi yana togugaiyavo velugadiyavo wagaidiya,
givona, ‘Yaku mani wani tausani kina (K1,000) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena, ada
kaliva-nai banae yaku mani teni tausani kina wagaine gimiyamiya, ani banae
wana velena.
29 Faina badi gavega adivutuvutuga ivefaisewana ke ivetutamwaina, aga adivetu-
tamwata kaduwe ina nuwagana e ada gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega adivutuvutuga
keke ida vefaisewa ke ida vetutamwai, aga gavana kabisona gimiyamiya wagaidiya ani
ina vaiyegena wagaidiya.†

† **25:15** Lom 12:6 † **25:21** Luk 16:10 † **25:29** Mad 13:12, Mak 4:25, Luk 8:18

30 Ada tainei togugai koyona wana seyegemonena wamelaleya ke yuyuvaneya
gina miyamiya, wadedeku-deya kaliva adiuloulolo lakaina faina ina tagitagiya ke nigodi
ina vekudaligoligota.'

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.

31 "Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena wa yana iwakana mamalina,
ada aneloseyavo nodi inaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine gina vetogana yana veimeya
anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†
32 Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina vagauta Bana matane, ada gina ludakadi
anafaiweya toitaveyabina yana kevakevayavo giluludakadi ke sifi tulina kadu goti
tulina.
33 Ada sifi ginasedi aiyatagine aku goti ginasedi aimauline.**
34 Ada Banae Kini ginavona badi aiyatagine imiyamiya wagaidiya, ginavona, 'Imi
Kamaku giawanuwakabubuyemi ani wanaelai wanaluku yana ebaveimeya wagaine,
taidei ebaveimeya-nai gikidewedewe-vagaina faimiya tuwaina babi anaibubuna vagu-
vagu wagaine.
35 Faina mafa gilavuku aku aa waveleku, ada meyaku gikwakwa aku gufa waveleku,
kaduwe Iya kwana mamataga aku wavagauleku yami manuweya walukuweku.
36 Ada akunuya keke ani nuya waveleku, kadu gaveoga aku waitaveyabiku, ada deli
wagaine gamiyamiya aku waelai wamadubodaku.'
37 "Ada badi kaliva yegayegadiyavo ina vonaga, 'Kauveya, gavatova aitani mafa
gilavuni ada avekanini, o kai meya gikwakwa ada gufa aveleni uyuga?
38 Ada gavatova o aitani kwana mamataga ada asivaivaini uluku yama manuweya,
o kai anuya keke ada nuya aveleni?
39 Gavatova aitani uveoga o kai deliya uluku aku aela amadubodani?'
40 "Ada Banae Kini gina lufata, 'Gavona velemoena, gavana wagana seyana
tubuiyakuweyavo wagaidiya banae anayegana keke lakaina, ina kadu anafaiweya
wagugaiyena Iya wagaikuya.' †
41 "Aku badi aimauline imiyamiya ani gina vonediga, 'Imi wana segeku wananau, imi
Yaubada gialatabutabuyemi. Wananau wanaluku ai alalata-vagata wagaine Yaubada
gikidewedewe-vagaina Seitani yana aneloseyavo nodi faidiya.†
42 Faina mafa gilavuku aku keke aa wada veleku, kaduwe meyaku gikwakwa aku
keke gufa wada veleku.
43 Iya kwana mamataga aku keke wada sivaivaiku yami manuweya. Ada akunuya
keke aku nuya keke wada veleku. Ada gaveoga kadu deli wagaine gamiyamiya aku
keke wada madubodaku.'
44 "Taidei anafaiweya gina vonedi, aku badi ina vonaga, 'Kauveya, gavatova aitani
mafa gilavuni, o meya gikwakwa, o oye kwana mamataga, o anuya keke, o uveoga, o
kai deli wagaine umiyami aku keke ada lemeni?'
45 "Ada banae gina vonedi, 'Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva keke wa anayegana ani tova-
nai keke udaleme, ina kadu anafaiweya keke wada gugaiye Iya wagaikuya.'
46 Ada badi inanau matavuloga-vagata anafafali wagaine, aku badi yegayegadiyavo
inanau yawai-vagata anafafali wagaine."

26

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

† **25:31** Mad 16:27, Mad 19:28 ** **25:33** 'Sifi' anaalamana ani badi kaliva toyegayegana aku 'goti' badi kaliva-dina keke toyegayegana. † **25:40** Vona 19:17 † **25:41** Mad 7:23, Ive 20:10

1 Ada Yeisu gaitoma taidei moyaina givewala giavaina, yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya
givonaga,
2 “Waalamanena yadayada iluwei kana segedi aku Nugulina Abutuna** gina yegemona, ada Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kivebolagalagana.”
3 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo
ani ivagauta veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana manuweya, banae anayegana
Kaiyafasi.
4 Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya evona Yeisu ina kiveyabina ikavuya-deya ke ina luvealikana.
5 Aku ivona, “Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina.”

Vavine seyana Yeisu Bedani wagaine gibunamina.
Mak 14:3-9; Iyo 12:1-8

6 Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya Saimoni yana manuweya.
Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku bade giveiwaka, e aku aimo ivewagana Saimoni tolefelo.
7 Ada imiyamiya ani vavine seyana gielai Yeisu wagaine ada bunama magana iwaka-
moena gialiyena, fatana lakaina. Anatuwava kabala anayegana alabasita. Ada Yeisu
teibeli lilivane gienokekela gikanikani aku kuluwana wagaine vavine-nai bunama
giiwana.
8 Aku yana tonogalayavo iitana ada inuwakoyo ivona, “Ee! Gavana faina taidei
anafaiweya givenuwaegege?
9 Kai bunama taidei kada vekimonena aga mani lakaina kadavai tofanifani
kada veledi.”
10 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo
vita wavele vavine-nai? Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemoena.
11 Fanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova
moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.†
12 Bunama taidei giiwavekelolona vovokuya ke gikidewedewe-vagaiku akuibo
didikuleya faina.
13 Gavonemi velemoena, gadedeku babi matatabuna wagaine valeya iwakana
ina lumamalena, kaduwe vavine taidei yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya
ina ifufuyena anaebanuwaududu faina.”

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mak 14:10-11,18-20; Luk 22:1-6

14 E ayo tonogala adituwelo wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana Yudasa Isakaliyota.
Ani banae ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya
15 gitolidadana givona, “Kai Yeisu ganasena nimamiya, aga gavana wada veleku?”
Ada au mani siliva anayoo teti (30) ivelena.
16 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yudasa givebutu gilelele tova iwakana ke Yeisu
gina ivemogatalina meIsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana ikani.
Mak 14:12-26; Luk 22:7-13

** **26:2** Nugulina Abutuna ani tova-dina meIsileli ivemwamwalena faina tuwai-moena Mosese yana toveya ani aditubudelideliyavo ivetogugai yogoyogona Itipita wagaine, e aku Yaubada gietoyavudi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli adiveimeya Mosese wagaine ani adietoyavuga ina vemwamwalena. Taide Abutu-nai anatova ginanau anaetowava yadayada eita. (Iyeg 12:1-30) † **26:11** Mak 14:7

17 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa anaYisti** giyegemo, ada anayadayada
nagona wagaine tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Gadedeku nuwanuwa
Nugulina aana ana kidewadewa ke kanakani?”
18 Givonedi, “Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana wana itana, ada wana vonena
wanavona, ‘Tovewala givona, Yaku tova bademowa givelilivana.† Iya nuwanuwaku
ya manuweya yaku tonogalayavo nodi anaela Nugulina aana anakani.’ ”
19 Ada tonogalayavo Yeisu giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau ke Nugulina aana
ikidewedewena.
20 Mala gibogi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi ienokekela inakani.
21 Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva
seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.”
22 Ada inuwavita lakaina ke seyana seyana itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, kai
Iyayeku?”
23 Yeisu givona, “Kaliva-nai Iya nodi nauwa wagaine beledi anaituvina,† ani banae
gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.
24 Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonayena
anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya, ani aimo vita
lakai-moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina iwaka-moena.”
25 Ada Yudasa banae gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya givonaga, “Labai, kai
Iyayeku?”
Yeisu givona, “Inogame-nai uvona.”

Yeisu sakalameni anagugai giseyegemonena.
Mak 14:22-26; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

26 Ada ikanikani aku Yeisu beledi givaina ke Yaubada wagaine givona vesiule
ada gikiinena ke yana tonogalayavo giveledi, givona, “Wanavai wana kanina. Taidei
vovoku.”
27 Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada
giveledi, givona, “Moyaimi wanayuga wagaine,
28 faina taidei ani dayagiku, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai faina.† Gi-
madumadu tomiyababi moyaidi faidiya e ada yadi koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.†
29 Gavonemi, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-vagile analaba yadayada-nai wagaine Iya
imi nodi waini evaguna kanayuna Kamaku yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”
30 Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena.** Ada ikweli giavaina, ina ilaka Oya Olive
wagaine.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

31 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Bogibogi taidei moyaimi yami vetumagana wa-
gaikuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona
seyana ivetokilumina givona,

> ‘Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa
> ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.’ **

** **26:17** Beledi Keke wa anaYisti Abutuna ani anayegana anavelu kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna. Taidei Abutu-nai wagaine ani beledi ifaifaisewana keke wa anayisti nodi. (Iyeg 12:14-20) † **26:18** Iyo 17:1 † **26:23** Sam 41:9 † **26:28** Iyo 6:54-56 † **26:28** 1Kol 10:16 ** **26:30** Tova moyaina kai Nugulina aana inakani aga nagona ina madukweli Same 113 ada 114 wagaidiya. Aku kani gina avaina muline, kaduwe ina kweli-vagila Same 115 - 118 wagaidiya. ** **26:31** Falofisai taidei wagaine ani Banae Yaubada gimununa Toitaveyabina sifi, ada ‘Toitaveyabina sifi’ ani vona giluvefosena Banae Yeisu wagaine. Ada ‘sifi’ ani tainei vona giluvefosena Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya. (Sek 31:7, Iyo 16:32)

32 Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-deya imi
wanaela gana itami." †
33 Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, "Kai badi moyaidi inaota-yabuyabuni aku Iya au keke-
mowa!"
34 Yeisu givonaga, "Gavona velemoena wagainiya, bogibogi taidei kamukamu keke
gina kwage aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku." †
35 Pita givona, "Kai O ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa
gana veweyeni!" Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi kaduwe ivona anafaiweya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.
Mak 14:32-42; Luk 22:39-46

36 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafali seyana anayegana Gedese-
mani wagaine, ada givonedi, givona, "Idedeku wana vetoga aku gananau tayuwe
gana veoveola."
37 Ada Pita ke Sebedi natunavo adiselu givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu givebutu
giaseuloulolo ke ginuwavita lakaina,
38 ada givonedi, givona, "Nuwaku givita lakaina vaita yawaiku gida alagoloi.†
Idedeku wana miyamiya aku wana itaita."
39 Ada ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala babi wagaine ke giveoveola,
givona, "O Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei taidei**
uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa
anafaiweya una gugaiyena."
40 Ada giyewana yana tonogalayavo aditoto giitadi idaudau, ada givona Pita
wagaine, givonaga, "Gavaiyamu, keke amifaiweya kauwana anabai seya-moena
wana atuvefaila ke wana itaita?
41 Wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.
Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi gikabekabebena."
42 Kaduwe tova anavelu ginau giveoveola-vagila, givona, "O Kamaku, kai keke
analauboda taidei uloulolo anavei unamadu vaiyavule aku nagona gana yugena, aga
ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena."
43 Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idaudau, faina badi matadi
gikoyo-mowa.
44 Ada au gisegedi kaduwe ginau giveoveola tova anaveto bademowa giveola
anafaiweya.
45 Ada kaduwe giyewana yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givonedi, givona,
"Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada waveyaveyawai? Wana itana, bademowa tova
giyegemona ke Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya.
46 Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani
giyegemona bademowa!"

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

47 Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona, banae tonogala seyana
adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe yoo lakaina nodi ielai ani wa yadi benisi ke
feto, badi kaliva-dina ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi kaliva
lakaidiyavo iimilidi ielai.
48 Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimaduveledi, givona, "Banae gaito
gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai. Wana kiveyabina."

---

† **26:32** Mad 28:7 † **26:34** Mad 26:69-75 † **26:38** Iyo 12:27 ** **26:39** Vona taidei 'vei' ani vona anunu anafaiweya, ada ananuwanuwa ani 'uloulolo ke vita lakai-moena' Yeisu gina nuwagana. (Mad 27:46, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 5:7-8)

49 E ada gielai ke tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Labai, siule!” Ada
giveyaugina.
50 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gavana ya nuwanuwa faina uelai ani
una madugana.” Ada givonavona ani yoo ielai ikiveyabina.
51 Aku kaliva seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana, ada veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai gitalana ke tagana gitalayoe gibeu.†
52 Aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ya benisi una seyewena anafoseya! Faina gavega
ivemunumunuga ke kaliva imunumunudi ani vemunumunuga gina nuwagadi, e ada
gina munudi ina alika.
53 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane Iya akufata gana veola Kamaku wagaine, ada
maduga-mowa aneloseyavo gavaiyei tausani gina imilidi ina lemeku?
54 Aku kai tainei anafaiweya gada veola lema faina, aga gavaiyamu Yaubada yana
vona guwana ginasei? Faina Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvona anafaiweya, gilubodana
gida yegemona velemoena wagaikuya.”
55 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu yoo givonedi, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita
tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo ada
wana kiveyabiku? Yadayada seyana seyana manuwa tabu wagaine gavetovetoga
ada gavevewala, aku keke wada kiveyabiku.†
56 Aku ida gaitoma moyaina giyegemona e ada gavaiyamu tuwai-moena falofitayavo
ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani gina yegemona velemoena.” Taidei anafaiweya
givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-yabuyabuna.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

57 E au kaliva-dina Yeisu ikiveyabina ani inauwena Kaiyafasi yana manuweya.
Bana Kaiyafasi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Ada veimeya anatovewalayavo
kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo bademowa yana manuweya ivagauta ada imiyamiya.
58 Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai, ani veyavo anatovegugai adi-
tonagona yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga manuwa tabu
anafilisimaniyavo nodi, ke gavana inagana Yeisu wagaine ani gina itana.
59 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela anayoo
matatabuna toveloi ileledi, e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena, ada yadi
fwaya-nai wagaine vaita adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena.
60 Aku keke ida nuwaga. Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva
iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona wagaidiya. Ada ilele ilele eee au kaliva adiselu
imidiyegemona
61 ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei givona, ‘Iya akufaiweya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu
gana yawelina ada yadayada toiye wagaine kaduwe gana vemididi-vagilena.’ ” †
62 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gimididi aku Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona,
“Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata? Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo
fainiya keke udafata?”
63 Aku Yeisu giveyamata.† Ada bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yeisu
givonena, “Yaubada Tomiya-vagata anayeganeya gaveimeyeni, unavona velemoena
wagaimeya. Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna, o kai keke?”
64 Yeisu givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya. Aku moyaimi gana vonemi, aimo tova gielae-
lai Banae Kaliva Natuna ani wana itana, gina vetoga gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-
vagaina aiyatagine. Ada wana itana gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai.”†
65 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-
nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku givona, “Aaaa! Taidei

† **26:51** Iyo 18:26 † **26:55** Luk 19:47, 21:37 † **26:61** Iyo 2:19-21 † **26:63** Ais 53:7 † **26:64** Mad 24:30

vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine! Waitana! Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele? Bademowa yana vona awadamana wanogalina.
66 Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?”
Badi ivonaga, “Yaubada wagaine givona awadamana faina, analauboda gina alika!” †
67 Ada Yeisu magigina ikiwalina ke itutututuna. Ada tufodi itafina aku iawaveleigena, ivona,
68 “O Mesaiya, una falofisai wagaimeya gaito gilavuni!”†

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mak 14:66-72; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

69 Aku Pita aimo givetovetoga wamelaleya, tayuwe ebaga-nai wagaine aku togugai vavine gielai wagaine, givona, “Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Galili nodi wamiyamiya.”
70 Aku moyaidi matadiya givewa givonaga, “Iya keke gada alamane gavana uvon-avonaye.”
71 Ada giyegemona ginau ebaga anaebaluku wagaine aku kadu togugai vavine seyana giitana, ada givona badi wadedeku wagaidiya, givona, “Kaliva taidei ani Yeisu kwana Nasaledi nodi imiyamiya.”
72 Kaduwe givewa-vagila givona, “Yaubada matane gavona velemoena, kaliva tainei ani Iya keke gada alamane.”
73 Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ielai Pita wagaine ivona, “Au velemoena oyeni seyana wagaidiya, faina bona-itu ananogala wagaine aalamanena.” **
74 E au Pita givonaga, “Kai keke ganavona velemoena aga gilubodana Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemoena, Bana Kaliva-nai ani keke gada alamane.”
Ada anafaiweya givona ani kamukamu gikwage.
75 Ada au nuwana giamutuna Yeisu yana vona, “Kamukamu keke gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya giyegemona wamelaleya ada wa yana nuwavita lakaina gitagiya toyogina.†

27

Yeisu inauwena Pailato wagaine.

1 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi, ivagauta ada iveimeya evona Yeisu inasena alika wagaine.
2 Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine, banae kwana Loma kabemali.**

Yudasa gituka.
Gug 1:18-19

3 Aku Yudasa banae Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani giitana bade iawaegau ke ina luvealikana, ee wagaine nuwana givita lakaina yana gugai faina. Ada mani-nai teti givai gialiyena badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya giveyewana.
4 Ada givonedi, givona, “Iya gakoyona, faina kaliva yegayegana keke tamo yana koyona ani gasena nimamiya ada gina alika.”

---

† **26:66** Iyo 10:33, 19:7 † **26:68** Ais 53:5 ** **26:73** Pita bona-ituna ani meGalili yadi itu, e ada Yelusalema wagaine ani kaliva inamadu inanana itu-nai. † **26:75** Mad 26:34-35 ** **27:2** Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku meIsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva ina matavuloge alika wagaine. Tayuwe faina, badi Yeisu iatuegena Pailato nimane, faina banae Loma kabemali anatoveimeya, e ada wa yana veimeya ke gina veimeya ina luvealikana.

Badi ivonaga, “Gavana tamo anavita ime wagaimeya? Ina tauni avita!”
5 Ada au mani siliva gisegelukuwedi manuwa tabu negenine aku gitauya ginau. Ada
bulava wagaine odona gisifona ke tauna giluvekwaiyoyona ada agona gisifuwana.
6 E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo inau mani siliva ivaidi ada ivonaga, “Ida
mani-nai ani kaliva gialika wagaine, e ada keke gida luboda kanadodo velekavovo
anatutulagolota wagaine.”
7 Ada iveifuifufu ke iawaegau ada mani-nai wagaine wela anatoibubuna yana babi
ikimonena evona wakawaka adididikula faina.
8 Taidei faina babi-nai ivewagana ‘Dayaga anaBabi’, ada yegana-nai aimo tova taidei
gimiyamiya.
9 Taidei wagaine gavana falofita Iyelemaiya givonayena Keliso faine ani giyegemona
velemoena, givona, “Ada badi mani siliva teti ivaina, tainei kaliva-nai fatana anafai-
weya meIsileli isena,
10 ada wagaine wela anatoibubuna yana babi ikimonena. Taidei anafaiweya
KAUVEYA gikivetunutunugiku ina gugai.” †

Yeisu ivemididina Pailato matane.
Mak 15:1-5; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

11 Aku Yeisu gimididi Pailato matane, banae toveimeya, ada toveimeya-nai gitoli-
dadanena Yeisu, givona, “Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini?”
Yeisu givonaga, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
12 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo iawavekoyoyena, ani
keke tamo gavana Yeisu gidavona.†
13 Ada Pailato givonena, “Gavaiyamu, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena.
Maita unoganogalina kai keke?”
14 Aku yadi awavekoyo faina, Yeisu keke tamo gida lufata. E ada Pailato meyana
gisidobodobona.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25; Iyo 19:4-16

15 Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, kabemali toveimeya
yana dewa ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine
yoo ina veolena.
16 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya anayegana
Balabasi, ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena banae yana dewa koyo-moena.
17 Ada bademowa yoo ivagauta ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavakaliva
nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya, Balabasi o kai Yeisu Banae ivewagana Me-
saiya?”
18 Faina gialamanena velemoena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwanuwadi
lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana moyaidi ani Yeisu ive-
moimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-
nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada iatuegena Pailato wagaine.†
19 Aku Pailato aimo givetovetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine, ani vavinena
anamatawa iimilina gielai wagaine, ivonaga, “Gilubodana keke tamo gavana unagai
kaliva tainei totunutunugina wagaine. Bogi wagaine banae kaliva-nai aavaisena ada
auloulolo lakaina faine.”
20 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani yoo nuwadi
ikanina ke Pailato ina veolena ada Balabasi gina etoyavuna aku Yeisu ginasena alika
wagaine.

† **27:10** Iyel 32:6-9, Sek 11:12-13 † **27:12** Ais 53:7, Mad 26:63 † **27:18** Iyo 11:47-48, 12:19

21 Ada toveimeya gitolidadanedi, givonaga, “Kaliva taidei iluwei wagaidiya ani
gavakaliva nuwanuwami gana etoyavu wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Balabasi!”†
22 Ada Pailato givona, “Ada gavana ganagai Yeisu wagaine, banae ivewagana
Mesaiya?”
Aku moyaidi ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”
23 Ada kadu Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”
Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, iagofaifaina ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!”
24 Ada Pailato giitana keke anafata gavana ginagai, faina kaliva ilaka-mowa ada
ialakalakaidi tova kabiso-moena ina manini. E ada yoo matadiya gufa givaina ke
nimana gikolana ada givona, “Kaliva taidei analuvealika anavita ani Iya keke ganawai.
Imi taumiyavo anavita wana waina.”
25 Ada kaliva moyaidi ivona, “Analuvealika ada anavita ani ime ana waina ada
kaduwe natumeyavo.”
26 E ada Balabasi gietoyavuna faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu
ilubibiwalina ke nimadiya gisena ada ina kivebolagalagana.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mak 15:16-20; Iyo 19:1-3

27 Ada toveimeya-nai yana tolugaviya Yeisu inauwena ilukuwena veimeya ana-
manuwa lakaina** anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyooyavo** idouwevagauwidi.
28 Ada Yeisu ananuya iveyalilina aku nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina vaita kini
adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena.
29 Ada bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena ada aiwala ani nimana
aiyatagine iveyabina evona vaita Banae kini anafaiweya. Ada magigine tugadi
ivetodonedi ke iawaveleigena, ivonavona, “Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini!”
30 Ada ikiwalitagotagona ke yana aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna.†
31 Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku Tauna ananuya
iveosena, ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu itutuvefosena kelose wagaine.
Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

32 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inudebaina,
anayegana Saimoni. Ada iluyayalina ke Yeisu anakelose gina avalana. 33 Ada fafali-nai
ivewagana Goligota wagaine ielai. Tainei ‘Goligota’ anakivila ani ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu
anaFafali’.
34 Wadedeku-deya waini ke mulamula yuyuna nodi ivila-tamwaina ani Yeisu ivelena
vaita ginayuna, aku giyuluvaluvana ada giawatukaikai.
35 Ada ikivebolagalagana giavaina, tolugaviya ani Yeisu ananuya ivai ivutugena
taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.†
36 Ada ivutuga giavaina, ivetogadi aku Yeisu kelose wagaine iitaitana aku imiyamiya-
boda.
37 Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina ani itutuvefosena kelose wagaine kuluwana
getane, ani vetokiluma givona,

“TAIDEI BANAE YEISU, MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

---

† **27:21** Gug 3:14 ** **27:27** Manuwa-nai taidei anayegana ani ‘Petoliyamu’, ina toveimeya lakaina yana manuwa aku kaduwe ivevevonayavuga wagaine. ** **27:27** Tolugaviya idouwevagauwidi ani adiyoo sikisi analedi (600) anafaiweya. † **27:30** Ais 50:6 † **27:35** Sam 22:18, Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, Gug 1:26

38 E au tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagalagadi adikelose wagaine, seyana
aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.
39 Aku kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani kuluwadi ilewalewana aku Yeisu
ivona awadamanena,†
40 ivonavona, “O uvona evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina ke yadayada toiye wagaine
uda vemididi-vagilena! Ada nikayo Tauni uda kibababaleni! Kai Oyeni Yaubada Natuna,
Tauni una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!”†
41 Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatove-
walayavo kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo, ani Yeisu iawaveleigena ivonavona,
42 “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi aku keke anafata Tauna gina kibababale. Evona, Banae
Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini, aga malinai-mowa kelose wagaine gidaobu, e ada kanaita
kana vetumaganena.
43 Banae Yaubada givetumaganena, ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana aga
gina kibababalena, faina Banae givona, ‘Iya Yaubada Natuna.’ ”†
44 Ada tobaninivula adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi ani kaduwe anafaiweya Yeisu
iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

45 Aku bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi
matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba au gienovilana teli kiloki wa-
gaine.
46 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina, givona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabakitani?” Vona taidei anakivila “O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina
unuyabuyabuku?” †
47 Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bonana inogalina ke ivona,
“Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana falofita.”
48 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou givaina ada giutuvina waini
gikoyo wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu awane
gisena vaita ginayuna.
49 Aku tufodi ivona, “Auwe ginamiya. Kana itana kai Ilaitiya ginaelai ke
gina kibababalena o kai keke.”
50 Yeisu kaduwe givedou moiyalina ada aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.
51 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena
ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena,** tabone ada giobu dibune. Ada
kaduwe mabibi gimadu ada kabala giayavalidi.**
52 Ada kaduwe didikula giayavudi aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo tabutabudi tuwaina
ialika, ani tufona moyaidi gisiveyawadi alikeya
53 ada didikuleya iyegemona. Ada Yeisu yana yawa-vagila muline, badi kaliva-dina
ina iluku melala-nai tabutabuna** wagaine ada kaliva moyaidi iitadi.
54 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona ke badi yana tolugaviya nodi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina,
ani mabibi gimadu ke kaduwe gaitoma moyaina iyegemona ani iitadi wagaine,
imatauta lakaina ada ivona, “Vona velemoena taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!”

---

† **27:39** Sam 22:7 † **27:40** Mad 26:61, Iyo 2:19 † **27:43** Sam 22:8, Iyo 5:18 † **27:46** Sam 22:1 ** **27:51** Kaleko taidei ebaseboda ani badobado-moena, ada isivekwaiyoyona Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anaebaluku wagaine. Fafali-nai gisebabalina ke giludakana Tutulagolota Tabutabuna wagaine-deya, tainei manuwa tabu negenine-mwane. (Iyeg 26:31-33, Ibel 10:19-20) ** **27:51** Tova tayuwe wagaine Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine Yaubada ani yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo-gaga nodi ivevenuwaga. E ada tova-nai Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaleko-nai giakelili-lugena, ani taidei givewaleda vaita Keliso gikivemeyameyaganina tovetumagana faideya e ada au adafata tunutunugina kananau Yaubada matane. (Ibel 9:1-14, 10:14-22) ** **27:53** Melala-nai tabutabuna ani Yelusalema.

55 Kaduwe vevine tufona moyaidi badi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo, ani imididi maita
tabae kelose wagaine aku imatawabuwabu. Galili wagaine vevine-dina tova moyaina
ilemelemena, ada Galili-deya ikwayabu ielai Yelusalema.†
56 Badi vevine-dina wagaidiya ani Meli vine Magidala, ada Meli anavelu ani Iyemesa
ke Iyosefa inadi, ada kaduwe Sebedi natunavo inadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mak 15:42-47; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

57 Aku bademowa mala givelavilavi ani tokaikaiwabu seyana gielai, banae kwana
Alimatiya anayegana Iyosefa. Bana kaduwe givetonogala Yeisu wagaine.
58 Banae ginau Pailato wagaine ada Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina.
Ada Pailato yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Yeisu vovona Iyosefa ina velena.
59 Ada Iyosefa vovo givaina ada lifi kwayakwaya-moena aku yegayegana wagaine
gifaina,
60 ada ginauwena tauna anadidikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai
ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina
givekaliwawana didikula awana wagaine gisebodana, aku gitauya ginau.
61 Aku Meli vine Magidala kaduwe wagakoyona nodi ivetogadi babiya, wada
didikula-nai iitadamanena.

Yeisu anadidikula tolugaviya iitaveyabina.

62 Nugulina anakidewadewa anayadayada bademowa giavaina ada mala gilavuna
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada Falisiyavo inau Pailato wagaine
63 ada ivona, “Kauveya, tova-nai tovefwayafwaya tayuwe aimo wayawaina
gimiyamiya aku givona ani yana vona anuwaududuna evona, yadayada toiye
gina avaina ada ginayawa-vagila.†
64 Taidei faina uda veimeya ke ya tolugaviyamomo idanau ke yadayada toiye
anadidikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena, aenanai yana tonogalayavo inaelai ke vovona
ina kiyafu ina nauwena aku kaliva ina vonedi vaita Yeisu gidayawa-vagila. E ada fwaya
tainei wai gimulina ani au koyo-moena ayo yana fwaya nagona.”
65 Pailato givonedi, givona, “Iwakana. Tolugaviya wana vaidi wana nauwedi ada
wanasedi didikula ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.”
66 E ada inau ke didikula awana kabala kafukafuwana wagaine isebababalina, ani
afaina iomafifina fwayafwaya wagaine ke imakana. Ada didikula wagaine tolugaviya
ivemidididi ke ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

28

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Aku Sabate bademowa giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine
Magidala ada wagakoyona** nodi inau ke didikula ina itana.
2 Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu. Faina KAUVEYA yana anelose
giobuelai gabameya-deya ada ginau didikula awane taine kabala lakaina wagaine
isebodana, ani kabala-nai givekaliwawana didikula awane ada gisena afaine aku
gitogalaka getane.
3 Ada anelose-nai ani anaita vaita atunama anafaiweya ada ananuya kwayak-
waya fofolina vaita buibui anafaiweya.

---

† **27:55** Luk 8:2-3 † **27:63** Mad 16:21, 17:23, 20:19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33, Iyo 2:19-21
** **28:1** Meli velugadi ani taidei Kelopasi vavinena, ada Yeisu inana ani badi tubuiyadi. (Mad 27:56, Iyo 19:25)

4 Ada tolugaviya didikula iitaitaveyabina ani iitana ke imatauta lakaina wagaine
iala. Ada ibeu vaita toalika.
5 Aku anelose vevine givonedi, givona, “Keke wana matauta, faina gaalamanena
Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani walelelena.
6 Banae keke idedeku gida miyami, faina Yaubada bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana,
anafaiweya givonayena. Wanaela wana itana fafali-nai wagaine gidau.
7 E au wana madunau ke yana tonogalayavo wana vonedi, ‘Yeisu bademowa alikeya
giyawa-vagila,† ada wai ginagonagona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana.’
Tainei-mowa amimatawa anatubuga.”
8 E ada vevine-dina wa yadi matauta aku kaduwe wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina nodi
didikula isegena ada imadu inau ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ina vonedi.
9 Ada inaunau ani Yeisu ginuwagadi ada givona, “Siule!” Ada ielai wagaine tugadi
ivetodonedi aku agena iabina ada ioduodu wagaine.
10 Ada Yeisu givona, “Keke wana matauta. Wananau ke tubuiyakuweyavo†
wana vonedi inanau Galili, ada wadedeku ina itaku.”

Badi tolugaviya didikula iitaveyabina ani yadi matawa.

11 Badi vevine itauya inaunau aku tolugaviya-dina tufodi didikula iitaitaveyabina
ani ina iluku Yelusalema, ada gavana iyegemona anafaiweya ani iawatalatalainena
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo wagaidiya.
12 E ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo nodi ivagauta ada
iveimeya, ada inuwanuwa giavaina, mani lakaina tolugaviya iveledi.
13 Ada ivonedi, “Kaliva wana vonedi, ‘Bogi wagaine ime adaudau aku yana tono-
galayavo ielai ada vovona ikiyafuna.’†
14 Aku kai toveimeya lakaina kwana Loma valeya taidei anafaiweya gina nogalina,**
aga ime anana nodi ana ifufu ke nuwana ana kanina, e ada keke vita gina yegemona
wagaimiya.”
15 Ada tolugaviya mani ivaina aku iveimeyedi anafaiweya ani inau. Ada Yeisu
vovona anakiyafu ifufuna ani gimutula Isileli anamatatabuna wagaine, ada gielai
anaetowava tova malinai aimo iifuifufuyena.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.
Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

16 Ada tonogalayavo adileveni inau Galili, ada oya-nai Yeisu givonayena ani wagaine
ilaka.
17 Ada iyegemona aku tova-nai Yeisu iitana ada ioduodu wagaine, aku tufodi
inuwakila.
18 Ada Yeisu gielai lilivadiya ke givonedi, givona, “Veimeya matatabuna gabama
wagaine ada kaduwe babi wagaine ani Kamaku givele-yabuku.†
19 Taidei faina wananau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada babi anakaliva adiyoo
moyaidi wana vewaledi ke ina vetonogala wagaikuya.† Ada wana kivebabitaisodi
Tamada anayeganeya, ada Natuna anayeganeya, ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna anayeganeya.
20 Tova moyaina wana vevewaledi e ada veimeya moyaina gavelemi ani ina muliyedi.
Ada taidei wana nuwaududuna, Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya tova matatabuna anae-
towava tova anaebalauyabu.” †

---

† **28:7** Mad 16:21, 26:32 † **28:10** Ibel 2:11 † **28:13** Mad 27:64 ** **28:14** MeLoma kabemali kai ida nuwagadi tolugaviya ida daudau tayuwe didikula anayavaga wagaine aga ina luvealikadi. Ida anaebaita seyana ani una itana Gugai 12:19. † **28:18** Mad 11:27, Iyo 13:3, Efes 1:21-22 † **28:19** Gug 1:8 † **28:20** Iyo 14:23-24

Valeya Iwakana Malika Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Malika anayegana anavelu ani Iyoni Malika, ada yana melala Yelusalema. Banae keke afositolo kadu Yeisu yana tova babiya Malika keke yana yoo nodi ida nunudadana, e ada Yeisu yana ifufu ke yana vewala keke gida nogali Yeisu Tauna awane. Aku aimo Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, Malika givebutu ke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iluluveyau e ada afositolo adiselu Paulo ke Pita gialamanedi ke gilemedi yadi faisewa wagaine. Ada Pita yana ifufu Yeisu faine ani Malika ginogalina ke givetokilumina.

Taidei Malika yana vetokilumina-nai wagaine yana nuwanuwa lakaina ani Bana Yeisu Keliso ani Yaubada Natuna. Taide nuwanuwa-nai lakaina ani Yaubada giawamogatalena Yeisu yana babitaiso wagaine (1:11). Ada aluwaluwa koyodi Yeisu ani Bana Yaubada Natuna iinainanana (3:11 ke 5:7). Yaubada kaduwe gi-awamogatalena oya lakaina wagaine Yeisu anaita gisivedavedama anatoveya (9:7). Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya taide nuwanuwa-nai givevewalena (12:1-12) ada giawamogatalena tunutunugina (14:61-62). Ada kaduwe tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu anakelose walilivane gimidimididi aku giawamogatala, givonaga, “Vona velemoena, taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!” (15:39). Ada Malika yana nunu ani kaliva gina ivenuwanuwadi e ada valeya iwakana ina nogalina ke yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ada Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna ina vetumaganena.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.
Mad 3:1-12; Luk 3:1-18; Iyo 1:19-34

1 Yeisu Keliso Banae Yaubada Natuna anavaleya iwakana anaebavevuvu ani taidei anafaiweya.

2 Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

> “Una nogalina. Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona
> ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.†
> 3 Fafali kavovona wagaine gina vedovedou,
> ‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
> ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.’ ” †

4 Ada Iyoni giyegemona** ke gilulumamala fafali kavovona wagaine ada kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi, nuwavilana anaiyaiyaya faina. Ada givonavonaga, “Yami dewa koyona wagaidiya wana nuwavilana ke wana babitaiso e ada Yaubada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.”†

5 Ada kaliva moyaidi ielaelai bana wagaine, Yudiya anafafali wagaine kaduwe meYelusalema ielai Iyoni yana laumamala ina nogala faina. Ada yadi dewa koyodi iawaawamogataledi, ada Iyoni gikivebabitaisodi gufa Yolidani wagaine.

6 Aku banae Iyoni ananuya ani kevakeva kameli vutuvutuna wagaine ibubuna, aku anabeleta labene giyogona ani kevakeva kwafilina wagaine. Aku anaga ani bilolo ke mawa vutona.

7 Ada giawamogatala kaliva wagaidiya, givonaga, “Kaliva seyana mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena, aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke gana iboula ada anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.

---

† **1:2** Mal 3:1 † **1:3** Ais 40:3 ** **1:4** Yaubada yana tomatawa-nai falofita Aiseya gifalofisaiyena ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso. (Mad 3:1-2, Luk 3:3) † **1:4** Luk 1:77

8 Iya gufa wagaine gakivebabitaisomi aku Banae, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine
gina kivebabitaisomi.”†

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mad 3:13-17; Luk 3:21-22; Iyo 1:32-34

9 Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu gielai Nasaledi-deya Galili anafafali wagaine, ada Iyoni
gikivebabitaisona gufa Yolidani wagaine.
10 Ada Yeisu gifumatana gufa wagaine ani maduga-mowa giitalaka giitana gabama
giawaina aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuobuelai Bana wagaine vaita manuga buneb-
une anafaiweya.†
11 Ada gabameya-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemona, givona, “Oyeni Natu aseaseku.
Nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina.”†

Seitani Yeisu gialadibidibiyena.
Mad 4:1-11; Luk 4:1-13

12 Ada maduga-mowa Yaubada Aluwaluwana Yeisu giimilina ada ginau fafali
kavovona wagaine.
13 Ada yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya fafali-nai wagaine gimiyamiya aku Seitani**
gialaaladibidibiyena.† Ada kevakeva walawala nodi imiyamiya aku aneloseyavo iela
ilemelemena.

Yeisu yana faisewa givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Luk 4:14-15

14 Tova-nai Kini Elodi giveimeya yana toveya, Iyoni ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine
isena. Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Galili anafafali wagaine ada Yaubada anavaleya
iwakana gilulumamalena,
15 givona, “Tova-moena bademowa giyegemo! Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bade-
mowa givelilivana. Yami dewa koyona wana dibusoyogedi ke wana nuwavilana, ada
valeya iwakana wana vetumaganena.”†

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mad 4:18-22; Luk 5:1-11

16 Ada tova seyana Yeisu Lavu Galili taliyeya givetaliyabalabala aku Saimoni ke
anatubuluga Andulu giitadi. Adiselu guvata iyavuyavulena lavu wagaine, faina badi
toyauba.
17 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana muliyeku ada gana kidewedewemi ke
imi kaliva aditoyauba.”
18 Ada maduga-mowa adiselu yadi guvata imadusegedi aku Yeisu imuliyena.†
19 Kaduwe maita-moena ginau ada kaliva adiselu giitadi, tainei Iyemesa ke Iyoni,
badi Sebedi natunavo. Waka wagaine yadi guvata ikidewadewa.
20 Ada maduga-mowa gidouwedi ke ina muliyena, ada tamadi yana togugaiyavo nodi
waka wagaine isegedi aku imuliyena.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giveyegemonina.
Luk 4:31-37

21 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala anayegana Kafaneumi wagaine, ada
Sabate wagaine Yeisu giluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine ke givebutu givewala.
22 Aku kaliva moyaidi inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai
wagaine. Faina keke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo anafaiweya gida vewala,
aku vaita kaliva seyana wa yana veimeya anafaiweya givewavewala.†

---

† **1:8** Gug 1:5 † **1:10** Iyo 1:32 † **1:11** Sam 2:7, Mak 9:7 ** **1:13** Yegana-nai ‘Seitani’ ani meIsileli bonadi ivewagana Ibeliu wagaine, ada ananuwanuwa ani ‘toveloi-kavokavovo’. † **1:13** Ibel 4:15 † **1:15** Mad 3:2 † **1:18** Mad 19:27 † **1:22** Mad 7:28-29

23 Aku yadi manuwa ebavewala-nai wagaine kaliva seyana aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenena nafone ani givedou bonana lakaina, givona,
24 “Aa! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu,
uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya gaalamaneni o gavakaliva. Oyeni Yaubada yana Kaliva
Tabutabuna!” †
25 Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giawatana, givona, “Gina kuluni, ada
una yegemona kaliva-nai wagaine!”
26 Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva gigai givetatava lakaina aku gikwekwela
moiyalina, ada muliya kaliva-nai nafone giyegemona.
27 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ke taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivonaga, “Ida gavana?
Yana vewala evaguna kadu wa anaveimeya toyogina! Au aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
nonogana giveimeyedi ada yana veimeya imatawalewaleyena.”
28 Ada Yeisu valeyana maduga-mowa iifufuyedadanena Galili yana ebaveimeya
matatabuna wagaine.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mad 8:14-17; Luk 4:38-41

29 Yeisu manuwa ebavewala wagaine giyegemona ada Iyemesa ke Iyoni nodi inau
Saimoni ke Andulu yadi manuweya.
30 Aku Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga. Vovodi gilukalalava lakaina ada iviya
idaudau, ada Yeisu imadumatawena yadi veoga faina.
31 E ada ginau wagaidiya ke nimadi giabina ada gisivemidididi ani veoga-nai
giavaina aku vovodi gituluna. Ada ivebutu adiwakawaka adiga ikidewadewa.
32 Aku kauwana bademowa giolu ada lavilavi-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi gavega
wa adiveoga ke moyaidi nafodiya aluwaluwa koyona imiyamiya ani Yeisu wagaine
tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi.†
33 Ada melala-nai anatomiya moyaidi ivagauta Saimoni yana manuwa-nai awane
imididi,
34 ada kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani Yeisu gikivebwainidi. Ada
kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva nafodiya giveyegemonidi, aku aluwaluwa-dina gi-
awatadi ada keke gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialamanena Banae Tauna au Mesaiya.†

Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala Galili anafafali wagaine.
Luk 4:42-44

35 Aku yadayada anavelu mala aimo keke gidalavu aku Yeisu gimididi ke manuwa
gisegena aku ginau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine ada giveoveola.†
36 Aku Saimoni tubuiyanavo nodi inau ke Yeisu ilelena,
37 ada inuwagana wagaine ivonena, ivonaga, “Kaliva moyaidi ilelelenі.”
38 Yeisu givona, “Kananau melala lilivadeya ke badi kaduwe wagaidiya
gana lulumamala. Taide vuvuna-nai faina Iya gaelai.”
39 Ada Yeisu gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ada meIsileli
yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya gilulumamala ke kaduwe aluwaluwa koyodi
giveveyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.†

Yeisu tolefelo gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 8:1-4; Luk 5:12-16

40 Aku kaliva seyana banae vovona lefelo gikivekoyona ani gielai Yeisu wagaine
ada tugana givetodonena aku giveolena toyogina, givona, “Gaalamanena O afaiweya
una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena.”

† **1:24** Mak 5:7 † **1:32** Mad 4:24 † **1:34** Mak 3:11-12 † **1:35** Mad 14:23, Luk 5:16 † **1:39** Mad 4:23-25, 9:35

41 Ada Yeisu ginuwakalikaliyena ke nimana gisena kaliva-nai wagaine aku givonena,
“Ika, nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana.” **
42 Ada kaliva-nai analefelo maduga-mowa giavaina, e ada gibwaina ke giyegayegana.
43 Ada Yeisu veimeya toyogina givelena,
44 givonenaga, “Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine, aku unanau
Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai wagaine e ada gina itani vovo ani gibwaina. Ada
ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi Mosese giveimeya anafaiweya.
E ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwaka.”†
45 Aku kaliva-nai ginau ada valeya-nai giawamogatalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya,
ada au valeyana giakwalelega.† E ada yoo lakai-moena aimo ina vagauta faina,
Yeisu keke anafaiweya gina awakawaka melala wagaidiya aku ginau fafali mwatugu
kavovodi wagaidiya. Aku kaliva melala tulina tulina wagaine ielaelai Bana wagaine.

2

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 9:1-8; Luk 5:17-26

1 Yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena Kafaneumi wagaine,
ada kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita Yeisu kadu gimiyamiya yana manuweya.
2 E ada yoo lakaina ivagauta ada waiyeda ke manuwa-moena ani keke tamo
mwatugu gidatufo. Ada Yeisu valeya iwakana gilulumamalena wagaidiya
3 aku kaliva adilaufuli ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena, banae vovona memeluyana.
4 Ada vaita kaliva-nai ina lukuwena Yeisu wagaine aku keke adifata, faina yoo
lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena manuwa getane, ada manuwa getana anaseboda
kabisona ikakidi ada awagane kaliva iseobuyena anavaya wagaine.
5 Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke kaliva-nai wagaine givona,
“Natuku, ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi.”†
6 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi nodi ivetovetoga aku taudiyavo
nuwainagediya itolidadana, ivona,
7 “Gavana faina givonavona anafaiweya? Ida kaliva-nai Yaubada
givona awadamanena! Keke seyana gaito anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi aku
Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.” †
8 Aku maduga-mowa Yeisu aluwaluwane-deya yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada
givonedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya wanuwanuwa?
9 Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavone kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana wa-
gaine, ganavona, ‘Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi,’ o kai ganavona, ‘Una mididi,
avaya una waina ke una nudadana’?
10 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya e
ada Bana anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine.” Ada
au kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena,
11 “Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya una waina ada unanau ya manuweya.”
12 Au kaliva-nai gimididi, anavaya giwai-yo moyaidi matadiya giyegemona ginau.
E ada yoo-dina meyadi gisidobona ke Yaubada idavana ada ivona, “Keke seyana tova
gugai taidei anafaiweya kadaita!”†

** **1:41** MeIsileli yadi veimeya seyana wagaine tolefelo ani bwanebwanenedi Yaubada matane. Taidei faina tolefelo keke adiawaega inaluku manuwa tabu aku adiloi gaga fafali seyana wagaine imiya. Ada kaduwe, kai tamo gaito nimana ginasena tolefelo wagaine, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe bwanebwanene Yaubada matane. Aku tova-nai Yeisu nimana gisena tolefelo-nai wagaine, Banae Tauna keke gida bwanene, aku au banae tolefelo-nai analefelo gikivebwainina ke tolefelo-nai giyegayegana Yaubada matane. † **1:44** Vei 14:1-4 † **1:45** Mak 7:36 † **2:5** Luk 7:48 † **2:7** 1Iyo 1:9, Ais 43:25 † **2:12** Mad 9:33

Yeisu Livai gidouwena ke gina muliyena.
Mad 9:9-13; Luk 5:27-32

13 Kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena Lavu Galili taliyeya, aku yoo lakaina ivagauta
wagaine ada givewaledi.
14 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku gitauya ginaunau ani Alipiyo natuna Livai
giitana. Banae takesi anatoyaudi ke yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada
Yeisu givonena, “Unaela una muliyeku.” Ada gimididi ke Yeisu gimuliyena.**
15 Ada muliya Yeisu ginau Livai yana manuweya ada yana tonogalayavo nodi
teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani, aku badi takesi anatoyaudi ada kaduwe tokoyona
moyaidi nodi, faina yoo lakaina imuliyena.
16 Aku veimeya anatovewalayavo, badi Falisi adiyoo, ani iitana Yeisu takesi
anatoyaudi ke tokoyona nodi ikanikani e ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanedi, ivona,
“Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona Banae badi nodi ikanikani?”†
17 Aku Yeisu yadi tolidadana ginogalina-yo gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Badi gavega
iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi.
Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoyona
gana douwedi.” †

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 9:14-15; Luk 5:33-35

18 Aku aimo seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo
ani kani iloilovau. Ada kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke itolidadanena, ivona,
“Gavana vuvuna ayo Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada Falisiyavo yadi tonogalayavo ani
tova ke tova kani iloilova, aku ya tonogalayavo ani keke?”
19 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala
wagaine ani gavaiyamu, tonagi kaliva tubuiyanavo nodi ina miyamiya aku
tubuiyanavo kani ina ilovau? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi imiyamiya.
20 Aku tova gielaelai wagaine, kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva ina vaina
tubuiyanavo wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani
ina iloilovau.”

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mad 9:16-17; Luk 5:36-39

21 Ada kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya tuwaina kana bwadi
nuya diyana evaguna wagaine. Faina aimo nuya diyana evaguna ginabuta wagaine
gina siyauta, e ada nuya tuwaina gina agigina lakai-moena.
22 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva
bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-
dina gina fuwadi, e ada waini ke tuwava bubu inakoyo. Aku analauboda waini evaguna
kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.” **

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mad 12:1-8; Luk 6:1-5

** **2:14** Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9) † **2:16** Mad 11:19, Luk 15:1-2 † **2:17** Luk 19:10, 1Tim 1:15 ** **2:22** Tova-nai goti ina mununa ada ina wekalina, ani waini anatuwava ina bubuna kwafilina matatabuna wagaine. Ada waini evaguna ina faisewana ada ina iwana tuwava-nai ke odona ina sifobodana. Ada aimo waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava evaguna ani iwakana. Keke gina sigigi aku anafata ginafata. Aku kai ida iwana tuwava bubuna bade givetuwai wagaine, wada keke iwakana, faina tuwava-nai bademowa ayayana e ada keke ginafata aku waini evaguna gina lutuga wagaine, tuwava tuwaina gina afuwana.

23 Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi witi anabakula wagaidiya
inunugolota, aku tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwana ikidakadaka.**
24 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada Yeisu ivonena, ivona, “Una itana. Gavana faina
Sabate anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi?”
25 Bana givonedi, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini Deivida
gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?
26 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane
isena, ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo giveledi ikani. Taine Yaubada
yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ebayada yana tova wagaine. Aku
beledi-nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena, keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku
badi veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.”†
27 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, “Yaubada keke kaliva gida bubudi Sabate† anaawata
faina, aku aiyada Sabate gibubuna kaliva adilema faina.
28 Taidei faina Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate anaKauveya.”

3

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.
Mad 12:9-14; Luk 6:6-11

1 Kaduwe tova seyana Yeisu giyewa manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku. Aku
manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, nimana memeluyana.
2 Aku kaduwe kaliva tufodi imiyamiya, ani badi vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu
ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitavenanauna ke ina itana kai Sabate wagaine aku
nimakoyo gina kivebwainina o kai keke.†
3 Ada Yeisu kaliva nimana koyona wagaine givonaga, “Unaelai idedeku.”
4 Ada kaliva wagaidiya givona, “Sabate faina, gavaiyamu Veimeya anabuki wagaine
giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai kana gugai koyona wagaine?
Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai kana luvealikana?” Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu
gitolidadanedi aku badi iveyamata.
5 Ada Yeisu wa yana nuwakoyo giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku kadu wa yana
nuwavita nodi yadi debai toyoga faina, aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga,
“Nima una sivetotona.” Ada kaliva-nai nimana gisivetotona ada au giveiwaka-yabu.
6 Aku badi Falisiyavo itauya inau Elodi yana yoo nodi ivagauta ada iveifuifufuyena
gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.**

Kaliva ivagauta Yeisu wagaine Lavu Galili taliyeya.

7 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi iyegemona ada inau Lavu Galili taliya wagaine
aku yoo lakai-moena imuliyedi. Badiyavo ielai Galili ke Yudiya wagaidiya,
8 kaduwe Yelusalema ke Idumea, ada gufa Yolidani fafaline, ada kaduwe Taiya ke
Saidoni. Yoo-dina gavana gigugaiyena inogalina faina ada ielai wagaine.
9 Ada yoo lakai-moena faina, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi waka
ina kidewedewena Bana faine, faina yoo lakai-moena aimo ina tutuwaiwainena.†
10 Kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi faina, toveoga ifififina ada ivetoefaefa ke Bana
wagaine nimadididi inasedi e ada ina veiwaka.

** **2:23** Tayuwe adigiduwa-nai ani kai witi ina kidakadaka aga wada keke kiyafu. Aku kai witi kwasikwasi wagaine ina talana, wada kiyafu. (2Vei 23:25) † **2:26** 1Sam 21:1-6 † **2:27** 2Vei 5:14 † **3:2** Luk 13:14 ** **3:6** Falisiyavo inuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva ina kiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine ani wada faisewa, ada yadi awata seyana ani kaliva keke ina faifaisewa Sabate wagaine. Aku Yeisu toveoga gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine. Ada taidei yana dewa-nai ani Falisiyavo agodi giveugana e ada wai ilelele ke Yeisu ina luvealikana. (Iyo 5:16-18, Mad 22:15-16) † **3:9** Mak 4:1, Luk 5:1-3

11 Ada gavatoveya badi wa aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu inaita-moena ani
aluwaluwa-dina nafodiya inagadi ke, wa yadi vetatava tugadi ina vetovetodonedi Yeisu
debaine ada ina vedovedou, “Oyeni ani Yaubada Natuna!”
12 Aku Yeisu giawatadi toyogina evona keke valeyana ina ifufuyedadane e ada kaliva
ina alamane Banae gaito.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mad 10:1-4; Luk 6:12-16

13 Ada Yeisu gilaka oya wagaine aku kaliva-dina nuwanuwana ani gidouwedi ada
ilaka Bana wagaine.
14 Ada kaliva adituwelo givenuwadadanedi ada givewagadi ‘afositolo’.
Givenuwadadanedi e ada badi Banae nodi ina miyamiya ke gina imilidi ina lumamala,
15 ada veimeya gina veledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa koyodi
ina veyegemonidi.†
16 Ada kaliva-dina givenuwadadanedi ani adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku
anayegana Yeisu givewagana ani Pita,
17 Iyemesa ke taina Iyoni adiselu Sebedi natunavo aku Yeisu givewagadi ‘Bowane-
disi’, anakivila ani ‘Atala Natunavo’, **
18 kaduwe Andulu ke Filipi ke Batolomiu ke Madiu ke Tomasi ada Iyemesa banae
Alifiyo natuna, Tadiyasi ke Saimoni Seloti,
19 ada Yudasa Isakaliyota, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Tufodi ivona vaita Biyelisibuli Yeisu givemagana.
Mad 12:22-37; Luk 11:14-23

20 Ada bademowa Yeisu yana yoo nodi iyewa manuwa seyana wagaine, aku kaduwe
yoo lakaina ivagauta ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi keke tamo mwatugu ayo
inakani.†
21 Ada yana gabuyavo inogalina Yeisu keke gida veyaveyawai e ada inau
ina vagaulena, faina ivona, “Givekabakabaleya.”
22 Ada veimeya anatovewalayavo Yelusalema-deya iobuelai, ani ivonaga, “Kaliva
taidei ani Biyelisibuli** nafone gimiyamiya.” Ada kaduwe ivona, “Banae aluwaluwa
koyodi aditonagona yana toyogina wagaine aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi.” †
23 Ada taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, Yeisu gidouwe vagauwidi ke
vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifuifufuyedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina
Seitani tauna gina veyegemonina? Keke-mowa.
24 Kai ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina
nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu.
25 Kaduwe kai unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi
ina lulugaviya, aga unuma-nai ginabeu.
26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo gina venibainena e ada yana
ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga keke meyameyaganina gina mididi aku au anaebal-
auyabu gina nuwagana.
27 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana manuweya gina miyamiya, aga keke tamo gaito
anafaiweya ginaluku kaliva yana lokoloko ginavai. Aku kai nagona kaliva-nai
totoyogina gina yogona aga muliya yana lokoloko gina vaidi.
28 Gavonemi velemoena, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi moyaidi ani Yaubada anafaiweya
gina venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe gavavona wagaine inavona awadamana ani anafai-
weya gina venuwaegedi.

---

† **3:15** Luk 9:1 ** **3:17** Yegana-nai ‘Bowanedisi’ ani vona Giliki. (Luk 9:54) † **3:20** Mak 6:31 ** **3:22** Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **3:22** Mad 9:34

29 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi
koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege. Koyona-nai aimo ginamiya-vagata
wagaidiya."†
30 Vona taidei Yeisu giinanana faina kaliva tufodi ivona, "Banae ani aluwaluwa
bwanebwanenena gimiyamiya nafone." **

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mad 12:46-50; Luk 8:19-21

31 Aku Yeisu inana ke tainavo† ani ielai ada wamelaleya imidimididi, aku kaliva
seyana ivonena ke Yeisu gina matawena.
32 Ada yoo lilivane ivetovetoga ani Yeisu imatawena, ivonaga, "Kauveya, ina ke
tubuiyamomo waiyedeya imidimididi. Nuwanuwadi ina itani."
33 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gaito inaku? Ada gavega kaikuweyavo?"
34 Aku badi itogafifina ani giitafasedi ada givona, "Taidei yoo-dina badi inaku ke
kaikuweyavo.
35 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivevegugaiyena, badi Iya tubuiyaku,
novuku ke inaku."

4

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:1-9; Luk 8:4-15

1 Aku seyana tova kaduwe Yeisu givebutu givewala Lavu Galili taliyeya. Aku yoo
ivagauta ani lakai-moena, e ada waka wagaine giyage giluvealugau aku yoo-dina ani
imiya taliyeya.
2 Ada gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, ada yana
vewala wagaine givonedi, givonaga,
3 "Wana nogalina. Kaliva seyana ginau ke yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina
gina yavuledi.
4 Ada waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine aku manuga iela
imadukani-yabudi.
5 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, bana wagaine babi keke badobadona, ada
maduga-mowa waifei ikabu, faina babi keke gidaobu lakaina.
6 Aku kauwana gilaka wagaine, witi kabudi evagudi gikabudi ke imayewadi, faina
walamidi keke idaobu velemoena.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada sikakakama gitabo toyogina ke witi
gifaimununa, e ada keke gida veguwa.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ke itabo iwakana. Ada waifei giveguwa ani
tufona guwa inuwagadi teti (30), tufona sikisiti (60), kaduwe tufona analedi (100)."
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi, "Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina."

Gavana faina Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya giifufu?
Mad 13:10-17; Luk 8:9-10

10 Ada aimo Yeisu anakaibe gimiyamiya aku yana yoo tuwelo ke yoo tufona nodi
ielai ada yana vona matalivulivuna adialamana faine itolidadanena.
11 Ada givonedi, "Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyena wana alamanena. Aku badi gavega keke Yaubada
yana yoo wagaidiya ani vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaine ina nogalina
12 ayo

† **3:29** Luk 12:10 ** **3:30** Yeisu iyaiyaya toyogidi gigugaiyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana. Aku kai seyana kaliva ginavona vaita Seitani o kai aluwaluwa koyona yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu gigugai, wada kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavekoyoyena. † **3:31** Mak 6:3

ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,
ada kadu ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali,
faina kai wa yadi alamana aga ida nuwavilana
ke yadi koyona gada venuwaegedi.” †

13 Ada givonediga, “Vona matalivulivuna taidei ani ananuwanuwa maita nuwami
gimalina? Kai keke, aga gavaiyamu-yo wana alamanedi vona matalivulivuna-dina
moyaidi aimo gana ifufuyedi?
14 Waifei anatoiyavuyavula-nai ani Yaubada yana vona giyavuyavulena.
15 Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani vaita badi gavega Yaubada
yana vona inogalina anafaiweya. Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ke vona-nai ibakulina
aseasedi wagaidiya ani givaiyavulena.
16 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada
yana vona inogalina ada maduga-mowa wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena.
17 Aku vona-nai ani keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita walamidi
keke idasei,† e ada tova maufo-moena iatuvefaila. Badi Yaubada yana vona ivetuma-
ganena, aku kai tova vitana gina yegemona wagaidiya o kai kaliva ina kiveuloulolonidi
aga maduga-mowa yadi vetumagana-nai ina segena.
18 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafai-
weya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina
19 aku babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ke kaikaiwabu ananuwakababu
lakaina aseasedi wagaidiya, ani ifwayafwayadi e ada keke ida veveguwa. Kaduwe
badi gaitoma moyaidi tulina tulina iitaitaluvadigedi, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada yana
vona-nai inogalina ani gifaifaimununa e ada keke ida guwaguwa.†
20 Aku waifei-dina ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega
Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada ivetumaganena, e ada yadi dewa wagaidiya guwa
iwakana iseseyegemonena. Tufona teti (30), tufona sikisiti (60), ke tufona analedi
(100).”

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.
Luk 8:16-18

21 Kaduwe givonediga, “Gavaiyamu, mayale kana kabuna ada ivi dibune kanasena?
O kai wela wagaine kana lukabubuna? Keke. Au mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.†
22 Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani aimo ina ivemogatalidi,
kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukababudi ani aimo ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine.†
23 Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”
24 Kaduwe givona, “Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana nogalina. Wana nogali-
dewedewena. Kai Yaubada bonana ananogala wagaine wana idibumwaiga, aga ala-
mana wana vaina ada kaduwe Yaubada yami alamana gina kiveinalina.
25 Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi
kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-
mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana
kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.”

Waifei yana tabo anavona matalivulivuna.

26 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani anafaiweya kaliva
waifei giyavulena yana bakuleya.
27 Ada bogi wagaine ginadau ada malabutuya gina mididi aku waifei itabotabo, aku
keke gida alamane gavaiyamu waifei-dina itabotabo.
28 Faina babi giveiveimeya waifei yadi kabu ada yadi taula ke yadi veguwa.

† **4:12** Ais 6:9-10 † **4:17** Kol 2:7 † **4:19** Mak 10:21-22, 1Tim 6:9-10 † **4:21** Mad 5:15, Luk 11:33 † **4:22** Mad 10:26, Luk 12:2, 8:17

29 Ada kai lukuna gina tafana aga bademowa gikumagina ada kwasikwasi wagaine
ina dabana, faina iyala yana tova."†

Musita waifeina anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:31-32; Luk 13:18-19

30 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonediga, "Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani gavana wagaine
kada vonaveluveye? O kai gava vona matalivulivuna kada awaluveluve anakivemala
faine?
31 Yana ebaveimeya ani vaita musita waifeina seyana anafaiweya. Waifei
matatabuna imiyamiya babiya ani wagaidiya musita waifeina ani kabiso-moena.
32 E aku ina bakulina wagaine, au ginatabo lakaina, ada gavana gitabotabo bakula
wagaine ani matatabuna gina tabosegedi. Kaduwe lagana ginasedi ke aiwaudiya
manuga adiuba ina bubudi."
33 Ada vona matalivulivuna moyaidi anafaiweya wagaidiya Yeisu giifufuyedi, anafai-
weya adifata ina alamanedi.
34 Keke gida ifufu-mowa kaliva wagaidiya aku vona matalivulivuna gaga wagaidiya,
aku tova-nai adiloi gaga Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi, aga gaitoma moyaina faina
gikikivemalina wagaidiya.

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mad 8:23-27; Luk 8:22-25

35 Ada yadayada-nai analavilavi wagaine, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi,
"Kana damana lavu fafaline."
36 Ada yoo lakaina imadu yabuyabudi aku waka-nai wagaine Yeisu gimiyamiya ani
yana tonogalayavo iyage ada nodi itauya. Kadu waka tufodi nodi inau.
37 Aku yadi damana-nai wagaine mala lakaina inuwagana, ada buli lakaidi waka
iiwatavutavuna.
38 Aku Yeisu ani waka muline giveunugana ada gienowavulu. E ada yana
tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivonena, "Tovewala, kai keke uda nuwanuwa kana yababa
faina?"
39 Ada Yeisu gimididi ke mala giawatana, ada givona buli wagaidiya, "Auwe!
Gina kuluni!" Ada maduga-mowa mala giavaina ke giniwalova.†
40 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, "Gavana faina wamatauta? Gavaiyamu,
aimoina keke wa yami vetumagana?"
41 Aku tonogalayavo imatauta lakaina ke taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivonaga, "Ida
gavakaliva ayo mala ke buli bonana imatawalewaleye!"

5

Kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 8:28-34; Luk 8:26-39

1 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyalili lavu fafaline, tayuwe
meGelasa yadi fafali wagaine.
2 Ada waka wagaine Yeisu giobu ani kaliva seyana giyegemona didikula** adi-
fafaliya ke gielai Bana wagaine. Kaliva-nai ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone
gimiyamiya,
3 ada yana ebamiya ani didikula-dina wagaidiya. Ada keke tamo gaito anafata
ginayogo seini wagaine,
4 faina tova ke tova nimana ke agena iyogoyogodi aku seini gigologoloidi, kaduwe
agena analokafu gidobodobodi, e ada keke tamo gaito anafata gina kiveyabi.

---

† **4:29** Ive 14:15 † **4:39** Mad 8:26, Luk 8:24 ** **5:2** MeIsileli ani yadi didikula ina yaladi kabala-mowa oya wagaidiya, anafaiweya luwa, ada anawana ina sebodana kabala lakaina wagaine. Gabu seyana yadi toalika inasedi didikula seyana negenine.

5 Ada kaduwe yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya ani didikula ke oya wagaidiya givekovakova aku tauna kabala wagaidiya gitalatalana.
6 Aku tova-nai atuwadeya giitana Yeisu ada gimadu ginau ke tugana givetodonena Yeisu debaine.
7-8 Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanenena givonena, givonaga, “O aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena, una yegemona kaliva taidei wagaine!”
E aku banae givedou moiyalina, givona, “Yeisu, O Yaubada Togetanemwane Natuna! Gavana unagai wagaikuya? Yaubada anayeganeya gaveoleni, keke una kiveulouloniku!”
9 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu ayegana?”
Bana gilufata, “Iya akuyegana Manuwafo, faina imeyavo ani moyai-moema.”
10 Aku giveoveola toyogina Yeisu wagaine vaita keke aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gina imilidi fafali-nai wagaine ina yegemona.
11 E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala,
12 ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu ialamamaiyena, ivonaga, “Uda imilima adana tayuwe bawe-dina wagaidiya adaluku!”
13 Au giawaegedi. E ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi** iyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya iluku, ada au bawe-moedi matatabudi iluyabayabanunuga oya wagaine iobu ke ikamomola lavu wagaine. Bawe-dina adiyoo anafaiweya tu tausani (2,000).
14 Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani iveotaota imadu inau, ada gaitoma-nai iitana ani iawamogatalena melala lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya. Ada kaliva itauya ke ina itana gavana giyegemona.
15 Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani givetovetoga, aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani imatauta lakaina.
16 Ada badiyavo toitavedama ani iawamogatala kaliva wagaidiya gavana giyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine ke kaduwe gavaiyamu bawe iga faina.
17 Ada au yoo-dina Yeisu iveoveolena toyogina ke yadi fafali gina segena.
18 Ada Yeisu gina waka wagaine giyageyage aku kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani gialamamaiyena, givonaga, “Iya nodi kadanau!”
19 Aku Yeisu giawatana ke givonenaga, “Unanau ya manuweya ada ya gabuyavo ina itani, aku tauni una awamogataleni Yaubada yana leme ke yana nuwakalikali wagainiya faina.”
20 Ada au, bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ke tauna giawamogatalena meDekafolisi** wagaidiya Yeisu yana leme wagaine faina. Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona.

Yeisu kwamana alialikana ada vavine veoveogina gikiveiwakanedi.
Mad 9:18-26; Luk 8:40-56

21 Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline waka wagaine, aku yoo lakaina ivagauta taliya-nai wagaine imidifiifina.
22 Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada tonagona-nai Yeisu giitana ke agene tugana givetodonena
23 aku giveola toyogina Bana wagaine, givonaga, “Natuku vavine kabisona ani giveoga, ada tova kabisona gina alika. Udaela nima udasena bana wagaine e ada gida veiwaka ke gidamiya.”

** **5:13** Vewaga-dina ‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena’ ada ‘aluwaluwa koyona’ ani aluwaluwa seyana. Iluwei ani aluwaluwa koyona. Vewaga-nai ‘aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena’ ivegugaiyena faina Yaubada matane taidei bwanebwanenena. ** **5:20** Fafali-nai anayegana ‘Dekafolisi’ ani anakivila ‘melala lakaidi aditeni’. E ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva-nai ginau ani lakai-moena, ada kaliva moyai-moedi wagaidiya tauna giawamogatalena.

24 Au Yeisu kaliva-nai nodi inau.
Ada yoo lakaina imuliyena aku Yeisu ififina ada ivetutuwaiwainau.
25 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo
dayagina gimadumadu.
26 Bade ginaunau doketa moyaidi wagaidiya yadi leme faine, e aku au nimadiya
uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana. Yana mani matatabuna bade givele-yabudi fatadi
faina, aku doketa yadi galuvaluva wagaine ani keke gida bwaibwaina aku anaveoga
gitubutubuga-mowa.
27 Aku vavine-nai Yeisu valeyana bademowa ginogalina faina, yoo negenidiya Yeisu
wamuline gielai ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine.
28 Faina nuwainagene-deya givona, “Kai ananuya gagana wagaine nimadidiku
ganasedi, aga gana veiwaka.” †
29 Ada nimadidina gisedi ananuya wagaine, ke maduga-mowa dayagina gimadu-
madu ani giilovau. Ada tauna vovona nafone-deya gilutovonina vaita bademowa
giveiwaka.
30 Ada Yeisu gilutovonina vaita toyogina Tauna wagaine giyegemona, e ada maduga-
mowa gimiyavilana yoo nefanidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, “Gaito nimadidina gisedi
akunuya wagaine?” †
31 Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonenaga, “Bademowa uitana kaliva iyoofifini ada
ivetuvetutuni, aku utolidadana ‘Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?’ ”
32 Aku Yeisu aimo giitadadana yoo wagaidiya ke gina itana gaito nimadidina gisedi
bana wagaine.
33 Au vavine-nai bademowa gialamanena gavana giyegemona bana wagaine faina,
ada wa yana matauta ke wa yana vetatava aku gielai tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene,
ada giawamogatala gavana matatabuna giyegemona wagaine.
34 Ada Yeisu givonena, “Natuku, ya vetumagana gikivebwainini.† Una mididi ke wa ya
nuwaniwalova unanau, faina bademowa uveiwaka.”
35 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva tufodi Yailo yana manuweya-deya ielai ada
ivonaga, “Natu bademowa yawaina giavaina. Keke aimo Kauveya una luluveyavale e
ada yana tova una venuwaegege.”
36 Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo wagaine, givona, “Keke
una matauta, au una vetumagana.”
37 Ada keke seyana gaito gida awaege gina muliye, tainei-mowa Pita ada Iyemesa ke
anatubuluga Iyoni.
38 Ada iyegemona Yailo yana manuweya ada Yeisu giitadi totagiya itagilukuikui ke
ivevetalageyo.
39 Giluku ke givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo waaseuloulolo ke watag-
itagiya? Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.”
40 Aku badi iveleigena. E au Yeisu moyaidi giveyegemonidi melaleya, aku kwamana-
nai inana ke tamana ada anatomuliya aditoto nodi iluku tutulagolota-nai wagaine
kwamana ivenobalina.
41 Ada nimana gikiveyabina aku Tauna meyana wagaine givonenaga, “Talita kumi!”
Anakivila ani “Natuku vavine kabiso, gavoneni, una mididi!”†
42 Ada maduga-mowa kwamana gimididi ke ginudadana. Kwamana-nai anamala-
mala tuwelo. Ada inana ke tamana meyadi gisidobona.
43 Aku Yeisu veimeya toyogina giveledi, keke ina awamogatale yana gugai faina. Ada
kaduwe givonedi vaita aa tamo inavele kwamana gina kanina.

† **5:28** Mak 6:56 † **5:30** Luk 6:19 † **5:34** Mak 10:52, Luk 7:50, 17:19 † **5:41** Luk 7:14

6

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mad 13:53-58; Luk 4:16-30

1 Ada Yeisu Yailo yana fafali gisegena aku giyewa Tauna yana melala Nasaledi
wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo imuliye nodi inau.
2 Ada Sabate wagaine gina giluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine ada givebutu
givewala. Ada givewavewala aku badi ivanevanenegena ani meyadi gisidobodobona
ke ivonaga, “Kaliva taidei ani gadedeku gaitoma taidei givaidi? Ida nuwauya givaina
ani gavana vuvuna? Gavaiyamu e ayo gugai ebameyasidobodobo toyogi-vagaidi
gigugaiyedi?†
3 Aku banae ani au manuwa anatoiyogona, kaduwe Meli natu-moedi. Tainavo ani
Iyemesa ke Iyosefa, ada Yudasa ke Saimoni. Kaduwe novunavo nodi kamiyamiya.”
Ada idibusoyogena.†
4 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Falofita ani fafali moyaina wagaidiya kaliva
ivemoimoinena, aku tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoine.” †
5 E ada wadedeku keke anafata gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi, aku
inogame-nai toveoga adigavaiyei gaga wagaidiya nimana gisena ke gikiveiwakanedi.
6 Aku meyana gisidobodobona, faina kaliva keke ida vetumagane. Ada wadedeku
Yeisu gisegena aku gibalawalilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya givevewala.

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mad 10:5-15; Luk 9:1-9

7 Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke givebutu giimilidi adiselu
adiselu. Ada veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya.
8 Ada kaduwe giveimeyedi, givonaga, “Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami nau-nai
faina, tainei-mowa aiwala gaga. Keke aa, keke fose, kaduwe keke mani.†
9 Ageyafayafa wana osedi, aku keke seti anavelu wanaose.
10 Gavatoveya toni manuwa yana manuweya gina lukuwemi, manuwa-nai wagaine
wana miyamiya analaba melala-nai wana miyasegena.
11 Kai melala seyana wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke ina vagaulemi ada yami
laumamala keke ina nogali, aga melala-nai wana segena wagaine, anasivu agemiya
wana vatuegegena. Wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya
faina.” † Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu afositolo adituwelo givona wagaidiya.
12 E ada badi itauya inau kaliva adiyoo tulina tulina moyaidi wagaidiya, ke
ilulumamala vaita yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi
Yaubada wagaine.
13 Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi moyaina iveveyegemonidi kaliva
wagaidiya, ada toveoga moyaidi bunama kuluwadiya iiwaiwavekelolodi ke ikikivei-
wakanedi.†

Iyoni Tobabitaiso odona ilugoloina.
Mad 14:1-12; Luk 9:7-9

14 Ada bademowa Yeisu valeyana gimutula fafali moyaina wagaidiya, e ada Kini
Elodi ginogalina. Kaliva tufodi ivona, “Yaubada Iyoni Tobabitaiso alikeya gisiveyawa-
vagilena. Tainei faina wa yana toyogina ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi.”
†
15 Ada tufodi ivona, “Banae Ilaitiya.” Kaduwe tufodi ivona, “Banae falofita, tova
tuwaina anafalofita seyana anafaiweya.”

---

† **6:2** Iyo 7:15 † **6:3** Iyo 6:42 † **6:4** Iyo 4:44 † **6:8** Luk 10:1-9 † **6:11** Gug 13:51, 18:6, Luk 4:10-12 † **6:13** Iyem 5:14 † **6:14** Mad 16:14, Mak 8:28, Luk 9:19

16 Aku Elodi ginogalina wagaine, givonaga, “Wada Iyoni Tobabitaiso odona galu-
goloina ani giyawa-vagila!”
17-18 Elodi givona anafaiweya faina tuwaina anatubuluga Filipi vavinena adiyegana
Elodiyasi ani Elodi tauna giluobuyedi. Ada taidei faina bana Iyoni gielaelai ada givona-
vavagilena Elodi, givonenaga, “Taidei ya dewa-nai udewayena tawaga Filipi vavinena
uluobuyedi, ani ina veimeya uyawelina.” Ada Elodi keke gida vemwamwala Iyoni yana
vona-dina wagaidiya e ada yana togugaiyavo giveimeyedi ke Iyoni ikiveyabi iyogona
ada deli wagaine isena.†
19 Ada tayuwe wagaine Elodiyasi nuwadi gikoyo lakaina Iyoni wagaine, ke yadi
nuwakoyo ikitaitaina e ada nuwanuwadi Iyoni ina luvealikana. Aku keke adifata,
20 faina Elodi gialamanena Iyoni banae totunutunugina ada kaduwe tabutabuna,
e ada gimatausena. Taidei faina Elodi Iyoni giyavana ke gikibababalena. Banae
keke wa yana vemwamwala Iyoni yana ifufu wagaine aku auwe nuwanuwana
gina noganogala.
21 Aku Elodiyasi wai ilelele vaita Iyoni ina luvealikana, ani yadi tova iwakana inuwa-
gana tova-nai Elodi yana tubuga anayadayada anatova wagaine. Elodi tauna yana
ebanuwaududu anakanibutu lakaina gifaisewana kaliva lakaidiyavo moyaidi faidiya,
badi yana kabemali aditoveimeya lakaidiyavo ada tolugaviya aditonagonayavo ke
kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo Galili wagaine.
22 Ada nodi ikanikani aku Elodiyasi natudi vavine kabisona ani gielai gitavotavola
yoo matadiya, ada Elodi ke anawakawakayavo gikivemwamwalidi. E ada kini givon-
adababadaba toyogina kwamana-nai wagaine, givonaga, “Gavana una veola wagaikuya,
gana veleni.
23 Gavoneni velemoena, kai una veoleku tufona yaku ebaveimeya faina, aga
gana ludaka gana veleni.”
24 Ada kwamana giyegemona ke inana givonedi, “Gavana gada veola?”
Ada inana ivonena, “Kini una vonena, ‘Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana.’ ”
25 Ada maduga-mowa natudi giyewana kini wagaine ada giveolena, givonaga,
“Nuwanuwaku tova malinai-mowa Iyoni Tobabitaiso kuluwana nauwa wagaine
uda veleku.”
26 Tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi nuwana givita lakaina, aku anawakawakayavo
matadiya givonadababadaba toyogina faina, auwe keke anafaiweya kwamana-nai yana
nuwanuwa gina dibusoyoge.
27 E ada maduga-mowa Kini giveimeya ada tolugaviya seyana ginau ke deli wagaine
Iyoni odona gilugoloina,
28 ada kuluwana nauwa wagaine gidodona ada gialiye kwamana givelena. Ada
banae ginauwe inana giveledi.
29 Ada tova-nai Iyoni yana tonogalayavo valeyana inogalina, iela vovona ivaina ada
didikula luwa yaiyaina wagaine isena.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Luk 9:10-17; Iyo 6:1-15

30 Aku afositoloyavo Yeisu wagaine iyewadi, ada gavana anafaiweya igugaiyena ke
ivewalanau ani iawatalatalainena.†
31 Aku kaliva moyaidi ielaelai ada inaunau e ada keke tamo mwatugu ke Yeisu
yana afositoloyavo nodi ina veyawai-yo inakani. Taidei faina Yeisu givonedi, “Kananau
makakaudaga wagaine ada maita kana veyawai.”
32 Ada adiloi gaga waka iyagena ke inau seyana fafali kavovona wagaine.

† **6:17-18** Luk 3:19-20 † **6:30** Luk 10:17

33 Aku badi inaunau ani kaliva moyaidi iitadi ke iinanadi. Ada ialamanena gavafafali
wagaine inaunau, e ada yadi melala seyana seyana isegedi aku agediya wai inago
imadu inau fafali-nai wagaine.
34 Ada Yeisu waka wagaine giyalili ani yoo lakaina giitadi wagaine ginuwaka-
likaliyedi, faina badiyavo vaita sifi keke wa aditoitaveyabina anafaiweya.† E ada
givebutu gaitoma moyaina givewavewaledi.
35 Mala givelavilavi aku yana tonogalayavo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Ida mwatugu
kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya ada mala gibogibogi.
36 Kaliva uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya adiga ida kimone.”
37 Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”
Badi ivona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa ananau ada mani lakaina ana segena aa
wagaine, ada ana veledi inakani?”
38 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya? Wanana wanalele.”
Ada inau ke beledi ilelena ada inuwagadi, ada iyewadi Yeisu wagaine imatawena,
ivona, “Beledi faifi ada igana iluwei.”
39 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vutugedi yoo yoo wagaidiya
ada ina vetoga talaguwaleya.”
40 Ada yoo ivutugedi ivetoga tufodi analedi (100), tufodi fifiti (50).
41 Ada Yeisu beledi faifi ke igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku
givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke giveledi tonogalayavo ke
badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya. Kadu igana anafaiweya, gikiineinena ke givutuga
moyaidi wagaidiya.
42 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata.
43 Ada tonogalayavo inau beledi ke igana aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo
ivemagadi.†
44 Badi kaliva gaga beledi ikanina ani adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000).**

Yeisu lavu tabone ginunudadana.
Mad 14:22-33; Iyo 6:16-21

45 Ada kani muline, maduga-mowa Yeisu yana tonogalayavo waka wagaine
giveyagedi ke wai inanago ina damana lavu fafaline melala anayegana Bedesaida
wagaine, aku Banae ginamiya ke yoo gina imilidi ina vebiawaawala.
46 Ada kaliva givetalakafoiyedi, aku anakaibe gilaka oya wagaine ke gina veoveola
Tamana wagaine.†
47 Ada bademowa mala gibogi aku tonogalayavo lavu nefanine waka wagaine, aku
Yeisu anakaibe-mowa avaleya.
48 Aku giitadi yana tonogalayavo voi wagaine ivenuwakalikali velemoena, faina
mala gilubibibi wadebaidiya-deya ke giluveyeveyewadi. Ada malalavuga anafafali
wagaine Banae ani lavu getane givaga-mowa ada ginaunau wagaidiya. Ada evona
vaita gida nugulidi
49 aku tonogalayavo iitana lavu getane ginunudadana, ada yadi nuwanuwa vaita
balauma. E ada ikwekwela,
50 faina matatabudi iitana ada imatauta lakaina. Aku maduga-mowa givona
wagaidiya, givona, “Wana asevatu, ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta.”
51 Ada ginau wagaidiya ke waka wagaine giyage ani au mala giatagona. Ada meyadi
gisidobodobona,
52 faina keke nuwadi gidamali tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine. Au aseasedi ikuga.

† **6:34** Mad 9:36 † **6:43** Mak 8:1-9 ** **6:44** Keke vevine ke biyabiyama ida veyawadi. Imiya, aku kaliva gaga iveyawadi. † **6:46** Mak 1:35, Luk 5:16, 6:12

Yeisu toveoga gikiveiwakanedi Genesaleti wagaine.
Mad 14:34-36

53 Ada lavu italadamanina ke inau fafaline Genesaleti taliyeya ada waka ilomuna.
54 Aku waka wagaine idaobu ani maduga-mowa kaliva Yeisu iitainanana,
55 ada imadu inau yadi fafali moyaina wagaidiya yadi toveogayavo adiivi wagaidiya iwaidi ialiyedi gadedeku inogalina Yeisu gimiyamiya wagaine.
56 Ada gadamamauwe Yeisu ginaunau, kai melala kabisodi o lakaidi o kai awaawana wagaidiya, ani toveoga ialialiyedi ke melala nefanine isesedi. Ada iveoveolena toyogina vaita toveoga gina awaegedi ke ananuya bwatana-ga nimadididi inasena wagaine. Ada badi gavega nimadididi isena ani matatabuna iveiwaka.

7

Yeisu giifufu yegayegana ada bwanebwanenena faidiya.
Mad 15:1-9

1 Tova seyana Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ielai Yelusalema-deya ada ivagauta Yeisu wagaine.
2 E aku iitana yana tonogalayavo tufodi ani nima anaikola anaveimeya keke ida muliye aku au ikanikani. E ada badi yadi nuwenuweya vaita tonogala-dina Yaubada matane wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.
3 Faina Falisiyavo ke meIsileli matatabudi adigiduwa tuwaina-deya yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya anafaiweya, nagona nimadi inakola-dewedewedi, muliya inakani.
4 Kai inayewa maketi anafafali wagaine, aga keke ina madukani aku nagona taudiyavo inakola-dewedewedi. Ada kaduwe yadi veimeya moyaina iitaitaveyabidi, anafaiweya vei, tuwava, nauwa, ke ivi ikolakoladi yadi tafalolo anaveimeya anafaiweya.
5 Taidei faina Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo itolidadanena Yeisu, ivona, “Gavana faina ya tonogalayavo keke ida muliye yada kaliva lakaidiyavo adigiduwa anaveimeya? Faina wa nima bwanenedi ikanikani.”
6 Yeisu givonediga, “Aiseya gifalofisai ke givetokilumina vona velemoena imi meyalugaluga faimiya. Falofisai-nai wagaine Yaubada givona,

‘Ida yoo-nai ani awakebuladiya ivemoimoineku,
aku aseasedi ani imiya atuwada Iya wagaikuya.
7 Yadi vewala ani keke Iya Yaubada yaku nuwanuwa
wagaine aku au kaliva-mowa yadi nuwenuweya.
E ada Iya wagaikuya ioduodu-wayoga.’ †

8 Ada Yaubada yana veimeya tabu wasemuliyena, aku kaliva-mowa adigiduwa tuwaina wakiveyabina toyogina.”
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Imiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya waseseliyena e ada taumiyavo amigiduwa tuwaina wana itaitaveyabina. E aku gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita taide wai-nai ani iwakana faimiya? Keke.
10 Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese giawamogatalena, givona, ‘Ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’† Kaduwe veimeya seyana ani, ‘Kai gaito inana o tamana wagaidiya ginavona awadamana, aga banae gilubodana gina alika.’†
11 Aku imiyavo ani wavona vaita kai kaliva inana o tamana gina vonedi ginavona, ‘Gava yaku giba wagaine vaita gada lememi, taine yaku nuwakabubu-nai bade gaawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Taide faina keke akufaiweya gana lememi.’

† **7:7** Ais 29:13 † **7:10** Iyeg 20:12 † **7:10** Iyeg 21:17

12 Ada tayuwe wagaine Yaubada anayeganeya seba wasesena, e ada kaliva inana ke
tamana keke gida vemoimoinedi ke yana leme gida veleveledi.
13 Ada taidei amigiduwa-nai tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya wavesesedamani
waaliyena, aku Yaubada yana vona ani anaveimeya wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
Kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi anafaiweya wagugaiyedi."
14 Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo gidouwedi ke ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, "Moyaimi,
yaku vona wana nogalina ada nuwami gina malina.
15-16 Keke tamo gava aa kaliva ina kanina e ani Yaubada matane gina kivebwanenedi.
Aku gavana kaliva aseasedi negenidiya imiyamiya e aku ina yegemona, taine Yaubada
matane gina kivebwanenedi."
17 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku yoo gisegedi ke giluku manuwa wagaine, ada
yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena yana vona matalivulivuna-nai faina.
18 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Taumada, imi kaduwe nodi keke nuwami gidamali.
Gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane vaita gavana kai ginaluku kaliva awadiya ani keke
gina kivebwanene Yaubada matane?
19 Faina tova-nai ginaluku, keke aseasedi wagaidiya ginana aku ginanau kamodi
wagaidiya ada gina yegemona." Ee, yana vona taidei wagaine Yeisu giawamogatala
vaita keke tamo aa awaawatana, aku aa matatabuna ani yegayegadi Yaubada matane
kani faina.
20 Ada kaduwe givona, "Aku gavadi ina yegemona kaliva nuwainagediya ani
gaitoma-dina kaliva ikikivebwanenena.
21 Faina kaliva nuwainagediya-deya ani nuwanuwa koyodi iyegeyegemona, anafai-
weya vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo, baninivula, kiyafu, luvealika, udo,
22 italuvadiga, dewa koyona, fwaya, gadawedawelo, nuwalaka, dewa kavokavovo,
kaliva anaveloi ani anayegana anakivekoyo faina. Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi giba o kai
adiivi iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya.
23 Taidei gaitoma-dina koyodi moyaidi iyegeyegemona kaliva nuwainagediya, ada
ikikivebwanenena Yaubada matane."†

Vine Fonisiya Yeisu ivetumaganena-yo natudi giveiwaka.
Mad 15:21-28

24 Ada Yeisu fafali-nai gisegena aku ginau melala Taiya anafafali wagaine.** Ada ginau manuwa seyana wagaine giluku, ada keke nuwanuwana tamo gaito gina alamane vaita Banae wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, aku keke anafaiweya sewase-wavuyena gina miyami.
25 Aku vavine seyadi, badi natudi vavine kabisona ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Badi inogalina Yeisu valeyana, ada maduga-mowa ielai wagaine ke agena wagaine iiboula-mowa.
26 Vavine-dina badi vine Gilisi, aku Fonisiya itubuga, Siliya anafafali wagaine. Ada Yeisu ialamamaiyena vaita natudi wagaine aluwaluwa koyona gida veyegemonina.
27 Bana givonedi, givona, "Gilubodana nagona biyabiyama adiga inakani. Keke gida luboda biyabiyama adiga kanavai kana batuge galuweta wagaidiya."
28 Badi ivona, "Ika, Kauveya. Aku galuweta teibeli dibune ani biyabiyama adimuku-muku ikwakwakwa."
29 Ada Yeisu givonedi, "Yami vona taidei faina ada wananau yami manuweya. Aluwaluwa koyona bademowa giyegemona natumi wagaine."
30 Ada vavine iyewadi yadi manuweya ada inuwagana natudi gidaudau ivi wagaine, aku bademowa aluwaluwa koyona kwamana wagaine giyegemona ke ginau.†

---

† **7:23** Lom 1:29-31, Gal 5:19-21 ** **7:24** Kaliva Taiya anafafali wagaine ani badi keke meIsileli. † **7:30** Iyo 4:50-51

Kaliva tagana kuluna ada keke anafaiweya gina ifufu-dewadewa ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.

31 Ada Yeisu Taiya anafafali gisegena aku gigolota Saidoni ada ginau Lavu Galili
wagaine, tayuwe Dekafolisi anafafali wagaine.
32 Ada wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana tagana kuluna ada meyana gidalu ani
ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Ada ialamamaiyena vaita nimana ginasena wagaine ke
gina kiveiwakanena.
33 Ada Yeisu kaliva giabi ginauwena maita tabae aku yoo gisegedi, ada nimadidina
gisedi tagana wagaidiya e ayo nimadidi gikiwalidi ke gisedi kaliva meyana wagaine.
34 Ada giitalaka gabameya ke giluyawai aku givona, “Efata!” Vona taidei anakivila,
‘Gina ayavuni!’
35 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva tagana giafoledi ada giifufu dewadewa.
36 Ada Yeisu kaliva giawatadi keke tamo gaito inavone, aku auwe badi iifuifufuyedadanena kaliva wagaidiya. Tova ke tova giawaawatadi aku auwe badi
ikwagekwageye-moena.
37 Ada badiyavo gavega valeya-nai inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona lakaina
ada ivonaga, “Yana gugai matatabuna iwakadi! Badi tagadi kuludi inoganogala ke
gaugaudiyavo iifuifufu!”

8

Yeisu kaliva fowa tausani (4,000) givekanidi.
Mad 15:32-39

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, aimo kaduwe seyana yoo lakaina ivagauta Yeisu wagaine. Ada imiyamiya aku adiga giavaina, e ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi
ielai, ada givonedi, givona,
2 “Yoo taidei ganuwakalikaliyedi, faina tova malinai bademowa yadayada toiye nodi
kamiyamiya ada keke tamo aa gidatufo ayo inakani.
3 Kai wa mafalavugidiyavo gana imilidi inayewa yadi melaleya aga aimo waiya inaala.
Faina tufodi atuwadeya ielai.”
4 Yana tonogalayavo ilufata, “Ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya. E ada
gadedeku aa kanavai ayo yoo taidei kana vekanidi?”
5 Yeisu gitolidadanedi, “Gavaiyei beledi wagaimiya?”
Badi ivona, “Beledi seveni idauwe.”
6 Ada yoo givonedi ke ivetoga babi wagaine aku beledi seveni givaidi ke givona
vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Muliya gikiineinedi ke giveledi yana tonogalayavo
ina vutugena yoo wagaidiya.
7 Ada kaduwe badi wagaidiya igana kabisodi toiye, ani Yeisu givaidi ke givona
vesiule faidiya, ada tonogalayavo givonedi kaduwe ina vutugena.
8 Ada moyaidi ikani ke adifaiweya matatabudi, ada mukumukuna aditufo ivagauwina ada fuwama seveni ivemagadi.
9 Ada kaliva-dina adiyoo anafaiweya fowa tausani (4,000). Ada Yeisu giimilidi iyewa.
10 Aku maduga-mowa yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage ada inau
Dalimanuta anafafali wagaine.

Kaliva Yeisu iveolena ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo gida faisewana.
Mad 16:1-4

11 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai ada ivebutu Yeisu nodi ivevonavona. Nuwanuwadi
ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana.

12 Ada Yeisu giluyawai lakaina aku givonedi, “Gavana faina imi tova malinai
anakaliva nuwanuwami iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo? Gavonemi velemoena, keke
tamo iyaiyaya wana nuwaga.” †
13 Ada gisegedi aku giyage-vagila waka wagaine ada idamana lavu fafaline.

Falisiyavo ada Elodi yadi vewala ani vaita falawa anayisti anafaiweya.
Mad 16:5-12

14 Aku tonogalayavo nuwadi givulu ada keke tamo beledi idavai awaga faina, aku
beledi seya-moena gitufo waka wagaine.
15 Ada Yeisu givonamatawedi, givona, “Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo
ke Elodi adifalawa anayisti wagaine.” †
16 Ada badi tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ivonavona, ivona,
“Taidei anafaiweya givona, faina keke tamo beledi kada aliye.”
17 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, givona, “Gavana vuvuna
waveifuifufu amibeledi keke wadavai faina? Gavaiyamu, aimo keke wadaita ke
wada alamane, ada aimo keke nuwami gidamali?† Aseasemi gikuga ani gavana
vuvuna?
18 Imi wa matami aku kai keke wadaita? Ada kaduwe wa tagami aku kai keke
wada nogali? Ada gavaiyamu, kai keke amifata wana nuwaududu?
19 Tova-nai beledi faifi gakiineinena kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) faidiya, ani muku-
muku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?”
Ada ivonena, “Tuwelo.”
20 Bana givona, “Kaduwe beledi seveni gakiineinedi kaliva fowa tausani (4,000)
faidiya, ani mukumuku wagaine gavaiyei fuwama wavemagadi?”
Ada ivonena, “Seveni.”
21 Yeisu givonedi, “Gavaiyamu-yo aimo keke nuwami gidamali?”

Bedesaida-deya Yeisu kaliva matana koyo-moena gikiveiwakanena.

22 Ada melala Bedesaida wagaine ielai aku kaliva tufodi ani kaliva seyana matana
koyo-moena ialiyena Yeisu wagaine, ada ialamamaiyena vaita nimadidina gidasedi
bana wagaine.
23 Yeisu kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena nimane gikiveyabina ada melala-nai wa-
gaine iyegemona ke inau wamelaleya. Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu kaliva-nai matana
gikiwalidi ada nimana gisedi kaliva wagaine aku gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyamu, afai-
weya gavana tamo una itana?”
24 Ada kaliva-nai giitadadana ada givona, “Kaliva gaitaitadi aku adiita vaita ai
ida nunudadana anafaiweya.”
25 Ada Yeisu nimana gisevagiledi kaliva matane, ada kaliva-nai matana gimalina ke
gaitoma matatabuna giita-dewedewedi velemoena.
26 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai givonena, “Keke una yewani melala wagaine aku unanau ya
manuweya.”

Pita giawamogatalena Yeisu ani Bana Keliso.
Mad 16:13-20; Luk 9:18-20

27 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau melala-dina Sisalia-Filipai anafafali wa-
gaidiya. Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku yana tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givonaga,
“Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva ivonavona evona vaita Iya gaito?”
28 Badi ivonena, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso, aku tufodi ivona vaita
Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye tova tuwaina anafalofita seyana.”
29 Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo
Iya vaita gaito?”

---

† **8:12** Mad 12:38-39, Luk 11:16, 11:29 † **8:15** Luk 12:1 † **8:17** Mak 6:52

Ada Pita gilufata, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya.” †
30 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada veimeya toyogina giveledi, givona, “Keke tamo
gaito wagaine wana awatalatalaina faikuya.”

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 16:21-23; Luk 9:21-22

31 Ada givebutu yana tonogalayavo givewaledi, givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna
anaveimeya givaina ke gaitoma moyaina gina uloloyedi kaliva nimadiya. Badi
meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo,
kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo, ani nodi ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku
yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya ginayawa-vagila.”
32 Yeisu yana vona-dina gikivemalina velemoena wagaidiya, aku bana Pita ani Yeisu
givagaule ginauwena tabae ada givebutu giduweyena.
33 Aku Yeisu gimiyavilana ada yana tonogalayavo giitadi aku giduweyena Pita,
givona, “Seitani, una segeku unanau tabae! Ida ya nuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mad 16:24-28; Luk 9:23-27

34 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ke yoo nodi gidouwedi, ada ivagauta wagaine aku
givonedi, “Badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela ina muliyeku, ani gilubodana taudiyavo
yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.†
35 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi, ani yawaidi
ina nusegedi. Aku gavega yawaidi ina nusegena Iya faikuya ke valeya iwakana faine,
ani yawaidi ina kibababaledi.†
36 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi
adikibababala-vagata ida nusegedi, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke.
37 Kai yawaidi adikibababala-vagata ina nusegena, aga keke tamo fatana anafaiweya
inasei ayo yawaidi kaduwe ina nuwaga.
38 Ada kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina ina vovomumu ke ina veweyeku
tova malinai anakaliva koyodiyavo ke udoudodiyavo matadiya, aga aimo kadu Banae
Kaliva Natuna gina vovomumuyedi ke gina veweyedi.† Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai
ginaelai Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ada yana anelose tabutabudiyavo
nodi.”

9

1 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi
idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke alika wanamadu lutovoni, aku nagona wana itana
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wa yana toyogina gina yegemona.”

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mad 17:1-13; Luk 9:28-36

2 Ada yadayada sikisi giavaidi, Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto Pita ada Iyemesa
ke Iyoni givagauledi ada nodi ilaka oya lakaina wagaine. Ada wadedeku-deya adiloi
matadiya aku Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.†
3 Ada ananuya gikwayafofolidi ke gilunamanamaledi, ani keke tamo gaito babi
matatabuna wagaine ginakola anaita anafaiweya.
4 Ada aditoto matadiya aku Yaubada yana kalivayavo adiselu tova tuwaina wagaine
imiyamiya, tainei Mosese kadu Ilaitiya, ani iyegemona ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu.

† **8:29** Iyo 6:68-69 † **8:34** Mad 10:38, Luk 14:27 † **8:35** Mad 10:39, Luk 17:33 † **8:38** Mad 10:33 † **9:2** 2Pi 1:17-18

5 Ada au Pita Yeisu givonena, “Labai,** ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku. Ada
vada toiye ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya
faine.”
6 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane gavana gina vonaye, e ada
givona-kavokavovo. Faina tubuiyanavo nodi imatauta-mowa.
7 Ada buibui giyegemo ke gibwatavudi, ada bonabona giyegemona buibui wagaine-
deya, givonaga, “Taidei ani Iya Natu aseaseku. Bonana wana nogalina.” †
8 Ada maduga-mowa iitadadana vaita gaito nodi ida itana aku keke, au Yeisu
anakaibe-mowa.
9 Ada itauya oyeya-deya iobuobuelai aku Yeisu giveimeyedi, givona, “Gavana
waitana ani keke seyana gaito wana vonevone analaba Banae Kaliva Natuna ginayawa-
vagila alikeya. Aku muliya ani iwakana, wana awamogatalena.”
10 Ada yana veimeya imuliyena ke taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ikavuyena, aku
taudiyavo ivetolitoli ‘alika muline yawa-vagila’ anaalamana faina.
11 Ada Yeisu itolidadanena, “Gavana faina veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona vaita
gilubodana Ilaitiya gina maduelai aku muliya Mesaiya ginaelai?” †
12 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Ina vona velemoena, Ilaitiya gina maduelai ke gaitoma
matatabuna gina sedewedewe-vagiledi.† Aku gavana faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivona
vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna aimo gaitoma moyaidi gina ulouloloyedi lakaina, ada kaliva
ina awaididiyena?†
13 Aku Iya gana vonemi, Ilaitiya bademowa gielai, ada gavana anafaiweya kaliva yadi
nuwanuwa koyona ani igugaiyena wagaine. Tainei anafaiweya Bana faine Veyavo
Anawai Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine ivetokilumina.”

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 17:14-21; Luk 9:37-43

14 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai, inuwagadi
tonogala velugadiyavo yoo lakaina nodi, ani Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo
nodi ivevonavona.
15 Aku kaliva moyaidi Yeisu iitana wagaine itataweyana, ada imadubodebode inau
Bana wagaine.
16 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavana wavevonavonaye nodi?”
17 Ada kaliva seyana yoo wagaidiya gilufata, givonaga, “Tovewala, natuku kaliva
gaaliyena wagainiya, faina aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya e ada natuku keke
anafata gina ifufu.
18 Gavatoveya aluwaluwa-nai kwamana gina kidonedonena, aga gibaibaina babi
wagaine aku awabugo gialaiwaiwagena. Kaduwe, gikudaligoligota, ada vovona
matatabuna iyaviyavivila ke giitaita-vagata. E ada ya tonogalayavo gaveoledi vaita
aluwaluwa-nai ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata.”
19 Ada Yeisu givonediga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke.
Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi kana miyamiya? Gavaiyei tova gana atuvefailemi? Kwamana
wana aliyena wagaikuya.”
20 Ada kwamana ialiyena Yeisu wagaine. Aku aluwaluwa-nai giitana Yeisu wagaine,
maduga-mowa kwamana gigai givetatava lakaina, ada gibeu babiya ke gienokalikali-
wawa aku awane buwobuwo giyalaiwaiwaigena.
21 Ada Yeisu kwamana-nai tamana gitolidadanena, “Gavaiyei tova anafaiweya
gidewa?”
Ada tamana givonaga, “Bebetane-deya givevuvu.

** **9:5** Vona-nai ‘labai’ anaalamana ani banae bade Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya gisikulu lakaina. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovewala lakaina. † **9:7** Mad 3:17, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22, 2Pi 1:16-18 † **9:11** Mad 11:14 † **9:12** Mal 4:5 † **9:12** Ais 53:3

22 Ada tova ke tova aluwaluwa-nai kwamana gibatubatugena ai alalata o kai gufeya,
faina nuwanuwana gina luvealikana. Aku kai afaiweya aga uda nuwakalikaliyema ke
uda lemema."
23 Ada Yeisu givonenaga, "Gavana faina uvona 'Kai afata?' Kai gaito wa yana
vetumagana, aga gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina wagaine."†
24 Ada maduga-mowa kwamana tamana gitagivedavedadaga, givona, "Iya gavetu-
magana. Aku yaku vetumagana keke lakaina, e ada uda lemeku ke gida tubuga."†
25 Aku Yeisu giitadi yoo imadu ielaelai wagaidiya, e ada aluwaluwa bwanebwane-
nena giawatana, givonaga, "Oyeni aluwaluwa koyona kwamana tagana ukivekuludi
ke agona usebodana, gaveimeyeni una yegemona kwamana wagaine ada keke kaduwe
unaluku-vagila wagaine."
26 Ada aluwaluwa koyona gikwekwela ke kwamana gigai givetatava lakaina aku
giyegemona. Ada kwamana anaita vaita gida alika, e ada moyaidi ivonaga, "Wada
bademowa gialika."
27 Aku Yeisu kwamana-nai nimane gikiveyabi ke gisivemididina, ada gimididi.
28 Ada muliya Yeisu giluku seyana manuwa wagaine e au adiloi gaga, aku yana
tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivonaga, "Gavaiyamu-yo ime keke amafata aluwaluwa
koyona ana veyegemoni?"
29 Ada gilufata wagaidiya, "Taine aluwaluwa koyona-nai ada badi kadu banae
anafaiweya ani yadi toyogina lakaina, e ada veoveola gaga wagaine** ada Yaubada
gina veyegemonidi."

Yeisu yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila faina kaduwe giifufu.
Mad 17:22-23; Luk 9:44-45

30 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi fafali-nai isegena aku igolota Galili wagaine.
Keke nuwanuwana kaliva ina alamane gadedeku imiyamiya,
31 faina yana tonogalayavo givewavewaledi. Givona, "Banae Kaliva Natuna ani
ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ada ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine
ginayawa-vagila alikeya."
32 Aku yana vona-nai faina ani keke nuwadi gidamali e aku anatolidadana
imatausena.†

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mad 18:1-5; Luk 9:46-48

33 Ada ielai Kafaneumi wagaine. Ada tova-nai badi yana tonogalayavo nodi
manuweya imiyamiya, Yeisu gitolidadanedi, "Gavana waiya wavevonavonaye?"
34 Aku badi iveyamata, faina wai wagaine ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya
anayegana lakai-moena.†
35 Ada Yeisu givetoga aku tonogalayavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ke givonedi,
givona, "Badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilubodana ina vetomuliya ada
ina vetogugai moyaidi wagaidiya."†
36 Ada kwamana kabisona giabi gialiyena ke tonogalayavo nefanidiya givemididina,
ada nimana avalane gisena aku givonedi, givona,
37 "Badi gavega kwamana taidei anafaiweya akuyeganeya isivaivaina, ina Iya kadu
isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina keke Iyayeku gaga ida sivaivaiku aku Banae
giimiliku kadu isivaivaina." †

---

† **9:23** Mak 11:23 † **9:24** Luk 17:5 ** **9:29** Kaliva tufodi tuwai-moena Buki Tabu ivetokilumi-vedamana ani taide maita-nai wagaine vona ivetutamwaina taidei anafaiweya: "e ada kai kani kana ilovau aku au kana veoveola aga Yaubada gina veyegemonidi." † **9:32** Luk 18:34 † **9:34** Mad 18:1, Luk 9:46, 22:24-27 † **9:35** Mad 20:26-27, 23:11, Mak 10:43-44, Luk 22:25-26 † **9:37** Mad 10:40, Luk 10:16, Iyo 13:20

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.
Luk 9:49-50

38 Ada Iyoni givonenaga, “Tovewala, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya aluwaluwa
koyodi giveveyegemonidi. Aku banae keke yada yoo wagaine, e ada aawatana.”†
39 Ada Yeisu givona, “Keke wana awata, faina kai seyana gaito akuyeganeya
gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi, aga banae aimo keke anafaiweya gina-
madu awavekoyoyeku.
40 Faina badi gavega keke ida venibaineda ani badiyavo adatoleme.†
41 Ada gavonemi velemoena, badi gavega gufa ina veyumi faina imiyavo Keliso yana
yoo, fatadi iwakana ina nuwagana.†

Keke koyona wagaine kaliva kana vebeudi.
Mad 18:6-9; Luk 17:1-2

42 “Aku kai kwamana seyana anafaiweya taidei givetumaganeku aku dewa koyona
wagaine wanagai yana vetumagana wagaikuya gina segena, aga amimatavuloga vita-
moena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Ebaita ganasena. Kai kabala lakaina
ina yogovefosena odomiya ada wa kabalimi ina vekamomolimi leyageya wana alika,
tainei vitana. Aku kai matavuloga Yaubada wagaine wana nuwagana, tainei vita-
moena.
43-44 E ada kai nima seyana gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule
una segena. Auwe wa nima seya-moena aku unamiya wa ya dewa iwakana ada
unaluku yawai-vagata wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa nima iluwei aku wa ya
dewa koyona ani unaluku eli anaai alalata keke gida weuwe wagaine.
45-46 Kaduwe, kai age seyana gina sitaitaini ke una koyokoyona, aga au una dabayavule
una segena. Auwe wa age seya-moena faina felafela aku unamiya wa ya dewa
iwakana ada yawai-vagata wagaine unaluku. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa age iluwei
aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku eli wagaine.
47 Ada kai mata seyana gina nagoyeni ke una koyokoyona, aga au una etomwamwali
una segena. Auwe wa mata seya-moena aku wa ya dewa iwakana unamiya ada
unaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Ina iwaka-vagaina ayo kai wa mata
iluwei aku wa ya dewa koyona ani ina batugeni unaluku eli wagaine,
48 wadedeku

‘kaliva vovodi adimotamota itugatugadi
ani motamota-dina keke ida alialika,
ada kaduwe ai alalata keke gida weuwe.’†

49 Aku imi yaku tonogalayavo ani moyaimi wagaimiya vita tulina tulina vaita ai
alalata anafaiweya ina yegemona ke ina alailuvaluvami. E ada kai yami dewa vaita
leyaga iwakana anadigadigaga anafaiweya o kai keke, ani gina seyegemonena. Taidei
gina lememi ke wana veasekumaga.
50 Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai leyaga anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke
anafata kana kiveleyagi-vagile. Aku leyaga yegayegana anavegugai ani iwakana kaliva
wagaidiya, ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo wana dewadewa iwakana.† Kaduwe kukuya
wagaine wana miyamiya.”

10

Yeisu giifufu viyolili faina.
Mad 5:31-32, 19:1-12; Luk 16:18

† **9:38** Naba 11:27-29 † **9:40** Luk 11:23 † **9:41** Mad 10:42 † **9:48** Ais 66:24 † **9:50** Mad 5:13, Luk 14:34-35, Kol 4:6

1 Ada Yeisu Kafaneumi gisegena aku ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine ke gidamana
gufa Yolidani fafaline. E au yoo lakaina kadu ivagauta Bana wagaine, ada yana dewa
tova moyaina anafaiweya, kaduwe givewavewaledi.
2 Aku Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine. Nuwanuwadi ina galuvaluvana e ada
itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya giawaegau vaita kaliva vavinena
gina viyoliliyedi?”
3 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, “Aku gava veimeya Mosese givelemi?”
4 Ada Falisiyavo ivona, “Mosese giawaegau kai gavakaliva nuwanuwana vavinena
gina viyoliliyedi, aga viyolili anamatawa gina vetokilumina ada vavinena gina veledi ayo
muliya gina imilidi inanau.”†
5 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi aseasemi kugadi faina, nuwanuwami
taumiyavo yami edaeda wagaine wana gugai. Taidei faina Mosese veimeya tainei
givetokilumina faimiya.
6 Aku velemoena ibubuna vaguvagu anatova wagaine-deya, ani ‘Yaubada kaliva ke
vavine gibubudi.’ †
7 ‘Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi, aku ginanau ada vavinena
nodi ina miyaluga
8 ke adiselu ina vevovo seyana.’ Nagona adiselu imiya tulina tulina ada anaita ani
iluwei, aku malinai iveseyana.†
9 Taidei faina, gavana Yaubada giavina ke givemiyalugedi, ani keke tamo gaito
gida vemiyadakadi.”
10 Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau manuweya aku tonogalayavo
itolidadanena viyolili faina.
11 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine
evaguna gina nagina, wada giudo wagaidiya.†
12 Ada anafaiweya kai vavine moganena gina viyoliliyena aku kaliva evaguna
gina nagina, wada kaduwe giudo.”

Yeisu biyabiyama ginuwakababuyedi.
Mad 19:13-15; Luk 18:15-17

13 Ada kaliva tufodi biyabiyama ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena
wagaidiya ke gina awanuwakababuyedi, aku tonogalayavo iawatadi.
14 Ada Yeisu giitana wagaine, keke gida vemwamwala e ada yana tonogalayavo
giduweyedi, givonediga, “Keke biyabiyama wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai
wagaikuya, faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina
anafaiweya.
15 Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaege Yaubada
gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-bamowa
ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”†
16 Ada biyabiyama-dina giwaidi ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke
giawanuwakababuyedi.

Tokaikaiwabu tubulakaina Yeisu gitolidadanena yawai-vagata faina.
Mad 19:16-26; Luk 18:18-27

17 Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu gitauya ginanau, aku kaliva seyana gimadu gielai ada
tugana givetodonena Bana matane aku gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala iwaka,
gavana analauboda ganagai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?”
18 Ada Yeisu gilufata, “Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito iwakana
aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.

† **10:4** 2Vei 24:1 † **10:6** Eba 1:27 † **10:8** Eba 2:22-24, Efes 5:31 † **10:11** 1Kol 7:10-11 † **10:15** Mad 18:2-3

19 Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, ‘Keke una luvealika, keke unaudo, keke
una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, keke kaliva
una fwayadi aku yadi giba una vaidi, ada kaduwe ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’ ”
20 Ada kaliva-nai givona, “Tovewala, yaku tova kwamana wagaine-deya gavebutu
veimeya-dina taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai.”
21 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai giitana ke ginuwakabubuyena ada givonena, “Gaitoma seya-
moena wagaine o uvemaufo. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke
manina una veledi fanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana.
Ada unaela una muliyeku.”
22 Aku kaliva vona taidei ginogalina, ada au magigina gikokomina ke wa yana
nuwavita nodi gitauya ginau, faina banae tokaikaiwabu lakaina.
23 Ada Yeisu giitadadana ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Badi tokaikaiwabu yadi
luku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ani au vitana velemoena.”
24 Aku tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona yana vona faina. Aku kaduwe Yeisu
givonedi, “Natukuweyavo, Yaubada yana ebaveimeya analuku ani vitana velemoena!
25 Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita
gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikai-
wabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine
ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ina balalava-wayoga.”
26 Ada Yeisu yana vona taidei faina, yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona
lakaina ke ivetolitoli taudiyavo wagaidiya, ivona, “Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga gaito
anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”
27 Ada Yeisu giitafasedi aku givonedi, givona, “Kaliva wagaidiya ani gaitoma taidei
keke maita meyameyaganina, aku Yaubada wagaine ani keke anafaiweya. Faina
Banae wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”
28 Ada Pita givonena, givonaga, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O
amulimuliyeni.”†
29 Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavonemi velemoena, badi gavega inuwanuwa Iya faikuya ke
valeya iwakana faina, e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai tubuiyadiyavo o novudiyavo,
kai inadi o tamadi o natudiyavo, kai yadi babi isegedi,
30 ani badi tova malinai gaitoma-dina fatadi analedi wa anavetutamwata ina vaina,
anafaiweya manuwa, tubuiyadiyavo, novudiyavo, inadiyavo, natudiyavo, ada yadi
babi. Kaduwe yadi awaega Iya wagaikuya faina, uloulolo ina nuwagana kaliva
nimadiya. Ada aimo tova gielaelai wagaine yawai miyamiyani-vagaina ina nuwagana.
31 Aku moyaidi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muline-
mwena, aku badi gavega malinai wai imuli-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai
ina nagona.”†

Tova anaveto Yeisu yana alika faina giifuifufu.
Mad 20:17-19; Luk 18:31-34

32 Ada Yeisu ginagoyedi ke ilakalaka Yelusalema aku yana tonogalayavo meyadi
gisidobodobona,** ada yoo nodi imuliyena ani imatauta.** Ada yana tonogalayavo
adituwelo kaduwe givonedi ielai wagaine ke gimatawedi aimoina gavana gina yegemo
Bana wagaine faina.

---

† **10:28** Mak 1:16-20, Luk 5:28 † **10:31** Mad 20:16, Luk 13:30 ** **10:32** Yeisu yana tonogalayavo meyadi gisidobodobona faina Yelusalema wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivenibainena. ** **10:32** Yoo-nai Yeisu imuliyena ani imatauta faina inuwanuwayena gavana meyameyaganina gina yegemo Yeisu wagaine.

33 Ada givonediga, “Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema, ada Banae
Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatove-
walayavo nimadiya, ada ina veimeya analuvealika faina. Ada muliya inasena badi
keke meIsileli nimadiya.
34 Ada badiyavo ina awaveleigena, ina kiwalina ke ina lubibiwalina, ada ina luvealikana.
Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-vagila alikeya.”

Iyemesa ke Iyoni yadi veola.
Mad 20:20-28

35 Aku tova-nai wagaine Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badiyavo Sebedi natunavo, ani Yeisu wa-
gaine ielai ada ivona, “Tovewala, nuwanuwama gavana ana veoleni aga uda gugaiyena
faimeya.”
36 Ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavana nuwanuwami ganagai faimiya?”
37 Ada ilufata, “Uda awaegema ke aimo tova-nai wa ya iwakana mamalina
una veiveimeya, ani ime amaiselu lilivaniya ada vetoga. Seyana aiyataginiya ke seyana
aimauliniya.”
38 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavana waveola faine ani ananuwanuwa
keke wada alamane. Gavaiyamu, aimo uloulolo anavei-nai wagaine ganayuga ani imi
amiselu amifaiweya wana yugena? Ada kaduwe babitaiso-nai wagaine gana babitaiso
ani amifaiweya wagaine wana babitaiso?”†
39 Badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, “Amafaiweya.”
Ada Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena, vei-nai wagaine ganayuga ani kadu imi
wanayuga.† Ada babitaiso-nai wagaine gana babitaiso ani imi kaduwe wagaine
wana babitaiso.
40 Aku gaito aiyatagikuya gina vetoga ke gaito aimaulikuya, ina Iya keke
yaku ebaveimeya, aku badi gavega Kamaku givenuwadadanedi ani faidiya
gikidewedewena.”
41 Aku tonogalayavo aditeni inogalina wagaine, inuwakoyo Iyemesa ke Iyoni
wagaidiya.
42 Au Yeisu gidouwedi ivagauta wagaine ada givonedi, “Waalamanena badi keke
meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ani iveiveimeya toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya.
43 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada badi gavega nuwanuwadi
taudiyavo adiyegana lakaina amimwatuguya, gilubodadi ina vetogugai moyaimi wa-
gaimiya.†
44 Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina vetonagona, aga gilubodadi ina vetogugai
yogoyogona moyaimi wagaimiya.†
45 Faina Banae Kaliva Natuna giobuelai babiya, keke vaita kaliva ina gugai Banae
faine, aku velemoena ani Banae gina gugai kaliva faidiya ada yawaina gina awaegena
ke gina nusegena moyaidi aditutuveobu faina.”

Batimiyo matana koyo-moena ani giita-vagila.
Mad 20:29-34; Luk 18:35-42

46 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inaunau aku melala anayegana Yeliko wagaine
iyegemo. Ada melala-nai isege inaunau yoo lakaina nodi, aku kaliva seyana matana
koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane. Anayegana Batimiyo, bana Timiyo natuna.
Tova moyaina banae mani faina giawaveoveola.**
47 Aku tova-nai ginogalina Yeisu kwana Nasaledi gielaelai, givebutu givedoudou
moiyalina, givona, “Yeisu, Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”

---

† **10:38** Luk 12:50 † **10:39** Gug 12:2, Ive 1:9 † **10:43** Mak 9:35 † **10:44** Mad 23:11, Mak 9:35, Luk 22:25-26
** **10:46** Tofanifani ke badi matadi ikoyo tufodi ani yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Tova moyaina ivetovetoga wai lilivane ada mani iawaveoveola adileme faina. † **10:47** Mad 9:27

48 Aku kaliva moyaidi Batimiyo iduweyena, ivona, “Auwe! Gina kulu-moeni!”
Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, “Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli, uda nuwakalikaliyeku!”
49 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke givona, “Wanavone ginaelai.”
Ada kaliva-nai matana koyo-moena idouwena ke ivonena, “Una vemwamwala ke una mididi unaelai! Givedovedou fainiya!”
50 Ada maduga-mowa ananuya badobadona giveyalilina aku gitowamididi gielai Yeisu wagaine.
51 Ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, “Gavana nuwanuwa ganagai fainiya?”
Ada bana matana koyo-moena givona, “Labai, nuwanuwaku gadaita.”
52 Ada Yeisu givonena, “Iwakana, unanau. Ya vetumagana bademowa gikiveiwaka-neni.”† Ada maduga-mowa matana iveiwaka ada Yeisu gimuliyena wai wagaine.

11

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Luk 19:28-40; Iyo 12:12-19

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina, aku nagona melala kabisodi Bedani ke Bedipegi wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei Oya Olive dibune. Ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,
2 givonedi, “Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi seyana isifona. Tainei kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada wana aliyena.
3 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, ‘Gavana faina wayavuyavu?’ au wana vonena, ‘Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.’ ”
4 Ada adiselu inau ke doniki natudi inuwagana edawana lilivane isifona. Ada iyavuyavuna ani
5 kaliva tufodi lilivadiya imidimididi ivona, “Gavana faina doniki wayavuyavu?”
6 Ada Yeisu givona anafaiweya, adiselu ivonedi, ada wagaidiya iawaegena.
7 Ada doniki-nai inauwena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi domone ke Bana giyage.
8 Ada kaliva moyaidi yoo wagaidiya adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi waiya, aku tufodi ai lagadi wa lukudi ikuyadi ke wai wagaine isedi.
9 Ada yoo tufodi wai inagona Yeisu debaine kaduwe tufodi wai imulina, aku moyaidi iawadavadavana bonadi lakaina, ivonavona, “Osana!** Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu!†
10 Tamada nagona Deivida yana ebaveimeya gielaelai ani Yaubada giawanuwak-abubuyena! Osana tabone-mwane!”
11 Ada Yeisu giyegemona Yelusalema ke ginau manuwa tabu wagaine giluku. Giitadadana ke gaitoma moyaina giitadi negenine aku bademowa mala givelavilavi faina, Bana yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi iyewadi Bedani.

Ai seyana anaita vaita alaa ani Yeisu gialatabutabuyena.
Mad 21:18-19

12 Mala gilavuna, imididi ada Bedani-deya iyewayewa-vagila Yelusalema aku Yeisu mafa gilavuna.

---

† **10:52** Mak 5:34 ** **11:9** ‘Osana’ anakivila ani ‘una kibababalema’. Aku vona-nai wagaine tova moyaina Yaubada idavadavana. † **11:9** Sam 118:26

13 Ada atuwadeya ai guwaguwa seyana anafaiweya alaa giitana, e ada ginau ke
gina itana kai tamo guwana gina nuwagana wagaine. Aku luku gagana ginuwagana,
faina anatutuya wagaine giyoyoyo ani aimo.
14 Ada givona ai wagaine, givonaga, “Keke tamo tova kaduwe unaguwa-vagila ke
kaliva wagainiya inakani.” Ada vona taidei tonogalayavo inogalina.

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Luk 19:45-48; Iyo 2:13-17

15 Ada ielai Yelusalema ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine.
Ada badi gavega ikimokimone ke ivevekimone ani giveyegemonidi, ada mani anato-
sevedavedama yadi teibeli gibwataviladi, ada kaduwe bunebune aditovedama yadi
ebavetoga.
16 Ada giawatadi keke seyana gaito giba-dina gina waidi gina nugolota manuwa tabu
wagaine.
17 Ada givewavewaledi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine
givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani ina vewagana manuwa ebaveoveola
babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.’ †
‘Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.’ ” †

18 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo** ke veimeya anatovewalayavo,
ani Yeisu yana vona inogalina ada ivebutu wai ilele ina luvealikana faina.† Aku
imatausena, faina Yeisu yana vewala wagaine kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona.
19 Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Yelusalema
isegena.

Ai-nai anaita vaita alaa ani gimayewana.
Mad 21:20-22

20 Ada mala gilavuna malabutuya iyewayewa Yelusalema wai-nai wagaine aku ai-nai
Yeisu gialatabutabuyena ani iitana, bademowa ai-moena matatabuna gimayewana.
21 Ada Yeisu yana vona ai wagaine ani Pita ginuwaududuna ada givonaga, “Labai,
una itana! Ai-nai ualatabutabuyena ani bademowa gimayewana!”
22 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yami vetumagana wanasena Yaubada wagaine.
23 Gavonemi velemoena, gaito aseasene keke gida nuwakila, aku givetumagana vaita
gavaiyamu ginavona ani anafaiweya gina yegemona velemoena, ani kai oya taidei
gina vonena, ‘Tauni una abuni ke unana leyageya una togaobu’, aga au anafaiweya
gina yegemona bana faine.†
24 Tainei faina gavonemi, gavana wana veoveola faine ani wana vetumagana vaita
bademowa wanuwagana, ada gina yegemona anafaiweya. Wana nuwagana.†
25 Kaduwe, gavatoveya Yaubada wagaine wana veoveola aku wana nuwaududuna
seyana gaito gidewa koyona wagaimiya, aga wana venuwaegena. E ada Tamami
gabameya imi kaduwe yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.†
26 Aku kai kaliva yadi koyona wagaimiya keke wana venuwaegedi, aga kaduwe
Tamami gabameya imi yami koyona keke gina venuwaegedi.”

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mad 21:23-27; Luk 20:1-8

---

† **11:17** Ais 56:7 † **11:17** Iyel 7:11 ** **11:18** Badiyavo Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai ani yadi faisewa taidei anafaiweya. Ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Yaubada iveoveolena ke kaliva gida lemelemedi, vebolavoi anagugai igugugaiyena, ada Yaubada yana wai faina kaliva ivevewaledi. † **11:18** Mak 14:1 † **11:23** Mad 17:20, Luk 17:6 † **11:24** Mad 7:7, Iyo 14:13-14 † **11:25** Mad 6:14-15

27 Ada kadu iyewa Yelusalema. Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali
wagaine ginunudadana, aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatove-
walayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine.
28 Ada itolidadanena, ivona, “Ida gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugu-
gaiyedi? Gaito veimeya taidei giveleni-yo ugugaiyedi?”†
29 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Iya kadu tolidadana seyana gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana
faine. Kai wana lufata wagaikuya aga Iya kaduwe gana vonemi gava veimeya wagaine
gugai taidei gagugaiyedi.
30 Wana voneku, Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikive-
babitaisodi? Yaubada o kaliva?”
31 Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona
‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga ginavona, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke
wada vetumagane?’
32 Aku gavaiyamu, kai kadavona ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena’?” Taidei anafaiweya ivona
faina yoo imatausedi, faina ialamanena kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni banae
Yaubada yana falofita seyana.†
33 E ada ilufata Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Keke ada alamane.”
Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine gaitoma-
dina taidei gagugaiyedi.”

12

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.
Mad 21:33-46; Luk 20:9-19

1 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaidiya kaliva giifufuyedi, givona, “Kaliva seyana
yana babi wagaine gileifi** bulavadi analoi gibakulina. Bakula-nai gikalifiifina ada
olu giyala giobu kabisona gileifi anaebavagafuwafuwa faina. Ada vada tulatulana
giyogona e ada tofaisewa getane ina miyamiya aku matadi inasege ina nudadana
bakula-nai anayavaga faina. Ada toni bakula gaitoma moyaina gibubudi giavaina,
muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena ada ina itaveyabina,
aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa ina velevelena. Aku tauna
ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya.
2 Ada imiyamiya aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai
yana togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita
anavutuvutuga gileifi guwana gina vaina, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-
nai veimeya ibubuna wagaine.
3 Ada togugai-nai ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina ikiveyabi ilumalimaliwavuna,
ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa.
4 Ada kadu togugai anavelu giimilina toitaveyabina wagaidiya, aku banae kuluwana
ilavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine ada ikivevovomumuna.
5 Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina wagaidiya, aku banae iluvealikana. Ada kadu
muliya tufona moyaidi giimilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ilumalimaliwavudi aku tufodi
iluvealikadi.
6 Aku kaliva seya-moena gimiyamiya, banae natu aseasena. Muline-mwane banae
toitaveyabina wagaidiya giimilina, givona, ‘Ida natuku, ada ina vemoimoinena.’
7 “Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo
iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai
gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.’

---

† **11:28** Iyo 2:18 † **11:32** Mad 21:46 ** **12:1** Taidei ‘gileifi’ ani gitabotabo seyana bulava giveveguwa wagaine, ada adiloi ibakubakulidi bakula seyana wagaine. Guwana bikabikana ke vutona digadigagina. Gileifi guwana moyaidi ina vagafuwafuwadi ke vutona ina vaina ada waini ina faifaisewana.

8 Ada au ikiveyabi iluvealikana ke itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine."†
9 Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, "E ada tonibakula-nai gavana ginagai? Vona velemoena kaliva-nai ginaelai ada bakula anatoitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi, aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena.
10 Kai vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine keke wada veyawa, givonaga,

'Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya.
11 Ida KAUVEYA yana gugai, ada matadeya ani iwaka-vagaina.' " †

12 Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna inogalina wagaine, nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givonavona. Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi. E ada imadusege inau.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 22:15-22; Luk 20:20-26

13 Ada tonagonayavo iimilidi Falisiyavo tufodi ke Elodi yana kalivayavo tufodi, e ada yadi tolidadana wagaine Yeisu ina vebavuna ke vona gina sidamanena.
14 Ada ielai Bana wagaine ivonena, "Tovewala, ime aalamanena Oye uvonavona velemoena. Keke uda vefwayafwaya. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, keke uda nuwanuwa faine e ada keke uda venuwana gavaiyamu ina nuwanuwa, aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine, ani giawaegeda ada Sisa wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke? Takesi-nai kada fatana kai keke?"
15 Aku Yeisu bademowa yadi meyalugaluga gialamanena, ada gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gavana faina wagaluvaluvaku? Nika, mani-nai wana aliye gana itana."
16 Ada mani-moena ialiye ivelena. Bana gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito taidei anayegana ivetokilumi?"
Badi ilufata ivona, "Sisa."
17 Banae givonedi, givona, "Gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana velena Sisa,† aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada." Ada Yeisu yana vona taidei faina meyadi gisidobodobona.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mad 22:23-33; Luk 20:27-40

18 Ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.† Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena ivona,
19 "Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina faideya givona, Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke tamo natuna, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina, ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya."†
20 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, "Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika.
21 Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina, ada natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, natunavo keke aku gialika.
22 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tainavo matatabudi, sikwa-nai inagina ani ialika aku natudiyavo keke. Muline-mwane kadu vavine gialika.
23 E ada yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina."

† **12:8** Ibel 13:11-12 † **12:11** Sam 118:22-23, 1Pi 2:6-8 † **12:17** Lom 13:7 † **12:18** Gug 23:8 † **12:19** 2Vei 25:5-6

24 Aku Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givona, “Taidei yami sidamana, faina Buki Tabu
keke wada alamane ada kaduwe Yaubada yana toyogina keke wada alamane.
25 Faina tova-nai toalika inayawa-vagila, keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi,
aku au yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya anafaiweya.
26 Aku toalika yadi yawa-vagila faina, maita waveyawana Mosese yana buki**
wagaine o kai keke? Tova-nai Mosese fafali kavovona wagaine ginunudadana,
aku ai kabisona giyabeyabela wagaine-deya Yaubada bonana giyegemona bana
wagaine, givona, ‘Iya Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana
Yaubada.’†
27 Ada Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae
ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Ada imi yami vewala gaitoma taidei faina ani
wasidamanena velemoena.”

Gava veimeya lakai-moena?
Mad 22:34-40; Luk 10:25-37

28 Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala seyana gielai wagaidiya ada yadi
vevonavona ginogalina. Ada kaduwe Yeisu yana laufata iwakana ginogalina, e ada
bana kaduwe gitolidadana Yeisu wagaine, givona, “Veimeya moyaina Yaubada Mosese
givelena wagaidiya ani gava veimeya lakai-moena?”
29 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Veimeya lakai-moena taidei anafaiweya. ‘Imi meIsileli
wana nogalina. Yada KAUVEYA Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.
30 Ada KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease matatabuna wa-
gaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, kadu nuwa matatabuna wagaine ke ya
toyogina matatabuna wagaine.’ †
31 Ada veimeya lakaina anavelu ani taidei anafaiweya. ‘Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.’ †Veimeya iluwei taidei, ani veimeya
matatabuna itubusegedi.”
32 Ada veimeya anatovewala-nai Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada givona, “Tovewala,
ya vona tainei ani vona velemoena, faina Yaubada anakaibe-mowa ada keke tamo
kaduwe.
33 Ada gilubodana kana nuwakabubuyena aseaseda matatabuna wagaine, ke nuwada
matatabuna wagaine, ke yada toyogina matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaduwe kaliva
kana nuwakabubuyedi ide taudeyavo kanuwakabubuyeda anafaiweya. Faina kai taidei
veimeya-dina kana itaveyabidi velemoena, aga Yaubada matane taidei iwaka-moena
ayo vebolavoi alaalai-yabudi ada velekavovo matatabudi kavelevelena.” †
34 Ada Yeisu kaliva-nai yana laufata wa yana nuwauya ani ginogalina wagaine,
givonena, “Oyeni bademowa uvelilivana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.” Ada
tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke Bana
gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mad 22:41-46; Luk 20:41-44

35 Ada Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine givewavewala kaliva wagaidiya aku givona,
“Gavaiyamu-yo veimeya anatovewalayavo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya ani Deivida
yana tubudelideli seyana?
36 Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunu wagaine Deivida tauna givona,

‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya

** **12:26** Buki-dina Mosese givetokilumidi Buki Tabu wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Ebavevuvu, Iyegemona, Veimeya, Naba, ada Veimeya Anavelu. Ada vona Dobu ani Nugana, Si Apwesa, Loina, Numera, ada Loina ‘Eruena.

† **12:26** Iyeg 3:2-6 † **12:30** 2Vei 6:4-7 † **12:31** Vei 19:18, Lom 13:9-10, Gal 5:14 † **12:33** Ose 6:6, Mai 6:6-8, Mad 9:13

givonena, givona, “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga
analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi ada
yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; †

37 Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida tauna ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku
gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?” Ada Yeisu
yana vewala yoo lakaina moyaidi nuwadi givaina.

Keke taudeyavo adayegana kana kilakaidi.
Mad 23:1-12; Luk 11:43, 20:45-47

38 Ada yana vewala-nai wagaine givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana
veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa wagaine. Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya man-
amanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi ve-
moimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine.
39 Kaduwe nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina
kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi
ina vetovetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya.
40 Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya ina veoveola-faila aku kaduwe sikwasikwa
ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba ina lemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei
adimatavuloga vitana velemoena ina nuwagana.”

Sikwa seyadi yadi velekavovo isena.
Luk 21:1-4

41 Ada Yeisu givetoga maita tabae velekavovo anaebavedodoga wagaine, aku kaliva
yadi velekavovo iboibou ani gimatawabuwabuyedi. Kaikaiwabudiyavo moyaidi ielai
yadi velekavovo mani lakaina iboibou.
42 Ada kaduwe sikwa fanifanidi ielai ke yadi velekavovo mani kabisona iluwei
idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya.
43 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai ke givonedi, “Vona velemoena, sikwa
taidei yadi velekavovo ani kaliva moyaidi yadi velekavovo gitubusegedi.†
44 Faina kaliva moyaidi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina gimiyamiya aku
anatufo kabisona isena. Aku badi fanifanidi ani mani-nai kabisona vaita gida lemedi
ani matatabuna ise-yabuna.”

13

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:1-2; Luk 21:5-6

1 Yeisu manuwa tabu wagaine giyegeyegemona aku yana tonogala seyana givona,
“Tovewala, una itadi. Kabala lakaidi ani adiita iwaka-vagaidi! Ada manuwa tabu
anaiyogona iwaka-moena!”
2 Aku Yeisu gilufata, “Manuwa taidei lakaidi uitadi, aku aimo keke seyana kabala-
dina unaita-vagiledi yadi ebamiya wagaidiya. Matatabuna ina vetutuyaweyawelidi
inaobu.”†

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 24:3-22; Luk 21:7-24

3 Aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive gilaka givetogana, wada laubeu fafaline manuwa tabu
wagaine-deya. Aku Pita, Iyemesa, Iyoni ke Andulu adiloi gaga inau Yeisu wagaine ada
itolidadanena,

† **12:36** Sam 110:1, Mad 22:43-44, Luk 20:42-43, Gug 2:34-35, Ibel 1:13 † **12:43** 2Kol 8:12 † **13:2** Luk 19:44

4 ivona, “Uda vonema, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani gavatova wagaine
ina yegemona? Ada gava iyaiyaya anaita ayo ana alamane anatova gina yegemona?”
5 Ada Yeisu givonedi, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana vefwayafwaya
wagaine gina sibalemi.
6 Faina aimo kaliva tufona moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai
tauku Mesaiya!’ Ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi ina vuyoyedi.
7 Kaduwe gaviya lakaidi butuna ina lavulavuga valeyadi wana nogalina lilivamiya
ke atuwadeya. Aku keke wana aseuloulolo, faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei
ina yegemona. Aku ebalauyabu anatova** ani aimoina.
8 Faina yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya
ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya. Ada fafali
moyaina wagaidiya mabibi inamadu, kadu loka ina yegemona. Taidei gaitoma-dina
ani tova mulolova anaebavevuvu-mowa. Au aimo tova vitana kadu ielaelai.
9 “Aku taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, faina aimo kaliva ina kiveyabimi ke ina nauwemi
ebavonayavuga wagaidiya ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina lavulavumi.
Ada imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, toveimeya lakaidiyavo ke kiniyavo matadiya
wana mididi e ada valeya iwakana faikuya wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya.
10 Aku gilubodana nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana
ina lumamalena babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wagaidiya, ada muliya ebalauyabu
gina yegemona.
11 Aku tova-nai ina kiveyabimi ke ina vevonayavugimi, keke wana venuwana
gavaiyamu wanavona faina. Au tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gavavona Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gina alavelevelemi ani wana vonayena. Faina yami ifufu ani keke taumiyavo
yami nuwenuweya gina yegemona aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona.
12 “Ada kaliva seyana tauna anatubuluga ginavai toveimeyayavo nimadiya ginasena
ke ina luvealikana, ada tama natudiyavo ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi
ke ina luvealikadi. Kaduwe biyabiyama inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo ina venibainedi ada
ina vaidi toveimeyayavo nimadiya inasedi ke ina luvealikadi.
13 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.† E aku badi gavega
ina atuvefaila-vagata yadi vetumagana wagaine ke Yaubada ina labina analaba yawaidi
anaebalauyabu wagaine, Banae gina kibababaledi.†

*Yeisu gaitoma-nai koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane faina givonaye-
vagaina.*
Mad 24:15-22
14 “Aku aimo gaitoma koyo-moena bwanebwanenena Yaubada matane ani aimo
wana itana gina midimididi manuwa tabu wagaine.† Ada tova-nai wagaine badi gavega
Yudiya anafafali wagaine ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka oya wagaidiya.
Ee, gavega vona taidei ina veyawana ani nuwadi gida malina.
15 Ada badi gavega yadi manuwa getane ani idaobu aku keke idaluku yadi
manuweya ke seyana gavana idavai ida nauwe. Au ida maduota.†
16 Ada kai badi gavega yadi bakuleya ina miyamiya aga keke idayewa manuweya ke
adinuya badobadona idavai. Au ida maduota.
17 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu
ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota.
18 E ada wana veoveola ke tova iwakana Yaubada gina velemi yami tova ota wagaine,
aku keke tulutulu anatoveya.

** **13:7** Vona-nai ‘ebalauyabu’ ananuwanuwa taide maita-nai wagaine ani Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani ‘babi anaebalauyabu’, aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa ani ‘manuwa tabu anaebalauyabu’. † **13:13** Iyo 15:18-21 † **13:13** Mad 10:17-22, Luk 12:11-12 † **13:14** Dan 11:31 † **13:15** Luk 17:31

19 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya ani vita lakai-moena gina yegemona. Tainei
vita-nai ani keke seyana anafaiweya gida miyami tova-nai Yaubada givebutu gaitoma
matatabuna gibubudi ada gielai malinai. Kaduwe, keke aimo gina yegemona-vagila
anafaiweya.†
20 Vita tainei ani kai Yaubada keke anatova gida kivemaufo, aga kaliva matatabuna
idakwa. Aku Banae yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidi, biyavo-dina Tauna faine
givenuwadadanedi ani badi faidiya tayuwe tova-nai gina kivemaufona.

Yeisu giifufu keliso fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya.
Mad 24:23-28; Luk 17:23-24

21 "Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kai tamo gaito gina vonemi, 'Wanaela wana itana,
Mesaiya Tauna idauwe!' o kai ginavona, 'Wana itana, Banae tayuwe!' aga keke yana
vona-nai wana vetumagane.
22 Faina keliso fwayafwaya ke falofita fwayafwaya aimo ina yegeyegemona ada
iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi, ke vaita meyameyagan-
ina Yaubada yana kaliva venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vuyoyedi.
23 E ada imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi! Gaitoma taidei moyaidi faidiya
gavonamatawe-vagaimi."

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:29-35; Luk 21:25-33

24 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Aku tova vitana gina avaina, muline kauwana
gina yuyuvana ada vaikoi yana malina ginaweu.†
25 Ailabama mwatuguya inabeu, ada gaitoma toyogidi wagabameya gina aliuliudi.†
26 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana buibui wagaidiya
gina elaelai wa yana toyogina lakaina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina nodi.†
27 Ada tova-nai wagaine yana aneloseyavo gina imilidi inanau babi matatabuna
wagaine ke yana yoo venuvenuwadadanidiyavo ina vagauwidi.† Fafali tulina tulina
wabolimaneya wayavalaseya walaubeuya waoyeya ina vagauwidi.

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mad 24:32-35; Luk 21:29-33

28 "Wana itana ai alaa ada wana nuwenuwena. Kai alaa lukuna bademowa
gina mavuna ada kabuna evaguna gina lukabukabu, tainei wagaine wana alamanena
vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana toyogina
gina vebutu.
29 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina ina yegeyegemona,
aga wana alamanena vaita Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa
gilugavogavona.
30 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei
gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.
31 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita ginaavai, au ginamiya-
vagata.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova ani keke tamo gaito gida alamane.
Mad 24:36-44; Luk 21:34-38

32 "Aku yadayada-nai kai kauwana anabai ani keke seyana gaito gida alamane. Badi
aneloseyavo gabameya keke ida alamane, kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna Tauna keke
gida alamane, aku Tamana anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.†
33 E ada wana itaveyabimi ke wana veitabodaboda, faina yaku yewa-vagila anatova
keke wada alamane.†

† **13:19** Dan 12:1, Ive 7:14 † **13:24** Ive 6:12 † **13:25** Ive 6:13 † **13:26** Mad 26:64, Ive 1:7 † **13:27** 1Tes 4:16-17
† **13:32** Mad 24:36 † **13:33** Mad 25:13

34 Anafaiweya kaliva lakaina seyana ginanau mali fafaliya faina, yana togugaiyavo
yadi gugai seyana seyana giveledi, aku banae manuwa anawana anatoitaveyabina
veimeya givelena ke gina itaita.†
35 Tainei faina wana itaita, faina keke wada alamane toni manuwa yana tova yewa-
vagila, kai lavilaviya, boginafeya, malalavulavugeya o kai malabutuya.
36 Wana itaita aenanai gina yegemonimi ada gina nuwagami wana daudau.†
37 Gavana gavonayena imi wagaimiya ani kadu kaliva moyaidi faidiya, gavona,
‘Wana itaita.’ ”

14

Tonagona lakaidiyavo iveimeya-kavu Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mad 26:1-5; Luk 22:1-2; Iyo 11:45-54

1 Ada yadayada iluwei gina avaidi muline, kanibutu gina yegemona anayegana
Nugulina ke Beledi Keke wa Anayisti Anakanibutu.** Aku veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ani wai ilelelena ke Yeisu
ina kiveyabina ada ina luvealikana,† aku ikavuya-deya,
2 faina ivona, “Keke Abutu anatova wagaine kana kiveyabi, faina kaliva
ina nuwakoyoyeda ke gaviya ina silakaina.”

Vavine seyana Yeisu gibunamina Bedani wagaine.
Mad 26:6-13; Iyo 12:1-8

3 Ada Yeisu ginau Bedani melala wagaine gimiyamiya Saimoni yana manuweya.
Banae tuwaina givelefelo aku giveiwaka, e aku aimo ivewagana Saimoni tolefelo.
Ada ienokekela ikanikani ani vavine seyana bunama anayegana ‘nadi’ gialiyena,
magana iwaka-moena kadu fatana lakaina. Bunama-nai tuwava kabala anayegana
alabasita negenine gimiyamiya. Ada vavine-nai anatuwava odona giludobona ada
Yeisu kuluwane giiwana.
4 Aku kaliva tufodi iitana ada inuwakoyo vavine wagaine ke taudiyavo gaga
ivonavona, “Gavana faina bunama givenuwaegege?
5 Kada vekimoneyena, e ada anafaiweya kaliva fatana malamala seyana wagaine
kada nuwagana ke tofanifani kada veledi.” Ada vavine iduweyena toyogina.
6 Aku Yeisu givona, “Wanase-moe ginamiya. Gavaiyamu-yo vita wavele vavine-nai?
Gavana gigana wagaikuya ani iwakana velemoena.
7 Fanifani ani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya ada kai gavatova wagaine
nuwanuwami wana lemedi, aga amifaiweya yami nuwakabubu wana veledi. Aku
Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova moyaina nodi kana miyami.
8 Banae ani gavana anafaiweya, taine gigugaiyena. Vovoku gimadu bunamina akuibo
didikuleya faina.
9 Gavonemi velemoena, gadedeku babi matatabuna wagaine valeya iwakana
ina lumamalena, vavine taidei yana gugai iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya ina ifufuyena
anaebanuwaududu faina.”

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:14-16; Luk 22:1-6

10 E ayo Yudasa Isakaliyota, banae adituwelo seyana, ginau veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ke Yeisu gina ivemogatalina wagaidiya faina.

---

† **13:34** Luk 12:36-38 † **13:36** Luk 12:37-38 ** **14:1** Nugulina anakanibutu givevuvu yadayada ebavevuvu wagaine aku Beledi Keke wa Anakiveinala Anakanibutu ani givevuvu yadayada anavelu ke ginau yadayada seveni. Kanibutu-dina moyaidi ivewagadi ‘Nugulina’, vaita kanibutu seyana, aku velemoena iluwei. (Iyeg 12:1-27) † **14:1** Mak 10:33-34

11 Badi Yudasa yana vona inogalina wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina, ada ivonad-
abadaba bana wagaine vaita mani ina velena. E ada Yudasa givebutu wai gilele ke
gavatova iwakana wagaine Yeisu gina atuegena wagaidiya.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina Aana ikani.
Mad 26:17-25; Luk 22:7-13

12 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti anayadayada nagona giyegemo.† Yadayada-nai wagaine meIsileli tova moyaina Nugulina analami ivevebolavoiyedi. E ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo ielai wagaine ke itolidadana, ivona, "Gadedeku nuwanuwa anana ke aa ana kidewadewa Nugulina anakani faina?"

13 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi aku givonedi, "Wananau Yelusalema ada kaliva seyana gufa wa tuwavina giavalana, ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae wana muliyena,

14 ada gavamanuwa wagaine ginaluku aga toni manuwa wana vonena, 'Tovewala givona, Gadedeku wakawaka yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana anakani?'

15 Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa getane, bademowa giba matatabuna isedewedewena. Wadedeku-deya adaga wana kidewadewa."

16 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu itauya inau melala lakaina wagaine, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani inuwagana anafaiweya. E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana ikidewedewena.

17 Mala gibogi Yeisu gielai yana tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi.

18 Ada teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani aku Yeisu givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wa-
gaidiya, banae Iya nodi akanikani." †

19 Ada nuwadi givita ke seyana seyana ivona Yeisu wagaine, "Kai Iyayeku?"

20 Ada gilufata wagaidiya, givona, "Banae amituwelo wagaimiya, banae-nai Iya nodi beledi autuvina nauwa wagaine.

21 Velemoena Banae Kaliva Natuna gina alika Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonayena anafaiweya, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana! Kai keke gida tubuga, ina iwaka-moena."

Yeisu sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.
Mad 26:26-30; Luk 22:14-20; 1Kol 11:23-25

22 Ada ikanikani aku beledi givaina, Yaubada wagaine givona vesiule, ada gikiinena ke tonogalayavo giveledi aku givona, "Wana vaina. Taidei vovoku."

23 Ada kaduwe waini wa veina givaina ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada giveledi matatabudi wagaine iyuga.

24 Ada kaduwe givonedi, "Taidei ani dayagiku Yaubada yana veyavo anawai faina. Gimadumadu tomiyababi moyaidi faidiya.†

25 Gavonemi velemoena, keke kaduwe waini ganayu-vagile analaba yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine waini evaguna ganayuna."

26 Ada kweli davadava ikweliyena. Ada ikweli giavaina, ina ilaka Oya Olive wagaine.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Luk 22:31-34; Iyo 13:36-38

27 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Imi moyaimi yami vetumagana wagaikuya gina kabekabebena ke wanaota-yabuyabuku. Faina Yaubada yana vona seyana ivetokilumina givona,

'Sifi aditoitaveyabina gana mununa

† **14:12** Iyeg 12:14-20 † **14:18** Sam 41:9 † **14:24** Iyo 6:54-58, 1Kol 10:16

ada sifi wauma ina awalanau.' †

28 Aku ganayawa-vagila muline, wai gana nagona Galili, ada wadedeku-deya imi
wanaela gana itami."
29 Ada Pita gilufata, givonaga, "Kai badi moyaidi inaota-yabuyabuni aku Iya au keke-
mowa!"
30 Ada Yeisu givona Pita wagaine, "Gavoneni velemoena, bogibogi taidei kamukamu
keke gina kwage tova iluwei aku nagona unamadu veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke
uda alamaneku."
31 Ada Pita giawafatafata toyogina, givonaga, "Kai O ina luvealikani aga Iya nodi
ina luvealikada. Keke-mowa gana veweyeni!" Ada tonogalayavo moyaidi ivona anafai-
weya.

Yeisu giveoveola Gedesemani wagaine.
Mad 26:36-46; Luk 22:39-46

32 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inau fafali seyana anayegana Gedesemani
wagaine ada givonedi, givona, "Idedeku wana vetoga aku ganana gana veoveola."
33 Ada Pita, Iyemesa, ke Iyoni givaidi nodi inau. Aku Yeisu givebutu giaseuloulolo
lakaina
34 ada givonedi, givona, "Nuwaku givita lakaina, vaita yawaiku gida alagoloi.
Idedeku wana miyamiya aku wana itaita."
35 Aku ginau maita-moena ada wamagigine givetalatala babi wagaine ke giveola
Tamana wagaine vaita uloulolo anatova gida vaiyavulena.
36 Givona, "Kamaku, Kamaku-yo, O wagainiya gaitoma matatabuna meyameyagan-
ina. Uloulolo anavei taidei uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au
Oyeni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena."†
37 Ada Yeisu giyewana giitadi aditoto idaudau, ada Pita wagaine givona, "Saimoni,
udaudau. Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya kauwana anabai seya-moena una atuvefaila ke
una itaita?
38 Imi wana itaita ke wana veoveola e ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.
Aluwaluwami nuwanuwana aku vovomi gikabekabebena."
39 Kaduwe ginau giveoveola-vagila, ada vona-dina giinana-vagiledi.
40 Giveoveola giavaina, kaduwe giyewana ani giitadi idaudau, faina badi matadi
gikoyo-mowa. Ada gilivagudi aku keke ida alamane gavana inavona Bana wagaine.
41 Ada au gisegedi aku kaduwe gina giveoveola, ada kaduwe tova anaveto
giyewa-vagilena ke givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavaiyamu, aimo wadaudau ada
waveyaveyawai? Auwe! Bademowa tova giyegemona ke Banae Kaliva Natuna
ina atuegena tokoyona nimadiya.
42 Wana mididi kananau. Waitana, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani
giyegemona bademowa!"

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Luk 22:47-53; Iyo 18:1-11

43 Ada Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani Yudasa giyegemona, banae tonogala seyana
adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe yoo lakaina nodi ielai ani wa yadi benisi ke feto,
badi kaliva-dina ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo
ada kaliva lakaidiyavo yoo-dina iimilidi ielai.
44 Aku Yudasa bademowa yoo iyaiyaya seyana gimaduveledi, givona, "Banae gaito
gana veyaugina ani kaliva-nai. Wana kiveyabina ada wana nauwena ke wana itaveyabi-
dewedewena e ada keke meyameyaganina ginaota."

† **14:27** Sek 13:7 † **14:36** Iyo 6:38

45 E ada gielai tunutunugina ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Labai!” Ada
giveyaugina.
46 Ada Yeisu ikiveyabina.
47 Aku kaliva seyana lilivadiya gimidimididi ani yana benisi gisiwakana ada kaliva
seyana tagana gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
yana togugai seyana.
48 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafai-
weya e ada waelai wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo ada wana kiveyabiku?
49 Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine gavevewala aku
keke wada kiveyabiku.† Aku gavana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani analauboda
gina yegemona velemoena.”
50 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada tonogalayavo moyaidi iota-yabuyabuna.†
51 Aku tubulakata seyana Yeisu gimulimuliyena, ananuya kwayakwayana seya-
moena gisiwalina. Ada kaliva tufodi ikiveifana,
52 ada ananuya gimaduyabuyabuna aku wakonekonena giota.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 26:57-68; Luk 22:66-71; Iyo 18:19-24

53 Aku Yeisu inauwena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo aditonagona yana manuweya. Ada
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo
ivagauta manuwa-nai wagaine.
54 Aku Pita bana atuwadeya Yeisu gimuliye gielai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
yana manuwa anaebaga wagaine giluku. Ada gina givetoga manuwa tabu anafilisi-
maniyavo nodi ke ai givevevala.
55 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi† toveloi
ileledi e ada wagaidiya vaita Yeisu ina veloina, ada yadi fwaya-nai wagaine vaita
adifaiweya alika wagaine inasena. Aku keke ida nuwaga.
56 Toveloi moyaidi ilakaela iveloina, aku keke kaliva iluwei ida veaigaigabu yadi vona
wagaidiya.
57 E aku kaliva tufodi imidiyegemona ke vona fwaya ivonayena Yeisu faine, ivona,
58 “Ime anogalina ani givonaga, ‘Manuwa tabu taidei kaliva nimadiya iyogona ani
gana yawelina, ada yadayada toiye wagaine kadu seyana gana yogona.† Ada manuwa
tabu-nai taidei ani keke gina mididi babi taidei anakalivayavo nimadiya.’ ”
59 Aku kaduwe badiyavo yadi awatalatalaina keke ida veaigaigabu.
60 Ada banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona moyaidi nefanidiya gimidiyege-
mona aku Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, keke afaiweya una lufata?
Gavana faina kaliva taidei yadi awavekoyo fainiya keke udafata?”
61 Aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye, au giveyamata-mowa.† Ada kaduwe
bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gitolidadane-vagilena, givona, “Gavaiyamu,
vona velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, Banae kadavadavana Natuna?”
62 Ada Yeisu givona, “IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.** Ada aimo wana itana Banae
Kaliva Natuna ani Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina aiyatagine gina vetoga gina miyamiya,
ada gabama anabuibui tabodiya gina elaelai.”†

---

† **14:49** Luk 19:47, 21:37, Iyo 18:20 † **14:50** Mad 26:31, Iyo 16:32 † **14:55** Luk 23:50 ke anaailabama adikivemala
† **14:58** Iyo 2:19-21 † **14:61** Ais 53:7, Mak 15:5 ** **14:62** Buki-nai Iyegemona 3:13-14 wagaine Mosese
Yaubada gitolidadanena gavaiyamu anayegana meIsileli wagaidiya gida inanana, ada Yaubada givonena, “MeIsileli
una vonediga, ‘Banae anayegana IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA ani giimiliku wagaimiya.’ ” Ada kaduwe Iyoni 8:24,28,58,
ada 13:19 wagaidiya Yeisu yegana-nai giinanana Tauna faine. † **14:62** Mak 13:26

63 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ginuwakoyo lakaina ke tauna ananuya gikelilina aku givona, “Aaa! Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe aimo kana lelele?
64 Bademowa yana vona awadamana wanogalina. Gavaiyamu wana veimeya?”
Ada moyaidi iawavekoyoyena ke iveimeya, yana vona awadamana faina analauboda gina alika.†
65 Ada tufodi ivebutu Yeisu ikiwalina aku magigina ikiwafina ada itafivilavilana aku ivonavonaga, “Una falofisai!” Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo ivaina ke ilavulavuna.†

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:69-75; Luk 22:54-62; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

66 Aku Pita gimiyamiya dibune ebaga-nai wagaine aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai vavine seyana gielai.
67 Ada giitana Pita ai givevevala ani giitadonedonena ke givona, “Oyeni kaduwe Yeisu kwana Nasaledi nodi.”
68 Aku givewa, givona, “Iya keke gada alamane ada keke nuwaku gidamali gavana uvonevone!”
69 E, ada ginau tabae wana wagaine ada kamukamu gikwage. Ada vavine-nai wadedeku giitana ke givona-vagila tomididi wagaidiya, givonaga, “Tayuwe kaliva-nai ani Yeisu yana kaliva seyana.”
70 Aku kaduwe givewa.
Ada tova kabisona tomididi-dina lilivane ivona Pita wagaine, ivona, “Velemoena, oyeni yana yoo seyana, faina oyeni kwana Galili.”
71 Aku Pita givona, “Kai keke ganavona velemoena, aga gilubodana Yaubada gina vematavulogiku. Aku ganavona velemoena, Bana Kaliva-nai wavonayena ani keke gada alamane!”
72 Ada maduga-mowa kamukamu gikwage anavelu ke Pita giduna vona-nai Yeisu givonayena wagaine, givona, “Muliya-yo kamukamu gina kwage tova iluwei aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” † Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, au gitagilumaibulu.

15

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Luk 23:1-5; Iyo 18:28-38

1 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya, maduga-mowa badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kaliva lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ada kaduwe meIsileli yadi Kanisela, moyaidi ivagauta ke nodi iveimeya gavana inagai. Ada Yeisu nimana iyogodi ke inauwe iatuegena Pailato wagaine.**
2 Ada Pailato gitolidadanena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu, Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini?”
Ada Yeisu gilufata ke givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
3 Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo Yeisu iawavekoyoyena gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya.
4 Ada kaduwe Pailato Yeisu gitolidadane-vagilena, “Gavaiyamu, keke maita ya laufata? Uitana, yadi awavekoyo wagainiya ani moyai-moena.”

† **14:64** Vei 24:16 † **14:65** Ais 53:5 † **14:72** Mak 14:30 ** **15:1** Pailato ani banae kwana Loma, ada meLoma ivenuwadadanena banae meIsileli aditoveimeya lakaina. Ada Loma anakabemali yadi veimeya seyana ani taudiyavo adifaiweya kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealikana, aku meIsileli iawatadi e ada keke adiawaega ke kaliva yana koyona anamatavuloga faina ina luvealika. Taidei faina meIsileli Yeisu ialiyena Pailato wagaine. (Iyo 18:31)

5 Aku kaduwe Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye.† E ada Pailato meyana
gisidobona.
6 Aku Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya, Pailato yana dewa
ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine gina etoyavuna, banae-nai faine yoo
ina veolena.
7 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana yogoyogona gimiyamiya anayegana
Balabasi, ani kabemali nibaidiyavo nodi deli wagaine imiyamiya, faina badiyavo
veimeya iawaegegena ada nodi ilugaviya ke kaliva tufodi iluvealikadi.
8 Ada tova-nai yoo lakaina ivagauta ada iveola Pailato wagaine anafaiweya yana
gugai malamala seyana seyana.
9 Ada Pailato gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami Banae meIsileli
yami Kini gana etoyavuna faimiya?”
10 Faina gialamanena velemoena veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwanuwadi
lakaina kaliva badi ina vemoimoinedi, aku iitanuwagana moyaidi ani Yeisu ive-
moimoinena ke imulimuliyena, e ada agodi giuga Banae wagaine. Ada taide vuvuna-
nai faine Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena ada iatuegena Pailato wagaine.†
11 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo yoo-dina iivenuwanuwadi toyogina ke
Pailato ina veolena vaita Yeisu ginamiya aku Balabasi gina etoyavuna. E ada taidei
anafaiweya Pailato ivonena.
12 Ada Pailato kaduwe yoo gitolidadane-vagiledi, givona, “Gavana ganagai kaliva-nai
wagaine banae wavewagana ‘MeIsileli yadi Kini’?”
13 Aku yoo ivedou, ivonaga, “Una kivebolagalagana!”
14 Ada Pailato givona, “Gavana faina? Gavakoyona gigai?”
Aku badi bonadi kaduwe gilaka-mowa, ivedoudou ivona, “Una kivebolagalagana!” †
15 Ada Pailato nuwanuwana yoo gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Balabasi gietoyavuna
faidiya. Ada Pailato giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu ilubibiwalina, ada nimadiya gisena
ke ina kivebolagalagana.†

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 27:27-31; Iyo 19:1-3

16 Ada Pailato yana tolugaviyayavo Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena veimeya
anamanuwa lakaina anaebageya, ada tolugaviya adiyooyavo idouwevagauwidi.
17 Ada nuya yabeyabelina luveyalilina wagaine Yeisu iveosena, ke bulava akakalu-
luna imetana ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya ada kuluwane isena.**
18 Ada ivevuvu ke awaveleigeya iludakedakeyena, ivona, “Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi
Kini!”
19 Ada aiwala ivai kuluwana ilavulavuna, ada ikiwalitagotagona aku awaveleigeya
tugadi ivetodonedi ke ioduodu wagaine.†
20 Iawaveleigena giavaina, nuya yabeyabelina iveyalilina aku tauna ananuya
iveosena ada iyegemone inauwena ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:32-44; Luk 23:26-43; Iyo 19:17-24

21 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inudebaina,
anayegana Saimoni. Yana fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Banae
Alekisanida ke Lufuso tamadi. Ada tolugaviya iluyayalina ke Yeisu anakelose
gina avalana.

---

† **15:5** Ais 53:7 † **15:10** Iyo 11:47-48, 12:19 † **15:14** Gug 3:14 † **15:15** Mad 27:26, Luk 23:16, Iyo 19:1 ** **15:17** Tova tuwaina nuya yabeyabelina ani kini adiveigavu. E ada nuya seyana anafaiweya ani tolugaviya iveosena Yeisu wagaine, faina ina awaveleigena. † **15:19** Luk 23:11

22 Ada Yeisu inauwena fafali-nai ivewagana Goligota wagaine. Tainei ‘Goligota’
anakivila ani ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’.
23 Ada waini ke mulamula nodi ivila ivelena, aku keke gidayui.
24 Ada ikivebolagalagana. Aku ananuya ivai ivutugedi taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya,
taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.†
25 Wada malabutuya kauwana naeni kiloki wagaine Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.
26 Aku anaawavekoyo ivetokilumina anakelose wagaine ani givona,

“MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

27-28 Ada kaduwe tobaninivula adiselu Yeisu nodi ikivebolagalagadi adikelose wagaine,
seyana aiyatagine, kadu seyana aimauline.†
29 Ada kaliva wai wagaine inaunau ani Yeisu ivona awadamanena, ivona, “O uvona
evona manuwa tabu uda yawelina aku yadayada toiye wagaine kadu udayogo-
vagilena. Nikayo!
30 Tauni una kibababaleni ada una etoyavuni kelose wagaine unaobu!” †
31 Ada kadu anafaiweya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatove-
walayavo ani Yeisu iawaveleigena, ivona, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi, aku keke
anafata Tauna gina kibababale!
32 Evona, Banae Mesaiya kadu Isileli anakini, malinai-mowa kelose wagaine
gidaobu, e ada kanaita kana vetumagana!” Ada adiselu nodi ikivebolagalagadi ani badi
kaduwe iawavekoyoyena.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Luk 23:44-49; Iyo 19:28-30

33 Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi
matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana au gienovilana teli
kiloki wagaine.
34 Ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu givedou bonana lakaina, givona, “Eloi, Eloi, lama
sabakitani?” Vona taidei anakivila, “O yaku Yaubada, yaku Yaubada, gavana faina
unuyabuyabuku?” †
35 Ada kaliva tufodi wadedeku-deya imidimididi ani bonana inogalina ke ivona,
“Wana nogalina! Wada Ilaitiya gidoudouwena, bana Yaubada yana falofita.”
36 Ada wagaidiya-deya kaliva seyana gimadu ginau balou giutuvina waini gikoyo
wagaine, ada aiwala bwatane give etoonana ke gitune lakavena Yeisu awane gisena
vaita ginayuna, ada givona, “Kanaboda aku kana itana. Kai Ilaitiya ginaela gina kakili
gina seobuyena o kai keke.”
37 Ada Yeisu givedou moiyalina ke yawaina giavaina.
38 Ada manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda
kaleko† giagigi-lugena, tabone ada giobu dibune.†
39 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gimidimididi Yeisu wamagigine, ani giitana yana
alika anaita anafaiweya ada givona, “Vona velemoena, taidei Banae Yaubada Natuna!”
40 Aku kadu vevine tufodi badi Yeisu yana tonogalayavo, ani imididi maita tabae
kelose wagaine aku imatawabuwabu. Badi wagaidiya-deya Meli vine Magidala, ada
Meli Iyosefa taina Iyemesa nodi inadi, ke Salome.†
41 Biyavo-dina tuwaina Galili wagaine Yeisu imuliyena ke tova moyaina ilemele-
mena. Ada kadu vevine tufodi Yeisu nodi ielai Yelusalema ani iitaita.

† **15:24** Sam 22:18, Iyo 19:24 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **15:27-28** Ais 53:12 † **15:30** Sam 22:7, Mak 14:58, Iyo 2:19 † **15:34** Sam 22:1 † **15:38** Iyeg 26:31-33 † **15:38** Ibel 10:19-20 † **15:40** Luk 8:2-3

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Luk 23:50-56; Iyo 19:38-42

42 Yadayada-nai ani Tova Kidewadewa, faina malabutu Sabate. Ada bademowa mala
givelavilavi ani
43 Iyosefa kwana Alimatiya giyegemona. Banae meIsileli yadi Kanisela
anayoo seyana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya banae ani wa anavemoimoina ada
wa anavetumagana. Aku kaduwe, gibodaboda gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
gina lakayegemona. Banae kaliva-nai wa yana asevatu ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu
vovona faina giveolena ke gina kiwafina.
44 Ada Pailato gitataweyana faina ginogalina vaita Yeisu bademowa gialika, e
ada tolugaviya aditonagona gidouwe gielai ada gitolidadanena, “Velemoena Yeisu
bademowa gialika?”
45 Ada tova-nai Pailato yana alamana givaina tolugaviya aditonagona wagaine, Yeisu
vovona giawaegena Iyosefa wagaine.
46 Ada Iyosefa gina toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena gikimone ginauwena, ada
Yeisu vovona gikakilina kelose wagaine ke nuya-nai wagaine gifaina. Ada vovona
ginauwena ke gilukuwena didikula wagaine. Didikula-nai ani luwa lakaina italafolena
yavola maufona anakabala wagaine. Ada kabala lakaina givekaliwawana ke didikula
awana gisebodana.
47 Ada Meli vine Magidala ke Meli Iyosefa inana iitana gadedeku Yeisu vovona
gisena.

16

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mad 28:1-10; Luk 24:1-12; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Ada Sabate bademowa giavaina, Meli vine Magidala ke Meli Iyemesa inana
ada Salome, ani badiyavo bunama iwakana ikimonena ke inanau Yeisu vovona
ina bunamina.
2 Ada Sanidei** kauwana gikedufolega vevine-dina aditoto inau Yeisu anadidikula
wagaine.
3 Ada inaunau aku taudiyavo ivonavona, “Ide kanaunau, aku gaito kabala lakaina
gina vekaliwawa didikula awane faideya?”
4 Faina kabala-nai ani lakaina. Aku inuyegemona didikula luwa wagaine ada
iitanau, ani iitana seyana gaito bademowa kabala lakaina givekaliwawana didikula
awane ada gisena afaine.
5 Ada iluku didikula negenine aku iitana aiyatagidiya waina ani tubulakata seyana
ananuya luveyalilina ke kwayakwayana givetovetoga. Ada vevine-dina iasekolukolu
6 aku kaliva-nai givonedi, givona, “Keke wana asekolukolu. Yeisu kwana Nasaledi
walelelena, Banae ikivebolagalagana. Aku Yaubada bademowa gisiveyawa-vagilena
alikeya! Banae keke idedeku. Wana itana fafali-nai wagaine isena.
7 Aku wananau yana tonogalayavo ada Pita nodi wana vonedi, ‘Yeisu wai ginagonag-
ona Galili wagaine. Wadedeku-deya wana itana boi gimatawemi anafaiweya.’ ” †
8 Ada vevine-dina ani meyadi gisidobodobo-moena ke vetatava gikimunumunudi,
ada didikuleya-deya iyegemona ada iota inau. Ada imadumadu aku keke tamo gaito
ida awatalatalaine, faina imatauta.

** **16:2** MeIsileli wagaidiya Sabate givebutu Falaidei sikisi kiloki lavilavi, ada ginau Satadei sikisi kiloki lavilavi. Yeisu gialika kelose wagaine Falaidei teli kiloki lavilavi, ada giyawa-vagila Sanidei malabutuya. Taidei faina Sanidei ivewagana Kauveya anayadayada. (Mad 28:1, Luk 24:1, Iyo 20:1) † **16:7** Mad 26:32, Mak 14:28

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.
Mad 28:9-10; Iyo 20:11-18

9 Aku tova-nai wiki-nai anayadayada nagona wagaine malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu giyawa-vagila, ada gimaduyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine, banae wagaine-deya tuwaina aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiyoo seveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi.†
10 Meli-nai ginau ke badi boi Yeisu nodi imiyamiya ani gimatawedi. Badi wa yadi nuwavita itagitagiya aku gimatawedi, givona, “Yeisu wayawaina gimiyamiya! Iya tauku gaitana!”
11 Aku yana vona keke ida vetumagane.

Yeisu giyegemona tonogalayavo adiselu wagaidiya.
Luk 24:13-35

12 Ada muliya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiselu Yelusalema-deya iyegemona ada inaunau seyana melala wagaine, ani waiya-deya Yeisu giyegemona wagaidiya aku Tauna anaita gisevedavedamana wagaidiya.
13 Ada iyewa Yelusalema ke yana tonogala velugadiyavo imatawedi, aku badi yadi vona keke ida vetumagane.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiveimeya giveledi.
Mad 28:16-20; Luk 24:36-49; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

14 Muliya badi afositoloyavo ileveni teibeli lilivane ienokekela ikanikani, aku Yeisu giyegemona wagaidiya. Ada giduweyedi yadi vetumagana keke faina kadu badi debaidi gitoyoga faina. Faina Yaubada Banae Yeisu gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya ada kaliva tufodi Bana iitana ke iifuifufuyena wagaidiya, aku yadi awatalatalaina ani afositoloyavo keke ida vetumagane.
15 Ada gimatawedi, givona, “Wananau babi matatabuna wagaine ada valeya iwakana wana lumamalena kaliva matatabudi wagaidiya.†
16 Badi gavega ina vetumaganeku ada ina babitaiso ani kibababala ina nuwagana. Aku gavega keke ida vetumagana, badi Yaubada matane ani wa yadi koyona e ada adilauboda matavuloga ina nuwagana.†
17 Ada badi ivetumaganeku ani Yaubada yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya ina seyegemonedi taidei anafaiweya. Akuyeganeya aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva wagaidiya ina veyegemonidi, ada meya tulina tulina wagaidiya ina ifuifufu.
18 Ada kai mota ina kiveyabidi o kai gufa golagoladi inayudi, aga keke ina alika. Nimadi inasena toveoga vovodiya ke ina veiwaka.” †

Yeisu gilaka gabameya.
Luk 24:50-53; Gug 1:9-11

19 Ada Kauveya Yeisu yana vona wagaidiya giavaina, Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya† ada Yaubada aiyatagine givetogana.
20 Ada tonogalayavo inau ada valeya iwakana ilumamalena fafali moyaidi wa-gaidiya. Ada Kauveya badi nodi igugai ke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaifaisewadi badi nimadiya, e ada kaliva iitadi ke nuwadi gimalina vaita yadi laumamala ani vona velemoena.†

† **16:9** Luk 8:2 † **16:15** Gug 1:8 † **16:16** Gug 2:38, 16:31-33 † **16:18** Gug 2:4, 8:7, 28:3-6, Luk 10:19 † **16:19** Gug 1:9, Efes 1:20 † **16:20** Gug 14:3, Ibel 2:3-4

Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Luke banae keke Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo yoo-dina wagaidiya, ada banae kaduwe keke kwana Isileli. Yana gugai velemoena ani doketa, ada vona Giliki gialamane-dewedewena. Banae Paulo tubuiyana (Kolose 4:14) ada Paulo nodi inudadananau valeya iwakana anaifufu faina. (Afositolo Yadi Gugai 16:10)

Luke tauna keke toitavedama Yeisu yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine, aku badi gavega toitavedama wagaidiya alamana gilele-dewedewena e ada anaalamana-nai taidei wagaine givetokiluma. *Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina* ani taidei yana buki nagona, ada kaliva inuwanuwa vaita givetokilumina anafaiweya 70 AD anatova wagaine. Buki-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine Yeisu yana laka gabameya giifufuyena, ada yana laka-nai muline gaitoma-dina iyegemona Yaubada yana yoo adimwatuguya ani Luke aimo yana buki anavelu wagaine givetokiluma faidiya. Buki-nai anayegana *Afositolo Yadi Gugai*.

Taidei yana buki nagona wagaine Luke givetokiluma tonagona seyana anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine. Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'gaito seyana banae Yaubada ana-tonuwakabubu', e ada keke kada alamane kai Luke givetovetokiluma kaliva-moena anayegana Tiyofilo wagaine o kai badi gavega Yaubada anatonuwakabubu wagaidiya.

Luke nuwanuwana tovetumagana yadi vetumagana gina kivetoyogina, ada kaduwe kaliva gina kivetunudi e ada ina alamanena Yeisu Bana gaito ada gavana gigai. Yana vetokiluma wagaine ani givewala vaita Yeisu giobuelai babiya ada givekaliva-mowa, e ada kaliva, vevine, kadu lakaidiyavo ke biyabiyama, ada meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida Yeisu Banae adaTokibababala. Kaduwe yana vetokiluma wa-gaidiya giifuifufuyedi Yaubada anaawadavadava, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina ke yana faisewa, ide kada veoveola, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana nuwadoga faine.

1 Siule kauveya Tiyofilo. Kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva ada gavana Yeisu gigugai
adamwatugu wagaine ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona ani anavaleya ina vetokilumina.
2 Ada ebavevuvu wagaine badi kaliva-dina gavega gaitoma-dina aditoitavedama
ani valeya-nai iifufuyena wagaimeya ada faine ivetoawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi
wagaidiya.
3 E ada Iya tauku yadi ifufu matana matana galelena gavana velemoena giyege-
mona. Ada ganuwanuwa vaita iwakana yadi awatalatalaina ganase-dewedewedi ada
gana vetokilumina o fainiya,
4 e ada gaitoma-dina bademowa ivewaleni ani anavelemoena una alamanedi.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

5 Ifufu-moena taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Elodi givekini Yudiya anafafali wagaine
aku Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Sekalaiya.
Banae veyavo anatovegugaiyavo adiyoo wagaine aku Abaiya anatofaisewa anayoo
wagaine gifaifaisewa. Sekalaiya ada vavinena Elisabeta adiselu ani badi Eloni** yana
tubudelideli.
6 Ada adiselu ani Yaubada matane yadi dewa tunutunugina, faina yana veimeya ke
yana awata matatabuna imuliyena, ada keke tamo adiawavekoyo.
7 Aku adiselu natudiyavo keke, faina Elisabeta kakalina, ada kaduwe adiselu
ivesilakai-mowa.

** **1:5** Bana Eloni-nai ani Mosese anatubuluga ada kaduwe badi meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai nago-moena.

8 Aku tova seyana Sekalaiya yana yoo yadi tova faisewa bade giyegemona e ada nodi
ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine. Ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai
anafaisewa ani Sekalaiya gifaifaisewana
9 aku veyavo anatovegugai adigiduwa anafaiweya, kabala adiselakalakata
anavenuwadadana wagaine Sekalaiya venuwadadana givaina e ada ginaluku
manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, ada inisenisi** gina kabuna
Yaubada matane.†
10 Ada gina giluku ke inisenisi gikabukabuna aku kaliva moyaidi iveoveola wamela-
leya,
11 ada au KAUVEYA yana anelose giyegemo Sekalaiya wagaine, gimididi inisenisi
anaebavebolavoi wa aiyatagine waina.
12 Ada Sekalaiya giitana wagaine au giabalutuga ada matauta gikimunumununa.
13 Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Sekalaiya, keke una matauta, ya veola Yaubada
bademowa ginogalina. Ada vavine Elisabeta aimo natu kaliva gina venatunena ada
una vewagana Iyoni.
14 Banae ya ebavemwamwala ke ya ebagakaikai, ada kaliva moyaidi
ina vemwamwala yana tubuga wagaine.
15 Faina aimo anaita lakaina Kauveya matane. Ada banae keke-mowa waini ke
gufa toyogidi ginayuga.† Ada aimo inana kamone aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine
ginamaga.
16 Ada banae ani meIsileli kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gina sevedavedamedi ada
gina yewedi Yaubada yadi Kauveya wagaine.
17 Ada Iyoni wai gina nagona, muliya Kauveya yana ela, ada aluwaluwana
wagaine yana toyogina ke yana dewa anafaiweya falofita Ilaitiya. Ada tama
aseasedi gina kivenuwavilana natudiyavo wagaidiya† ke ina nuwakabubuyedi, ada badi
togadibudibusoyoga keke Yaubada ida mulimuliye ani gina kivenuwaviladi e ada badi
yadi nuwanuwa tunutunugina ani bonadi ina nogali ke ina muliyedi. Ada taidei
anafaiweya kaliva gina kidewadewa-vagaidi Kauveya faina.”
18 Ada Sekalaiya anelose gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu gana alamane vaita
taidei vona velemoena? Faina Iya bademowa gavesilakai-mowa, ada kaduwe
vavineku silakai.”
19 Anelose gilufata, givona, “Iya Gabaliyeli. Iya ida tauku Yaubada matane
gamidimididi, ada Iya giimiliku wagainiya ke gana mataweni valeya taidei iwakana.
20 Aku una itana. Yaku vona-dina keke uda vetumaganedi faina, malinai-mowa ago
gina abodana ada keke afata una ifufu analaba yadayada-nai Yaubada givenuwadada-
nena wagaine yaku vona-dina ina yegemona velemoena.”
21 Aku kaliva wamelaleya ani Sekalaiya ibodabodana tova manamanawena, ada
yana miya faila manuwa tabu negenine faine ivenuwavogana.
22 Ada ibodaboda aku tova-nai giyegemona wagaine, keke anafata gina ifufu wa-
gaidiya, ada nuwadi giafolena vaita bana anavewala Yaubada giseyegemonena
manuwa tabu nafone. Ada nimana gaga wagaine iyaiyaya gigugaiyedi aku au banae
gaugauna gimiyamiya.**
23 Ada tova-nai yana gugai anatova giluyabuna, ada au giyewana yana manuweya.

** **1:9** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana ‘inisenisi’ ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. Ada ina kabuna wagaine siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine.

† **1:9** Iyeg 30:1,7-8 † **1:15** Naba 6:2-4 † **1:17** Mal 4:5-6, Mad 11:14, 17:11-13 ** **1:22** Taidei vona-nai ‘anavewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku banae gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. Keke gida dauda.

24 Ada taidei tova-dina muline, vavinena Elisabeta giveifuga ada vaikoi faifi keke
gida nunudadana, au gimiyamiya manuweya,
25 e ada givona, “Kauveya vona velemoena Banae Tonuwakabubu! Faina tuwaina
kakaliku ada wa yaku vovomumu, aku malinai gilemeku ada natuku ganuwagana
wagaine yaku vovomumu kaliva matadiya givaiyavulena.”

Yeisu yana tubuga faina imadu awamogatalena.

26 Aku Elisabeta bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana ada Yaubada anelose
anayegana Gabaliyeli giimili ginau Nasaledi melala lakaina wagaine, tainei Galili
anafafali.
27 Ada ginau vavine akeduna seyana matabolana anayegana Meli wagaine,† aku
kaliva anayegana Iyosefa ani gisetagona gina nagina, ada banae Kini Deivida yana
tubudelideli wagaine.
28 Anelose ginau wagaine ada givona, “Siule Meli, oyeni Yaubada nodi ada Banae
velemoena giawanuwakabubuyeni lakai-moena.”
29 Aku Meli giaseuloulolo lakai-moena yana vona-nai wagaine ada givenuwavogana
vona vesiule taidei gavana anaalamana.
30 Aku anelose givonena, givona, “Meli, keke una matauta, faina oyeni awaveiwaka
unuwagana Yaubada wagaine.
31 Ada aimo una veifuga ke kwamana kaliva una venatunena, ada una vewagana
Yeisu.†
32 Banae aimo anayegana lakaina ada kaliva ina vewagana Yaubada Togetane-
mwane Natuna. Ada Kauveya Yaubada gina kivekaikaiwabuna ke gina vekini anafai-
weya yana tubudelideli Deivida ada yana ebaveimeya gina velena
33 ke gina vetoveimeya-vagata Iyakobo yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya, ada yana
ebaveimeya keke ginaavai.” †
34 Aku Meli gitolidadanena anelose, “Ida taidei gavaiyamu? Faina Iya matabolaku.”
35 Anelose gilufata givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagani, ada Togetane-mwane
yana toyogineya gina aiwautagoni. E ada kwamana tabutabuna una venatunena ani
ina vewagana Yaubada Natuna.†
36 Aku una itana, kadu ina seyana ya gabu wagaine, bana Elisabeta, ani yana
vesilakai wagaine aku giveifuga ada kwamana ginuwagana kamone. Evona ivona
banae kakalina ani bademowa yana vaikoi sikisi ginuwagana.
37 Faina Yaubada wagaine gaitoma matatabuna meyameyaganina.”
38 Ada Meli givonaga, “Iya Kauveya yana togugai, ada gavana anafaiweya uvonayena
ani gida yegemona wagaikuya.” E ada muliya anelose gisegena aku ginau.

Meli yana maduboda Elisabeta wagaine.

39 Tayuwe tova-nai Meli gikidewadewa ada maduga-mowa ginau melala seyana
lakaina Iyuda anaoyaoya wagaidiya,
40 ada wadedeku gina giluku Sekalaiya yana manuweya ada givesiule Elisabeta
wagaine.
41 Ada tova-nai yana vesiule Elisabeta ginogalina, au kamona negenine bebeta
gialakalakaina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Elisabeta givemagana.
42 Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Oyeni ani vevine anamatatabuna wa-
gaidiya Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyeni velemoena, ada kaduwe kwamana-nai
una venatunena ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena lakaina.
43 Aku gavana faina Iya awaveiwaka lakaina ganuwaga ada yaku Kauveya inana
uela wagaikuya una madubodaku?

† **1:27** Mad 1:18 † **1:31** Mad 1:21 † **1:33** 2Sam 7:16-17, Ais 9:7 † **1:35** Mad 1:20

44 Uitana, tova-nai ya vona vesiule ganogalina ada bebeta kamoku negenine
givemwamwala faina gialakalakaina.
45 Kauveya yana vona wagainiya ani uvetumaganena vaita gina yegemona vele-
moena, e ada yana nuwakabubu wagainiya faina una vemwamwala-mowa!”

Meli yana kweli davadava.

46 Ada Meli gidava kweli wagaine, givona,

“Aseasekuya Kauveya gadavadavana,
47 ada Yaubada akuTokibababala wagaine aluwaluwaku givemwamwala,
48 faina Iya Banae yana togugai keke wa akuyegana aku giita nuwakabubuyeku.
Tova malinai anayoo ada tova gielaelai anayoo ani aimo
moyaidi ina vemwamwala faikuya ada inavona,
‘Vona velemoena vavine taidei Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena velemoena.’ †
49 Faina Banae Totoyogi-moena ani gaitoma lakai-moedi
gifaisewadi faikuya, ada Banae anayegana ani tabutabuna.
50 Ada yana nuwakalikali ginaunau badi gavega wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena,
biyavo-dina tuwaina imiyamiya, malinai imiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo
ina miyamiya.†
51 Bademowa nimane gaitoma toyogi-moedi gigadi.**
Badi gavega nuwainagediya inuwalaka ani bademowa giluveyawaliyedi
iawalanau.
52 Badi kiniyavo toyogidiyavo yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi wa-
gaidiya giveobudi aku tonuwaobu gikilakaidi.
53 Tomafalavuga givemagadi gaitoma iwakadi wagaine aku tokaikaiwabu giimilidi
makagekagediyavo inau.
54-55 Tuwai-moena ani Yaubada givona vaita tubudeyavo tamadiyavo tainei
Ebelaamo ke yana tubudelideliyavo wagaidiya ani gina nuwakalikaliye-vagaidi.
Taidei faina Banae ide meIsileli yana togugaimomo ani ginuwakalikaliyeda, keke
gida venuwavuluyeda.” †

56 Ada vaikoi toiye anafaiweya Meli Elisabeta nodi imiyamiya ada muliya giyewana
yana melaleya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tubuga faina.

57 Ada Elisabeta yana tova venatuna giyegemona, ada kwamana kaliva give-
natunena.
58 Ada tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi gabuyavo inogalina ani gavaiyamu Kauveya ginuwaka-
likaliyedi lakaina, ada badi nodi ivemwamwala.
59 Ada yadayada anaveeita wagaine, Elisabeta yadi yooyavo ielai ke bebeta vovona
bubuna ina tomogoloina** ada anayegana ina velena anafaiweya tamana Sekalaiya
anayegana,
60 e aku inana ilufata, ivona, “Keke. Kana vewagana Iyoni.”

---

† **1:48** Luk 11:27 † **1:50** Sam 103:17 ** **1:51** Gaitoma toyogi-moedi Yaubada gikiveyegemonidi ani tufodi anafaiweya tova-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi Itipita wagaine. Anafaiweya Mosese yana aiwala givemota, gufa givedayaga, ada tova-nai meIsileli Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina aku Felo yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ikamomola. Taide gaitoma-dina anafaiweya. † **1:54-55** Eba 17:7, Ais 41:8-10, Mai 7:20 ** **1:59** Giduwa-nai taide anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomotomogoloina. Taidei giduwa-nai ani Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya faina badi yana yoo meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova tuwai-moena fafali tulina tulina adiyoo ani tomogolota anavegugai imulimuliyena, anafaiweya meItipita, meKenani, ada yoo tufodi. Aku meAsiliya, meBabiloni, ada meFilisitiya keke ida muliye. (Eba 17:1-14, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:13)

61 Kaliva ivona wagaidiya, ivona, “Imiye ani keke tamo gaito yami gabu wagaine
yegana-nai gidawai.”
62 Ada au gabu tufodi nimadiya iyaiyaya ifaisewana tamana wagaine, vaita ina lelena
gavayegana nuwanuwana kwamana ina veyegane.
63 Ada Sekalaiya giveola ebavetokiluma faina ada kwamana anayegana givetokilu-
mina, givona, “Anayegana Iyoni.” Ada au moyaidi meyadi isidobodobona.
64 Ada maduga-mowa awana giayavuna ke meyana gibikana ada givebutu giifufu
aku Yaubada gidavana.
65 Ada yadi yoo lilivadiya imiyamiya ani meyadi isidobona, ada Yudiya anaoyaoya
wagaidiya ani taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna faidiya kaliva iifuifufuyena.
66 Ada badi moyaidi gavega inogalina wagaine ivenuwavoganena, ada ivetolitoli
ivona, “Kwamana taidei aimo gavaiyamu ginadewa?” Faina iitana Kauveya nimana
yana toyogina aiwauna wagaine gimiyamiya.

Sekalaiya Yaubada giawadavadavana.

67 Ada Iyoni tamana Sekalaiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagana e ada gifalofisai,
givona,

68 “Kauveya kana davana, Banae meIsileli yada Yaubada,
faina gielai gimadubodada ada yana kalivamomo
gitutuveobuda vita wagaidiya.
69 Yada Yaubada-nai ani Tokibababala toyogi-moena
giseyegemonena faideya yana togugai Deivida unumina wagaine,
70 anafaiweya tuwai-moena Yaubada givonayena
yana falofita tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya.
71 Ada givona ani gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo wagaidiya
ke badi gavega iagougeda.
72 Ada kaduwe tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya
givonadabadaba vaita badi gina nuwakalikaliyedi.
Ada taidei yana veyavo anawai tabutabuna gina nuwaududuna.
73 Ada vonadabadaba toyogina tamada
Ebelaamo wagaine givonayena,†
74 vaita gina kibababaleda nibaideyavo nimadiya
e ada adafaiweya kana gugai Banae faine
aku keke kana matauta.
75 Kaduwe kanadewa tunutunugina
ke kana nuwanuwa yegayegana Banae matane
yawaida anamatatabuna wagaidiya.”
76 Ada kaduwe Sekalaiya natuna wagaine givona,
“Ada oye natuku ani ina vewagani Togetane-mwane
yana falofita, faina oye Kauveya faine wai una nagona
ada yana wai una kidewedewena.†
77 Ada yana kalivamomo una kivemalidi ke ina alamanena
ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi ke Kauveya yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi,
ada taidei anafaiweya adikibababala ina nuwagana.
78 Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faina yada Yaubada ani
Tonuwakalikali, ada yana dewa bikana.
Ada anafaiweya mala gina lavuna ke kauwana
ginalaka wagabameya ke gina tuimalida,

† **1:73** Eba 17:7, 22:16-17 † **1:76** Ais 40:3, Mad 3:3, 11:10

kaduwe anafaiweya adaTokibababala Banae Mesaiya ani
wagabameya gina obuelai gina madubodada.
79 Ada badi gavega yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya
kaduwe badi gavega alika imatausena
ani anamalina-nai gina tuimalidi,
ada malina-nai ide matatabuda gina luvetuvetunuda
aku kana naunau nuwaniwalova anawai wagaine." †

Taidei anafaiweya Sekalaiya yana vona.
80 Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke aluwaluwana wagaine gitoyogina, ada fafali kavovona wagaine gimiya analaba yana yegemona vaguvagu meIsileli yoo matadiya.†

2

Yeisu Keliso yana tubuga ifuifufuna.
Mad 1:18-25

1 Tayuwe tova-nai Iyoni aimo kabisone, aku kwana Loma anayegana Sisa Ogosita banae anafaiweya kini, ada giveimeya ke senisisi ina vaina yana ebaveimeya ana-matatabuna wagaine.
2 Taidei senisisi-nai wai nagona gimaduyegemona tova-nai Kuliniyasi givetoveimeya Siliya anafafali wagaine.
3 Ada kaliva seyana seyana anayegana ina vetokilumina faina, inau taudiyavo yadi melala wagaidiya.
4 E ada Iyosefa kaduwe Galili melalina Nasaledi wagaine gitauya gilaka ginau Yudiya anafafali wagaine, aku tainei Kini Deivida yana melala lakaina Bedeliema wagaine, faina banae Deivida yana tubudelideli ada gabu-dina wagaine.
5 Ada wadedeku Meli nodi inau adiyegana ina vetokiluma faina, aku vavine-nai gisetagona aimo gina nagina ani bademowa giveifuga.†
6 Ada aimo Bedeliema wagaine imiyamiya aku Meli yana tova venatuna giyegemona,
7 ada yana tomoinagona bebeta kaliva givenatunena. Ada bebeta ikiwafiwafina nuya diyadi wagaidiya ke kevakeva adiafo wagaine ivenobalina, faina keke tamo mwatugu ebada faidiya manuwa wakawaka wagaine.

Toitaveyabina sifi ada aneloseyavo.

8 Aku wadedeku Bedeliema lilivane ani awaawana-dina wagaidiya sifi aditoitaveyabina tufodi imiyamiya, ada bogibogi-nai wagaine yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi.
9 Tova-nai wagaine KAUVEYA yana anelose seyana giyegemona wagaidiya ada Kauveya yana iwakana mamalina gilunamanamalena ani gituimalidi, ada iaseulolo lakaina.
10 Aku anelose wagaidiya givona, "Keke wana matauta. Iya valeya iwakana gaaliyena wagaimiya, ada taidei valeya-nai ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena kaliva moyaidi faidiya.
11 Tova malinai Deivida melalina wagaine amiTokibababala gitubuga, Banae Mesaiya au yada Kauveya.
12 Yami iyaiyaya ani bebeta wana nuwagana nuya diyadi wagaidiya ikiwakiwafina, ada kevakeva bulumakau adiafo wagaine gidaudau."
13 Ada maduga-mowa kaduwe gabama anaaneloseyavo yoo lakai-moena iyegemona ada banae nodi ivebutu Yaubada iawadavadavana ivonavona,

† **1:79** Ais 9:2, 60:1-2, Mad 4:16, Iyo 8:12 † **1:80** Mad 3:1-6 † **2:5** Iyo 7:42

14 “Yaubada gabama getane-mwane kana awadavadavana,
ada kaliva babi wagaine gavega yana awaveiwaka wagaidiya
ani miya niwalova gimiyamiya wagaidiya.”

15 Ada aneloseyavo tova-nai isegedi aku ina iluku gabameya, ada au sifi aditoitaveyabina seyana seyana ivetolitoli ivona, “Kananau Bedeliema ada kana itana gaitoma taidei giyegemona, gavaiyamu Kauveya givoneda faine.”
16 E ada imadu inau Meli ke Iyosefa inuwagadi, ada iitana bebeta gidaudau kevakeva adiafo wagaine.
17 Ada tova-nai kwamana-nai iitana, au valeyana gavaiyamu anelose gimatawedi ivemogatalina,
18 ada badi gavega sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi vona inogalina ani meyadi gisidobodobona.
19 Aku Meli ani gaitoma-dina aseasediya isedi ada ivenuwadadanedi lakaina.
20 E ada sifi aditoitaveyabina iyewadi ada Yaubada anayegana ikilakaina ke idavadavana faina gaitoma moyaina inogalidi ke iitadi ani au gavaiyamu anelose-nai givonedi anafaiweya.

Yeisu anayegana ivelena ada inauwena manuwa tabu wagaine.
21 Yadayada anaveeita wagaine tainei bebeta vovona bubuna ina tomogoloina, ada tova-nai wagaine anayegana ivelena Yeisu, yegana-nai anelose givelena muliya-yo inana giveifuga.†
22 Ada tova-nai Meli adikiveyegayegana anatova iluyabuna anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya, ada Iyosefa ke Meli kwamana inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ke Yaubada matane inasena.
23 Faina Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, “Tomoinagona seyana seyana ina seliyedi Yaubada wagaine.” †
24 Aku vevine adikiveyegayegana yadi tova venatuna muline faina, Yaubada yana veimeya givona, “Manuga bunebune iluwei o kai kabututula kabisodi iluwei.” ** E ada kaduwe tainei yadi vebolavoi inauwena Yelusalema wagaine ina vebolavoiyena.
25 Aku tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, anayegana Simiyoni. Banae toyegayegana ada wa yana matauta Yaubada givemoimoinena, ada giitaitaboda gavatoveya meIsileli adietoyavuga ida nuwaga yadi miya vitana wagaine ke miya niwalova gida yegemo. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaine.
26 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giivemogatalina banae wagaine vaita keke gina madualika aku nagona Kauveya yana Mesaiya gina itana.
27 Ada au Aluwaluwa Tabuna Simiyoni ginagoyena ke ginau manuwa tabu wagaine giluku. Aku tova-nai wagaine Yeisu inana ke tamana inauwe ilukuwena ke gavana Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya ina gugai faine,
28 aku Simiyoni inuwagana ada bana bebeta givai giwaina ada Yaubada gidavana givonaga,

29 “Kauveya, anafaiweya uvonadabadaba ada
tova malinai una awaegeku Iya ya togugai gana veyawai
nuwaniwalova wagaine.
30 Faina bademowa tauku matakuya gaitana ya Tokibababala

† **2:21** Luk 1:31 † **2:23** Iyeg 13:2,12,15 ** **2:24** Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givona ani kai vavine gina venatunena natuna kaliva, aga ina bodana yadayada foti (40), e ada muline wa yadi vebolavoi nodi inanau manuwa tabu wagaine adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faina. Ada manuga iluwei ina vebolavoiyedi muline, yadi bwanene gina avaina e ada badi yegayegadi Yaubada matane yana veimeya anafaiweya. (Vei 12:1-8)

uimilina gielai,
31 Tauna Banae ukidewedewena gina dinava yoo tulina
tulina moyaidi faidiya.
32 Ada Banae anafaiweya malina ani Yaubada giluvemogatalina
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,
ada ya kalivamomo meIsileli ani Banae faine kaliva
moyaidi ina awadavadavama.”†

33 Ada Simiyoni yana vona bebeta-nai faine ani inana ke tamana meyadi gibovu.
34 E ada Simiyoni giawanuwakabubuyedi aku inana Meli wagaidiya givona, “Taidei Banae Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada meIsileli badi gavega keke ina vetumagane aga aimo vita lakaina ina nuwagana, aku gavega ina vetumaganena ani Yaubada gina kibababaledi ke ina vemwamwala-vagata. Ada Yaubada gisena ani Banae gina veiyaiyaya, aku kaliva moyaidi ina vonaveyewa faine,
35 e ada aseasedi ananuwanuwa moyaina gina mogatala. Ada imi taumi ani aseasemi gina ululo lakaina vaita benisi gida etoyavali.”†
36 Kaduwe wadedeku seyana falofita vavine gimiyamiya anayegana Ana, Fenuweli natuna, Aseli anaunuma wagaine. Banae tuwaina, akedune ginagi moganena nodi imiyamiya malamala seveni,
37 ada muliya gisikwa ke gimiyamiya analaba malamala eiti-fowa (84), ada au givesilakai-mowa. Ada tova ke tova bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya gina nauna manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine gioduodu, ada tauna giawatana ada kani giiloilovau aku giveoveola.†
38 E ada Simiyoni yana ifufu giavaina ani vavine-nai gilaka gielai Iyosefa ke Meli wagaidiya ada givesiule Yaubada wagaine ke giifufu kwamana faine moyaidi wagaidiya, badi gavega iitaitaboda aimoina Yelusalema anatutuveobu faina.
39 Ada Iyosefa ke Meli igugai anafaiweya gavana Yaubada yana veimeya ananuwanuwa, e ada iyewadi Galili anafafaliya ke taudiyavo yadi melala lakaina Nasaledi† wagaine iyegemona.
40 Ada kwamana-nai giveinala ke wa yana toyogina, ada nuwauya wagaine gimaga. Ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gimiyamiya.

Kwamana Yeisu ani tovewalayavo nodi manuwa tabu wagaine.

41 Aku malamala seyana seyana ani Yeisu inana ke tamana inaunau Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna faina.**
42 Ada tova-nai Yeisu anamalamala tuwelo ginuwagana, ada banae nodi inau Abutu wagaine anafaiweya adigiduwa.
43 Ada Abutu anayadayada giavaidi aku inana ke tamana iyewayewadi melaleya ani kwamana Yeisu gimiyayewa Yelusalema wagaine, aku badi keke ida alamane.
44 Inuwanuwa vaita banae nodi adiyoo nafone, ada yadayada seyana ana-matatabuna inaunau. Muliya ivebutu ilelena yadi gabuyavo ke tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya

---

† **2:32** Ais 49:6, Iyo 8:12 † **2:35** Ais 8:14, 1Kol 1:23, 1Pi 2:6-8 † **2:37** 1Tim 5:5 † **2:39** Mad 2:23 ** **2:41** Nugulina Abutuna wagaine, meIsileli inuwaududuna ke ivevemwamwalena tova-nai aditubudelideliyavo tova tuwaina KAUVEYA yana anelose gigai meItipita yadi kini giawaegedi meIsileli ina yegemona Itipita aku ina segena. Yaubada Mosese givonena ke meIsileli gina vonedi ada manuwa seyana seyana anatomiya ani lami seyana ina mununa ada dayagina ina vaina ke yadi manuwa adiwana anaogola wagaidiya ina luababana. Ada matatabudi imuliyena. Ada bogibogi-nai wagaine anelose gielai ada meItipita yadi manuwa adiogola keke wa dayagidi ani manuwa-dina gilukudi ke natudiyavo kaliva tomoinagona ani giluvealikadi. Aku tova-nai gielai meIsileli yadi manuwa wagaidiya ada giitana dayaga wana anaogola wagaidiya, ani keke gidaluku ke meIsileli natudiyavo kaliva tomoinagona gida luvealikadi aku ginugulidi. (Iyeg 12:1-14,21-27)

45 aku keke ida nuwaga, e ada iyewadi Yelusalema ina lelena.
46 Ada yadayada anaveto wagaine inuwagana manuwa tabu nafone givetovetoga
veimeya anatovewalayavo adimwatuguya, ada ginoganogala wagaidiya kadu gitoli-
tolidadanedi.
47 Ada moyaidi gavega inogalina yana nuwauya ada yana laufata wagaidiya meyadi
ibovu.
48 Aku tova-nai inana ke tamana iitana ada itataweyana, ada inana ivona wagaine,
ivona, “Natuku, gavana faina taidei anafaiweya udewa wagaimeya? Tama ke imae
wa yama aseuloulolo lakaina o alelelenі.”
49 Banae givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo walelelekuʔ Kai keke wada alamane gilubodaku
ada Kamaku yana manuweya gana miyamiya?”
50 Aku gavana givonayena ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali.
51 Ada Yeisu nodi iobu inau Nasaledi wagaine ke bonadi gimatawalewaleyena. Aku
inana ani gaitoma-dina taidei matatabuna inuwaveyalaidi aseasediya.
52 Ada Yeisu giveinala ke yana nuwauya kadu giveinala-mowa, ada Yaubada ke
kaliva nodi ivemwamwala Bana faine.

3

Iyoni Tobabitaiso wai gikidewedewena Yeisu yana ela faina.
Mad 3:1-10; Mak 1:1-6; Iyo 1:19-34

1 Malamala fifitini ani Sisa** Tibeliyasi giveiveimeya Loma yana ebaveimeya
wagaine, tova-nai Ponitiyo Pailato banae Yudiya anafafali anatoveimeya ada Elodi
banae Galili anafafali anatoveimeya, aku anatubuluga Filipi ani Ituleya ke Telikonitisi
adifafali aditoveimeya, ada Lisaniya banae Abilini anafafali anatoveimeya.
2 Aku badi Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona adiselu ani Anasi ke
Kaiyafasi imiyamiya kaduwe. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani Yaubada bonana
gielai Sekalaiya natuna Iyoni wagaine, banae gimiyamiya fafali kavovona wagaine.
3 Ada Iyoni anavedo Yaubada wagaine ginogalina, gimididi ada ginau Gufa Yol-
idani anafafali moyaina wagaidiya ke gilulumamala, givonavonaga, “Yami dewa
koyona wagaidiya wana nuwavilana ke wana babitaiso e ada Yaubada yami koyona
gina venuwaegedi.” †
4 Tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya giifufuyena yana buki wagaine, givona,

“Kaliva seyana givedovedou fafali kavovona wagaine, givonavona,
‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kidewedewena
ke wana kivetunutunugina Bana faine.
5 Oya lakaidi awagadi laulaubeuna ani wana tavudi inalaka,
natu-oyaoyadi wanayala ubalidi ina velaubeu.
Wai nubalabaladi wana luvetunugidi,
ada wai dabodabona wana luvedamadi.
6 Ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana kibababala ina itana.’ ” †

7 Aku yoo ielaelai Iyoni wagaine ina babitaiso ani givona wagaidiya, givona,
“Imi vaita mota natunavo anafaiweya, mota-nai koyo-moena giluluvealika!† Gaito
givonemi evona vaita amifaiweya wanaota Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina gielaelai
wagaine?
8 Gilubodami wanadewa tunutunugina e ada yami nuwavilana anaita gina mogatala
velemoena.† Ada keke wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo wagaimiya ke wanavona, ‘Imeyavo

** **3:1** Vewagana-nai ‘Sisa’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘toveimeya lakaina’, e ada banae Sisa Tibeliyasi ani meLoma aditoveimeya lakaina anayegana Tibeliyasi. † **3:3** Gug 13:24, 19:4 † **3:6** Ais 40:3-5 † **3:7** Mad 12:34, 23:33-34 † **3:8** Gug 26:20

ani Ebelaamo unumina faina, kadu ime Yaubada natunavo. E ada Yaubada keke gina vematavulogima.' † Faina gana vonemi, Yaubada anafata kabala taidei wagaidiya Ebelaamo natunavo gina bubudi.
9 Kaduwe tova malinai-mowa Yaubada yana matavuloga anailama bademowa igui gimanini ada ai ina luinubadi. Ada ai seyana seyana guwadi keke iwakana ani inatala ginaobu ke ina batugena ai alalata wagaine." †
10 Ada kaliva Iyoni itolidadanena, ivonaga, "Ada gavana anagai?"
11 Iyoni gilufata, givona, "Gaito anaseti iluwei aga seyana gina velena banae gaito anaseti keke, ada kaduwe gaito wa anaga aga gina vutuga anafaiweya."
12 Kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi iela ina babitaiso ada itolidadanena, "Tovewala, ime gavana anagai?"†
13 Givonediga, "Au takesi gaga anaetowava anafaiweya wana vaina, keke wanadewa koyona ada wana vetutamwata taumiyavo faimiya."
14 Kaduwe tolugaviya tufona itolidadanena, "Ada gavana analauboda ana gugai?"
Gilufata, givona, "Kaliva keke wana awavematausidi o kai wana veloidi aku mani wanavai. Ada mani-nai wavaivaina fatami faina ani wana vemwamwala faine."

Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.
Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Iyo 1:24-34

15 Kaliva matatabudi ani iveitabodaboda Tokibababala yana ela faina, e ada tova-nai Iyoni iitana ada inuwanuwa aseasediya ivona, "Kai ida Tauna Mesaiya-menai."
16 Aku Iyoni moyaidi givonedi, "Iyayeku ani gakivebabitaisomi gufa wagaine, aku kaliva seyana Banae lakai-moena muliya Iyayeku ani gielaelai. Iya kwamana kabisoku faina, keke akulauboda ke Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavudi.† Banae ani gina kivebabitaisomi Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kadu ai alalata.†
17 Ada witi anadiu lakaina ani bademowa nimana wagaine ke witi-moena gina luvisina yogona wagaine-deya ada yana ebavagakolukolu gina kwakwa-yabuna. E ayo witi-moena gina vagauwina yana kweda wagaine gina dodona, aku witi yogona ai alalata wagaine ginaleva gina alaina, ai-nai keke maita gida weuwe."
18 Ada vona moyaina wagaidiya Iyoni kaliva givagadonedi ada valeya iwakana gilumamalena wagaidiya.
19 Aku toveimeya-nai Elodi ani seyana tova Iyoni giduweyena, givona, "Keke iwakana faina atubuluga vavinena Elodiyasi ani uluobuyedi ada vavine." Kaduwe Elodi yana dewa moyaina koyona faina ada Iyoni giduweyena.†
20 Aku Elodi ani ginuwakoyo, ada yana dewa koyona moyaina adivetutamwata ani dewa koyo-moena gifaisewana, tainei Iyoni giselukuwena deli wagaine.

Iyoni Yeisu gikivebabitaisona.
Mad 3:13-17; Mak 1:9-11

21 Aku Iyoni aimo keke deliya ida selukuwe wagaine aku kaliva moyaidi gikikivebabitaisodi, ada tova-nai wagaine Yeisu kaduwe Iyoni gikivebabitaisona. Aku Yeisu yana babitaiso giavaina, giveoveola ani gabama giawaina
22 ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai Banae wagaine vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya. Ada gabameya-deya bonabona giyegemona, givona, "Oyeni Natu aseaseku, ada nuwaku ukivemwamwalina lakaina."†

Yeisu yana tubudelideliyavo badi gavega nagona itubuyegemona.
Mad 1:1-17

† **3:8** Iyo 8:33,39 † **3:9** Mad 7:15-20 † **3:12** Luk 7:29 † **3:16** Iyo 3:28, Gug 13:25 † **3:16** Gug 1:5 † **3:19** Mad 14:3-4, Mak 6:17-18 † **3:22** Mad 3:16-17, Mak 1:9-11, Luk 9:35, Iyo 1:32-34

23 Aku Yeisu Tauna yana gugai givebutu tova-nai anamalamala teti (30), ada
inuwanuwa evona Banae kaliva natuna ada tamana Iyosefa, aku Iyosefa tamana Eli,
24 Eli tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Meleki,
Meleki tamana Iyanai,
Iyanai tamana Iyosefa,
25 Iyosefa tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Emosi,
Emosi tamana Naumi,
Naumi tamana Esilai,
Esilai tamana Nagai,
26 Nagai tamana Mada,
Mada tamana Matatiyasi,
Matatiyasi tamana Semeini,
Semeini tamana Iyoseki, Iyoseki tamana Iyoda,
27 Iyoda tamana Iyowanani,
Iyowanani tamana Lesa,
Lesa tamana Selubabeli,
Selubabeli tamana Salatiyeli,
Salatiyeli tamana Neli,
28 Neli tamana Meleki,
Meleki tamana Adadi,
Adadi tamana Kosamu,
Kosamu tamana Elimadamu,
Elimadamu tamana Ele,
Ele tamana Iyosuwa,
29 Iyosuwa tamana Eliesa,
Eliesa tamana Iyolimi,
Iyolimi tamana Matata,
Matata tamana Livai,
Livai tamana Simiyoni,
30 Simiyoni tamana Iyuda,
Iyuda tamana Iyosefa,
Iyosefa tamana Iyonama,
Iyonama tamana Eliyakimi,
31 Eliyakimi tamana Meleya,
Meleya tamana Mena,
Mena tamana Matatia,
Matatia tamana Nedani,
Nedani tamana Deivida,
32 Deivida tamana Iyese,
Iyese tamana Obedi,
Obedi tamana Bowasa,
Bowasa tamana Salamoni,
Salamoni tamana Nasoni,
33 Nasoni tamana Aminadaba,
Aminadaba tamana Adimina,
Adimina tamana Ani,
Ani tamana Esiloni,
Esiloni tamana Felesi,
Felesi tamana Iyuda,

34 Iyuda tamana Iyakobo,
Iyakobo tamana Aisake,
Aisake tamana Ebelaamo,
Ebelaamo tamana Tila,
Tila tamana Naoli,
35 Naoli tamana Selugi,
Selugi tamana Leu,
Leu tamana Felege,
Felege tamana Iba,
Iba tamana Sila,
36 Sila tamana Keinane,
Keinane tamana Afakasadi,
Afakasadi tamana Semi,
Semi tamana Nowa,
Nowa tamana Lemeki,
37 Lemeki tamana Metusela,
Metusela tamana Inoki,
Inoki tamana Iyeledi,
Iyeledi tamana Maalaleli,
Maalaleli tamana Keinani,
38 Keinani tamana Inosi,
Inosi tamana Sete,
Sete tamana Adama,
Adama tamana Yaubada.

4

Yeisu anaaladibidibi.
Mad 4:1-11; Mak 1:12-13

1 Ada Yeisu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada wadedeku gufa Yolidani-deya giyewa ginau fafali kavovona wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena.
2 Wadedeku yadayada foti (40) Seitani gialadibidibiyena. Ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya keke tamo gidakani, ada tova-nai anaebalauyabu wagaine mafa gilavuna.
3 Ada Seitani au giyegemona Bana wagaine ada givonenaga, “Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna, aga kabala taidei una veimeyena ginave aa.”
4 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘Keke aa gaga wagaine kaliva yawai ina nuwanuwaga.’ ” †
5 Kaduwe, Seitani gilakavena oya tabone-mwane, ada maduga-mowa vaita mata alovo anafaiweya wagaine givewalena ebaveimeya moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine.
6 Ada givonena, givona, “Ebaveimeya kaikaiwabudi taidei moyaina wa yadi toyogina bademowa iveleku ada adiveimeya nimakuya gimiyamiya,† ada gaito nuwanuwaku gana velena aga akulauboda gana velena.
7 E ada Oyeni ani, kai una oduodu Iya wagaikuya aga matatabuna gana veleni ya ebaveimeya.”
8 Aku Yeisu gilufata givona, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilumina givonaga, ‘KAUVEYA ya Yaubada wagaine una oduodu ada Banae anakaibe-mowa faine una gugai.’ ” †
9 Kaduwe Seitani Yeisu ginauwena Yelusalema, ada manuwa tabu tabone-mwane givemididina ada givonena, “Kai Oyeni velemoena Yaubada Natuna aga idedeku-deya una towavila unaobu,

† **4:4** 2Vei 8:3 † **4:6** Iyo 12:31, 14:30 † **4:8** 2Vei 6:13

10 faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gina veimeyedi o fainiya
ke ina itaveyabini,
11 ada nimadiya ina kilakaini e ada
keke age una vetutu kabala wagaine.’ ” †

12 Ada Yeisu gilufata givona, “Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Keke KAUVEYA ya Yaubada una galuvaluva.’ ” †
13 Tova-nai Seitani yana aladibidibi-dina matatabuna bademowa giluyabu,† e au gisegena aku ginau analaba aimo yana tova seyana iwakana gina nuwagana.

Yeisu yana gugai givevuvu Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mad 4:12-17,23-24; Mak 1:14-15,39
14 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu giyewa ginau Galili anafafali wagaine, ada valeyana gimutula fafali-dina moyaina wagaidiya.
15 Ada givewala-nau yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya, ada moyaidi idavana.

MeNasaledi Yeisu keke ida vemoimoine.
Mad 13:53-58; Mak 6:1-6
16 E, ada Yeisu givewala ginaunau aku gielai Nasaledi, tayuwe melala-nai wagaine giveinala. Ada yana dewa anafaiweya, Sabate wagaine gina giluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada gimididi Buki Tabu gina veyawa.
17 Ada buki uwalugena ivelena ani falofita Aiseya yana vetokiluma, giluyavuyavuna ada ginuwagana fafali-nai ivetokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya givona,

18 “KAUVEYA Aluwaluwana wagaikuya gimiyamiya,
faina givenuwadadaneku ke gitoyogiveleku e ada
valeya iwakana gana lumamalena tofanifani wagaidiya.
Banae giimiliku ke etoyavuga gana awamogatalena
yogoyogodiyavo faidiya, ada badi matadi koyo-moedi faidiya ani matadi gina veiwaka.
Ada badi gavega yadi miya mali kaliva nimadiya ikivevitana ani gana etoyavudi ke ina veyawai,
19 ada gana awamogatalena KAUVEYA yana kibababala anatova bademowa giyegemona faina.” †

20 E ada Yeisu giveyawa giavaina, Buki Tabu giuwana ada giveyewana tolema wagaine aku givetogana. Ada moyaidi manuwa ebavewala negenine matadi ginau wagaine,
21 ada givebutu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Malinai yami nogala wagaine ani Yaubada yana vona taidei giyegemona velemoena.”
22 Ada kaliva moyaidi Yeisu yana vona iawaveiwakanena ada vona iwaka-vagaidi giifufuyedi faina, meyadi gisidobona aku ivonaga, “Ida Iyosefa natuna, aiyo?”
23 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gaalamanena. Yada vona seyana wagaine wana voneku, ‘O Tokivebwaina, tauni una kivebwainini.’ Ada kaduwe wana voneku, ‘Kivebwaina-dina anogalina ufaisewadi Kafaneumi wagaine ani anafaiweya kaduwe idedeku uda gugaiyedi. Faina taidei ani O Tauni ya melala.’ ”
24 Ada kaduwe givonedi, “Gavonemi velemoena, falofita ani tauna yana yoo yana fafali wagaine keke ida vemoimoine.

† **4:11** Sam 91:11-12 † **4:12** 2Vei 6:16, 1Kol 10:9 † **4:13** Ibel 4:15 † **4:19** Ais 61:1-2

25 Aku gana vonemi velemoena, tuwaina falofita Ilaitiya yana toveya ani Isileli
wagaine malamala toiye anatufo ani keke maita wei gida lugaga, ada loka lakaina
giyegemona fafali matatabuna wagaine. Ada tova tayuwe wagaine sikwasikwayavo
moyaidi Isileli anafafaliya imiyamiya
26 aku Yaubada Ilaitiya keke gida imili gidana vevine Isileli sikwasikwa-dina tamo
wagaine, aku giimili ginau fafali-nai Saidoni anamelala Selefadi wagaine, sikwa seyadi
wagaidiya badi keke vine Isileli.†
27 Kaduwe falofita Ilaisa yana toveya tolefelo moyaidi imiyamiya Isileli negenine
aku keke seyana Ilaisa gida kivebwaini ke gida kiveyegayegane Yaubada matane, tainei-
mowa Nemani anakaibe, bana keke kwana Isileli aku kwana Siliya."†
28 Ada kaliva matatabudi manuwa ebavewala negenine ani Yeisu yana vona taidei
inogalina wagaine inuwakoyo lakaina.
29 Ada yoo itowamididi Yeisu iwavi giyegemona wamelaleya melala lakaina wagaine
ada inauwena oya kabune, faina yadi melala-nai iyogona ani oya tabone ada
nuwanuwadi Yeisu yavoleya ina velovona ke ina luvealikana.
30 Aku Yeisu yoo adimwatuguya giyegemona ada tunutunugina ginau.

Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena giveyegemonina.
Mak 1:21-28

31 Ada Yeisu giobu ginau Kafaneumi, tainei melala lakaina Galili wagaine, ada Sabate
wagaine givebutu kaliva givewaledi.
32 Ada kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona yana vewala-nai wagaine, faina yana ifufu ani
veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi.†
33 Aku wadedeku manuwa ebavewala wagaine kaliva seyana aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenena nafone gimiyamiya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina, givona,
34 "A! Yeisu kwana Nasaledi, gavana nuwanuwa unagai wagaimeya? Gavaiyamu,
uelai una luyavulema faina? Iya gaalamaneni o gavakaliva. Oyeni Yaubada yana Kaliva
Tabutabuna!"
35 Aku Yeisu giawatana givona, "Gina kuluni, ada una yegemona kaliva-nai wagaine."
Ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yoo nefanidiya kaliva gibaina aku giyegemona, ada
keke tamo kaliva vovona gida kivekoyo.
36 Kaliva moyaidi meyadi gibovu ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, "Ida
gavavona taidei? Veimeya wa anatoyogina nodi ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi
giveiveimeyedi ada iyegeyegemona!"
37 Ada Yeisu valeyana gimutula melala seyana seyana lilivadiya ani wagaidiya.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikivebwainidi.
Mad 8:14-17; Mak 1:29-34

38 Yeisu manuwa ebavewala gisegena ada ginau Saimoni** yana manuweya. Aku
Saimoni lawana vavine ani iveoga, vovodi gilukalalava lakaina, ada Yeisu iveolena ke
gina lemedi.
39 Ada Yeisu ginau adiivi lilivane gimididi aku veoga-nai giveimeyena, ada gisegedi-
ku iveiwaka. Ada badi au itowamididi ke ivebutu adiga ikidewadewa.
40 Aku kauwana yana tova olu wagaine, kaliva moyaidi wa adiveoga tulina tulina ani
tubuiyadiyavo ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine, ada nimana gisena seyana seyana wagaidiya ke
gikivebwainidi.
41 Ada kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona kaliva moyaidi nafodiya imiyamiya ani iyege-
mona aku ikovakova, "Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!" Aku Banae giawatadi ada keke
gida awaegedi ina ifufu, faina ialamanena Banae Tauna au Mesaiya.†

---

† **4:26** 1Kin 17:1-24, 18:1 † **4:27** 2Kin 5:1-14 † **4:32** Mad 7:28-29 ** **4:38** Aimo-yo Saimoni ani Yeisu givewagana Pita. † **4:41** Mad 8:29, Mak 3:11-12

Yeisu giveoveola fafali mamaveya ada gina gilulumamala Galili anafafali wagaine.
Mak 1:35-39

42 Ada malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu Kafaneumi-deya giyegemona ginau mwatugu
kavovona mamaveya. Ada kaliva ivebutu ilelena ada tova-nai inuwagana ke ibalalava
vaita ina awatana keke gina segedi ginana.
43 Aku givonedi, "Iya gilubodaku kaduwe mali melala lakaidi wagaidiya
gana lulumamalena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana. Taide vuvuna-
nai faina Iya giimiliku."
44 Ada au giyegemona ginau Yudiya melala-dina wagaidiya ada gilulumamala-nau
manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya.

5

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadudouwedi biyavo-dina.
Mad 4:18-22; Mak 1:16-20

1 Tova seyana Yeisu gimididi Lavu Genesaleti** taliyeya ada Yaubada yana vona
gilulumamalena aku kaliva ani iyooyoofifina ke ina nogalina.†
2 Aku giitana taliya lilivane waka iluwei toyauba isedi ada inau yadi guvata
iikolakola.
3 Ada waka seyana wagaine Yeisu giyage, tainei Saimoni yana waka, ada giveolena
maita-moena ina talalaka. Ada au waka wagaine givetogana aku kaliva givewaledi.
4 Tova-nai giifufu giavaina, Saimoni wagaine givona, "Waka una talalakavena
gawaneya ke guvata una seobuye una yakunena ada igana una veonana."
5 Aku Saimoni givonaga, "Kauveya, bogi anamatatabuna afaisewa toyogina, aku keke
tamo ada veona. Aku uvona faina au guvata gana seobuyedi."
6 Ada toyauba yadi guvata iyakunedi anafaiweya Yeisu givonedi ani au igana
iveonadi, anayoo lakai-moena wagaine yadi guvata ivebutu ina agigidi.†
7 E ada tubuiyadiyavo iluyaudiyedi waka velugana wagaine inaela ina lemedi, ada
ielai ke waka iluwei ivemagadi velemoena, tayuwe wagaine ivebutu ina kamomola.
8 Aku Saimoni-Pita tova-nai gaitoma taidei giitana ada au Yeisu agene tugana
givetodonena ada givona, "Kauveya, una segeku unanau, faina Iya tokoyona."
9 Faina tubuiyanavo nodi igana moyaina iveonadi wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona.
10 E, anafaiweya kadu Iyemesa ke Iyoni, badi Sebedi natunavo ani Saimoni
anakeluyavo nodi tova moyaina iyubayubau. Ada Yeisu Saimoni givonena, "Keke
una matauta. Tova malinai ke gina naunau ani oye kaliva aditoyauba."
11 Ada iyalili ke yadi waka itaidi ilaka avaleya, ada gaitoma matatabuna au ilovedi
imiya aku Yeisu imuliyena.

Yeisu tolefelo gikivebwainina.
Mad 8:1-4; Mak 1:40-45

12 Seyana tova Yeisu melala seyana lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya aku kaliva seyana
gielai ani vovona matatabuna lefelo gikiwafina. Ada tova-nai kaliva-nai Yeisu giitana,
au giodu magigina babi wagaine aku gialamamaiyena, givona, "Kauveya, gaalama-
nena O afaiweya una kiveyegayeganeku. E ada kai nuwanuwa aga uda gugaiyena."
13 Ada Yeisu nimana gitunena ke gisena kaliva wagaine aku givona, "Ika,
nuwanuwaku. Una yegayegana." Ada maduga-mowa analefelo giavaina.
14 Ada Yeisu giveimeyena givona, "Una nogalina. Keke tamo gaito una awatalatalaine
aku unanau veyavo anatovegugai wagaine tauni una vewaleni, e ada gina itani vovo ani

** **5:1** 'Genesaleti lavu' ani yegana anavelu 'Lavu Galili lakaina', ada kaduwe 'Leyaga Galili'. Aku 'Leyaga Galili' anavelemoena ani tayuwe gufa-mowa aku keke leyaga. † **5:1** Mad 13:1-2, Mak 3:9-10, 4:1 † **5:6** Iyo 21:2-6

gibwaina. Ada ya yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ani una vebolavoi Yaubada wa-gaine Mosese giveimeya anafaiweya e ada kaliva moyaidi ina alamanena o velemoena bade uveiwaka."†
15 Aku Yeisu yana faisewa valeyana gimutula lakai-moena wagaine, kaliva yoo yoo
ielai bonana ina nogalina ada adiveoga wagaidiya ina bwaina.
16 Aku Yeisu yana dewa ani tova moyaina yoo gisegesegedi aku ginaunau fafali
kavovona giveoveola.†

Yeisu kaliva vovona memeluyana gikivebwainina.
Mad 9:1-8; Mak 2:1-12

17 Yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu kaliva givewavewaledi manuwa seyana wagaine
aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo wadedeku kadu ivetoga,
biyavo-dina ielai melala moyaina wagaidiya Galili ke Yudiya adifafali wagaidiya ada
kadu Yelusalema. Ada Yaubada yana toyogina gimiyamiya Yeisu wagaine ke toveoga
gina kivebwainidi.
18 Ada kaliva tufodi ielai ani kaliva iwai ialiyena vaya wagaine, banae vovona
memeluyana. E ani ibalalava vaita ina lukuwena manuwa negenine ke Yeisu matane
inasena
19 aku wai keke ida nuwaga, faina yoo lakaina. E ada iwai ilakavena manuwa
getane** ada manuwa getana anaseboda kabisona ikakidi ada awagane kaliva
iseobuyena anavaya wagaine yoo nefanidiya Yeisu magigine-mwane.
20 Ada Yeisu kaliva-dina yadi vetumagana giitana ke givona kaliva-nai wagaine,
givona, "Natuku, ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi."
21 Aku Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo taudiyavo nuwainagediya ivona,
"Ida gavakaliva ayo givonavona awadamana Yaubada wagaine? Keke seyana gaito
anafata koyona gina venuwaegedi aku Yaubada anakaibe-mowa."
22 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada gitolidadanedi, givona,
"Gavaiyamu-yo taidei anafaiweya aseasemiya wanuwanuwa?
23 Gavavona meyameyagani-moena ganavona, 'Ya koyona bademowa
gavenuwaegedi' o kai ganavona, 'Una mididi ke una nudadana'?
24 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna wa yana veimeya e
ada anafaiweya kaliva yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi babi taidei wagaine." Ada au
kaliva-nai vovona memeluyana ani Yeisu givonena, "Iya gavoneni, una mididi, avaya
una waina ada unanau ya manuweya."
25 Ada maduga-mowa moyaidi matadiya gimididi ada anavaya giwaina ada ginau
manuweya aku Yaubada giawadavadavana.
26 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ada Yaubada idavana, ivona, "Vona
velemoena! Malinai gaitoma taidei ebanuwavogana velemoena kaitadi."

Livai anavedo.
Mad 9:9-13; Mak 2:13-17

27 Muliya Yeisu giyegemona ginaunau aku giitana takesi anatoyaudi anayegana
Livai** ani yana takesi anavada wagaine givetovetoga. Ada Yeisu givonena, givona,
"Unaela una muliyeku."
28 Ada gimididi gaitoma matatabuna gisedi aku Yeisu gimuliyena.
29 Ada muliya Livai yana manuweya kanibutu lakaina gifaisewana Yeisu faine, ada
yoo lakai-moena ani takesi anatoyaudi ke kaduwe kaliva tufona badi nodi ienokekela
teibeli lilivane ikanikani.

---

† **5:14** Vei 14:1-4, Luk 17:12-14 † **5:16** Mak 1:35 ** **5:19** MeIsileli yadi manuwa anaiyogona wagaine ani manuwa getane matatabuna beyabeyana, e ada wada kaduwe yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya. ** **5:27** Livai anayegana anavelu ani Madiu. (Mad 9:9)

30 Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo badi Falisi adiyoo ani Yeisu yana
tonogalayavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu, ivona, “Gavana faina takesi anatoyaudi ke
tokoyona nodi wakanikani ada wayugayuga?”†
31 Yeisu givonedi, “Badi gavega iwakadiyavo ani keke nuwanuwadi doketa, aku badi
toveoga gaga ani nuwanuwadi.
32 Iya gaelai ani keke toyegayegana gana douwedi faina. Aiyada gaelai ke tokoy-
ona gana douwedi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi
Yaubada wagaine.”

Kani anailova faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 9:14-15; Mak 2:18-20

33 Aku aimo seyana tova kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ke ivonena, “Iyoni yana
tonogalayavo ani tova ke tova kani iiloilovau aku iveoveola, kaduwe Falisiyavo yadi
tonogalayavo anafaiweya, aku O ya tonogalayavo ani kani gaga ada yuga gaga isei
ginaunau.”
34 Ada Yeisu givona matalivulivuna wagaidiya, givona, “Nagi anakani vemwamwala
wagaine ani gavaiyamu, amifaiweya tonagi tubuiyanavo wana veimeyedi kani
ina iloilovau tova-nai tonagi kaliva nodi ina miyamiya? Keke, faina tonagi-nai nodi
imiyamiya.
35 Aku tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva tufodi inaela tonagi kaliva inavai tubuiyanavo
wagaidiya-deya ke ina nauwena. E ada yadayada-dina wagaidiya kani ina iloilovau.”

Yeisu yana vewala evaguna ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina nodi kana vetutamwata.
Mad 9:16-17; Mak 2:21-22

36 Kaduwe givona matalivulivuna-vagila, givona, “Keke nuya evaguna wagaine
kana kelili ebaibwadi faina ada kana etovefose nuya tuwaina wagaine. Kai
kana gugaiyena aga nuya evaguna ginabuta wagaine gina siyauta ke gina agigina,
ada kaduwe ebaibwadi nuya evaguna wagaine keke gida luboda gina vefafaliye nuya
tuwaina.
37 Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke waini evaguna kana iwavedama tuwava kevakeva
bubuna tuwaina wagaidiya. Faina waini evaguna yana lutuga wagaine tuwava bubu-
dina gina fuwadi ada waini gina maduyabu ke tuwava bubu inakoyo.**
38 Aku analauboda waini evaguna kana iwana tuwava evaguna wagaidiya.**
39 Ada kaduwe keke seyana gaito waini tuwaina ginayuga ayo muliya nuwanuwana
waini evaguna, faina ginavona, ‘Ya! Waini tuwaina iwaka-moena.’ ”

6

Yeisu Banae Sabate anatoveimeya.
Mad 12:1-8; Mak 2:23-28

1 Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inunugolota bakula witi
wagaidiya aku yana tonogalayavo ivebutu witi guwadi ikidakadaka imutumutudi
nimadiya ada nafodi ikanikanidi.†

---

† **5:30** Luk 15:1-2 ** **5:37** Waini anatuwava anakivemala faidiya ani una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Malika 2:22 wagaine. ** **5:38** Taidei vona matalivulivuna anavewala ani gaitoma seya-moena faina, anafaiweya 5:36. Anaalamana velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. MeIsileli yadi tafalolo anavewala tuwaidi ada kaduwe veyavo anawai evaguna anavewala evagudi ani taidei gaitoma-dina iluwei faidiya Yeisu giifuifufu. Veyavo anawai evaguna ani gaitoma evagu-moena, ada analauboda ani ananuwanuwa ke anagugai evaguna. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anamuliya ada veyavo anawai evaguna anamuliya ani tulina tulina, ada keke gida luboda kana lomwani seyana. E ada gavega ivetonogala Yeisu wagaine ani keke adilauboda ke ina nuwanuwa vaita wai tuwaina ina itaveyabi ke ina mulimuliye. † **6:1** 2Vei 23:25

2 Aku badi Falisiyavo ani iitadi ada itolidadana, ivona, “Gavana faina imi wagugai
anafaiweya ada Sabate anaveimeya keke wada itaveyabi?” †
3 Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Aku maita waveyawanuwagana gavana Kini
Deivida gigana tova-nai yana yooyavo nodi mafa gilavudi wagaine?
4 Giluku Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine ada beledi vevetabuna Yaubada matane
isena ani givai gikanina, ada kaduwe yana kalivayavo giveledi ikani. Aku beledi-
nai ani wa anaveimeya vitana velemoena. Keke kaliva-kavokavovo inakani aku badi
veyavo anatovegugai gaga adiawaega ke ina kanina.” †
5 Ada kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna ani Tauna Sabate
anaKauveya.”

Kaliva nimana memeluyana ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena Sabate wagaine.
Mad 12:9-14; Mak 3:1-6

6 Kaduwe Sabate seyana wagaine Yeisu ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine giluku
givewavewala aku manuwa-nai wagaine ani kaliva seyana gimiyamiya nimana
aiyatagina memeluyana.
7 Aku kaduwe badi Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatovewalayavo imiyamiya, ani badi
vuvu ilelelena ke Yeisu ina awavekoyoyena. E ada Bana iitaitavenanauna ke ina itana
kai Sabate wagaine aku nimakoyo-nai gina kivebwaina o keke.†
8 Aku Yeisu gialamanena gavana inuwenuwena ada givona kaliva nimana koyona
wagaine, “Unaela una mididi moyaidi matadiya.” Ada au wadedeku gimididi.
9 Ada Yeisu givonedi givona, “Yaku tolidadana wagaimiya, Sabate faina, gavaiyamu
Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeyeda? Kana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaine o kai
kana gugai koyona wagaine? Kai kaliva kana kibababalena o kai kana luyavulena?”
10 Ada giitadadana moyaidi wagaidiya aku givona nimakoyo wagaine, givonaga,
“Nima una sivetotona.” Kaliva gigugai anafaiweya ada nimana au giveiwaka-yabu.†
11 Aku badi Falisiyavo inuwakoyo velemoena ada ivebutu taudiyavo gaga iveifuifu-
fuyena gavana idagai Yeisu wagaine.†

Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo givenuwadadanedi.
Mad 10:1-4; Mak 3:13-19

12 Ada imiyamiya aku yadayada seyana wagaine Yeisu giyegemona ginau gilaka oya
wagaine gina veoveola, ada bogi anamatatabuna giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.
13 Mala gilavuna yana tonogalayavo gidouwedi ielai wagaine ada wagaidiya-deya
givenuwadadanedi adituwelo, ani badi biyavo-dina givewagadi ‘afositolo’.**
14 Ada tonogala-dina adiyegana taidei anafaiweya. Saimoni aku anayegana Yeisu
givewagana ani Pita, anatubuluga Andulu, Iyemesa, Iyoni, Filipi, ke Batolomiu,
15 Madiu, ke Tomasi, Iyemesa banae Alifiyo natuna, Saimoni bana ivewagana Seloti,
16 ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna, ada Yudasa Isakaliyota banae aimo Yeisu
gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.

Yeisu kaliva moyaidi gikiveiwakanedi.
Mad 4:23-25

17 Aku Yeisu badi nodi iobuelai ada laulaubeuna wagaine imididi. Wadedeku
yana tonogalayavo yoo lakaina imiyavagauta ada kaliva yoo tulituli fafali Yudiya
anamatatabuna wagaine ielai, kaduwe Yelusalema, ada melala imiyamiya Taiya ke
Saidoni aditaliyeya ani wagaidiya.
18 Biyavo-dina ielai Yeisu wagaine yana vewala ina nogala ke adiveoga wagaidiya
ina bwaina. Ada badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani gikiveiwakanedi.

---

† **6:2** Iyeg 20:10 † **6:4** 1Sam 21:3-6 † **6:7** Luk 14:1-5 † **6:10** Iyo 7:23-24 † **6:11** Luk 11:53-54 ** **6:13** Vona-nai ‘afositolo’ anaalamana ani Yaubada yana tonono givenuwadadanedi yana faisewa seyana faine, taine gina imilidi ke Tauna faine kaliva ina vevewaledi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

19 Ada kaliva moyaidi igaluvaluva Yeisu wagaine nimadididi inasedi, faina toyogina
Bana wagaine giyegeyegemona† ke moyaidi gikivebwainidi.

Yeisu yana vewala yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 5:1-12

20 Ada tayuwe gaitoma-dina giavaina, Yeisu gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo gi-
itafasedi aku givonedi, givona,

"Imi gavega fanifanimiyavo ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi
faina Banae yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya.
21 Imi gavega malinai mafa gilavulavumi ani
Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi faina aimo kamomi gina ivefatana.
Imi gavega watagitagiya malinai, Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi
faina aimo wana veleiga.
22 Kai kaliva ina agougemi ke yadi yoo wagaine amiyegana
ina vaiyavulena imi Bana Kaliva Natuna wamulimuliyena faina,
aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Kadu kai ina awalakalakavemi
ke ina awavekoyoyemi Banae wamulimuliyena faina,
aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.†
23 Au yadayada-nai wagaine wa yami vemwamwala lakaina
wana towavila wana tavola ke wana kasisi, faina gabameya
fatami iwakana ke lakaina gimiyamiya. Faina tova tuwaina dewa-dina
anafaiweya badi tamadiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofitayavo idewayedi.†
24 Aku oiyoi imi gavega wavekaikaiwabu! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina yami veiwaka bademowa wanuwagana.
25 Oiyoi imi gavega malinai wakani iwakana! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo mafa gina lavumi.
Ada oiyoi imi gavega malinai wa yami veleiga! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana!
Faina aimo wana nuwavita ada wana tagiya.
26 Oiyoi! Imi gavega malinai kaliva moyaidi iawaveiwakanemi!
Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina tamadiyavo tuwaina ani
falofita fwayafwaya anafaiweya idewedi.

Nibaideyavo kana nuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 5:38-48

27 "Aku imi gavega wavanevanenegeku ani gana vonemi, nibaimiyavo
wana nuwakabubuyedi. Badi gavega iagouga wagaimiya ani wana gugai iwakana
wagaidiya.
28 Badi gavega ialatabutabuyemi ani wana awanuwakabubuyedi. Ada badi gavega
igugai koyona wagaimiya ani wana veoveola faidiya.†
29 Kai tamo gaito gina nuwakoyo ada aiyaimi seyana gina tafina, aga wana awaege
kadu fafalina gina tafina. Ada kai tamo gaito aminuya badobadona gina vaina, aga
keke wana awata aku amiseti kaduwe gina vaina.
30 Kai gaito gina veolemi gavana tamo faina aga wana velena. Ada kai gaito seyana
yami giba seyana gina vaina, aga keke wanavone ke wana vaiyewe kaduwe.
31 Kai nuwanuwami kaliva inadewa iwakana wagaimiya, aga nagona ani imi
wanadewa iwakana badi wagaidiya.†
32 "Kai gavega amitonuwakabubu gaga wanuwakabubuyedi, aga gavaiyamu,
wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani
badi gavega inuwakabubuyedi ani badiyavo kaduwe inuwakabubuyedi.

† **6:19** Luk 8:46 † **6:22** Iyo 16:2, 1Pi 4:14 † **6:23** Gug 7:52 † **6:28** 1Pi 3:9 † **6:31** Mad 7:12

33 Ada kai badi gavega igugai iwakana wagaimiya ada wagaidiya gaga wana gugai
iwakana, aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana?
Keke. Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya idewadewa.
34 Ada kai kaliva gavana seyana wana veledi ada wana itaitaboda inafata-vagilena,
aga gavaiyamu, wanuwanuwa vaita amiawaveiwakana wana nuwagana? Keke.
Au badi tokoyona ani kaduwe anafaiweya ivelavelau tokoyona wagaidiya e ada
anatubuga anafaiweya ina nuwaga-vagilena.†
35 Aku nibaimiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi ke wana gugai iwakana wagaidiya ada
wana velavelau wagaidiya aku keke wana itaitaboda anafata-veyewa faina. Kai taidei
anafaiweya wanadewa aga aimo fatami iwakana ke lakaina wana nuwagana, ada imi
Yaubada Togetanemwane natunavo. Faina Banae ani badi gavega keke tovonavesiule
ada kaduwe tokoyona aku wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedewedi iwakana.
36 Tamami gabameya ginuwakalikaliyemi anafaiweya, imi kadu kaliva
wana nuwakalikaliyedi.†

Keke kaliva kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi.
Mad 7:1-5

37 "Keke kaliva wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi, ada kaduwe Yaubada imi keke
ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi. Kaliva keke wana itavenuwadadane vaita wa yadi koy-
ona imiyamiya ke matavuloga adilauboda, ada kaduwe Yaubada keke gina nuwanuwa
anafaiweya faimiya. Kaliva yadi dewa koyona wana venuwaegedi, ada kaduwe
Yaubada yami dewa koyona gina venuwaegedi.†
38 Kaliva wagaidiya wana vutuga ada Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya.† Yami
vutuga fatana anaveyewa ani anaetowava ginamaga-mowa, faina ginadodo ginalaka
kaduwe gina atudonedone ginaobu ada kadu ginadodo-vagile gina vemaga-iwaiwana
ada gina iwana magigimiya. Faina etowava-nai wagaine wavutuga, anafaiweya
etowava-nai wagaine Yaubada gina vutuga wagaimiya."
39 Ada Yeisu kadu givonedi vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine, givona, "Kaliva
matana koyo-moena ani keke anafata tubuiyana matana kaduwe koyo-moena
gina nagoye, faina aimo adiselu ina beuluga olu wagaine.†
40 Tonogala ani keke ida kaiwabusege yadi tovewala, aku badi gavega alamana
inavai-dewedewena ke yadi sikulu ina luyabu aga inadewa yadi tovewala anafaiweya.†
41 Gavana faina geyalili kabiso-moena tubuiya matana wagaine ani uitaita aku tauni
mataniya ani ai tuli gimiyamiya aku keke uda itainana?
42 Gavaiyamu-yo tubuiya wagaine uvonavona, 'Tubuiyaku, unagai geyalili kabisona
gana vaina mata wagaine' aku o tauni ani ai tuli mataniya? O meyalagalaga,
gilubodana nagona ai tuli tauni mataniya una vaiyavulena, e ada muliya unaita
dewadewa ke geyalili kabisona tubuiya matane una vaina." **

Ai ada guwana.
Mad 7:15-20

43 Kaduwe givona, "Ai iwakana keke gina veguwaye guwa koyona, kaduwe ai koyona
keke gina veguwaye guwa iwakana.
44 Ai seyana seyana tauna guwana wagaine kana itainanana kai ai iwakana o ai
koyona.† Keke alaa guwana kaliva ida kolukolu sikakakama wagaine, kadu gileifi
guwana keke kaliva ida kolukolu gudana onaonagidi wagaine.
45 Kadu anafaiweya kaliva iwakadi. Ivonavona iwakana faina nuwanuwa iwakadi
ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya ani iyegeyegemona. Aku kaliva koyodi ani ivonavona

† **6:34** Luk 14:12-14 † **6:36** Iyeg 34:6-7, Efes 4:32 † **6:37** Iyem 2:13 † **6:38** Vona 19:17 † **6:39** Mad 15:14
† **6:40** Mad 10:24-25, Iyo 13:16, 15:20 ** **6:42** Maita taidei wagaine givonavona 'ai tuli' ada 'geyalili' faidiya ani anaalamana vaita 'dewa koyona lakaina' ada 'dewa koyona kabisona' faidiya. † **6:44** Mad 12:33

koyona faina nuwanuwa koyodi ivelakavidi aseasedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona. Faina gavana givemaga-iwaiwana kaliva aseasediya, tainei awadiya ivonavonayena.†

Manuwa toiyogona adiselu faidiya.
Mad 7:24-27

46 "Gavana faina akuyegana wainainana, 'Kauveya, Kauveya,' aku gavana gavonevonemi ani keke wada gugugai?†
47 Gavega ielaelai wagaikuya ada yaku vona inoganogalidi ke ivegugaiyedi† ani badi gana vewalemi gavaiyamu adiitaita.
48 Badi vaita kaliva manuwa giyogona anafaiweya. Nagona babi giyala giobu dibune-mwane ada avutuwa gisena ani kabala wagaine gitutubakibaki gididina. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimaduna manuwa-nai tayuwe wagaine aku keke anafata gina etoyaweli, faina giyogona velemoena.
49 Aku badi gavega yaku vona inoganogalina aku keke ida vegugaiye ani badi anafaiweya kaliva manuwa giyogona babi gagana wagaine, keke avutuwa kabala wagaine gida tutubakidi gida dididi. Ada aimo tova-nai wei gilugaga lakaina ke wayagata gimadu manuwa tayuwe wagaine, au maduga-mowa gibeu ada matatabuna giayaweyaweliyabuna."

7

MeLoma tolugaviya aditonagona yana vetumagana.
Mad 8:5-13

1 Tova-nai Yeisu giluyabu yana vona-dina taidei kaliva wagaidiya, ada muliya ginau Kafaneumi wagaine giluku.
2 Wadedeku-deya Loma tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana giveoga lakaina ke tova kabisona gida alika. Ada tonagona-nai giawaveiwakanena velemoena togugai-nai.
3 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona Yeisu valeyana ginogalina, ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidi tufodi giimilidi inau Yeisu wagaine ke ina veolena ginaelai yana togugai gina kivebwainina.
4 Ada tova-nai Yeisu wagaine ielai ada iveolena toyogina, ivona, "Kaliva taidei analauboda-mowa oye una lemena,
5 faina banae ide yada kalivamomo meIsileli moyaidi ginuwakabubuyedi, ada yada manuwa ebavewala giyogona tauna yana mani wagaine."
6 E ada Yeisu nodi inau.
Aimo manuwa lilivane ginuitaitana aku tonagona tubuiyanavo giimilidi bonana giveledi anafaiweya, ina vonena, "Kauveya, Tauni keke una kivevitani, faina Iya keke kaliva iwakaku e ada keke analauboda o unaela unaluku yaku manuweya.
7 Tainei faina keke gadaela wagainiya. Aku udavona-mowa ada yaku togugai gina bwaina.
8 Faina Iya kaduwe akutoveimeya yana veimeya dibune gamiyamiya, ada yaku tolugaviyamomo yaku veimeya dibune imiyamiya. Yaku tolugaviya seyana gana vonena, 'Unanau,' ada au ginanau. Kadu seyana gana vonena, 'Unaelai,' ada au ginaelai. Anafaiweya kaduwe yaku togugai wagaine ganavona, 'Taidei una faisewana,' ada gina faisewana."
9 Ada Yeisu ginogalina tolugaviya aditonagona yana vona taidei ada bana faine meyana gisidobona, ada gimiyavilana yoo imulimuliyena ani wagaidiya givona, "Gana vonemi, Iya ganudadananau Isileli anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya aku keke

† **6:45** Mad 12:34-35, Iyem 3:10-12 † **6:46** Mad 7:21 † **6:47** Iyem 1:22

tamo gaito gada nuwaga yana vetumagana anatoyogina kaliva taide kwana Loma anafaiweya."
10 Ada badi kaliva-dina gavega tonagona giimilidi ani iyewadi manuweya, ada inuwagana togugai bademowa iwakana.†

Yeisu sikwa natudi gisiveyawana alikeya.
11 Ada yadayada tayuwe muline, Yeisu ginau melala lakaina anayegana Neini wagaine, ada yana tonogalayavo ke yoo lakaina nodi inau.
12 Ada melala lakaina anawana lilivane ginunuyegemona ani giitana kaliva toalika iwai iyegeyegemona. Aku toalika-nai inana sikwasikwadi badi natudi kaliva anakaibe-mowa tubueyana. Ada yoo lakaina sikwa-dina ikwayabudi nodi melala lakaina wagaine ielai.
13 Ada tova-nai Kauveya sikwa giitadi wagaine, ginuwakalikaliyedi ke givonedi, "Keke wana tagiya."
14 Ada ginau vaya wagaine nimadidina gisedi ada badi towai inumididi aku Yeisu givona, "Kwamana, gavona wagainiya, una mididi."
15 Ada toalika gimididi givetoga ke givebutu giifufu, ada Yeisu gilemena ada inana giveledi.
16 Ada moyaidi imatauta lakaina ke Yaubada iawadavadavana ivona, "Falofita lakaina giyegemona wagaideya!" ada "Yaubada gielai yana kalivamomo gina lemeda." †
17 Ada valeya taidei Yeisu faine gimutula Yudiya anafafali matatabuna ada kaduwe gibalawalilivuga lilivane melala-dina wagaidiya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo giimilidi inau ada Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 11:1-6
18 Aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana tonogalayavo inau ada Iyoni ivonena gaitoma moyaina gavana Yeisu gifaifaisewadi. E ada Iyoni yana tonogalayavo adiselu gidouwedi ielai
19 ada giimilidi Kauveya wagaine ina tolidadanena, ina vonaga, "Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?"
20 Ada kaliva-dina adiselu ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, "Iyoni Tobabitaiso giimilima aelai wagainiya ana tolidadana, 'Gavaiyamu, Oye kaliva-moe Tauni Mesaiya, Banae ide kaveitabodebodena vaita ginaelai? O kai kaliva seyana aimo ana bodana?' "
21 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi badi gavega adiveoga tulidi tulidi, kaduwe gavega aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya ani Yeisu gikivebwainidi ada kaduwe tufona moyaidi matadi koyo-moedi ani matadi gikiveiwakanedi.
22 Ada Yeisu gilufata Iyoni yana tomatawa wagaidiya, givona, "Wana yewami Iyoni wagaine ke gavana gagugaiyedi waitadi kadu gaifufuyedi wanogalidi ani faidiya wana ifufuyena. Taidei anafaiweya wanavona, 'Badi matadi koyo-moedi ani iita iwakana, tovefela inunudadana, badi gavega lefelo wagaidiya ani ibwaina ke yadi yegayegana ivaina, badi tagadi bwadana ani giafolena, toalika iyawa-vagila, ada kaduwe fanifanidiyavo ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana inoganogalina.' †
23 Kaduwe Iyoni wana vonena, 'Badi gavega keke ida nuwakila ke yadi vetumagana Iya wagaikuya keke idasege ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.' "

Yeisu giifufu Iyoni Tobabitaiso faine.
Mad 11:7-19
24 Ada badi Iyoni yana tomatawa isegedi inau aku Yeisu givebutu yoo wagaidiya giifufu Iyoni faine, givonaga, "Tova-nai wayegemona wanau fafali kavovona wagaine

† **7:10** Iyo 4:51 † **7:16** 1Kin 17:21-24 † **7:22** Ais 35:5-6, Mad 15:30-31, Mak 7:32-37, Luk 5:12-13, 7:12-16

Iyoni wana itana faina, imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita gavana wadaita? Vaita kaliva yana nuwanuwa tova moyaina gisevedavedama anafaiweya laimwagu lukuna mala giliuda gifilina?
25 Kai keke, aga wanau gavana wadaita? Kai kaliva giveigavu nuya adiita iwakadi wagaine?† Keke, faina badi gavega wa adiveigavu kaikaiwabuna ada imiya kaikaiwabu ani kini yadi manuwa kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya imiyamiya.
26 E aku imi wanau evona gavana wadaita? Anaita Yaubada yana falofita seyana wada itana? Ika velemoena, au falofita waitana, aku bana Iyoni ani anayegana lakai-moena ke anaita lakaina ayo falofitayavo moyaidi wagaidiya.
27 Bana Iyoni-nai faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, ivona,

> ‘Yaku tomatawa gana imili wai gina nagona
> ke ya wai kaliva aseasediya gina kidewedewena.’ †

28 Gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi vevine ivenatunedi wagaidiya ani keke seyana gaito anayegana lakaina ani Iyoni anayegana gidasege. E aku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine gaito anayegana kabiso-moena ani banae gitubusegena Iyoni.” **
29 Ada kaliva moyaidi kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi nodi tova-nai Yeisu yana vona inogalina ada iawaveiwakana, ivona, “Vona velemoena Yaubada yana wai ani tunutunugina.” Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi bademowa ibabitaiso Iyoni wagaine.
30 Aku Falisiyavo ada veimeya anatonuwauya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa taudiyavo faidiya ani idibusoyogena, faina badi debaidi gitoyoga ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke Iyoni gina kivebabitaisodi.†
31 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona, “Tova malinai anayooyavo ani gavana wagaine gana itaveluveye? Badi gavana anafaiweya adiita?
32 Badi anafaiweya biyabiyama ivetovetoga iveneganega maketi wagaine ada yoo seyana ivedovedou kaduwe yoo seyana wagaidiya, ivonavona,

> ‘Nagi anakweli aveneganegayedi
> aku imi keke wada tavotavola.
> Ada alika anaitavuna anakweli aveneganegayedi
> aku imi keke wada tagitagiya.’

33 Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina kaliva malinai ani badiyavo anafaiweya. Faina Iyoni Tobabitaiso gielai ada keke aa iwakana gida kanikani kaduwe keke waini gida yuyui, aku au imi waawavekoyoyena wavonaga, ‘Banae aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya.’
34 Aku Banae Kaliva Natuna gielai ada aa iwakana gikanikani ke waini giyuyuga, ani kaduwe Banae waawavekoyoyena, wavona, ‘Wana itana, kaliva taidei awatabewa ada waini giyugayuga-faila, kaduwe takesi anatoyaudi ke tokoyona givetubuiyanedi!’ †
35 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwauya imulimuliyena ani kaliva ina itanuwagana yadi gugai wagaidiya.”

---

† **7:25** Mad 3:4, Mak 1:6 † **7:27** Mal 3:1, Luk 3:2-6 ** **7:28** Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova anaebalauyabu ada Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova anaebavevuvu ani Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana miya wagaine gietowavana. Nagona Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine Iyoni bana lakai-moena, faina Mesaiya ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yadi yegemona giawatalatalainedi. Tainei yadi yegemo-nai ani Veyavo Anawai Evaguna anatova wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana wagaine, yana ebaveimeya-nai ani gilaka lakaina ayo Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina, e ada badi gavega imiyamiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani badi lakai-moedi ayo gavega imiya Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anatova wagaine. † **7:30** Mad 21:32, Luk 3:12 † **7:34** Luk 5:30

Vavine tokoyona gibunamina Yeisu.

36 Tova seyana Falisi seyana anayegana Saimoni ani ginuwabiyena Yeisu ada nodi
inakani, e ada Yeisu ginau Falisi-nai yana manuweya ada gienokekela inakani teibeli
wagaine.
37 Ada melala-nai wagaine vavine seyana bana tokoyona. Ada tova-nai alamana
givaina vaita Yeisu Falisi yana manuweya gienokekela gikanikani teibeli wagaine
ani ginau manuwa-nai wagaine. Ada bunama magana iwaka-moena givai gialiyena
anatuwava kabala anayegana 'alabasita' wagaine.
38 Ada gielai Yeisu muline gimididi gitagitagiya agene, aku matailuna wagaine Yeisu
agena givebutadi ani givebutu kuluwana manamanawena wagaine giluegegedi. Ada
wa yana vemoimoina nodi agena giveyaveyaugidi aku bunama giiwavekelolona ke
gibunamidi.†
39 Aku Falisi-nai banae ginuwabiyena Yeisu ani giitana ada nuwainagene-deya
givona, "Kai kaliva taidei falofita velemoena, aga gida alamanena vavine taidei banae
gaito, faina nimadidina gisedi wagaine aku banae tokoyona."
40 Ada Yeisu gialamanena Falisi-nai yana nuwanuwa ada givonena, "Saimoni, Iya
nuwanuwa seyana gana voneni."
Ada givona, "Tovewala, una voneku."
41 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonena, "Kaliva adiselu iketowai kaliva
seyana yana mani wagaine. Ada seyana anaketowai faifi analedi (500) siliva aku
seyana fifiti (50).
42 E aku adiselu yadi mani keke ada keke adifaiweya adiketowai inafata, e ada
tonimani au adiselu givenuwaegedi adiketowai. Ada una voneku, adiselu wagaidiya
gavakaliva aimo tonimani gina nuwakabubuye lakai-moena?"
43 Saimoni gilufata givona, "Iya ganuwanuwa banae kaliva-nai anaketowai lakaina
givenuwaegena."
Yeisu givona, "Uvenuwadadana tunutunugina."
44 Ada gimiyavilana vavine wagaine aku Saimoni wagaine givona, "Uitana
vavine taidei. Iya gaelai ya manuweya galuku gavetoawakawaka aku adagiduwa
veawakawaka faidiya keke uda gugaiye. Keke uda veimeya ada gufa ida aliye ageku
idakola,† aku banae ani ageku givebutadi matailuna wagaine ada kuluwana wagaine
giluegegedi.
45 Oye keke uda veyaugiku adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku vavine taidei tova-nai galuku
wagaine badi ivebutu ageku iveyaugi-vavagilena.
46 Oye bunama keke uda iwavekelolo kuluwaku wagaine adagiduwa anafaiweya, aku
banae ani bunama giiwavekelolona ageku wagaine.
47 Taidei faina gana voneni ani vavine taidei yana koyona moyaina bademowa
venuvenuwaegedi faina, ginuwakabubu lakai-moena. Aku banae gaito ani yana
koyona keke moyaina aku Yaubada givenuwaegedi, ani banae yana nuwakabubu
kabisona."
48 Ada Yeisu givona vavine wagaine, "Ya koyona bademowa gavenuwaegedi."
49 Aku badi gavega ivetoga ada nodi ikanikani teibeli wagaine ani ivebutu taudiyavo
wagaidiya ivonavona, "Ida gavakaliva taidei ayo koyona givenuwaegedi?"†
50 Aku Yeisu vavine wagaine givona, "Ya vetumagana gikibababaleni. Wa ya
nuwaniwalova unanau."

8

Vevine-dina Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo ikwayabudi.

† **7:38** Mad 26:7, Mak 14:3, Iyo 12:3 † **7:44** Eba 18:4 † **7:49** Mad 9:2-6

1 Ada keke tova manamanawena aku Yeisu gibalawalilivuga melala lakaidi ke melala
kabisodi wagaidiya, gilulumamala valeya iwakana Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.
Ada tonogalayavo adituwelo nodi,
2 ada kaduwe vevine tufodi gikiveiwakanedi aluwaluwa koyodi o kai veoga
vitadi wagaidiya. Ani vevine-dina anafaiweya Meli vine Magidala banae wagaine
aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi seveni Yeisu giveyegemonidi,
3 ada Yowana badi Kusa vavinena, banae kaliva-nai ani Elodi yana manuwa
matatabuna anatoveimeya, ke Susana ada kaduwe vevine moyaidi. Taidei vevine-dina
ani taudiyavo yadi lokoloko wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ilemelemedi.†

Waifei anatoiyavuyavula anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:1-9; Mak 4:1-9

4 Ada seyana tova melala seyana seyana wagaidiya kaliva moyaidi itauya ielai Yeisu
wagaine ivagauta, ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi, givona,
5 “Kaliva seyana ginau ada yana bakula wagaine witi waifeina gina yavuledi. Ada
waifei giyavuyavuledi aku tufona ibeu wai wagaine ke kaliva iela ivaga tabodiya inau
aku manuga ielai ke waifei-dina iitadi ada imadukani-yabudi.
6 Kadu tufona ibeu kakanafaya wagaine, ada tova-nai ilukabukabu ilaka ani
imayewadi, faina babi ayayana.
7 Kadu tufona ibeu sikakakama wagaine, ada nodi itabo-tamwai ilaka ani
sikakakama witi gifaimunudi ialika.
8 Aku tufona ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ani itabo iwakana, ada iveguwa anayoo
analedi moyai-moena.” Ada Yeisu anafaiweya givona giavaina ke bonana moiyalina
givona, “Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”
9 Muliya yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena vona matalivulivuna taidei anaalamana
faine ada
10 Yeisu givona, “Imi wagaimiya ani amiawaega ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya
ananuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi wana alamanena,† aku badi mali kaliva wagaidiya
gana ifufu matalivulivuna, e ada

‘auwe ina itaita aku keke inaita ke ina alamane,
ada ina noganogala aku keke nuwadi ginamali.’ †

11 “Taidei anafaiweya vona matalivulivuna ananuwanuwa. Waifei ani Yaubada yana
vona.
12 Ada waifei-dina ibeu wai wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada yana
vona inogalina. Inogalina e ani Seitani gielai ada vona-nai givaiyavulena aseasediya
e ada keke ina vetumagana ke adikibababala ina nuwaga.
13 Aku waifei ibeu kakanafaya wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega Yaubada
yana vona inogalina ada wa yadi vemwamwala ivetumaganena. Aku vona-nai ani
keke idavai ada idasei aseasediya ida miyami, vaita walamidi keke idasei. E ada tova
maufo-moena ivetumagana, aku tova galuvaluva anatova wagaine, maduga-mowa
ina segena.
14 Aku waifei giyavuyavulena sikakakama wagaine ananuwanuwa ani taidei
anafaiweya. Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina, aku yawaidi yana nauna
wagaine ani babi anagaitoma moyaina ananuwanuwa ada kaikaiwabu ke babi
anavemwamwala wagaine ivenuwana lakaina. E ada venuwana-nai ani banae
anafaiweya vaita Yaubada yana vona-nai gifaifaimununa, e ada yawaidi wagaine
iveguwa ani keke gida kumagi.†

† **8:3** Mad 27:55-56, Mak 15:40-41, Luk 23:49, 24:10 † **8:10** Luk 10:21 † **8:10** Ais 6:9 † **8:14** Luk 18:18-24

15 Aku waifei ibeu babi iwakana wagaine ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega
iwakadiyavo ada Yaubada yana vona inogalina ada aseasediya isedi ke inuwaudududi,
ada wa yadi atuvefaila guwa iwakana iseseyegemonena." †

Mayale anaebaibo wagaine kanasena.
Mak 4:21-25

16 Kaduwe Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, "Keke seyana gaito mayale ginakabu ada
gina sewavuye wela dibune o kai ivi dibune. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine,
e ada badi gavega ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.†
17 Faina gaitoma-dina tova malinai sewasewavuyedi ani aimo ina ivemogatalidi,
kaduwe gaitoma-dina lulukabududi ani aimo ina seyegemonedi malina wagaine ke
kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†
18 Tainei faina wana venuwadadana velemoena gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vona
wanoganogalina. Faina badi gavega Yaubada yana vona inogalina ke ivevefaisewana
ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana vona faina
ivetumagana vaita taudiyavo au adifaiweya e ada vona-nai keke ida vevefaisewa, aga
taidei alamana-nai kabisona wagaidiya ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya." †

Yeisu inana ke tainavo ielai.
Mad 12:46-50; Mak 3:31-35

19 Yeisu aimo yoo wagaidiya giifuifufu aku inana ke tainavo ielai ina itana, aku yoo
lakaina faina keke adifaiweya inana lilivane.
20 Au seyana kaliva gimatawena givona, "Ina ada taimomo imidimididi waiyedeya.
Nuwanuwadi ina itani."
21 Yeisu givonaga, "Badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada ivegugaiyena, badi
Iya inaku ke tubuiyakuweyavo." **

Yeisu mala lakaina giawatana ke giniwalova.
Mad 8:23-27; Mak 4:35-41

22 Tova seyana Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi waka wagaine iyage, ada givonediga,
"Kana damana lavu fafaline." E ada itauya idamadamana.
23 Inaunau aku Yeisu givenobali gidaudau. Mala toyogina au gifuwa giobuelai lavu
wagaine, e ada gufa waka giiwatavutavuna ada igilagi lakaina.
24 Badi tonogalayavo ina ilivaguna, ivona, "Kauveya! Kauveya! Kabiso-moena
kana yababa!"
Au Yeisu gimididi ada mala ke buli ivelavelalaga giawatadi, ada mala giatagona ke
matatabuna giniwalova.†
25 Aku yana tonogalayavo givonedi, "Yami vetumagana gadedeku wasei?"
Ada meyadi ibovu aku imatauta, ada taudiyavo ivetolitoli ivona, "Ida gavakaliva ayo
mala ke buli nonogana giveimeyedi ada bonana inogali!"

Kwana Gelaseni aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 8:28-34; Mak 5:1-20

26 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idamana ke iyegemona meGelasa yadi fafali
wagaine, tainei Lavu Galili fafalina kana itadamanena.
27 Ada Yeisu giobu taliyeya ani kaliva seyana melala lakaina wagaine gielai wagaine.
Kaliva-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi nafone imiyamiya, ada tova manamanawena keke

† **8:15** Iyem 1:22 † **8:16** Mad 5:15, Luk 11:33 † **8:17** Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 12:2 † **8:18** Mad 25:20-29
** **8:21** Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani Yeisu keke gida vonavona vaita inana velemoena Meli ani keke inana. Keke. Aku banae givonavona ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina ada imatawalewaleyena ani badi anafaiweya dayaga anaveinana ke anavetubuiyana. † **8:24** Mad 8:26, Mak 4:39

nuya gida oseosedi. Kaduwe, keke gida miyami manuweya aku didikula** wagaidiya gimiyamiya.
28-29 Didikula wagaidiya gimiyamiya faina tova-nai kai aluwaluwa koyodi yadi toyogina ginagai gina avaulina kaliva wagaine, aga nimana ke agena auwe kaliva ina seinidi ada anatoitaveyabina ina itaitana aku seini gina gologoloidi, ada aluwaluwa koyodi kaliva-nai iluluvemadugina ke gina naunau mamaveya mwatugu-kavovona wagaine.
E ada Yeisu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi ke ina yegemona kaliva wagaine, aku kaliva-nai givedou moiyalina ada gibeu Yeisu magigine aku bonana lakaina wagaine givona, "Yeisu, O Yaubada Togetane-mwane Natuna, gavana unagai wagaikuya? Gaveoveola keke una kiveuloulololoniku!"
30 Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, "Gavaiyamu ayegana?"
Banae gilufata, givona, "Iya Manuwafo." Anayegana-nai giinanana anafaiweya faina aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi moyaidi nafone imiyamiya.
31 Ada badi aluwaluwa-dina ialamamaiyena vaita keke gina veimeyedi inana olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine. Tayuwe fafali-nai ani aluwaluwa koyodi ada Seitani nodi yadi ebamiya.
32 E aku lilivadiya oya afaine ani bawe moyaidi iduwaduwala, ada aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi Yeisu ialamamaiyena ke gina imilidi inaluku bawe wagaidiya, ada giawaegedi.
33 E ada au iyegemona kaliva-nai wagaine aku inau bawe wagaidiya iluku. Ada au bawe matatabudi oya wagaine iluyabayabanunuga iobu lavu wagaine ke ikamomola.
34 Aku kaliva bawe iitaitaveyabidi ani tova-nai iitana gavana giyegemona bawe wagaidiya ada iveotaota imadu inau ada iawatalatalaina melala lakaina ke melala kabisodi matatabuna wagaidiya.
35 Ada kaliva itauya inau gavana giyegemona ina itana. Ada ielai Yeisu wagaine ani iitana kaliva-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani givetovetoga Yeisu agene, aku bademowa yana nuwanuwa giveiwaka ke wa ananuya gimiyamiya. Ada yoo-dina iitana ani imatauta lakaina.
36 Ada kaliva-dina gavega iitana gavana giyegemona ani ivonedi gavaiyamu Yeisu kaliva gikivebwaini.
37 Ada Gelasa yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo moyaidi Yeisu iveolena gina segedi ginanau, faina imatauta-mowa. E ada giyage waka wagaine ada isegedi aku itauya inau.
38 Bana kaliva aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi iyegemona wagaine ani gialama-maiyena, nuwanuwana vaita nodi idanau, aku Yeisu giveyewana ada givonena, givona,
39 "Una yewani unanau ya manuweya ada una ifufu gavaiyamu Yaubada gigugai lakaina fainiya." Ada au bana kaliva-nai giyewa ginau ada gavaiyamu Yeisu gigugai lakaina faine ani giifufudadanena melala lakaina matatabuna wagaine.

Kwamana vavine alialikana ada vavine veoveogina.
Mad 9:18-26; Mak 5:21-43

40 Ada kaduwe Yeisu giyewa-vagilena lavu fafaline wagaine, yoo wadedeku-deya ivesiuleyena, faina moyaidi iveitabodaboda faine.
41 Aku kaliva seyana gielai anayegana Yailo, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona seyana. Ada Yeisu agene tugana givetodonena aku giveola toyogina vaita nodi idanau yana manuweya,
42 faina natuna vavine tubueyana anamalamala tuwelo ani gialialika.

** **8:27** MeIsileli ada kaduwe yoo-dina lilivadiya imiyamiya ani adigiduwa yadi toalika vovodi faidiya ani luwa wagaine isesedi, tayuwe ani kabala italatalafoledi oya afaidi wagaidiya.

E ada Yeisu gitauya nodi inaunau Yailo yana manuweya, aku nau-nai wagaine yoo ififina ivetutuwaiwainau.
43 Aku yoo-dina wagaidiya vavine seyana banae anaveoga ani malamala tuwelo dayagina gimadumadu. Doketa fatadi wagaine yana mani matatabuna giluyabuna, aku keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina kiveiwakane.
44 Ada vavine-nai Yeisu wamuline gielai ke ananuya bwatana wagaine nimadidina gisedi, ada maduga-mowa dayagina gimadumadu ani giilovau.
45 Au Yeisu givona, “Gaito nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya?”
Ani moyaidi ivewa, ada Pita givona, “Kauveya, kaliva iyoofifini ada ivetuvetutuni!”
46 Aku Yeisu givona, “Gaito seyana nimadidina gisedi wagaikuya, faina galutovonina vaita toyogina giyegemona wagaikuya-deya.”†
47 Au vavine giitana keke anafata gina ikavuya e ada wavetatavina gielai ada giodu tugana givetodonena Yeisu agene. Ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya aku giifufu Yeisu wagaine gavana faina nimadidina gisei wagaine ada gavaiyamu gimadubwaina.
48 Ada Yeisu givona wagaine, givona, “Natuku, ya vetumagana gikivebwainini. Wa ya nuwaniwalova unanau.”
49 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku kaliva seyana gielai Yailo yana manuweya-deya ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Natu bademowa yawaina giavaina. Tovewala keke una luluveyavale ke yana tova gina venuwaegege.”
50 Aku Yeisu vona taidei ginogalina ada givona Yailo wagaine, “Keke una matauta. Au una vetumagana ada gina veiwaka.”
51 Ada gielai Yailo yana manuweya aku keke seyana gaito gida awaege nodi inaluku, tainei-mowa Pita, Iyoni ke Iyemesa, ada kwamana inana ke tamana.
52 Ada kaliva moyaidi itagitagiya ke itagi-vonavona kwamana faine, aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Auwe tagiya. Kwamana keke gida alika aku gidaudau.”
53 Aku badi ialamanena ani kwamana gialika e ada Yeisu iveleigena.
54 Aku Yeisu kwamana nimane gikiveyabi ada givona, “Natuku, una mididi!”
55 Ada kwamana aluwaluwana giyewa-vagila ada maduga-mowa gimididi. Ada Yeisu givonedi vaita aa tamo inavele gina kanina.
56 Kwamana inana tamana meyadi gisidobodobona, aku giveimeyedi keke seyana gaito inavone gavana giyegemona faina.

9

Yeisu afositolo adituwelo giimilidi ina faisewa.
Mad 10:5-15; Mak 6:7-13

1 Ada Yeisu afositoloyavo adituwelo gidouwevagauwidi ada toyogina ke veimeya giveledi e ada wa yadi veimeya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ina veyegemonidi kaliva wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva wa adiveoga ina kivebwainidi.
2 Ada giimilidi iyegemona ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina ina lumamala ke toveoga ina kivebwainidi.
3 Ada givonediga, “Keke tamo gavana wanavai yami nau-nai faina, keke aiwala, keke fose, keke aa, keke mani, ada keke seti anavelu.
4 Gavamanuwa wagaine wana maduluku, tainei wagaine wana miyamiya analaba wana tauya-vagila.
5 Ada gavamelala wagaine wanaluku aku anakaliva keke ina sivaivaimi nodi wanamiya, aga melala wana segena wagaine anasivu ageyafayafamiya wana vatuegegena. Wada iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina.” †

† **8:46** Luk 6:19 † **9:5** Luk 10:4-11, Gug 13:51

6 Ada afositoloyavo iyegemona ada ina iluku-nau melala moyaina wagaidiya valeya
iwakana ilulumamalena ada toveoga ikikivebwainidi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.
7 Aku Elodi, banae Galili anatoveimeya, ani ginogalina gaitoma-dina moyaidi
iyegeyegemona ada givenuwavogana. Faina kaliva tufodi ivona evona Yaubada Iyoni
Tobabitaiso alikeya gisiveyawana,
8 aku tufodi ivona vaita Ilaitiya† giyegemona, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita tova
tuwaina anafalofita seyana giyawa-vagila.†
9 Aku Elodi givona, “Iya gaveimeya ada Iyoni odona ilugoloina, e aku ida gavakaliva
valeyana taidei ganoganogali?” Ada wai gilelelena ke Yeisu gina itana.

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Iyo 6:1-15

10 Ada afositoloyavo iyewadi ielai ada gavana igai yadi nau-nai wagaine ani Yeisu
iawatalatalainena. Ada muliya adiloi gaga givaidi nodi inau melala lakaina anayegana
Bedesaida wagaine.
11 Aku yoo ikaiyanogala gadedeku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina e ada imuliye
inau. Ada au ielai ada Yeisu givagauledi ke giifufu wagaidiya Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya faina, ada gavega wa adiveoga ani gikivebwainidi.
12 Mala givelavilavi aku tonogalayavo adituwelo ielai Yeisu wagaine ivona, “Yoo
uda imilidi idanau melala wagaidiya kadu anabudokayavo wagaidiya ada aa ke ebada
idalele, faina ida mwatugu kavovona wagaine kamiyamiya.”
13 Aku Bana gilufata wagaidiya, givonaga, “Imi taumiyavo aa wana veledi inakani.”
Badi ivonaga, “Ime wagaimeya beledi faifi gaga ada igana iluwei. Aku gavaiyamu,
nuwanuwa ananau ada aa ana kimone yoo taidei faidiya?”
14 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina taine yoo-nai ani kai kaliva gaga ida veyawadi aga
adiyoo anafaiweya faifi tausani (5,000).
Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonedi, “Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga adiyoo
anafaiweya fifiti (50) fifiti (50) wagaine.”
15 Ada tonogalayavo igugai anafaiweya, ada moyaidi ivetogadi.
16 Ada Yeisu beledi faifi kadu igana iluwei givaidi ada giitalaka gabama wagaine aku
givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada beledi gikiineinedi ke giveledi tonogalayavo ke
badi ivutugena kaliva wagaidiya.
17 Ada moyaidi ikani ke kamodi ifata. Ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo
ivemagadi.

Pita yana awamogatala ani Yeisu au Mesaiya.
Mad 16:13-20; Mak 8:27-30

18 Tova seyana Yeisu anakaibe-mowa gina giveoveola aku kadu yana tonogalayavo
lilivane imiyamiya. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Wana voneku, gavaiyamu kaliva
ivonavona evona vaita Iya gaito?”
19 Badi ilufata ivona, “Tufodi ivona vaita Oye Iyoni Tobabitaiso. Aku tufodi ivona
vaita Oye falofita Ilaitiya, kaduwe tufodi ivona vaita Oye ani tova tuwaina anafalofita
seyana giyewa-vagilena wayawaina.”†
20 Ada kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, “Aku imiyavo, gavaiyamu wavonavona, evo
vaita Iya gaito?”
Pita gilufata, givona, “Oyeni ani au Mesaiya Yaubada giimilini.” †

Yeisu yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina givonaye-vagaina.
Mad 16:21-22; Mak 8:31-33

---

† **9:8** 1Kin 17:17-24 † **9:8** Mad 16:14, Mak 8:28, Luk 9:19 † **9:19** Mad 14:1-2, Mak 6:14-16, Luk 9:7-8 † **9:20** Iyo 6:68-69

21 Yeisu vona-nai giluyabuna, ada giawatadi ada veimeya toyogina giveledi keke
seyana gaito wagaine gaitoma taidei ina awamogatale.
22 Ada kaduwe givona, “Banae Kaliva Natuna anaveimeya givaina ke gaitoma
moyaina gina ululoyedi kaliva nimadiya. Badi meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ke
Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo kaduwe veimeya anatovewalayavo
nodi ina awaididiyena. Ada ina luvealikana, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya
Yaubada gina siveyawana.”

Yeisu anamuliya faina vita kana nuwagana.
Mad 16:24-28; Mak 8:34-38

23 Ada moyaidi wagaidiya Yeisu givona, “Kai badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaela
ina muliyeku, aga gilubodana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa ina dibusoyogedi aku ya-
dayada seyana seyana taudiyavo adikelose ina avalana ke ina muliyeku.†
24 Faina badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani
yawaidi ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi
ina kibababaledi.†
25 Faina kai gavega babi anagiba matatabuna inavai-yabudi aku taudiyavo yawaidi
adikibababala-vagata ida nusegedi, aga gavana anaiwakana? Au keke.
26 Kai badi gavega Iya faikuya ke yaku vona faina ina vovomumu, aga Banae Kaliva
Natuna gina vovomumuyedi. Taidei gina yegemona tova-nai ginaelai wa yana iwakana
mamalina wagaine ke Tamana yana iwakana mamalina wagaine ada aneloseyavo
tabutabudiyavo yadi iwakana mamalina wagaine.†
27 Aku gavona velemoena wagaimiya, tufomi idedeku wamidimididi ani aimo keke
alika wanamadu lutovoni aku nagona Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wana itana.”

Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama.
Mad 17:1-8; Mak 9:2-8

28 Yeisu vona taidei givonayena anafaiweya ada yadayada eita giavaidi Pita, Iyoni,
ke Iyemesa givagauledi nodi ilaka oya wagaine ina veoveola.
29 Ada Yeisu giveoveola aku magigina anaita gisevedavedama ada ananuya gik-
wayafofolina, anamalina vaita atunama anafaiweya.
30-31 Ada kaliva adiselu, Mosese ke Ilaitiya, iyegemona gabama anamalina wagaine
ada Yeisu nodi iifuifufu. Aku yadi veifuifufu-nai ani Yeisu yana alika faina, taine tova
kabisona gina kiveyegemonina velemoena Yelusalema wagaine.†
32 Aku Pita ada tubuiyanavo nodi ienowavulu idaudau, ada tova-nai ienoviladi
wagaine ani iitana Yeisu yana iwakana mamalina ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Banae
nodi imidimididi.
33 Ada Mosese ke Ilaitiya tova-nai Yeisu isege inaunau ani au Pita Yeisu givonena,
givona, “Kauveya, ida iwaka-moena faina ime nodi idedeku kamiyamiya. Ada vada
toiye ana yogodi, seyana O fainiya, seyana Mosese faine, kaduwe seyana Ilaitiya faine.”
Taidei anafaiweya givona faina keke gida alamane gavana gina vonaye e ada givona-
kavokavovo.
34 Ada aimo giifuifufu aku buibui giyegemo ke gibwatavudi, e ada tonogalayavo au
imatauta.
35 Ada bonabona giyegemona buibui wagaine-deya, givona, “Taidei ani Iya Natuku,
Banae gavenuwadadanena.† Bonana wana nogalina.”†
36 Ada bonabona givona giavaina ada iitadadana ani Yeisu anakaibe-mowa iitana.
Ada gavana iitana tova-nai wagaine ani ikiveyabina nuwadiya, ada keke seyana gaito
idavone tova tayuwe wagaine.

---

† **9:23** Mad 10:38-39, Luk 14:27 † **9:24** Mad 10:39, Luk 17:33, Iyo 12:25 † **9:26** Luk 12:9 † **9:30-31** Luk 13:33
† **9:35** Mad 12:17-18, Luk 3:22 † **9:35** 2Pi 1:17-18

Kwamana seyana aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani Yeisu gikiveiwakanena.
Mad 17:14-21; Mak 9:14-29

37 Mala gilavuna Yeisu yana tonogalayavo aditoto nodi oyeya-deya iobuelai ada yoo
lakaina ielai Yeisu ina itana.
38 Ada kaliva seyana yoo negenidiya givedou, givona, “Tovewala, gaveoveoleni
natuku kaliva uda itana, faina bana au natuku tubueyana.
39 Aluwaluwa koyona gina kidonedonena ada maduga-mowa ginagai
gina kwekwekwela, kaduwe aluwaluwa-nai ginagai gina vetatava lakaina e ada
awabugo gialaiwaiwagena. Keke maita gida segesege aku giivekimana ke
gikikivekoyo-moena.
40 Ada ya tonogalayavo gaalamamaiyedi ida veyegemonina, aku keke adifata.”
41 Yeisu givonediga, “Imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani yami vetumagana keke, ada
nuwanuwa matatabuna tunutunugidi ani wakikivebaladi. Gavaiyei tova Iya nodi
kana miyami ada gana atuvefailemi? Natu una aliyena idedeku.”
42 Ada kwamana kaliva aimo gielaelai ani aluwaluwa koyona gibaina babi wagaine
ayo gigai givetatava lakaina. Aku Yeisu aluwaluwa-nai giawatana ada kwamana wa-
gaine giveyegemonina, ada kwamana gikiveiwakanena e ada givele-yewena tamana
wagaine.
43 Ada kaliva moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona Yaubada yana toyogina lakaina
wagaine.
Ada aimo ivemeyasidobodobo Yeisu yana gugai-dina moyaina wagaine aku Banae
yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona,
44 “Wana nogalavutuvutu velemoena gavana ganavona wagaimiya. Tova kabisona
Banae Kaliva Natuna ina atuegena kaliva nimadiya ke ina kiveyabina.” †
45 Aku yana vona-nai ani badi keke nuwadi gidamali faina. Anaalamana ani
sewasewavuyena wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane. Ada nuwanuwa-nai anaalamana
faine badi keke nuwanuwadi ina tolidadane, faina imatauta.

Gaito anayegana lakai-moena Yaubada matane?
Mad 18:1-5; Mak 9:33-37

46 Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu taudiyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya
anayegana lakai-moena.†
47 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa bademowa gialamanena, e ada kwamana kabisona
givai lilivane givemididina
48 ada givonedi, givona, “Badi gavega kwamana taidei kabisona akuyeganeya
isivaivaina, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku
kadu isivaivaina.† Faina gaito tauna gikiobuyena ke givetogugai moyaimi wagaimiya,
banae anayegana lakai-moena.”

Gava kaliva keke nibaida, banae adatoleme.
Mak 9:38-41

49 Ada Iyoni givona, “Kauveya, ime kaliva aitana ani ayeganeya aluwaluwa bwaneb-
wanenedi giveyegemonidi. E ada aawatana, faina banae keke yada yoo wagaine.”
50 Yeisu givona, “Keke wana awata, faina gavega keke ida venibainemi ani badi
amitoleme.”

MeSameliya Yeisu idibusoyogena.

51 Tova bademowa givelilivana ada Yeisu ginayewa ginalaka gabameya, ada yana
nuwanuwa gisena toyogina ginanau Yelusalema faina.

† **9:44** Luk 9:22 † **9:46** Mad 18:1, Mak 9:34, Luk 14:11, 22:24-27 † **9:48** Mad 10:40, Luk 10:16, Iyo 13:20

52 Ada yanana Yelusalema wagaine ani ginaluku Sameliya, e ada valeya anatonauwa
gimadu imilidi wai inagona. Ada badi ina iluku melala seyana Sameliya wagaine ke
ebamiya ina kidewadewa Yeisu faine ke gina veyawai yanana wagaine.
53 Aku melala-nai anakalivamomo keke ida sivaivai, faina ialamanena ani Yeisu
ginaunau Yelusalema faine.**
54 Ada tonogalayavo Iyemesa ke Iyoni tova-nai iitana yadi awata-nai e ada ivona,
“Kauveya, gavaiyamu? Nuwanuwa ada ai alalata ana douwe gina obuelai gabameya-
deya ke gina luveyawaliyedi?”
55 Aku Yeisu gimiyavila giduweyedi ada givona, “Auwe, keke anafaiweya.”
56 Ada au kadu melala seyana wagaine inau.

Kaliva nuwanuwadi vaita Yeisu ina muliyena.
Mad 8:18-22

57 Ada inaunau wai wagaine aku kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Gadedeku O
unanau aga Iya nodi.”
58 Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givonaga, “Galuweta walawala wa adiluwa ada kaduwe
manuga wa adiuba, aku Banae Kaliva Natuna ani keke tamo yana ebamiya ke
gina venobali gina veyawai.”
59 E ayo Yeisu kadu kaliva seyana wagaine givona, “Una muliyeku.”
Aku kaliva gilufata givona, “Kauveya, uda awaegeku nagona gadanau ada kamaku
gada tavuna ayo gadaela gada muliyeni.” **
60 Aku Yeisu givonena, “Badi gavega aluwaluwadi alialikana ani unasei taudiyavo
yadi toalika ina tavuna. Aku oyeni ani unanau ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina
una lumamala.”
61 Kaduwe kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, “Kauveya, Iya gana muliyeni, aku
nagona una awaegeku ganayewa yaku gabuyavo wagaidiya gana vetalakafoi.”
62 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai seyana gaito gimulimuliyauta waka wagaine aku
tova moyaina gimiyamiyavila mulina giitaitana, tainei keke analauboda. Ada kadu
anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito gina gugugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina aku
kaduwe gina nuwanuwayewa tauna yana nuwanuwa faina, aga banae keke analauboda
gina gugai Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.”

10

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adiseveniti tu (72) giimilidi iyegemona.

1 Taidei tova-nai muline Kauveya Yeisu kaduwe tufona tonogalayavo
givenuwadadanedi adiseveniti-tu, ada wai nagona giimilidi iluwei iluwei
ina yegemona inanau melala lakaidi ke melala kabisodi seyana seyana wagaidiya,
gadedeku givenuwadadanedi ani tova kabisona ginanau wagaidiya.
2 Ada givonedi, “Bavagu lakai-moena aku tofaisewa keke moyaidi. Taidei faina
bavagu anaKauveya wana veolena ke tofaisewa gina imilidi ina yegemona inanau yana
bakula giboyalina bavagu faina.†

** **9:53** Badi meSameliya yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani oya Gelasimu wagaine taudiyavo yadi fafaliya, aku badi meIsileli yadi ebatafalolo anafafali ani Yelusalema wagaine, tayuwe mali fafali wagaine. E ada meSameliya keke ida vetubuiyana meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei vuvuna Sameliya kaliva ani Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi idibusoyogedi. ** **9:59** Kaliva taidei yana vona anaalamana ani tamana aimo wayawaina. Aku tamana givekaliva faina, kaliva-nai nuwanuwana nodi inamiya, ada aimo tamana gina alika e ada gina tavuna. Aku kaliva-nai yana muliya anatova Yeisu faina ani gina vekwalu. † **10:2** Mad 9:37-38, Iyo 4:35

3 Waitana, Iya gaimiimilimi wana yegemona wananau vaita lami** anafaiweya,
wanaunau galuweta walawala manimaninidi** adimwatuguya.†
4 E ada wananau aku keke mani anaebavedodoga wanavai, keke fose, kaduwe
keke ageyafayafa. Ada wai wagaine keke kaliva nodi wana mididi wana ifuifufu tova
manamanawena.
5 "Gavamanuwa wagaine wanaluku, nagona manuwa anatomiya wana vonedi,
wanavona, 'Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya wagaimiya.'
6 Kai toni manuwa wadedeku banae nuwaniwalova anakaliva, aga yami vona
gina venogalena ada yami nuwaniwalova-nai ginamiya wagaine. Aku kai keke, aga
yami nuwaniwalova-nai gina yewana wagaimiya.
7 Ada manuwa-nai seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, ada gavana ina velemi
wana kanina ke wanayuga, faina togugai adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana badi biyavo-
dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.† Aku keke wana miyamiyadadana mali manuwa mali
manuwa wagaidiya.
8 "Gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine ada ina vagaulemi ke gava aa
matamiya inasena, tainei wana kanina.
9 Badi gavega toveoga wadedeku imiyamiya ani wana kiveiwakanedi ke wana vonedi,
'Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa gielai lilivamiya.'
10 Aku gavatoveya wanaluku melala seyana wagaine aku anakaliva keke
ina vagaulemi, aga wananau melala-nai anawai nefanine ada wanavona,
11 'Yami melala anasivu ifotadi agemeya ani avatuegegena wagaimiya. Taidei
iyaiyaya seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaimiya faina.† E aku taidei
wana alamanena ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa givelilivana.'
12 Gana vonemi, aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine, melala-nai anatomiya
idibusoyogemi ani adimatavuloga koyo-moena ayo muliya meSodoma adimatavu-
loga."†

Melala tufodi keke ida nuwavila.
Mad 11:20-24

13 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Oiyoi meKolasini! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Oiyoi
meBedasaida! Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaise-
wadi amimwatuguya nonogana keke wada nuwavila. Aku kai gugai-dina gada faisewadi
badi kaliva koyodiyavo meTaiya† ke meSaidoni adimwatuguya aga badi tuwai-moena
ida nuwavilana ke wa adinuya koyodi ida vetovetoga avu wagaine.†
14 Aimo vonayavuga anayadayada wagaine meTaiya ada meSaidoni ani adimatavu-
loga vitana, aku imi meKolasini ke meBedasaida ani vita-moena.
15 Ada imi meKafaneumi, gavaiyamu, evona taumiyavo wana kilakaimi vaita
wanalaka gabameya? Keke! Velemoena ina segeobuyemi eli wagaine." †
16 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Badi gavega imi yami vona
inogalina, ina Iya kadu yaku vona inogalina. Aku gavega imi idibusoyogemi, ina
Iya kadu idibusoyogeku. Ada gavega Iya idibusoyogeku, ina Banae giimiliku kadu
idibusoyogena."†

Tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala iyewadi Yeisu wagaine.

** **10:3** Vona-nai lami ananuwanuwa ani sifi natudi kaliva kabisona. Kevakeva-dina ani yadi dewa matatabuna bikana. ** **10:3** Yeisu yana tononoyavo giimimilidi ina naunau kaliva adimwatuguya, ada kaliva-dina tufodi ani yadi vewala ina dibusoyogena e ada aimo nuwanuwadi tonono-dina ina kivekoyodi. Taidei faina kaliva-dina ani Yeisu givonaluvefosau badi vaita galuweta walawala manimaninidi anafaiweya. † **10:3** Mad 10:16 † **10:7** 1Kol 9:6-14, 1Tim 5:18 † **10:11** Mad 10:7-14, Mak 6:8-11, Luk 9:3-5, Gug 13:50-51 † **10:12** Eba 19:24-28, Mad 10:15, 11:24 † **10:13** Ais 23:1-18, Isik 28:2-24, Emos 1:9-10, Sek 9:3-4 † **10:13** Mad 11:20-24 † **10:15** Ais 14:13-15 † **10:16** Mad 10:40, Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, Iyo 5:23, 13:20

17 Ada tonogalayavo adiseveniti-tu wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi ada ivona,
“Kauveya, badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi nonogana ayeganeya aveimeyedi
ina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya ani bonama iabina.”
18 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Seitani gaitana gabameya-deya gibeu anafaiweya atu-
nama.†
19 Waitana, Iya bademowa veimeya gavelemi ada mota ke alagavigavi
wana vagatagodi aku keke ina yovami.† Ada kaduwe amigaviya Seitani yana toyogina
matatabuna wana toyogisegedi e ada keke tamo gavana ina kivekoyomi.
20 E aku keke wana vemwamwala aluwaluwa koyodi taudiyavo iawaegedi wagaimiya
faina, aku velemoena wana vemwamwala faina amiyegana gabameya ivetokilumina.”†

Yeisu givemwamwala lakaina.
Mad 11:25-27; 13:16-17

21 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yeisu gikivemwamwalina lakaina
e ada givona, “Kamaku, Oyeni ani gabama ke babi adiKaiwabu ke adiKauveya, ada
gavesiule wagainiya faina gaitoma-dina adialamana usewavuyena badi tonuwanuwa
velemoena ke toalamana wagaidiya e ada keke ina alamane, aku badi vaita biyabiyama
anafaiweya ani wagaidiya uivemogatalina.† Ika Kamaku, taidei ya ebavemwamwala
faina anafaiweya ugugaiyena.”
22 Ada kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, “Gaitoma moyaina bademowa Ka-
maku gisedi nimakuya. Keke tamo gaito Banae Yaubada Natuna gida alamane,
au Tamana anakaibe gialamanena. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Tamana, keke tamo
gaito gida alamane, au Natuna anakaibe gialamanena ada kaduwe biyavo-dina
givenuwadadanedi ani badi wagaidiya Tamana gina ivemogatalina ke ina alamanena.”
†
23 Ada gimiyavilana yana tonogalayavo adiloi gaga wagaidiya aku givonedi,
“Ebavemwamwala wagaimiya gavana waitana faina.
24 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova tuwaina falofitayavo† ada kiniyavo moyaidi
nuwanuwadi lakaina ina itana gaitoma taidei waitaitadi,** aku keke idaita. Ada
kaduwe nuwanuwadi ina nogalidi gavana wanoganogalidi, aku keke ida nogali.”

Kwana Sameliya iwakana anavona matalivulivuna.

25 Tova seyana Mosese yana veimeya anatonuwauya seyana nuwanuwana
Yeisu gina galuvaluvana, e ada gimididi gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala, gavana
gana gugai ayo yawai-vagata gana nuwaga?”†
26 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Mosese yana veimeya wagaine gavaiyamu ivetokilumi?
Gavaiyamu anaalamana veimeya wagaine givona miya-vagata faina?”
27 Banae givona, “KAUVEYA Banae ya Yaubada una nuwakabubuyena asease
matatabuna wagaine ke aluwaluwa matatabuna wagaine, kadu ya toyogina
matatabuna wagaine ke nuwa matatabuna wagaine. Ada kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.” †
28 Yeisu givona, “Ulufata tunutunugina. Taidei anafaiweya una gugai ada yawai-
vagata una nuwagana.”†
29 Aku veimeya anatonuwauya nuwanuwana tauna gina seyegemonina vaita
banae toyegayegana, e ada gitolidadanena Yeisu, givona, “Ada gavakaliva
gada nuwakabubuye?”

---

† **10:18** Ais 14:12, Ive 12:8-9 † **10:19** Sam 91:13 † **10:20** Ive 3:5, 20:12,15 † **10:21** Luk 8:9-10 † **10:22** Iyo 3:35, 10:14 † **10:24** 1Pi 1:10-12 ** **10:24** Tova tuwai-moena wagaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena Keliso-nai gina imilina, ada Yeisu yana ifufu taidei anatoveya ani badi tonogalayavo iitaitana ada inoganogalina Keliso-moena.
† **10:25** Mad 22:35-40, Mak 12:28-34 † **10:27** Vei 19:18, 2Vei 6:5 † **10:28** Lom 10:5

30 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kwana Isileli seyana Yelusalema wagaine giobu ginaunau
Yeliko. Ada wai wagaine tokiyafu ginuwagadi ada ikiveyabina, ananuya iveyalili-
yabudi, ada ilumalimaliwavuna e ada kabisona ida luvealikana aku itauya inau.
31 Ada tayuwe tova-nai gilunuwagana ani veyavo anatovegugai seyana giobu
ginaunau wai-nai wagaine, ani au giitana kaliva ada ginukeketa wai fafalina wagaine
ginau.
32 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Livai† unumina anakaliva seyana ani gielai fafali-nai
wagaine ani giitana kaliva-nai ada gikeketa wai fafaline ginau.
33 Aku muliya kwana Sameliya** seyana ginaunau wai-nai wagaine, ada giyege-
mona kaliva-nai gidaudau wagaine ani giitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena.
34 Ginau kaliva wagaine ada bunama ke waini giiwadi anakima wagaidiya ada
gifaidi. Muliya kaliva giwaina ada gidodona tauna yana doniki wagaine ke ginauwena
manuwa wakawaka wagaine giitaveyabina.
35 Mala gilavuna yadayada anavelu wagaine, siliva iluwei givaidi ada manuwa
wakawaka anatoitaveyabina givelena. Ada givonena, ‘Kaliva taidei una itaveyabina
ada tova-nai ganayewa-vagileku idedeku-deya, aga gavaiyei mani uvefaisewana
wagaine aimo kaduwe anafaiweya gana fataveyewana.’ ”
36 Ada Yeisu veimeya anatonuwauya gitolidadanena, givona, “Aditoto wagaidiya,
gavakaliva banae kaliva-nai gigilagi tokiyafu nimadiya ani givetubuiyanena vele-
moena?”
37 Veimeya anatonuwauya gilufata, givona, “Banae kaliva-nai ginuwakalikaliyena
ada gilemena.”
Yeisu givonena, “Unanau ada una dewa anafaiweya.”

Yeisu ginau Mata ke Meli yadi manuweya.

38 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi yadi nau-nai wagaine ielai melala seyana
wagaine ada vavine anayegana Mata† banae givagauledi inau yana manuweya.
39 Ada banae anatubuluga anayegana Meli ani givetoga Kauveya agene ada gavana
giifuifufu ani ginoganogala.
40 Aku Mata ani aa moyaina gikidewadewa wagaine gifaisewa vologilogi. Ada gielai
Yeisu wagaine givona, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu, keke uda nuwanuwa tainei akutubuluga
gisegeku ada akukaibe-mowa gafaifaisewa? Unavone gina lemeku!”
41 Kauveya gilufata, givonenaga, “Mata, gaitoma moyaidi faidiya uvenuwana lakaina
ada uvologilogi,
42 aku gilubodana gaitoma seya-moena analauboda. Gavana Meli givenuwadada-
nena ani iwaka-moena, ada keke kana vaiyavule wagaine.” †

11

Yeisu givewala veoveola faina.
Mad 6:5-14, 7:7-11

1 Tova seyana Yeisu giveoveola fafali seyana wagaine. Tova-nai giluyabu, yana
tonogala seyana givonena, givona, “Kauveya, veoveola una vewalema anafaiweya
Iyoni yana tonogalayavo givewaledi.”
2 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Tova-nai wana veoveola, aga taidei anafaiweya
wanavona,

‘Tamama, ayegana tabu ana vemoimoinena.

† **10:32** Iyo 1:19 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **10:33** MeSameliya ani badi meIsileli yadi tubudelideli e aku mamataga kaliva inagidi. Badi kaduwe keke Yelusalema wagaine ida oduodu Yaubada wagaine anafaiweya meIsileli igugai, e ada meIsileli ani badi meSameliya ivenuwadadanedi ani badi mamataga. (Iyo 4:9) † **10:38** Iyo 11:1 † **10:42** Iyo 6:27

Ya ebaveimeya gidaelai.
3 Yadayada seyana seyana amaga uda velevelema.
4 Yama koyona uda venuwaegedi,
faina imeyavo kaliva yadi koyona
wagaimeya bademowa avenuwaegau.
Ada ebaaladibidibi wagaidiya keke uda awaegema.' "

5-6 Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, "Kai wagaimiya gaito seyana boginafa gidanau tubuiyana wagaine ada gidavona, 'Kusebo, tubuiyaku seyana yanana wagaine gielai wagaikuya atuwadeya, aku keke tamo aa wagaikuya ada ganasei matane ke ginakani. E ada beledi toiye uda veleku.'

7 "E ada vetawaneya kaliva-nai ginavona, 'Keke una siveiveitaku. Bademowa wana falifalina ada natukuweyavo nodi adaudau iviya. Keke akufaiweya gana mididi gavana tamo gana veleni.'

8 "Gavonemi velemoena, au keke-mowa gina mididi ke tamo gavana ginavele faina banae ani tubuiyana, keke. Aku bana kaliva-nai gikwageye giveola-vavagila faina, gina mididi ada gavana nuwanuwana ani gina velena.†

9 Ada Iya gana vonemi, wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ada gina velemi. Wana lelele ada wana nuwagana. Ada wana lufifita ke wagaimiya Yaubada wana gina yavuna.

10 Faina gavega ina veoveola, Yaubada gina veledi. Kaduwe gavega ina lelele, ina nuwagana. Ada badi gavega ina lufifita aga Yaubada wana gina yavuna faidiya.

11 "Gava tama wagaimiya kai natuna ginaela gina veola igana faina aga gavaiyamu, mota gina velena? Keke.

12 O kai gina veola fou faina, aga alagavigavi gina velena? Keke.

13 Imi tokoyona aku nuwakabubu iwakana waveleveledi natumiyavo, aku velemoena Tamada gabameya ani Banae iwaka-moena. E ada kai badi gavega ina veoveolena Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina, aga Bana gina veledi."

Tufodi ivona vaita Yeisu gigugai Biyelisibuli yana toyogina wagaine.
Mad 12:22-37; Mak 3:20-27

14 Tova seyana Yeisu aluwaluwa koyona giveyegemonina kaliva wagaine. Aluwaluwa-nai gaugauna. Ada aluwaluwa koyona kaliva gisegena wagaine, kaliva-nai gaugauna givebutu giifufu. Ada yoo meyadi gisidobodobona.

15 Aku tufodi ivona,** "Ina Biyelisibuli** banae aluwaluwa koyodi aditoveimeya ani banae yana toyogina wagaine Yeisu aluwaluwa koyodi giveveyegemonidi." †

16 Kaduwe tufodi nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina galuvaluvana faina, iveolena ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo seyana Yaubada wagaine gida faisewana ke ida itana.†

17 Aku Yeisu yadi nuwanuwa gialamanena e ada givonedi, "Gava ebaveimeya seyana aku anayoo taudiyavo ina ludakadi e ada yoo tulina tulina nodi ina lulugaviya, aga ebaveimeya-nai ginabeu. Kaduwe gava unuma seyana aku anakalivayavo taudiyavo ina ludakadi ke nodi ina lulugaviya, aga unuma-nai ginabeu.

18 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai Seitani tauna yana yoo gina venibainena e ada yana ebaveimeya gina ludakana, aga gavaiyamu yana ebaveimeya gina mididi? Keke meyameyaganina. Taidei gavona faina imi wavona evona Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi.

---

† **11:8** Luk 18:5 ** **11:15** Kaliva-dina taidei ivonavona ani badi Falisiyavo o kai veimeya anatovewalayavo. (Mad 9:34, 12:24, Mak 3:22) ** **11:15** Yegana-nai Biyelisibuli ani tuwai-moena yoo tufodi kadu ivegugaiyena Seitani faine. (Mad 10:25 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **11:15** Mad 9:32-34 † **11:16** Mad 12:38, 16:1, Mak 8:11

19 Aku kai Iya Biyelisibuli yana toyogineya gaveveyegemonidi, aga gaito yami
tomuliyayavo toyogina giveledi ayo aluwaluwa koyodi iveveyegemonidi? E ada
taumiyavo yami tomuliyayavo inavona venuvenuwadadanemi vaita wavona sidamana.
20 Aku kai Yaubada yana toyogineya aluwaluwa bwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi, aga
wada alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya bademowa giyegemona wagaimiya.
21 Kai kaliva totoyogina yana ebalugaviya analokoloko gina kiveyabidi ada tauna
yana manuwa gina miyababalina, aga yana giba moyaina inamiya iwakadi.
22 Aku kai kaliva seyana toyogi-moena** ginaela gina mununa ke gina toyogisegena,
aga yana lokoloko gaviya givetumaganedi ani au ginavai gina nauwedi aku yana giba-
dina givaidi ani gina vutugena.
23 Banae gaito Iya keke nodi, ani banae givenibaineku. Kaduwe banae gaito keke
kaliva gida vagavagauwidi ke Iya nodi ada gugai seyana, ina banae gidewadewa vaita
kaliva gida wavidi e ada keke ina muliyeku."†

Aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena yana yewa-vagila kaliva nafone.
Mad 12:43-45; 2Pi 2:20

24 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Tova-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena kaliva
gina miyasegena aga gina tauya ginanau fafali ayayana wagaidiya ebaveyawai
gina lelena. Aku keke tamo gina nuwaga e ada gina vonaga, 'Gana yewaku yaku
ebamiya gasegena wagaine.'
25 Ada aluwaluwa-nai gina yewana yana ebamiya-nai gina itana au yegayegana, vaita
tamo gaito gida sedewedewe.
26 E ada gina tauya ginanau kadu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi adiseveni
gina vagauledi badi koyo-moedi ayo muliya tauna, ani inaelai ada matatabudi inaluku
kaliva-nai wagaine inamiya. Ada nagona kaliva yana miya koyona, aku muliya
aluwaluwa koyodi moyaidi iluku wagaine ada yana miya ani velemoena au gikoyo-
mowa."
27 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu givonavonayedi e aku vavine seyana ivedou
yoo negenidiya ivonaga, "Badi vavine-dina ivenatuneni ke ivesusuni ani Yaubada
giawanuwakabubuyedi."
28 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Aku anavelemoena ani badi gavega Yaubada bonana
inogalina ke imatawalewaleyena, ani Banae giawanuwakabubuyedi." †

Iyona yada ebaita.
Mad 12:38-42; Mak 8:11-12

29 Yoo iveiveinala aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Tova malinai anayooyavo
ani koyodiyavo. Nuwanuwadi iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ina itana, aku keke tamo
ina nuwaga, tainei-mowa iyaiyaya-nai giyegemona Iyona wagaine.†
30 Faina Iyona ani giveiyaiyaya meNinive wagaidiya, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Banae
Kaliva Natuna gina veiyaiyaya badi tova malinai anayooyavo wagaidiya.
31 Aimo vonayavuga anatoveya, wabolimaneya anakwini† ina mididi imi malinai
anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa
ani koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina
badi fafali atuwada lakaina wagaine aku itauya ielai Kini Solomoni yana vewala
nuwanuwauya ina nogala. Aku wana itana, tova malinai seyana** gielai idedeku ani
Banae gitubusegena Solomoni.

** **11:22** Taidei ebaita-nai wagaine, 'kaliva totoyogina' ani banae Seitani, aku Yeisu ani Banae anafaiweya 'kaliva totoyogi-moena'. E ada Yeisu Banae ani gitoyogisegena Seitani, ada taidei faina Yeisu anafata ada Seitani yana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi imiyamiya kaliva wagaidiya ani gina veyegemonidi. † **11:23** Mak 9:40 † **11:28** Ive 1:3 † **11:29** Mad 12:39-40, 16:4, Mak 8:12 † **11:31** 1Kin 10:1-13 ** **11:31** Taidei vona-nai 'seyana' wagaine ani Yeisu Tauna faine givonavona. Aku Yeisu Tauna anayegana keke gida inana, faina meIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani keke kaliva tauna anayegana gina kilakai.

32 Kaduwe anafaiweya, aimo vonayavuga anatoveya meNinive ina mididi imi malinai
anakalivamomo nodi ada gavana iwakana igugai ani gina vewala vaita imi yami dewa
koyo-moena, e ada amilauboda Yaubada yana matavuloga wana nuwagana. Faina
tuwaina badi meNinive bana Iyona yana laumamala inogalina ke inuwavilana. Aku
wana itana, tova malinai idedeku seyana gielai ani Banae gitubusegena Iyona."

Vovoda anamalina.
Mad 5:15-16, 6:22-23

33 Kaduwe Yeisu givona, "Keke tamo gaito mayale ginakabu ada nauwa dibune
ginasei o kai gina sewavuye. Au gina selakaina anaebaibo wagaine e ada badi gavega
ina lukuelai ani adifaiweya malina ina itana.†
34 Matada vaita vovoda anamayale anafaiweya. Kai matada iwakana, aga vovoda
kaduwe matatabuna mamalina. Aku kai matada ikoyo, aga vovoda kaduwe giyuyu-
vana velemoena.
35 Taidei faina wana itaveyabina ada malina wagaimiya ani keke yuyuvana.
36 Tayuwe faina, kai vovomi matatabuna mamalina ada keke seyana gavaiyomi
yuyuvanina, aga imi velemoena mamalimi matatabuna, vaita mayale yana malina
gituimalimi anafaiweya."

Yeisu giawavekoyoyedi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo.
Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 20:45-47

37 Yeisu giifufu giavaina, ada Falisi seyana ginuwabiyena nodi inakani, e ada gina
giluku gienokekela teibeli wagaine.
38 Ada gikanikani aku keke gidamadu venimaikola ani Falisi-nai giitana-yo yauna
gisegena.**
39 Aku Kauveya bademowa gialamanena Falisi yana nuwanuwa ada givonena,
givona, "Wana itana, imi Falisiyavo ani amivei ke nauwa domodi wakiveyegayeganedi
aku negenidi keke wada ikolakola. Ada kadu anafaiweya imiyavo. Taumiyavo
waseyegemonemi vaita imi vevetabumiyavo velemoena, aku nuwainagenimi ani
amoumoula ke nuwanuwa koyo-moedi ivemagana.
40 Imi kwavakwavamiyavo. Toibubuna keke vovomiga gidabubu aku nuwainagemi
kaduwe gibubuna. Taidei faina ada iluwei wana kiveyegayeganedi, vovomi ada
nuwainagenimi.
41 Aku gavana amivei ke aminauwa negenidiya ani fanifani wana veledi,** ada
gaitoma matatabuna gina yegayegana faimiya.
42 "Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina veimeya lakai-moedi
wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi. Veimeya-dina anafaiweya kaliva wa adivita ani
wana veimeya tunutunugina faidiya, ada Yaubada wana nuwakababuyena. E, taidei
veimeya-dina wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi e aku veimeya kabisodi ani wamuliye-
dewedewedi. Veimeya-dina kabisodi anafaiweya aa adikivemagamaga-dina yogiyogi
tulina tulina magadi lakaina wagaidiya ani adibavagu wagaine wavutugedi adivutuga
teni ada seyana wavutugena Yaubada wagaine. Taidei veimeya-dina gilubodami
wada itaveyabidi aku giluboda-moemi veimeya-dina lakaidi wada vemoimoinedi.
43 Imi Falisiyavo, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya
nuwanuwami lakaina wana vetoga ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina
faidiya. Ada kaduwe maketi wagaidiya nuwanuwami kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina
ina vesiuleyemi.

---

† **11:33** Mad 5:15, Mak 4:21, Luk 8:16 ** **11:38** Falisiyavo adigiduwa seyana ani yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina ina venimaikola dewadewa muliya-yo inakani. Aku Yaubada keke gida veimeya anafaiweya, e ada taide adigiduwa-nai Yeisu keke gida mulimuliye. (Mad 15:1-2) ** **11:41** Kai badi ida nuwavilana dewa koyona wagaidiya ke ida vebutu wai tunutunugina wagaine ida nuwanuwa fanifani faidiya, aga ida wagaine ida yegayegana velemoena Yaubada matane.

44 Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi vaita didikula keke wa ebaitana anafaiweya. Kaliva inuwanuwa vaita wada fafali iwakana e ada au ivagatagotago getane inaunau. Keke ida alamane vaita dibudiya vovo abudalidi imiyamiya."
45 Aku veimeya anatonuwauya seyana givonena, givona, "Tovewala, Falisiyavo uifuifufuyedi aku ime kaduwe uawalavema."
46 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Kaduwe imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina yami veimeya tulina tulina vitadi wagaidiya kaliva waveakutagodi iobu, e ada ivita-mowa aku taumiyavo ani keke maita nimadidimi seyana wadatune ke wada lemedi.
47 Vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina imi tamamiyavo tuwaina ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo ani adididikula wagaidiya adiiyaiyaya wabubudi adiebanuwaududu faina.
48 E ada waawatalatalainena vaita gavana tamamiyavo igugai ani waawaveiwakanena, faina tamamiyavo ani falofitayavo iluvealikadi aku imiyavo adididikula wabubudi.
49 Taidei faina Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givona, 'Falofitayavo ke afositoloyavo gana imilidi wagaidiya, aku tufodi ina luvealikadi ada tufodi ina kiveulololonidi.'
50 Babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ada gielai tova malinai, tamamiyavo nagona ani Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi iluvealikadi. Ada au imi tova malinai anayooyavo ani badi adimatavuloga ginaelai imi wagaimiya falofita-dina dayagidi gimadu faidiya.
51 Ivevuvu Ebeli dayagina wagaine ada gielai Sekalaiya dayagina wagaine, banae ebavebolavoi ke manuwa tabu adimwatuguya iluvealikana. Ika, gavonemi velemoena, kaliva-dina adiluvealika fatana ani imi tova malinai anayooyavo wana nuwagana.†
52 Imi veimeya anatonuwauya, vita lakaina wana nuwagana! Faina Yaubada anaalamana anawai keke wada kiyavu. Imi taumiyavo keke wadaluku ada kaduwe badi gavega nuwanuwadi inaluku ani faidiya wasebodana."
53 Yeisu Falisi yana manuwa wagaine giifufu giavaina ada giobu ginanau. Aku badi Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo iagouga ada ivebutu tolidadana vitadi wagaine Yeisu itolifiifina,
54 ada ibodabodana gavavona sidamana gina vonaye ada wagaine ina vebavuna.†

12

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonamatawedi ke givona asevatudi.
Mad 10:19-20,26-33, 12:32

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva moyai-moedi ivagavagauta yoo tausani ke tausani ada ivetutuwaiwainau. Aku Yeisu givebutu nagona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya gimaduvona, "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi Falisiyavo yadi meyalagalaga wagaine, faina yadi dewa nafone anafaiweya falawa anayisti† ani gidamadamana kaliva wagaidiya.
2 Gaitoma-dina ivetalafufudi ani aimo ina vetaladadedi, kaduwe gaitoma-dina sewasewavuyedi ani aimo kaliva moyaidi ina alamanedi.†
3 Taidei faina gavana yuyuvaneya wavonayena ani aimo malina wagaine ina nogalina, ada gavana vetawaneya waalakululuyena tubuiya tagana wagaine ani aimo manuwa wamelaleya ina awamogatalena.
4 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi, keke wana matausedi badi gavega vovomi ina luvealikana aku aimo ani keke adifaiweya gavana tamo koyona kadu inagai wagaimiya.

† **11:51** Eba 4:8, 2Awa 24:20-21 † **11:54** Luk 6:11, 19:47, 20:19, 22:2 † **12:1** Mad 16:6,12; Mak 8:15 † **12:2** Mad 10:26, Mak 4:22, Luk 8:17

5 Aku gana kivealamanimi ani gaito wana matause. Yaubada wana matausena,
faina Banae wa yana veimeya ada anafata vovomi gina luvealikana ada kaduwe
gina batugemi wanaobu eli wagaine. E ada ika, gana vonemi, Tauna Banae
wana matausena.†
6 Wana itana manuga kibita. Kai adifaifi kana vekimonedi aga fatadi keke lakaina, tu
toya gaga. E aku kai au seya-moena, aku Yaubada keke gida venuwavuluye.
7 Aku imiyavo ani ginuwanuwa lakaina faimiya ayo manuga kibita moyaidi.
Ika velemoena, kuluwami anavutuvutu adiveyawa gialamane-yabuna. E ada keke
wana matauta. Imi amiita lakaina Yaubada matane.†
8 “Kaduwe gana vonemi, gavakaliva keke gina matauta aku kaliva matadiya
gina awamogatala, ginavona, ‘Iya Yeisu Keliso yana kaliva’, aga Banae Kaliva Natuna
kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya gina awamogatala, gi-
navona, ‘Banae yaku kaliva’.
9 Aku gavakaliva gina matauta ada kaliva matadiya gina veweyeku ginavona, ‘Iya
keke Yeisu yana kaliva’, aga anafaiweya kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo matadiya
gana veweyena, ganavona, ‘Banae keke yaku kaliva’.†
10 Ada gavega inavona koyona Banae Kaliva Natuna faine, tainei Yaubada
gina venuwaegena. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani badi gavega Banae
inavona awadamanena, tainei yadi koyona ani keke-mowa Yaubada gina venuwaege.†
11 “Ada imi wamuliyeku faina, tova-nai kaliva ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala
wagaidiya o kai tonagonayavo ada toveimeyayavo wagaidiya ke ina vevonayavugimi,
aga keke wana venuwana gavaiyamu taumiyavo wana awababababalimi o kai gavana
wanavona.
12 Faina tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewalemi gavana ami-
lauboda anafaiweya wana vonayena.” †

Tokaikaiwabu kwavakwavana anavona matalivulivuna.

13 Yeisu giifuifufu aku yoo nafodiya kaliva seyana givona Yeisu wagaine, givona,
“Tovewala, kawaku una vonena ada tamama laovina tufona gina vutugena wagaikuya.”
14 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tubuiyaku, gaito yana veimeya ada Iya
gana vetoveimeya amiselu wagaimiya, o kai yami giba gana vutuge faimiya?”
15 Kaduwe Yeisu givona moyaidi wagaidiya, “Wana itaveyabimi gaitoma moyaina
adiitaluvadiga wagaidiya ada keke nuwami ginadola, faina kaliva yana kaikaiwabu
moyaina wagaine keke yawaina anaiwakana gina nuwaga.” †
16 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana yana
babi wagaine yana bavagu iwakana ada gimaliya lakaina.
17 Ada ginuwanuwa, givonaga, ‘Iya yaku mwatugu keke lakaina ayo yaku aa lakaina
ganadodo. Ada gavana ganagai?’
18 E ada givona, ‘Taidei anafaiweya gana gugai. Yaku kweda gana yaweli ginaobu aku
gana yogona lakai-moena, ada yaku aa ke yaku lokoloko matatabuna gana dododi.
19 Ada ganavona tauku wagaikuya, “Yawaiku wagaine gavana faine gana nuwanuwa?
Faina gaitoma moyaina gavelakavidi malamala moyaina anafata, ada au ganamiya-
mowa aku wa yaku gakaikai gana kanikani gana yugayuga ada gana vemwamwala-
vagata.”; †
20 “Aku Yaubada givonena, givona, ‘O kwavakwava! Bogibogi taidei wagaine yawai
gana vaina wagainiya. E ada gaitoma moyaina ukidewedewena tauni fainiya ani gaito
ginavai?’ ” †

---

† **12:5** Iyem 4:12 † **12:7** Luk 12:24 † **12:9** Luk 9:26 † **12:10** Mad 12:32, Mak 3:29 † **12:12** Mad 10:19-20, Mak 13:11, Luk 21:12-15 † **12:15** 1Tim 6:9-10 † **12:19** 1Tim 6:17 † **12:20** Iyem 4:13-15

21 Ada Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna idedeku giluyabuna ada givona, “Taidei
anafaiweya gina yegemona badi gavega lokoloko moyaina iluvelaka taudiyavo faidiya
aku keke ida luvelaka Yaubada faine.”†

Yaubada kana vetumaganena aku keke kana venuwana.
Mad 6:25-34

22 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Taidei faina gana vonemi, keke
wana venuwana yawaimi faidiya, kai gavana wanakani, o kai vovomi faina, gavanuya
wanaose.
23 Faina yawaimi ani gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya aa, ada kaduwe vovomi ani
gaitoma lakaina ayo muliya nuya.
24 Manuga bwayobwayo wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida bakubakula o bavagu
ida veiveiva. Keke yadi tutulagolota aa faina o kai yadi kweda, e aku Yaubada
givekavekanidi. Ada imiyavo amiita lakaina ayo muliya manuga.†
25 Gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yana venuwana wagaine anafata yawaina
anaetowava maita-moena gina kivemanawena? Au keke.
26 Ada kai ya venuwana wagaine gaitoma kabiso-moedi taidei anafaiweya keke
afaiweya una faisewa, aga gavana faina gaitoma moyaina faidiya uvenuvenuwana?
27 “Veiya walaiya itabotabo ani wana nuwenuwedi. Keke ida faifaisewa o kai adinuya
ida ionaonaga e aku gana vonemi, Kini Solomoni anaveigavu kaikaiwabu-moedi, aku
veiya-dina adiita ani iwaka-moedi ayo muliya Solomoni anaveigavu.†
28 Ada Yaubada kai wala matatabuna giveiveigavuna veiya wagaine, ada ma-
linai itabotabo aku malabutu ina alika ke kaliva ina batugedi aiya gina alaidi, aga
gavaiyamu imiyavo? Gavana faina wanuwanuwa vaita Yaubada keke imi kaduwe
gina veiveigavumi? Imi yami vetumagana Banae wagaine keke lakaina.
29 E ada aa ke gufa keke wana maduleledi, kaduwe keke wana venuwana ke
wana aseuloulolo faidiya.
30 Faina babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova
moyaina taidei gaitoma-dina imadumadu leledi. Aku imiyavo ani bademowa Tamami
gabameya gialamanena gavana amilauboda velemoena yami miya faina, e ada keke
wana venuwana gaitoma-dina faidiya.
31 Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ananuwanuwa wagaine
wanamadu awaegemi, ada Banae gaitoma-dina taidei gina velevelemi.
32 “Yaku sifi amiyoo kabisona aku keke wana matauta, faina Tamami gabameya
givemwamwala gina velemi yana ebaveimeya.
33 Yami lokoloko wana vekimonedi ada mani wana veledi fanifani. E ada tayuwe
wagaine anafaiweya taumiyavo faimiya yami kaikaiwabu anafose gabameya bade-
mowa wabubuna ada keke ginaavai. Wadedeku keke tokiyafu inaela, kaduwe keke
kwalukwalu inaona ke ginakoyo.
34 Faina gadedeku yami kaikaiwabu velemoena gimiyamiya ani tayuwe wagaine
tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa ke aseasemi kaduwe ina miyamiya.

Togugaiyavo yadi Kauveya ina itaitabodana.

35 “Wana kidewadewa-vagata ada nuya wanaose-vagaidi gugai faina aku yami mayale
gina alata-vagata,†
36 anafaiweya kaliva iitaitabodana yadi kauveya yana yewa-vagila nagi abutuna
muline, ada tova-nai ginayewa gina lufifita, ada adifaiweya wana ina yavuna faine.†

† **12:21** Mad 6:19-21 † **12:24** Sam 147:9 † **12:27** 1Kin 10:23-25 † **12:35** Mad 25:1-13 † **12:36** Mak 13:32-36

37 Tayuwe ebavemwamwala lakaina kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina nuwagadi
ina itaitabodana yana yewa-vagila wagaine. Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kau-
veya tauna togugai adiveigavu gina osena, ada yana togugai gina vonedi ina vetogadi
kani faina aku faidiya adiga gina kidewedewena ada gina vekanidi.
38 Ada kai togugai-dina yadi kauveya gina yewana boginafa o kai malalavuga ada
gina nuwagadi ikidewadewa aku ibodaboda, aga kauveya-nai gina awanuwakabubuyedi
badi togugai-dina.
39 Aku taidei wana alamanena. Kai toni manuwa gida alamanena gavakauwana
tokiyafu gidaelai, aga gida itaitaboda ke tokiyafu keke gida iyawela gidaluku yana
manuweya.†
40 E ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya, tova moyaina wana itaveyabimi ke
wana veitabodaboda, faina gavakauwana keke wada veitabodaboda wagaine ani Banae
Kaliva Natuna ginayewa-vagilena.”
41 Ada Pita gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, tainei vona matalivulivuna uifufuyena ani
gavega faidiya, ime tonogalayavo gaga wagaimeya o kai kaliva moyaima faimeya?”
42 Ada Kauveya gilufata, givona, “Gava togugai ani banae wa anavetumagana
ada kadu tonuwanuwa velemoena? Banae togugai-nai ani yana kauveya
gina venuwadadanena ke yana togugaiyavo ani gina itaitaveyabidi, ada adiga
gina veleveledi aditova velemoena wagaidiya.
43 Kai yana kauveya ginayewa-vagila ada gina itanuwagana gigugugai ani
giveimeyena anafaiweya, aga banae togugai-nai vemwamwala gina nuwagana yana
kauveya wagaine.
44 Gavonemi velemoena, togugai-nai ani yana kauveya ginasena ke yana giba
matatabuna gina itaveyabidi.
45 Aku kai banae togugai ani nuwainagene ginavona, ‘Ida yaku kauveya givekwalu
lakaina. Kai keke gina maduela.’ E ada gina vebutu togugaiyavo kaliva ke vevine
gina lavulavudi aku kaduwe gina kanikani-faila ke ginayuga kwavakwava.
46 E aku yadayada-nai togugai keke gida itaitaboda wagaine ani yana kauveya
gina yewana ada togugai gina veyaulovogina, faina keke gida alamane yadayada-nai
o kai gavakauwana anabai wagaine ginayewa. Ada yana kauveya gina nuwagana
ke gina lumalimaliwavuna, ada ginasena badi togadibudibusoyoga nodi adimatavuloga
anafafali wagaine.
47 “Ada gavatogugai yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa gialamanena aku keke
gida kidewadewa o kai keke gida faisewa, aga banae ina mununa analavuga moyai-
moena.
48 Aku gavatogugai keke gida alamane gavana yana kauveya yana nuwanuwa e
ada gaitoma koyodi gifaisewadi aku analauboda matavuloga gina nuwagana, aga
ina mununa analavuga keke moyaina. Badi gavega wagaidiya vutuvutuga lakaina
Yaubada wa yana vetumagana nimadiya gisena, aga aimo kaduwe gina vonedi ada
lakaina ina velena. Ada gavakaliva Yaubada wa yana vetumagana gaitoma lakaidi
gisena nimane ke gina itaveyabidi, aga aimo gaitoma-dina lakaidi faidiya Yaubada
gina veola banae wagaine.

Yeisu keke gida aliye miya niwalova babi wagaine, aku venibaina gialiyena.
Mad 10:34-36

49 “Iya gaelai babiya ke ai alalata gana aliyena, ada yaku nuwanuwa lakaina vaita
bademowa gidakuli gida alata.
50 Aku babitaiso seyana Iya faikuya gimiyamiya† aimo gana lukuna, ada aseulolo
giveakumunuku aku analaba gana luyabuna.

† **12:39** Mad 24:43-44 † **12:50** Mak 10:38

51 Gavaiyamu, imi yami nuwanuwa vaita Iya gaelai babiya ke miya niwalova
gada aliye? Gana vonemi, Keke. Iya gaelai ani ludaka gana aliyena.
52 Faina tova malinai ke gina naunau wagaine manuwa seyana anatomiya kaliva
adifaifi, ada adiitoto ani ivenibaina kaliva adiselu wagaidiya.
53 Yadi venibaina taidei anafaiweya. Tama gina venibaina natuna kaliva wagaine,
ada ina kaduwe natudi vavine ina venibainena, ada vavine lawadi vavine ina venibaina
wagaine."

Yeisu gikivemalina tova adiiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 16:2-3

54 Kaduwe Yeisu yoo wagaidiya givona, "Tova-nai kauwana ebaoluna wagaine
wana itana buibui givelakavi gilaka, ada maduga-mowa wanavona, 'Ida wei
gina lugaga,' ada ika velemoena gina lugaga.
55 Ada wabolimaneya mala ginamadu aga wanavona, 'Ida aimo ginaginana lakaina,'
ada ika anafaiweya.
56 Imi meyalagalaga! Babi ke mwatugu adiita wainanadi, e aku gavaiyamu-yo
gaitoma-dina malinai iyegeyegemona ani keke wada itaitainanadi?

Gavekwavekwageya anakivetunuga faina Yeisu givewavewala.
Mad 5:25-26

57 "E ada gavaiyamu-yo dewa tunutunugina faina ani taumiyavo keke wana-
madu venuwadadane ke wana gugaiye?
58 Kai tamo gaito giawavekoyoyeni e ada amiselu wanauna wana vonayavuga
tovevonayavuga wagaine, aga una galuvaluva ada nodi wanamadu kivetunugina ae-
nanai gina nauweni tovevonayavuga wagaine, ada banae ginaseni filisimani nimane,
ada filisimani ginaseni deliya.
59 Gana vonemi, keke inamadu etoyavuni aku nagona gavaiyei mani ivenuwadada-
nena anatubuga anafaiweya ani unafata-yabuna ayo muliya ina etoyavuni."

13

Kai kana nuwavilana aga keke kana alika-vagata.

1 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine ada meGalili iifufuyedi,
kaliva-dina ina ivevebolavoi Yaubada wagaine aku Pailato giveimeya ada iluvealikadi,
ada kaliva-dina dayagidi ke yadi kevakeva ivebolavoiyedi dayagidi nodi imadumadu.
2 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, badi Galili-dina taidei
anafaiweya igilagi ani yadi koyona lakaina ayo muliya meGalili moyaidi?
3 Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya
moyaimi wana alika.
4 O kai badi kaliva adieitini (18) ialika Sailomu wagaine tova-nai manuwa tulatulana
giadobo gibeu wagaidiya. Ada gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, evona badi kaliva-
dina ani yadi koyona lakai-moena ayo muliya kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine
imiyamiya?
5 Gana vonemi, Keke! Aku kai keke wana nuwavila, aga imi kaduwe anafaiweya
moyaimi wana alika-vagata."
6 Ada kaduwe vona matalivulivuna taidei giifufuyena, "Kaliva seyana yana bakula
wagaine ai alaa gibakulina, ada ginaunau wagaine guwana gilelele aku keke tamo
gida nuwanuwaga.
7 Ada bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaine givona, 'Una itana, malamala toiye gaelaelai
alaa taidei wagaine ada galelele guwana, aku keke tamo gada nuwanuwaga. Unatala
ginaobu. Gavana faina babi givenuwaegege?'

8 Aku toitaveyabina gilufata, givona, ‘Kauveya, auwe unasei ginamiya malamala
seya-moena ke vuvuna gana tavubalawalilivugina babi ke ai yogodi wagaidiya.
9 Kai malamala gielaelai gina veguwa aga iwakana. Kai keke, e ada kanatala
ginaobu.’ ”

Vavine domodi buna Yeisu gikivebwainidi Sabate wagaine.

10 Sabate seyana Yeisu givewavewala meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine
11 ada vavine seyana wadedeku imiyamiya, badi malamala eitini (18) aluwaluwa
bwanebwanena giveiveimeyedi wagaine domodi gikivebuna. Ada iiboula-vagata.
Keke anafata ina mididi tunutunugina.
12 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitadi, gidouwedi ilaka ielai ada givona wagaidiya, “Vavine,
amiuloulolo wagaine bademowa amietoyavuga wanuwagana.”
13 Ada nimana gisena wagaidiya ada maduga-mowa imididi tunutunugina ke
Yaubada iawadavadavana.
14 Aku manuwa ebavewala anatonagona ginuwakoyo, faina Sabate wagaine Yeisu
toveoga gikivebwainidi. E ada kaliva-nai yoo wagaidiya givona, “Yadayada sikisi
imiyamiya ani adilauboda faisewa adiyadayada. Taidei faina wanaelai yadayada-dina
wagaidiya ke wana kivebwaina, aku keke Sabate wagaine.”
15 Aku Kauveya bonana gifatana, givona, “Imi meyami lagalagana. Gavaiyamu, imi
seyana seyana Sabate wagaine yami bulumakau o kai doniki yadi ebada wagaidiya
waetoyavudi, ke wanagonagoyedi iyegeyegemona gufa waveleveledi o keke?
16 E aku vavine taidei badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, ada Seitani giyogodi
imiya malamala eitini, tova manamanawe-moena. Ada gavaiyamu, gavana giyogodi
gilubodana anaetoyavuga Sabate wagaine ida nuwagana?” †
17 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ada nibainavo moyaidi ivovomumu, aku kaliva
moyaidi ani ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yeisu gaitoma moyaina iwaka-moedi
gifaifaisewadi.

Musita waifeina ada falawa anayisti adivona matalivulivuna.
Mad 13:31-33; Mak 4:30-32

18 Ada Yeisu kadu givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani gavana anafaiweya anaita?
Gavana wagaine gana vonaveluveye?
19 Anafaiweya musita waifeina kabisona kaliva givai gibakulina yana bakuleya. Ada
gitabo ke giveai, ada manuga iveuba lagana wagaidiya.”
20 Kaduwe givona, “Gavana wagaine Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gada itaveluveye?
21 Anafaiweya falawa anayisti vavine givaina ada falawa lakaina negenine iluvilana,
e ada tainei gaitoma-nai kabiso-moena ani giluku-nau falawa wagaine ke matatabuna
gilutuga.”

Gabama anawana kikiwena.
Mad 7:13-14

22 Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema e aku ginulukulukuna givevewala melala lakaidi ada
melala kabisodi wagaidiya.
23 Ada kaliva seyana gitolidadanena, “Kauveya gavaiyamu, aimo kaliva adigavaiyei
gaga kibababala ina nuwagana o kai keke?”
Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya,
24 “Wana vevilaga toyogina ke wanaluku gabama anawana kikiwena wagaine. Faina
gana vonemi, kaliva moyaidi ina balalava ke inaluku, aku keke adifata.
25 Tova-nai toni manuwa bademowa gina mididi ada wana gina falina, e ada
imi wana mididi wamelaleya aku wana lufifita ada wana veoveola, ‘Kauveya, wana
una yavuna. Ime aelai.’ †

† **13:16** Luk 6:1-6, 14:1-6 † **13:25** Mad 7:22-23

“Aku gina lufata, gina vonemi, ‘Imiyavo ani Iya keke gada alamanemi, kadu keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela.’
26 “Ada imi wanavona, ‘Ime kaliva-mana nodi kakanikani, kayuyuga, ada yama melala wagaine uvevewala.’
27 “Aku banae gina lufata, ginavona, ‘Iya keke gada alamane gadedeku-deya waela. Imi tova moyaina wagugai koyona. Wananau tabae!’†
28 Ada aimo Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake, Iyakobo, kadu falofitayavo moyaidi wana itadi. E aku imi taumiyavo ani gina wavimi ke wadedeku wamelaleya wana miyamiya, ada wana tagitagiya lakaina ke wana vekudaligoligota.
29 Ada badi keke meIsileli moyaidi inaelai kauwana ebalakavine ke kauwana ebaoluna wagaine ada wayavalaseya ke wabolimaneya, ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ina enokekela abutu kanina wagaine.
30 Ika, velemoena kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai imuli-mwena ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina nagona, aku kaliva tufodi tova malinai wai inagonagona ani aimo tova gielaelai wai ina muli-mwena.” †

Yeisu yana aseuloulolo meYelusalema faidiya.
Mad 23:37-39

31 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Falisiyavo tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, ivona, “Fafali taidei una segena ada mali fafaliya unanau, faina Elodi nuwanuwana o gina luvealikani.”
32 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Wananau tainei toikavuya vagita wana vonena, ‘Malinai ada malabutu aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi gaveveyegemonidi ada toveoga gakikivebwainidi, ada yadayada anaveto wagaine yaku faisewa gana luyabuna.’
33 Kai gavaiyamu e aku malinai ada malabutu ke velugana yadayada-nai Iya gana naunau, faina anavelemoena ani falofita keke analauboda ada mali melaleya gina alika aku Yelusalema gaga wagaine.
34 “O meYelusalema, meYelusalema, imi Yaubada yana falofitayavo waluvealikadi, ada badi yana valeya anatoaliya giimilidi wagaimiya ani kabaleya watutuvealikadi. Kamukamu natudiyavo ivagauwidi ke ofadiya ilukabubudi anafaiweya, tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwaku gana vagauwimi seyana wagaine. Aku imi keke nuwanuwami.
35 Wana itana, Yaubada yami manuwa tabu gina segena ke taumiyavo gaga wanamiya. Ada gana vonemi, aimo keke wanaita-vagileku analaba wana vonaga, ‘Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani wa anaawanuwakabubu.’ ” †

14

Kaliva vovona gitubukoyokoyo ani Yeisu gikivebwainina Sabate wagaine.

1 Sabate seyana Yeisu ginau Falisiyavo aditonagona seyana yana manuweya ginakani, ada wadedeku kaliva iitavenanauna gavana ginagai.
2 E aku Yeisu magigine ani kaliva seyana toveoga giela gimiyamiya, banae vovona matatabuna gitubukoyokoyo.
3 Ada Yeisu Falisiyavo ke veimeya anatonuwauyayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, adaveimeya wagaine giawaegau Sabate wagaine kana kivebwaina o keke?”†
4 Aku badi iveyamata. Ada kaliva nimana gikiveyabina ada gikivebwainina, muliya giimili ginau.

† **13:27** Mad 25:10-12 † **13:30** Mad 19:30, 20:16, Mak 10:31 † **13:35** Sam 118:26 † **14:3** Mad 12:10

5 Ada kaduwe givonedi, givona, “Tamo gaito wagaimiya kai natuna o kai yana
bulumakau ginabeu kavuya Sabate wagaine, aga gavaiyamu, maduga-mowa unana
una silakai ginalaka o kai keke? Sabate e aku au unana una silakaina.” †
6 Ada au taidei anafaiweya givona aku badi keke adifata ina lufata.

Yeisu givewala nuwaobu faina.

7 Tova-nai Yeisu giitana gavega nuwabi inuwagana ani ivi kaikaiwabuna imadu-
maduvaidi wagaidiya ivetovetoga, e ada vona matalivulivuna taidei wagaine givonedi,
8 “Kai gaito gina nuwabiyeni nagi abutuna wagaine, aga keke ebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna una maduvai, faina kai aimo kaliva seyana ginaelai banae kaduwe nuwabi
ginuwagana ada anavemoimoina lakai-moena ayo muliya oye.
9 Ada kai toni abutu amiselu ginuwabiyemi e ani ginaela ginavona wagainiya,
‘Kaliva taidei aivi una velena.’ E ada wa ya vovomumu nodi aku unana ivi dibune-
mwane unavai una vetoga.
10 Aku kai nuwabi una nuwagana aga unanau ivi dibune una vaina, ada toni abutu
ginaelai wagainiya ke ginavona, ‘Tubuiyaku, una togalaka ivi iwakana wagaine.’ Ada
badi moyaidi nodi wakanikani ani matadiya aku avemoimoina gina yegemona.
11 Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi
gavega taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.” †
12 Ada Yeisu anatonuwabi wagaine givona, “Tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga keke
tubuiyamomo o atubulugayavo o aunuma o kaikaiwabudiyavo una nuwabiyedi. Kai
unadewa anafaiweya aga aimo ya nuwabi ina fataveyewana, e ada fata bademowa
uvaina.
13 Aku tova-nai kanibutu unasena aga fanifani, talaidi kabekabebedi, felafela, ke
badi matadi koyo-moedi una nuwabiyedi.
14 Badi keke adifaiweya ina fataveyewa wagainiya faina, Yaubada
gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada aimo yegayegadiyavo yadi yawa-vagila anatoveya,
Banae wagaine fata una vaina.” †

Kanibutu lakaina anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 22:1-10

15 Ada kaliva seyana nodi ikanikani ani Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada givonena,
givonaga, “Badi kaliva-dina aimo abutu kanina wagaine inakani Yaubada yana
ebaveimeya wagaine ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!”
16 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kaliva seyana kanibutu lakaina gikidewedewena ada
kaliva moyaidi ginuwabiyedi.
17 Ada kanibutu anatova giyegemona faina, yana togugai giimilina ada badi
gavega nuwabi ivaina gina vonedi, ‘Wanaelai! Gaitoma matatabuna anakidewadewa
bademowa giavaina.’
18 “Aku moyaidi ivebutu ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa gisebodana faine iifufu, ada yadi
vona aigaigabudi. Kaliva nagona givona, ‘Iya malinai yaku babi evaguna gakimonena,
ada gilubodaku ganana gana itana. Taidei faina ada siule, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’
19 “Ada kaliva anavelu givona, ‘Iya yaku bulumakau nima fafali iluwei gakimonedi
ada ganauna gana galuvaluvadi ke gana itadi, ebabakula inatai-dewedewena o kai keke.
Taidei faina ada siule lakaina, keke akufaiweya ganaela.’
20 “Kadu seyana givona, ‘Iya malinai ganagi-vagu, e ada keke akufaiweya ganaela.’
21 “E ada togugai giyewana yana kauveya wagaine ke kaliva-dina bonadi giifufuyena
wagaine. Ada toni manuwa ginuwakoyo ada yana togugai givonena, ‘Unamadu
unanau melala lakaina anawai moyaina wagaidiya ada tofanifani, tovefela, badi
matadi koyo-moedi, ke tonubeube una vagauledi inaelai.’

† **14:5** Mad 12:11-12 † **14:11** Mad 23:2,3,6,12, Luk 18:9-14 † **14:14** Luk 6:32-34

22 “Ada togugai ginau gigugai anafaiweya, ada giyewana givona, ‘Kauveya, gavana
uveimeya bademowa gagugaiyena, aku manuwa ani aimo keke gidamaga.’
23 “Ada kauveya yana togugai givonena, ‘Unanau fafali lakaina wamelaleya anawai
lakaidi ke wai kabisodi wagaidiya kaliva una vonavagadonedi toyogina ke inaela yaku
manuwa ina vemagana.
24 Gavonemi velemoena, badi kaliva-dina gamadu nuwabiyedi, ani wagaidiya keke
tamo gaito yaku kani vemwamwala aana kabisona gina lutovoni.’ ”

Yeisu anamuliya faina ani tauni yawai una etowavana.
Mad 10:37-38

25 Yoo lakaina Yeisu nodi inaunau ada gimiyavila wagaidiya givona,
26 “Kai gavega inaela ina muliyeku aku kai inadiyavo o kai tamadiyavo faidiya ani ad-
inuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala
wagaikuya. Kaduwe gavega vavinediyavo o natudiyavo, o tubuiyadiyavo o
novudiyavo, o kai taudiyavo yawaidi ani adinuwanuwa ivewainagoyedi ayo muliya
Iyayeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†
27 Ada gavega keke yawaidi ina awaege ke taudiyavo adikelose ina avala ada
ina muliyeku, aga keke adifaiweya ina vetonogala wagaikuya.†
28 “Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya nuwanuwana manuwa tulatulana gina vemididina,
aga nagona gina vetoga ada fatana faina gina venuwadadanena ke gina itana, kai yana
mani anafata ada manuwa gina vemididina ani gina luyabuna o keke.
29 Faina kai keke ada tova-nai avutuwa gina iyalalakata ada manuwa keke
gina luyabu, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina awaveleigena,
30 inavona, ‘Kaliva taidei manuwa anaiyogona givevuvuna aku keke anafata
gina luyabu.’
31 “O kaduwe kai kini seyana nuwanuwana ada gina lugaviya kadu kini seyana
yana yoo nodi. Ada nagona gina vetoga ke gina venuwadadana, gavaiyamu, yana
kalivayavo teni tausani (10,000) adifata ina lugaviya kini-nai gielaelai yana tuweniti
tausani (20,000) nodi o keke?
32 Kai keke anafata aga tomatawa gina maduimilidi ada badi mali yoo aimo atuwadeya
ielaelai aku inanau wagaidiya ina veola kukuya faina.
33 Tainei anafaiweya, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya gaitoma matatabuna keke
gina dibusoyogedi Iya faikuya, aga banae keke analauboda yaku tonogala.
34 “Leyaga gaitoma iwakana, aku kai anadigadigaga gina avaina, aga keke anafata
kana kiveleyagi-vagile.
35 Keke anafata babi gina kiveiwakane e ada gaitoma inatabo iwakana, e ada au
kanasege-moena.
“Imi gavega wa tagami ani vona taidei wada nogalina.”

15

Falisiyavo igavoluvolu ada Yeisu gilufata vona matalivulivuna toiye wagaidiya.

1 Tova seyana takesi anatoyaudi ada tokoyona moyaidi ivagauta Yeisu wagaine
ina nogala.
2 Aku Falisiyavo ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ivebutu igavoluvolu,
ivona, “Kaliva taidei ani tokoyona gisivaivaidi ada nodi ikanikani.”†

Kaliva yana sifi nunusegena ginuwanuwa lakaina faine anavona matalivulivuna.
Mad 18:10-14

3 Ada Yeisu vona matalivulivuna wagaine givonedi,

† **14:26** Mad 10:37, Luk 18:28-30 † **14:27** Mad 10:38, 16:24, Mak 8:34, Luk 9:23 † **15:2** Luk 5:29-30

4 “Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana yana sifiyavo wani analedi (100) imiyamiya aku
seyana ginusegena, e aga gavaiyamu gidagai? Yana sifi adinaenti naeni (99)
ani gina nusedi mwatugu kavovona wagaine, aku ginanau ada sifi-nai ginusegena
gina lelena-deeya, gina nuwagana.
5 Ada gina nuwagana wagaine, wa yana vemwamwala avalane gina selakaina aku
ginanau
6 yana manuweya. Ada tubuiyanavo ke yana yooyavo gina douwe vagauwidi seyana
ada gina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala, faina yaku sifi ganusegena ani
ganuwagana.’
7 Gana vonemi, tainei anafaiweya tokoyona seyana yana nuwavilana faina,
gabameya vemwamwala lakai-moena ayo badi naenti naeni (99) yegayegadiyavo, badi
keke ida nuwanuwa vaita adilauboda ida nuwavilana faina.”†

Vavine yadi mani siliva nunusegana inuwanuwa lakaina faine anavona matalivulivuna.

8 “O kai vavine seyana yadi mani siliva teni aku seyana isegena, aga gavaiyamu
idaga? Mayale ina kabuna ada manuwa matatabuna ina divuna, ada inalele-dewedewe
inana ina nuwagana.
9 Ada tova-nai ina nuwagana, tubuiyadiyavo ke yadi yooyavo ina douwevagauwidi
ada ina vonedi, ‘Wanaela nodi kana vemwamwala, faina yama siliva asegena ani
anuwagana.’
10 Gana vonemi, kaduwe anafaiweya tokoyona seyana gina nuwavilana faina,
Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina vemwamwala lakai-moena.”

Kaliva-nai gidewa koyona aku tamana ginuwanuwa lakaina faine ani anavona matalivulivuna.

11 Kaduwe Yeisu givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana natunavo adiselu.
12 Ada kwamaneya tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, ya ebaveimeya lokolokona
akuvutuvutuga uda veleku.’ Ada lokoloko givutugena natunavo wagaidiya.
13 “Imiyamiya yadayada keke moyaina aku kwamaneya yana lokoloko matatabuna
givaidi ada gitauya ginau mali fafali atuwadeya, wadedeku miya gakaikai wagaine
yana kaikaiwabu matatabuna givetalayavuyavulena.†
14 Tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisege-yabuna, ada wadedeku fafali-nai wagaine
loka lakaina giyegemona. Ada au givebutu mafa gilavuna aku keke yana mani o kai
anaga.
15 E ada ginau melala-nai anakaliva lakaina seyana wagaine givetogugai, ada giimili
ginau yana babi seyana wagaine yana bawe gina itaveyabidi.
16 Aku mafa gilavuna e ada nuwanuwana lakaina bawe adifenifeni ikanikani
wagaine ani maita kamone gidasena, faina keke seyana gaito maita aa gidavele.†
17 “Ada gimiyamiya aku tova-nai yana nuwanuwa gimalina, e au ginuwayewa
givona, ‘Kamaku yana togugaiyavo moyaidi ani adiga ikanikani-vetufodi, aku Iya
idedeku ani mafalavugeya gana alika-kavovo.
18 Gana mididi gana yewaku kamaku wagaine ada ganavona wagaine, “Kamaku, Iya
gakoyona Yaubada matane ada o mataniya.
19 Iya keke iwakaku e ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu. Au una deweku vaita
Iya ya togugai.”;
20 Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa e ada gimididi gitauya ginau tamana wagaine.
“Aimo atuwada-deya gielaelai aku tamana giitana ada ginuwakalikaliyena. Gimadu
ginau ada natuna giatulauwi giveyaugina.
21 E ada kwamana tamana wagaine givona, ‘Kamaku, Yaubada matane ada o
mataniya Iya gakoyona, ada keke akulauboda una vewagaku natu.’

† **15:7** Luk 19:10 † **15:13** Vona 29:3 † **15:16** Vona 23:21

22 “Aku tamana yana togugaiyavo wagaidiya givona, ‘Wanamadu, nuya luveyalilina
wana aliye wana veosena. Nimakwasi wanasena nimane ada ageyafayafa wanasena
agene.
23 Ada bulumakau natudi tubuyafayafana wana aliye wana mununa, ada
kana kanibutu ke kana vemwamwala.
24 Faina natuku taidei vaita gida alika ani bademowa giyawa-vagila, kaduwe vaita
gada segena aku bademowa ganuwagana.’ † Ada ivebutu ivemwamwalena.
25 “Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine natuna tomoinagona banae gimiyamiya bakuleya
ani giyewa gielaelai melaleya. Manuwa lilivane giyegemona ani modawa butudi ke
tavola ginogalina
26 e ada togugai seyana gidouwe gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Wada gavana tayuwe
giyegeyegemona?’
27 “Banae gilufata, givona, ‘O taini gielai, ada tama givona ada bulumakau natudi
tubutubugina imununa, faina natuna velubwaibwaina ginuwagana.’
28 “Aku tomoinagona ginuwakoyo ada gidibusoyoga keke nuwanuwana ginaluku
manuweya. Tainei faina tamana giyegemo ginau wagaine ada givona-bikebikena vaita
ginaluku
29 aku tamana wagaine givonalufata, givona, ‘Una itana, malamala-dina moyaina
Iya gavetogugai wagainiya ada keke tamo ya veimeya gada dibusoyoge. Aku keke
seyana kevakeva uda veleku, kai goti natudi, e ada tubuiyakuweyavo nodi adakani
vemwamwala.
30 Aku natu taidei ani ya kaikaiwabu givenuwegegena ada giluyabuna wai dobona
anavevineyavo nodi, ada gielai manuweya ani bana faine bulumakau natudi
tubuyafayafana umununa!’
31 “Ada tamana givonena, ‘Natuku, oyeni tova moyaina Iya nodi, ada matatabuna
gavana wagaikuya ani ya gaitoma.
32 Aku analauboda taini faine kanakani vemwamwala, faina banae vaita gida alika
ani giyawa-vagila. Kaduwe vaita kadasege aku bademowa kanuwagana.’ ” †

16

Toitaveyabina koyona anavona matalivulivuna.

1 Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana
gimiyamiya, ada yana togugai seyana ani tokaikaiwabu-nai yana lokoloko moyaidi
giitaitaveyabidi. Ada tokaikaiwabu-nai gikaiyanogala vaita togugai-nai yana lokoloko
givetalayavuyavulena.
2 E ada gidouwe giluku gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Uda ifufu gada nogalina. Faina valeya
ganogalina ani gavana tamo ugana ya faisewa wagaine. Taidei faina Iya nuwanuwaku
yaku lokoloko matatabuna faidiya anabuki una aliyena ada una vewaleku gavaiyei
mani anatubuga giluku, ke gavaiyei mani anatubuga giyegemona. Ada tova-nai
una luyabuna, e ayo ya faisewa wagaine ginaavai-vagaini.’
3 “Ada toitaveyabina tauna nuwainagene givona, ‘Ida gavana ganagai? Faina yaku
kauveya ani yaku faisewa wagaine givaiyavuleku. Keke akufata gana bakula, ada kai
lokoloko gana awaveoveola aga ebavovomumu.
4 O ika! Gaalamanena gavana gana gugai, e ada tova-nai yaku faisewa idedeku
gana segena aga aimo kaliva ina sivaivaiku ganaluku yadi manuweya.’
5 “E ada kaliva-dina yana kauveya yana lokoloko anatoketowai ani gidouwedi seyana
seyana ielai. Ada kaliva nagona gitolidadanena, givona, ‘Yaku kauveya yana lokoloko
wagaine gavaiyei aketowai anatubuga?’
6 “Banae gilufata, givona, ‘Bunama olive tuwava eita analedi (800).’

† **15:24** Kol 2:13 † **15:32** Isik 33:11

"Ada toitaveyabina toketowai givonena, 'Unamadu ada aketowai anafefe unavai una sevedavedamena anatufo fowa analedi (400).'
7 "Kaduwe kaliva anavelu gitolidadanena, givona, 'Ada oye gavaiyei uketowai?'
"Banae gilufata, givona, 'Witi baiki wani tausani (1,000).'
"Toitaveyabina givonena, 'Aketowai anafefe una vaina ada wani tausani (1,000) una sevedavedamena anatufo eita analedi (800).' Ada kaduwe badi gavega iketowai yana kauveya yana mani wagaine, ani givonedi anafaiweya igugai.
8 "E ada bana togugai-nai yana dewa keke tunutunugina nonogana yana kauveya-nai gidavana, faina bana wai seyana ginuwagana ke tauna gina kibababalena vita-nai gielaelai wagaine. Ika, badi babi anakalivayavo ani wa yadi nuwauya velemoena iyavivila kaliva wagaidiya ayo malina anakalivayavo.
9 Ada gana vonemi, yami kaikaiwabu ada yami mani wana vegugaiye-dewedewedi ke kaliva wana lemedi ada wana kivemwamwalidi, e ada tova-nai kaikaiwabu-dina anatova gina avaidi ada wana yegemona ebamiya-vagata anafafali wagaine, aimo kaliva-dina ina sivaivaimi.
10 "Kai gaito wa anavetumagana gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine banae wa anavetumagana.† Aku gaito keke gida dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma kabiso-moena anaitaveyabina wagaine, kaduwe aimo keke gina dewadewa tunutunugina gaitoma lakaina anaitaveyabina wagaine.
11 E ada kai babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaveyabina wagaine imi keke wa amivetumagana, aga gavaiyamu gabama anakaikaiwabu velemoena faine? Gaito wa yana vetumagana ginasena nimamiya-yo wana itaveyabi? Au keke tamo.
12 Kaduwe kai gavakaliva yana lokoloko anaitaveyabina wagaine keke wa amivetumagana, aga gaito lokoloko gina velemi taumiyavo faimiya?
13 Keke togugai seyana anafata gina vetogugai kauveya iluwei wagaidiya. Faina seyana gina dibusoyogena aku seyana gina nuwakabubuyena, o kai seyana wagaine gina idibumwaiga aku seyana gina awaegegena. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke anafata wana vetogugai Yaubada wagaine aku kaduwe kaikaiwabu wagaine."†
14 E aku Falisiyavo, badi nuwanuwadi lakaina mani, ani vona taidei matatabuna inogalina wagaine, Yeisu ivekebulavogiyena.
15 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Imiyavo ani kaliva matadiya taumiyavo waseyegemonimi evona yegayegamiyavo, aku Yaubada gialamanena aseasemi. Faina gaitoma-dina kaliva inuwenuwedi evona gaitoma lakai-moedi ani Yaubada matane gaitoma koyo-moedi."†

Vewala anavetutamwata.

16 Yeisu kaduwe Falisiyavo wagaidiya givona, "Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese kadu yana nuwanuwa gialavelevelena falofitayavo. Ada badi yadi vetonagona dibune meIsileli imiyamiya, ada taide anafaiweya ginaunau analaba Iyoni Tobabitaiso yana toveya.† Ada tainei tova-nai wagaine ada gielai malinai ani Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi ibalabalalava wai ilelele ke inaluku wagaine.
17 Aku keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya maita gidaavai, keke ada keke. Gabama ada babi adifaiweya ina avaidi, aku veimeya matana kabiso-moena ivetokilumina ani keke tamo ginaavai.†
18 "Gavakaliva vavinena gina viyoliliyedi aku vavine evaguna gina nagina, banae giudo. Ada gavakaliva vavine viyoviyolilidi gina nagidi, wada kaduwe giudo." †

Tokaikaiwabu ada Lasalo.

† **16:10** Mad 25:21 † **16:13** Mad 6:24 † **16:15** Mad 23:27-28, Luk 18:9-14 † **16:16** Mad 11:12-13 † **16:17** Mad 5:18 † **16:18** Mad 5:32, 1Kol 7:10-11

19 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givewala, givona, “Tokaikaiwabu seyana gimiyamiya, banae
yadayada seyana seyana gimiya kaikaiwabu-mowa ada gikanikani iwakana, ada nuya
kaikaiwabudi gioseosedi, tainei yabeyabelina ke kwayakwaya-moena.
20 Aku kaduwe tofanifani seyana anayegana Lasalo, banae toawaveoveola
ada vovona matatabuna koliya gaga. Ada tova moyaina tubuiyanavo ialialiye
tokaikaiwabu-nai yana manuwa anakali anawana wagaine isesei givetovetoga,
21 ada nuwanuwana lakaina tokaikaiwabu yana teibeli wagaine gavana mukumuku
imavumavuga ani maita gidakani. Kaduwe galuweta ielaela anakoliya iyamoyamodi.
22 “Imiyamiya aku kwana fanifani gialika, ada aneloseyavo inauwena Ebelaamo
lilivane isena. Kaduwe tokaikaiwabu gialika ada itavuna.
23 Banae ginau eli wagaine wadedeku giuloulolo lakaina, aku giitalaka ani giitana
Ebelaamo atuwada-mowa ada Lasalo ani lilivane gimiyamiya.
24 Ada givedou, givona, ‘Kamaku Ebelaamo, uda nuwakalikaliyeku! Lasalo uda imilina e
ada nimadidina gida vebutana gufa wagaine ke meyaku gida ivetuluna, faina gauloulolo
lakaina aiyabeyabela taidei wagaine!’
25 “Aku Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, ‘Natuku, unaduna tuwaina wayawainiya. Oye
gaitoma iwakadi unuwagadi, aku Lasalo gaitoma koyodi givaidi. Aku malinai
idedeku-deya miyavita wagaidiya giveyaveyawai ke gimiya niwalova, e aku oyeni ani
uuloulolo.
26 Ada kaduwe vuvu seyana ani adamwatugu wagaine awagana lakaina gilugoloi
giobu, e ada idedeku-deya gavega nuwanuwadi vaita inaelai wagaimiya ani keke
adifaiweya, kaduwe wagaimiya-deya keke seyana gaito ginaela wagaimeya.’
27 “Tokaikaiwabu givona, ‘Ada auwe aku kamaku, kai anafaiweya, aga gaveoleni
Lasalo uda imili gidanau kamaku yana yoo wagaidiya,
28 faina Iya akutubulugayavo adifaifi imiyamiya. Gidanau ada gida madumatawedi
aenanai kaduwe inaelai uloulolo taidei anafafali wagaine.’
29 “Ebelaamo gilufata, givona, ‘Keke. Bademowa Mosese yana veimeya ada Yaubada
yana falofitayavo yadi buki imiyamiya tubuiyamomo wagaidiya. Gilubodana badi
yadi ifufu ina nogalina.’
30 “Aku banae givona, ‘Keke, kamaku Ebelaamo. Aku kai gaito alikeya ginayawa-
vagila ada ginanau wagaidiya aga ina nuwavilana.’
31 “Aku Ebelaamo givonena, givona, ‘Kai Mosese ada falofitayavo bonadi keke
ina nogali, aga kadu anafaiweya kai gaito alikeya ginayawa-vagila aku keke nuwadi
ina sivila ke ina nuwavila.’ ”

17

Koyona, vetumagana, ada gugai.
Mad 18:6-7,21-22; Mak 9:42

1 Kaduwe Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, “Velemoena, ebaaladibidibi
moyaidi ina yegeyegemona ke kaliva inagadi inabeu ke ina koyona. Aku gaito koyona
anaaladibidibi gikiveyegemonina, ani vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana.
2 Kai kabala lakaina ida yogovefosena bana odone ada wa kabalina ida batugena
leyageya gida alika, aga tainei iwaka-moena bana faine. Faina gida madualika, e ada
keke anafaiweya kwamana tamo gidagai koyona wagaine gidabe.
3 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi. Kai tubuiya seyana gina koyona aga
una awatana, ada kai gina nuwavilana aga yana koyona una venuwaegena.†
4 Ada kai yadayada seyana wagaine gina koyona wagainiya tova seveni, aku kaduwe
ginayewa-vagile ginaelai wagainiya tova seveni ginavona, ‘Iya ganuwavilana,’ aga
gilubodana yana koyona una venuwaegena.”

† **17:3** Mad 18:15,21,22

5 Ada afositoloyavo Kauveya wagaine ivona, “Yama vetumagana uda kiveinalina.” †
6 Ada Kauveya givona, “Kai yami vetumagana anatubuga vaita musita waifeina
kabiso-moena anafaiweya, aga amifata ai tuli taidei wagaine wanavona, ‘Tauni
una abuni ke unana leyageya una mididi,’ ada bonami gina matawalewaleyena.†
7 “Kai kaliva seyana wagaimiya yana togugai gida veimeyena ke yana bakuleya
gida faifaisewa, o kai yana sifi gida itaitaveyabidi, ada yana faisewa gida luyabuna ke
gida yewana manuweya, aga gavaiyamu kaliva-nai bana wagaine gidavona? Kai
gidavona, ‘Una maduela una vetoga ke unakani?’
8 Keke-mowa anafaiweya, aku aiyada gidavona, ‘Akubailavi una kidewadewa ada
tauni una veigavu ke una ulili. Iya gana madukani ada muliya o tauni unakani ada
unayuga.’
9 Ada gavaiyamu, togugai-nai gina itaboda e ada vaita anatoveimeya gina vesiuleyena
faina? Au keke. Faina tainei yana faisewa ada analauboda gigugai.
10 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Tova-nai ina vonemi wana gugai ada gaitoma
matatabuna anagugai wana luyabuna, aga wanavona, ‘Imeyavo amayegana togugai,
ada gavana amaveimeya ani au agugai-mowa e ada taidei iwakana. Ime keke ada lelele
vona vesiule ananuwaga.’ ”

Tolefelo kaliva aditeni Yeisu gikivebwainidi.

11 Yeisu ginaunau Yelusalema, aku yana nau-nai wagaine giyegemona Galili ada
Sameliya adietonaba wagaine ginaunau.
12 Ada wadedeku melala seyana wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ina iluku-
luku, aku kaliva aditeni lefelo givaidi nodi ivenuwaga, aku maita atuwadeya imididi
13 ada bonadi lakaina wagaine ivedou, “Kauveya! Yeisu! Uda nuwakalikaliyema!”
14 Tova-nai giitadi ada givona, “Wananau veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya taumiyavo
wana vewalemi.” Ada itauya inaunau wai wagaine aku vovodi iyegayegana.**
15 Aku wagaidiya kaliva seyana ani giitana au giveiwaka ada giyewana, aku bonana
lakaina wagaine Yaubada giawadavadavana.
16 Ada gielai Yeisu wagaine giodu magigine aku tugana givetodonena ada givesiule
wagaine, aku banae ani kwana Sameliya.
17 Ada Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyamu? Tolefelo aditeni Iya gakiveyegayeganedi, aku
gadedeku adinaeni?
18 Gavaiyamu-yo kwana mamataga anakaibe giyewa giela ke Yaubada
gina awadavadava?”
19 Ada kaliva wagaine givona, “Una mididi unanau. Ya vetumagana gikiveiwakaneni.”

Yaubada yana ebaveimeya yana ela faina.

20 Tova seyana Falisiyavo Yeisu itolidadanena evona gavatova wagaine Yaubada
yana ebaveimeya ginaela, ada gilufata, givona, “Yaubada yana ebaveimeya keke vaita
wana itaeyeye aku ginaela.†
21 Kaduwe kaliva keke inavona, ‘Taidei wagaine gina yegemona!’ o kai ‘Tayuwe wa-
gaine gina yegemona!’ Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gimiyamiya amimwatuguya.”

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:23-27,36-41

---

† **17:5** Mak 9:24 † **17:6** Mad 17:20 ** **17:14** Kai kaliva o vavine lefelo givaina aku aimo gina veiwaka, aga meIsileli adiveimeya ani nagona gina madunau ada tauna gina vewalena veyavo anatovegugai wagaine, e ada banae gina awaveiwakanena vaita bademowa giveiwaka. E ada muliya banae anafata tubuiyanavo badi keke lefelo gidavai ani nodi ina luluveyau. (Vei 13:45-46, 14:1-4, Luk 5:14) † **17:20** Iyo 3:3, 18:36

22 Ada yana tonogalayavo givonedi, givona, “Aimo tova gielaelai imi nuwanuwami
lakaina wana itana Bana Kaliva Natuna yana tova anayadayada seyana, aku keke
wanaita.
23 Ada kaliva ina vonemi, ‘Tayuwe wagaine wanana wana itana!’ o kai ‘Taidei
wagaine wanaela wana itana!’ Keke yadi vona wana muliye wanana wagaidiya.†
24 Atunama gina atunama ada ginanau tufone ke tufone ada mwatugu matatabuna
ginamali-yabuna, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana. Ada kadu anafaiweya Banae Kaliva
Natuna yana yewa-vagila anayadayada-nai, ani moyaidi ina itana.
25 Aku nagona uloulolo moyaina gina nuwagana, ada tova malinai anayoo
ina vedomobubusena.
26 Tuwaina Nowa yana toveya kaliva ke vevine idewadewa anafaiweya, e ada
kaduwe Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa anatova anafaiweya.
27 Faina yadayada-dina wagaidiya muliya-yo mala gituwa aku kaliva
imiyabavubavu-mowa. Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ada inaginagi ke ivevenagi analaba
yadayada-nai Nowa giyage aki wagaine. Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani
wayagata lakaina giela gituwavaidi ada moyaidi giluyavuledi. Ada aimo kaduwe
anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna yana tova wagaine.
28 Kaduwe anafaiweya Lota yana tova wagaine, kaliva imiya bavubavu-mowa.
Aa ikanikani, iyugayuga, ikimokimone ada ivevekimone, ibakubakula ada imanu-
manuwa iyogona.
29 Ada au wa yadi yavuyoga imiyamiya, ani yadayada-nai wagaine Lota gimididi
Sodoma gisege ginau, ada ai alalata ke salufa giyabeyabela gabameya-deya giallili-
wana, ada kaliva moyaidi giluyavuledi.†
30 E ada kadu anafaiweya yadayada-nai wagaine Yaubada ani Bana Kaliva Natuna
gina ivemogatalina, au yadayada-dina adiitaita ani anafaiweya ina yegemona.
31 Tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine badi gavega yadi manuwa getane ani idaobu aku
keke idaluku yadi manuweya yadi lokoloko idavai. Kadu anafaiweya badi gavega
bakuleya, keke idayewa melaleya gavana tamo faina. Au ida maduota.†
32 Wanaduna Lota vavinena!
33 Badi gavega nuwanuwadi taudiyavo yawaidi ina kibababaledi ani yawaidi
ina nusegedi. Aku gavega Iya faikuya yawaidi ina nusegedi ani yawaidi
ina kibababaledi.†
34 Gana vonemi, bogi-nai wagaine kaliva adiselu ivi seyana wagaine ina daudau aku
seyana** ina nauwena, seyana ginamiya.
35 Kaduwe vevine adiselu aa ina auaulana ani anafaiweya, seyana ina nauwena aku
seyana ginamiya.” [
36 “Ada kaliva adiselu ina faifaisewa bakuleya ani seyana ina nauwena aku seyana
ginamiya.”] **
37 Ada tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “Kauveya, gaitoma-dina taidei gadedeku
ina yegemona?”
Bana gilufata, givona, “Gadedeku kevakeva alialikana wagaine, wadedeku bwayob-
wayo ina vagauta.”

18

Sikwa ikwageye iveola-vavagila tovevonayavuga wagaine anavona matalivulivuna.

† **17:23** Luk 21:7-8 † **17:29** Eba 19:24 † **17:31** Mad 24:17-18, Mak 13:15-16 † **17:33** Mad 10:39, 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, Iyo 12:25 ** **17:34** Vona-nai ‘seyana ina nauwena’ ani banae Yeisu yana tonogala, ada Yaubada ginavai gina nauwena gabameya ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya-vagata. ** **17:36** Buki Tabu nagona tufodi ani maita-nai taidei anafaiweya isena, aku tufodi keke. (Mad 24:40)

1 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena ke gina vewaledi vaita tova moyaina
ina veoveola† ada yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe.
2 Givona, “Melala seyana wagaine tovevonayavuga seyana gimiyamiya. Banae keke
maita Yaubada gida matause, kaduwe kaliva faidiya keke maita gida nuwanuwa.
3 Ada kaduwe wadedeku melala-nai wagaine seyana sikwa imiyamiya, badi tova
moyaina ielayewayewa tovevonayavuga-nai wagaine ke iveoveolena, ivonena, ‘Kaliva
seyana givenibainema. E ada uda lemema ke amavita una kivetununa ke yama veiwaka
anavaina.’
4 “Ada tova manamanawena tovevonayavuga yadi veola gidibusoyogena, aku aimo
nuwainegene-deya givona, ‘Vona velemoena Yaubada keke gada matause, ada kaduwe
keke gada nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya,
5 aku sikwa taidei isifwayagi-moe ivedibusoyosoyoga-mowa. Taidei faina
gana lemedi ke adivita gana kivetununa ada yadi veiwaka ina vaina. E ada keke kaduwe
ina elayewayewa ke ina kivevologilogiyeku.’ ” †
6 Ada Kauveya givona, “Tovevonayavuga yana dewa keke yegayegana aku gavana
givonayena ani wana nuwenuwena.
7 Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada Tauna yana kalivamomo venuvenuwadadanidi ani
itagivedadaga wagaine bogi ke yadayada wagaidiya, ani adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi
veiwaka gina veledi o keke? O kai yadi veola tova moyaina wagaine ani gina venogaledi
o keke?
8 Gavonemi ika. Velemoena Yaubada Banae iwaka-moena ayo tovevonayavuga-
nai keke wa yana vemoimoina, e ada maduga-mowa adivita gina kivetununa ke yadi
veiwaka gina veledi. Aku taidei yaku tolidadana, gavaiyamu, tova-nai Banae Kaliva
Natuna gina yewana, aga gina nuwagana tomiyababi wa yadi vetumagana iveoveola o
keke?”

Falisi ada takesi anatoyaudi adivona matalivulivuna.

9 Kaliva tufodi taudiyavo ivetumaganedi vaita badi yegayegadiyavo aku mali kaliva
ani iitaitatagodi. Ada taidei vona matalivulivuna Yeisu giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona,
10 “Kaliva adiselu ina iluku manuwa tabu ina veoveola. Seyana Falisi aku anavelu
takesi anatoyaudi.
11 Falisi ani gimididi-mowa ada giveoveola tauna faine, givona, ‘Yaubada, gavesiule
wagainiya faina Iya keke mali kaliva anafaiweya, badi tokiyafu, koyona anatogu-
gaiyavo ke toudo, o taidei takesi anatoyaudi anafaiweya.
12 Wiki seyana seyana ani yadayada iluwei wagaidiya Iya kani gailoilovau. Ada yaku
lokoloko ke yaku mani galuluvisidi anabou teni ada wagaidiya bou seyana gavele-
kavovoyena Oye wagainiya.’
13 “Aku takesi anatoyaudi banae au gimididi maita tabae, ada wa yana vovomumu
nodi keke maita gida itavedadaga gabama wagaine, aku aseasena gimunumununa ada
givonavona, ‘Yaubada, Iya tokoyona. Uda nuwakalikaliyeku.’
14 “Gana vonemi, banae takesi anatoyaudi gigugai tunutunugina Yaubada matane.
Taidei faina tova-nai giyegemona ginau manuweya, Yaubada bademowa yana koyona
givenuwaegedi ada gisena yegayegana Banae matane. Aku bana Falisi ani keke.
Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ina kilakaidi ani Yaubada gina kiobuyedi, aku badi gavega
taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi, badi Yaubada gina kilakaidi.” †

Yeisu biyabiyama ginuwakabubuyedi.
Mad 19:13-15; Mak 10:13-16

15 Kaliva tufodi bebeta ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine ada vaita nimana ginasena wagaidiya
ke gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Aku tonogalayavo taidei iitana ada iawatadi.

† **18:1** Kol 4:2 † **18:5** Luk 11:5-9 † **18:14** Mad 23:12, Luk 14:11

16 Aku Yeisu biyabiyama gidouwedi ke inaelai Bana wagaine ada givona,
“Biyabiyama kabikabisodi keke wana awatadi aku wana awaegedi inaelai wagaikuya,
faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anakalivayavo ani taide biyabiyama-dina anafai-
weya.
17 Gavona velemoena wagaimiya, kai gaito keke gina awaege Yaubada
gina veiveimeya aseasene vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya, aga keke-mowa
ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.”

Tonagona seyana kaikaiwabuna.
Mad 19:16-30; Mak 10:17-31

18 Tonagona seyana Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “Tovewala iwakana, gavana
gadagai ayo yawai-vagata gada nuwaga?”
19 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavana faina uvona Iya iwakaku? Keke tamo gaito
iwakana aku Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.
20 Aku yana veimeya bademowa ualamanena, ‘Keke unaudo, keke una luvealika, keke
una kiyafu, kaliva yadi gugai faidiya keke una awatalatalaina fwayafwaya, ada kaduwe
ina ke tama una vemoimoinedi.’ ” †
21 Ada kaliva-nai givona, “Yaku tova kwamana wagaine-deya gavebutu veimeya-dina
taidei matatabuna gaitaveyabidi ada gielai malinai.”
22 Yeisu taidei ginogalina ada givonena, “Gaitoma seya-moena wagaine aimo
uvemaufo. Unanau ya lokoloko matatabuna una vekimoneyedi ke manina una veledi
tofanifani, e ada kaikaiwabu velemoena gabameya una nuwagana. Ada unaela
una muliyeku.”
23 Aku kaliva taidei ginogalina ada au magigina gikokomina ke ginuwavita lakaina,
faina banae tokaikaiwabu lakaina.
24 Ada Yeisu giitana ginuwavita lakaina ada givona, “Badi tokaikaiwabu yadi luku
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani vitana velemoena!
25 Wana itana, kevakeva lakaina anayegana kameli ani kai gina balalava ada vaita
gaima matana wagaine gina lukufolega ani gavaiyamu, anafata? Keke. Ada tokaikai-
wabu ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai badi taudiyavo yadi toyogina wagaine
ina balalava ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine inaluku, ani ibalalava-wayoga.”
26 Ada biyavo-dina Yeisu nodi ani vona taidei inogalina ada itolidadana, ivona, “Kai
taidei anafaiweya aga gaito anafaiweya kibababala gina nuwaga?”
27 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavana kaliva wagaidiya keke maita meyameyagan-
ina ani Yaubada wagaine meyameyaganina.”
28 Ada Pita givona, “Una itana, ime gaitoma moyaina asegedi ada aela O amuliyeni.”
29 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, badi
gavega Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina inuwanuwa e ada yadi manuwa isegedi o kai
vavinediyavo o tubuiyadiyavo, kai inadiyavo o tamadiyavo, kai natudiyavo isegedi,
30 ani anavetutamwata moyai-moena ina nuwagana tova malinai wagaidiya, ada
kaduwe tova gielaelai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.”

Yeisu yana alika faina tova anaveto gimaduifufuyena.
Mad 20:17-19; Mak 10:32-34

31 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adituwelo givonedi ielai lilivane ada givonedi,
“Wana nogalina. Ideyavo kalakalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gavana matatabuna
falofitayavo ivetokilumina Banae Kaliva Natuna faine ani gina yegemona velemoena.
32 Au badi keke meIsileli nimadiya ina atuegena ke ina awaveleigena,
inavona awadamana wagaine, ina kiwalina,
33 ada ina lubibiwalina ke ina luvealikana. Aku yadayada anaveto wagaine ginayawa-
vagila alikeya.”

† **18:20** Iyeg 20:12-16, 2Vei 5:16-20

34 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu tonogalayavo gimatawedi, aku keke maita nuwadi
gidamali yana vona-nai faina. Ananuwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena wagaidiya, ada
gavana givonayena ani badi keke ida alamane.

Tofanifani seyana matana koyo-moena ani matana yana veiwaka ginuwagana.
Mad 20:29-34; Mak 10:46-52

35 Ada Yeisu ke badi gavega kaliva-dina nodi inaunau, ani bademowa Yeliko lilivane
inunuyegemona aku kaliva seyana matana koyo-moena givetovetoga wai lilivane
giawaveoveola.
36 Aku tova-nai yoo iela inaunau ani ginogalina, ada gitolidadana gavana taidei
giyegeyegemona.
37 Ada kaliva ivonena, "Yeisu kwana Nasaledi giela ginaunau."
38 E ada banae bonana lakaina givedou, givona, "Yeisu! Oye Deivida yana
tubudelideli,† uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"
39 Aku badi gavega wai inagona ani iduweyena ada ivona, "Auwe gina kuluni!"
Aku bana keke. Bonana gilaka-mowa givedoudou, "Oye Deivida yana tubudelideli,
uda nuwakalikaliyeku!"
40 Ada Yeisu au ginumididi ke giveimeya kaliva-nai matana koyona ina aliyena Bana
wagaine. Tova-nai gielai lilivane, ada Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona,
41 "Gavana nuwanuwa gana gugai fainiya?"
Banae gilufata, givona, "Kauveya, nuwanuwaku gadaita."
42 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, "Iwakana, unaita. Ya vetumagana gikiveiwakaneni."
43 Ada maduga-mowa matana iyegayegana ada givebutu Yaubada giawadavadavana
aku Yeisu gimulimuliyena. Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana gavana giyegemona, ada badi
kaduwe Yaubada idavana.

19

Yeisu gielai Sakiusa yana manuweya.

1 Yeisu gina giluku Yeliko ada nefanine ginaunau.
2 Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya anayegana Sakiusa, banae takesi
anatoyaudi ada aditonagona lakaina aku kaikaiwabuna.
3 Nuwanuwana gida itana gaito banae Yeisu, e aku keke anafata faina yoo lakaina
ada banae kaliva maufona.
4 E ada wai gimadunago ginau ada gilaka ai anayegana sikamowa wagaine Yeisu
gina itana, faina wai-nai wagaine gielaelai.
5 Ada tova-nai Yeisu ginuyegemo fafali-nai wagaine ada giitalaka aku givo-
nena, givona, "Sakiusa, unamadu obuelai, Iya nuwanuwaku malinai ya manuweya
gana miyamiya."
6 Ada maduga-mowa giobuelai ada wa yana vemwamwala nodi givagaule inau yana
manuweya.
7 Ada gaitoma taidei kaliva moyaidi iitana ada ivebutu igavoluvolu, ivona, "Sakiusa
banae tokoyona aku Yeisu ginauna yana manuweya gina awakawaka."
8 Aku Sakiusa gimididi ada Kauveya wagaine givona, "Kauveya, una itana. Malinai
yaku lokoloko taidei gana ludakana nefanine ada bou seyana fanifani gana veledi, ada
kaduwe kai tamo kaliva yana mani fwaya wagaine ada gavai-kavovona vetutamwata
nodi, aga gavaiyei anatubuga gavai-kavovona ani gana fataveyewana tova laufuli
anafaiweya."†
9 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, "Tova malinai kibababala gielai manuwa taidei
anatomiyayavo wagaidiya, faina kaliva taidei banae kaduwe Ebelaamo yana
tubudelideli.

† **18:38** Mad 1:1 † **19:8** Iyeg 22:1

10 Faina Bana Kaliva Natuna gielai ke badi gavega Yaubada yana wai ibavuyena ani
gina lelelediada gina kibababaledi.” †

Yada faisewa-dina Kauveya nimadeya gisedi ani kana idibumwaiga ke kana gugaiyedi.
Mad 25:14-30

11 Kaliva aimo ivanevanenega gaitoma taidei wagaine aku vona matalivulivuna
seyana giifufuyena wagaidiya, faina bademowa gielai Yelusalema lilivane ada kaliva
inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya kai malinai-mowa gina yegemona.
12 Givonaga, “Kaliva seyana kaikaiwabuna ginau fafali atuwadeya, ada wad-
edeku kini lakaina gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini ayo muliya ginayewa yana
ebaveimeya wagaine.
13 Ada muliya-yo ginanau aku yana togugaiyavo aditeni gidouwedi ielai ada seyana
seyana giveledi wani analedi kina (K100). Givonediga, ‘Mani taidei wana vefaisewa
gina tubuga ada anavetutamwata lakaina wana vaina analaba Iya gana yewaku.’
14 “Aku tauna yana kalivayavo idibusoyoge-moena, e ada tomatawa iimilidi
ivemulitagoiye inau ke kini lakaina ina vonena, ‘Ime keke nuwanuwama kaliva taidei
gina vekini faimeya.’
15 Ada auwe gavaiyamu aku givekini ke yana ebaveimeya ginuwagana, ada giyewa
yana melaleya. Gielai, ada aimo yana togugai-dina aditeni gimatawedi inaelai bana
wagaine, biyavo-dina mani giveledi. Nuwanuwana gina alamanena gavaiyamu mani-
nai ivegugaiye, ada gavaiyei maita vetutamwata inuwagadi.
16 Ada tofaisewa seyana wai ginago gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani analedi
kina (K100) gavefaisewana, ada anavetutamwata wani tausani kina (K1,000) ganuwa-
gana.’
17 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘O togugai iwaka, ugugai iwaka-moena. Gait-
oma kabiso-moena wagaine wa avetumagana faina, melala lakaidi teni una vaidi
una veimeyedi.’
18 “Togugai anavelu gielai givona, ‘Kauveya, ya mani wani analedi kina (K100)
gavefaisewana ada anavetutamwata faifi analedi kina (K500) ganuwagana.’
19 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘Ada oyeni melala lakaidi faifi una vaidi
una veimeyedi.’
20 “Ada togugai anaveto gielai ada givona, ‘Kauveya, una itana ya mani taidei,
gakiwafina nuya wagaine ada gasei gimiya.
21 Taidei anafaiweya gagugai vuvuna o gamatauseni, faina gaalamaneni oye kaliva
debai toyogina ada keke uda gugai-kavokavovo ya mani wagaine. Faina badi gavega
ifaifaisewa fainiya ani keke udafata-dewedewedi, ada o tauni wagainiya gaitoma
moyaina ukiveyabina.’
22 “Yana kauveya gilufata, givona, ‘Oye togugai koyo-moe! Tauni ya vona-dina
wagaine gana vevonayavugini. Bademowa ualamaneku Iya kaliva debaiku toyogina,
ada badi gavega ifaifaisewa faikuya ani keke gadafata-dewedewedi, ada gaitoma
moyaina gakiabina tauku wagaikuya.
23 Ada nonogana gavana faina yaku mani keke udasei banika wagaine, e ada tova-
nai gada yewaku ada gada vaina wa anavetutamwata nodi?’
24 “E ada kauveya givona badi gavega imidimididi lilivane wagaidiya, givona, ‘Yaku
mani wani analedi kina (K100) gavelena ani wana vaiyewena, ada kaliva-nai banae
wani tausani kina (K1,000) wagaine gimiyamiya ani banae wana velena.’
25 “Badi ivonaga, ‘Aku kauveya, banae bademowa wani tausani kina (K1,000)
wagaine!’
26 “Aku bana gilufata, givona, ‘Ika, aku gana vonemi, badi gavega Yaubada yana vona
inogalina ke ivevefaisewana ani badi kaduwe alamana gina veledi, e ada Yaubada

† **19:10** 1Tim 1:15

anaalamana badi wagaidiya gina tubuga-mowa. Aku gavega Yaubada yana vona keke
ida vevefaisewa, badi yadi alamana kabisona ani Yaubada gina vaiyegena wagaidiya.
27 Aku badi nibaikuweyavo, biyavo-dina keke nuwanuwadi Iya gana vekini wa-
gaidiya, ani wana aliyedi idedeku matakuya wana luvealikadi.' "

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Iyo 12:12-19

28 Yeisu ifufu taidei giluyabuna ada gitauya wai ginagona aku yana tonogalayavo
imuliyena ada nodi ilakalaka Yelusalema faina.
29 Ada melala Bedipegi ke Bedani wagaidiya inuyegemona, tainei oya Olive dibune,
ada yana tonogalayavo adiselu giimilidi ke wai ina nagona,
30 givonedi, "Imi wai wana nagona melala wadebaimiya wagaine, ada wana lukuluku
ani wana nuwagana doniki natudi isifona. Tainei kevakeva-nai evaguna, banae keke
tamo gaito gidayage. Wana yavuna ada wana aliyena.
31 Ada kai tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, 'Gavana faina wayavuyavu?'
au wana vonena, 'Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa wagaine, ada tova
kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai.' "
32 E ada adiselu giimilidi ani wai inago inau, ada givonedi anafaiweya inuwagana.
33 Ada doniki natudi iyavuyavuna ani tunovuna itolidadanedi, "Gavana faina doniki
wayavuyavu?"
34 Ada badi adiselu ilufata, ivona, "Kauveya gina vegugaiyena tufona yana faisewa
wagaine, ada tova kabisona gina imili-vagile ginaelai."
35 Ada doniki ialiyena Yeisu wagaine ada adinuya badobadodi iyavelidi domone ada
ileme Bana giyage.
36 Ada gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva adinuya badobadodi iyaveyavelidi wai wa-
gaine.**
37 Ada gielai fafali-nai lilivane gadedeku wai giobu ginau Oya Olive wagaine,
ada tonogalayavo yoo lakaina ani inuwenuwedi gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaina
gigadi faina, e ada ivebutu bonadi lakaina wagaine, wa yadi vemwamwala Yaubada
idavadavana.
38 Ada ivonavona, "Kini gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya ani
wa anaawanuwakabubu!† Gabama ke babi wagaine miya niwalova kanuwagana,
ada KAUVEYA Banae Togetane-mwane kana kaiyena ke kana davana!"
39 Aku Falisiyavo tufona yoo nafodiya ani Yeisu wagaine ivona, "Tovewala, ya
tonogalayavo una awatadi ada una vonedi gina kuludi!"
40 Banae gilufata, givona, "Gana vonemi, kai badi gina kuludi aga kabala
ina kovamogatala."†
41 Aku Yelusalema lilivane gielai ani melala-moena giitana wagaine gitagiya,
42 givona, "MeYelusalema! Nuwanuwaku lakaina taidei yadayada-nai wagaine
wada alamanena gavana yami miya niwalova gida kiveyegemoni, aku malinai sewase-
wavuyena matami wagaine ada keke amifata wanaita.†
43 Ada tova gielaelai wagaine miya vitana ina yegemona wagaimiya, ada amigaviya
inaelai ina kalififimi ke ina miyafifimi ada fafali matatabuna ina miyabodabodana, keke
seyana awaga ginatufo.
44 Ada taumiyavo ke natumiyavo nodi yami melala anakali nafone-mwane aku
ina munutagotagomi ada ina luyaweyawelimi. Keke seyana tamo kabala ina kisege
ginatufo tauna tubuiyana getane ginamiya. Faina Yaubada yana tova gielai wagaimiya
ani keke wada itainana."

** **19:36** Kaliva Yeisu idewena anafaiweya Banae seyana kini, e ada wai wagaine adinuya iyavelidi aku doniki givaga wagaidiya ginau. † **19:38** Sam 118:26 † **19:40** Mad 21:14-16 † **19:42** Luk 13:34-35

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Iyo 2:13-17

45 Ada Yeisu gina giluku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine, ada badi gavega iveveki-
mone ani giveyegemonidi
46 ada givonedi, givona, “Yaubada bonana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine
givonaga,

‘Yaku manuwa ani manuwa ebaveoveola’.†

Aku imiyavo wagana vaita tokiyafu yadi manuwa.” †
47 Ada yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wagaine.† Aku
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ada kaliva aditonago-
nayavo ani wai ilelena ke ina luvealikana,
48 aku keke adifaiweya tamo wai ina nuwaga ada ina gugaiye, faina kaliva moyaidi
Yeisu yana vona wagaine nuwadi giabina velemoena.†

20

Yeisu yana veimeya vuvuna faina tonagonayavo itoliluveluvena.
Mad 21:23-27; Mak 11:27-33

1 Tova seyana manuwa tabu wagaine Yeisu givewavewala ada valeya iwakana
gilulumamalena kaliva wagaidiya, aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada veimeya
anatovewalayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo ielai Bana wagaine.
2 Ada ivonena, “Una vonema, gava veimeya wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei ugugaiyedi?
Gaito veimeya taidei giveleni?”
3 Ada Banae gilufata, “Iya kaduwe gana tolidadanemi gaitoma seyana faine.
Wana voneku,
4 Iyoni Tobabitaiso ani gaito veimeya givele ke kaliva gikivebabitaisodi? Yaubada o
kaliva?”
5 Ada taudiyavo iveifuifufuyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu kanavona? Kai kanavona,
‘Yaubada veimeya givelena,’ aga ginavona, ‘E ada gavana faina Iyoni yana vona keke
wada vetumagane?’
6 Aku kai kanavona, ‘Kaliva veimeya ivelena,’ aga kaliva moyaidi ina tutuvealikada
kabala wagaidiya, faina badi inuwaveyalaina vaita Iyoni banae Yaubada yana falofita
seyana.”
7 E ada badi ilufata, ivona, “Keke ada alamane gadedeku veimeya givai.”
8 Bana givona, “E ada Iya kadu keke gana vonemi gaito yana veimeya wagaine ida
gaitoma-dina gagugaiyedi.”

Bakula anatoitaveyabina koyodiyavo adivona matalivulivuna.
Mad 21:33-46; Mak 12:1-12

9 Ada Yeisu badi tonagona-dina nodi ivevonavona giavaina aku yoo wagaidiya ani
givona matalivulivuna, givona, “Kaliva seyana yana babi wagaine gileifi bulavadi analoi
gibakulina. Ada muliya kaliva tufodi nodi iveimeya ke bakula ina kidewedewena,
ada ina itaveyabina aku ikolu anatoveya toni bakula-nai anavutuvutuga guwa
ina velevelena. Aku tauna ani yana melala gisege ginau mali fafaliya gimiya tova
manamanawena.
10 Ada imiyami aku gileifi anaikolu anatova giyegemona, ada tonibakula-nai yana
togugai seyana giimilina ginanau bakula anatoitaveyabina wagaidiya vaita anavu-
tuvutuga gileifi guwana ina velena, anafaiweya gavaiyamu yadi awaegena tova-nai

† **19:46** Ais 56:7 † **19:46** Iyel 7:11 † **19:47** Luk 21:37 † **19:48** Mad 21:46

veimeya ibubuna wagaine. Ada ginau wagaidiya aku toitaveyabina togugai ikiveyabi ilumalimaliwavuna, ada keke idavele aku makagekagena iimili giyewa.
11 Ada kadu togugai seyana giimilina. Aku kaduwe banae ilumalimaliwavuna ke idewa koyo-moena wagaine ada ikivevovomumuna, ada au makagekagena iveye-wana.
12 Kaduwe togugai anaveto giimilina aku imunu iivekimana ada ibatuge giyegemona kali domone.
13 “E ayo tonibakula ginuwanuwa, givona, ‘Gavana ganagai? Tauku natuku gana imilina, banae natu aseaseku. Kai banae ina vemoimoinena.’
14 “Aku natuna ani tova-nai giyegemona ada toitaveyabina-dina iitana, taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, ‘Ida tau-moena toni laova, ada aimo bakula taidei ginavai gina veimeyena. E ada wanaela kana luvealikana ada yana bakula kana vaina.’
15 Ada au itai iyegemonena gileifi anabakula wagaine ada iluvealikana.”
Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna giluyabuna aku gitolidadanedi, givona, “E ada tonibakula-nai ani gavaiyamu gina dewedi?
16 Ginaelai ada bakula toitaveyabina-dina gina luvealikadi aku gileifi anabakula-nai ani toitaveyabina evagudi nimadiya ginasena.”
Aku kaliva gaitoma taidei inogalina ada ivona, “Keke-bamowa taide gaitoma-nai gina yegemona!” **
17 Ada Yeisu giita tunutunugina wagaidiya aku gitolidadana, givona, “Ada kai tainei anafaiweya, aga gavana vona-nai anaalamana ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givonaga,

> ‘Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
> banae gimidinagona ogola velugadiyavo wagaidiya’? **

18 Moyaidi gavega inabeu ogola-nai wagaine ani ina bidobodobodi kabiso kabiso, aku badi gavega wagaidiya ogola-nai ginabeu gina lutagodi ani gina lufuwafuwadi vaita avu anafaiweya.” † Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona.
19 Aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo nuwadi gimalina vaita badi faidiya givona matalivulivuna. Tainei faina wai ilelena vaita maduga-mowa Yeisu ina kiveyabina, aku yoo imatausedi.

Takesi anayaudi faina Yeisu itolidadanena.
Mad 22:15-22; Mak 12:13-17

20 Ada taidei faina Yeisu iitaita venanauna, e ayo toitavagivagiya tufodi iimilidi, badi kaliva-dina ani inadewa vaita kaliva velemoena iwakadiyavo. Badi inuwanuwa evona gavana tamo Yeisu ginavona sidamane, e ada wagaine ina kiveyabina ke kabemali toveimeya nimane inasena yana veimeya toyogina nafone.
21 Ada badi toitavagivagiya ielai Yeisu wagaine itolidadanena, ivona, “Tovewala, ime aalamanena gavana uifuifufuyedi ada uvevewala ani velemoena tunutunugina. Ada kai kaliva anayegana lakaina o kai keke, Oye ani keke uda nuwanuwa faine aku au Yaubada yana wai faina uvevewala tunutunugina.

** **20:16** Badi gavega inoganogala Yeisu yana vona matalivulivuna ani ananuwanuwa nuwadi gimalina. Ialama-nena Aiseya faifi anaifufu wagaine ani gileifi anabakula taine anafaiweya meIsileli, ada toni bakula anafaiweya Yaubada. E ada badi yadi vona taidei maita-nai wagaine iivemogatalina vaita Yeisu yana ifufu-nai idibudibu-soyogena. ** **20:17** Yeisu veyawa taidei Same wagaine givonayena ani giluvefosena Tauna faine, ada Tauna giawaluveluveyena ogola wagaine. Banae Tauna ogola-nai meIsileli idibusoyogena. (Sam 118:22) † **20:18** Ais 8:14-15, Lom 9:32-33, 1Pi 2:7-10

22 E ada gavaiyamu, ide meIsileli adaveimeya Mosese wagaine ani giawaegeda ada Sisa** wagaine takesi kana lufata o kai keke?”
23 Aku Yeisu giitaluku ke yadi nuwanuwakavu giitana ada givona,
24 “Wana vewaleku mani siliva.” Ada mani-moena ialiye ivelena. Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gaito taidei anununa? Ada gaito anayegana ivetokilumi dobone?” **
25 Badi ilufata, ivona, “Sisa.”
Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “E ada gavana Sisa yana gaitoma aga wana velena Sisa, aku gavana Yaubada yana gaitoma aga wana velena Yaubada.”
26 E ada badi keke adifaiweya Yeisu ina vebavu gavavona tamo koyona gina vonaye yoo matadiya. Au yana laufata wagaine meyadi gisidobodobona ada gikulu-moedi.

Yawa-vagila muline, nagi o keke?
Mad 22:23-33; Mak 12:18-27

27 E ada Sadusi tufodi ielai Yeisu wagaine, badi ivetumagana evona kaliva yadi alika muline keke inayawa-vagila.† Ada biyavo-dina itolidadanena, ivona,
28 “Tovewala, Mosese veimeya seyana givetokilumina faideya, givona, ‘Kai kaliva seyana vavinena gina alikalovena aku keke natunavo, aga gilubodana kaliva-nai anatubuluga sikwana gina nagina e ada tubuiyana fatana faina natunavo gina vetubudi. Taidei wagaine ada toalika yana tubudelideli ina miyamiya.’ ” †
29 Ada ebaita ivelena, ivona, “Seyana kaliva anatubulugayavo nodi adiseveni. Ada tomoinagona ginagi ada natunavo keke aku gialika.
30 Ada sikwana ani taina anavelu ginagina ada gialika, keke natunavo.
31 Ada anafaiweya taina anaveto, ginagina vavine-nai, natunavo keke aku gialika. Ada dewa-nai seyana kaliva-dina adiseveni wagaidiya, natudiyavo keke aku ialika.
32 Muline-mwane vavine kaduwe gialika.
33 E ada, yawa-vagila anatoveya ani gavakaliva vavinena? Faina adiseveni-dina vavine-nai inagina.”
34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Badi kaliva ke vevine tova malinai babiya imiyamiya ani inaginagi ada isisivenagi.
35 Aku aimo keke anafaiweya yawa-vagila anatoveya. Tova tayuwe wagaine badi gavega Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi ke ginuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda inayawa-vagila alikeya ke Banae nodi inamiya, ani keke ina naginagi kadu keke ina vevenagi.
36 Ada keke aimo ina alialika, faina badi yadi miya vaita Yaubada yana aneloseyavo anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe biyavo-dina ani Yaubada natunavo, faina gina siveyawadi alikeya.
37 Aku toalika inayawa-vagila faina, kana itana ai kabisona giyabeyabela ifufuna wagaine. Mosese Yaubada givewagana ani ‘Ebelaamo yana Yaubada, Aisake yana Yaubada, ke Iyakobo yana Yaubada.’ †
38 Yaubada ani keke kaliva alialikadiyavo yadi Yaubada, aku velemoena Banae ani kaliva wayawaidi yadi Yaubada. Faina kai kaliva wayawaidi o kai bademowa ialika, e aku Yaubada matane ani moyaidi wayawaidiyavo.”
39 Ada Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo tufodi ilufata, ivona, “Tovewala, ulufata iwakana.”

** **20:22** Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu yana tova wagaine ani meLoma ielai meIsileli iveiveimeyedi ada yadi veimeya seyana isena ani ina takesi Sisa wagaine. ** **20:24** Badi gavega Yeisu itolitolidadanena ani wagaidiya anaita keke anafata Banae gida vewainagona. MeIsileli moyaidi keke maita nuwanuwadi meLoma ina lemelemedi, biyavo-dina ani meIsileli iveiveimeyedi. Kai Yeisu gida lufata “Ika”, aga ida nuwakoyo Bana wagaine. Aku kai gida lufata “Keke”, aga Falisiyavo gida kivemwamwalidi aku Loma kabemali ida kaiyanogala Yeisu yana laufata faine ada idaela ida kiveyabina. † **20:27** Gug 23:8 † **20:28** 2Vei 25:5 † **20:37** Iyeg 3:1-6

40 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito kaduwe gida asevatu ke
Bana gida tolidadane. Au iilovau.

Mesaiya ani gaito natuna?
Mad 22:41-46; Mak 12:35-37
41 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo ivona evona Banae Mesaiya
ani Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?
42 Faina Deivida tauna giawatalatalaina Buki Same wagaine, givona,

‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada ani Iya yaku Kauveya givonena,
givona, “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga
43 analaba nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; †

44 Au taidei anafaiweya Deivida ani Mesaiya givewagana ‘yaku Kauveya’, aku
gavaiyamu-yo Mesaiya aimo gitubuga Deivida yana tubudelideli seyana?”

Yeisu Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala giawavekoyoyedi.
Mad 23:1-36; Mak 12:38-40; Luk 11:37-54
45 Ada kaliva moyaidi aimo ivanevanenega yana tolidadana-nai faina, aku Yeisu
givona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona,
46 “Wana itaveyabimi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo yadi dewa wagaine.
Badi nuwanuwadi adinuya manamanawedi ina osedi aku ina nunudadana, ada
nuwanuwadi kaliva wa yadi vemoimoina ina vesiuleyedi maketi wagaine. Kaduwe
nuwanuwadi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ina vetovetoga fafali-dina kaikaiwabudi
wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kanibutu lakaidi aditoveya ani nuwanuwadi ina vetovetoga
ebavetoga-dina isedi kaliva wa adivemoimoina faidiya.
47 Badiyavo tova ke tova kaliva matadiya iveoveola-faila e ada kaliva ina veitadi ke
ina kaiyedi, aku kaduwe sikwasikwa ifwayafwayadi e ada yadi manuwa ke yadi giba
ilemalemadi. Biyavo-dina taidei adimatavuloga vitana velemoena ina nuwagana.”

21

Sikwa seyadi yadi velekavovo isena.
Mak 12:41-44
1 Yeisu givetoga manuwa tabu wagaine ada giitanau giitadi kaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo
yadi velekavovo isesedi velekavovo anaebavedodoga wagaine.
2 Kaduwe sikwa seyadi fanifanidi giitadi, ielai ke yadi velekavovo mani kabisodi
iluwei idododi. Mani-nai vaita toya seyana anafaiweya.
3 Ada Yeisu givona, “Vona velemoena, sikwa taidei yadi velekavovo ani kaliva
moyaidi yadi velekavovo gitubusegedi.†
4 Faina kaliva matatabudi ivele-kavovo ani yadi kaikaiwabu lakaina gimiyamiya
ada anatufo kabisona isena, aku badi fanifanidi keke tamo gavana gida miyami aimo
gina lemedi, aku yadi mani-nai kabisona vaita gida lemedi ani matatabuna ise-yabuna.”

Manuwa tabu anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:1-2; Mak 13:1-2
5 Aku Yeisu yana tonogalayavo tufodi manuwa tabu ikaiyena ke idavadavana
ivona, “Una itana, kabala lakaidi ada lunamanamalidi, adiita iwakadi! Kaliva yadi
nuwakabubu iawaegedi Yaubada faine ani wagaidiya manuwa iveigavuna.”
Aku Yeisu givona,

† **20:43** Sam 110:1 † **21:3** 2Kol 8:12

6 “Taidei gavana matatabuna waitaitana, ani tova gielaelai wagaine kabala-dina keke
seyana ginatufo ke inamiya getane, aku seyana seyana ina vetutuyaweyawelidi inaobu.”†

Tova mulina anaiyaiyaya faidiya.
Mad 24:3-14; Mak 13:3-13

7 Ada badi itolidadana, ivona, “Tovewala, gaitoma-dina taidei uvonayedi ani
gavatova wagaine ina yegemona? Ada gavana gina veiyaiyaya tova-nai taidei gaitoma-
dina tova kabisona ina yegemona?”
8 Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana itaveyabimi ada keke seyana gaito yana ve-
fwayafwaya wagaine gina sibalemi. Faina aimo kaliva moyaidi akuyeganeya inaelai
ina vonaga, ‘Iya game-nai tauku Keliso!’ ada kaduwe inavona, ‘Tova-nai ani bademowa
givelilivana-mowa!’ Badi ivonavona anafaiweya ani keke wana muliyedi.
9 Ada tova-nai gaviya lakaidi valeyadi wana nogalina o kai wana kaiyanogala, vaita
fafali tulina tulina anakaliva tufodi imididi ilulugaviya yadi kabemali anatonago-
nayavo wagaidiya, aga keke wana aseuloulolo. Faina gilubodana gaitoma-dina taidei
nagona ina yegemona, aku ebalauyabu anatova ani aimo keke gina maduela.”
10 Kaduwe givona wagaidiya, givona, “Yoo seyana ina mididi ke mali yoo
nodi ina lugaviya, ada kadu anafaiweya ebaveimeya seyana gina alakaidi ke mali
ebaveimeya nodi ina lugaviya.
11 Ada mabibi lakaidi inamadu ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya loka ke veoga
koyodi kaliva ina kivekoyodi. Ada gugai ebamatauta ke iyaiyaya toyogi-moedi
wagabameya ina yegemona.
12 Aku muliya-yo taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina ina yegemona, nagona kaliva
ina kiveyabimi ke ina kiveuloulololonimi. Ada ina vaimi ina nauwemi manuwa ebavewala
wagaidiya ina vemididimi ke tafalolo anatoveimeya lakaidiyavo ina vevonayavugimi,
ada deliya inasemi. Kaduwe imi yaku tonogalayavo faina, ina nauwemi kiniyavo ke
kabemali toveimeya lakaidiyavo matadiya ina vevonayavugimi.
13 E aku taidei tova-dina wagaidiya ani yami tova iwakana ke Iya faikuya
wana awatalatalaina badi wagaidiya.
14-15 Aku Iya gana alavelevelemi ke gana nuwauyavelemi, e ada nibaimiyavo wagaidiya
keke tamo gaito anafata yami vona ina vonatago o kai ina veweye ke ina amalakiboye.
Taidei faina aseasemiya wana nuwaveyalaina ada keke wana nuwanuwa vaita
gavaiyamu taumiyavo aimo wana awababababalimi.†
16 Ada taumiyavo inamiyavo o tamamiyavo o amitubulugayavo, o amiunumayavo
o tubuiyamiyavo nonogana ina atuegemi toveimeyayavo nimadiya, ada tufomi
ina luvealikami.
17 Ada kaliva moyaidi ina agougemi faina imi yaku tonogalayavo.
18 Aku keke wana matauta. Keke kuluwa anavutuvutu seyana wanasege.
19 Atuvefaileya wana mididi toyogina, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo yawaimi
wana yavana.

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Yelusalema anaiyawela faina.
Mad 24:16-21; Mak 13:14-19

20 “Aku tova-nai wana itana tolugaviya yoo moyaina Yelusalema ina miyafifina,
tayuwe wana alamanena ani melala-nai analuyaweyawela givelilivana.†
21 Tayuwe tova-nai badi Yudiya anafafali ina miyamiya ani gilubodadi inaota inalaka
oya wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavega ina miyamiya Yelusalema wagaine ani inaota
ina yegemona, ada badi gavega wamelaleya fafali lakaina wagaidiya ani keke inaela
inaluku Yelusalema.

† **21:6** Luk 19:43-44 † **21:14-15** Luk 12:11-12 † **21:20** Luk 19:41-44

22 Faina tayuwe tova-dina kaliva adimatavuloga ina nuwagana yadi koyona igu-
gaiyena faina, e ada gaitoma-dina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani matatabuna
gina luveyegemonina velemoena.†
23 Ada kaduwe ota anatova wagaine ani vevine waifugadiyavo ke vevine tovesusu
ina venuwakalikali velemoena, faina keke adifaiweya ina maduota. Faina yadayada-
dina wagaidiya mulolova lakaina gina yegemona fafali-nai wagaine, ada Yaubada yana
nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini vita-moena kaliva-dina taidei ina nuwagana.
24 Gaviya lakaina gina yegemona ke moyaidi ina alika benisi wagaine aku tufodi
ina kiveyabidi ina nauwedi babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina wagaidiya. Ada
badi keke meIsileli ani Yelusalema anatomiyayavo ina lugaviya wagaidiya ada
ina toyogisegedi ke yadi melala lakaina inavai ina veimeyena. Ada keke kaliva
ina vemoimoinedi aku ina veimeya toyogina wagaidiya analaba yadi tova veimeya
Yaubada givenuwadadanena anafaiweya ina luyabuna.†

Banae Kaliva Natuna yana yewa-vagila faina.
Mad 24:29-36; Mak 13:24-33

25 "Ada aimo iyaiyaya ebanuwavogana ina yegemona kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama
wagaidiya.† Ada babi taidei wagaine ebaveimeya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva
ina asekolukolu, faina leyaga yana velalaga analununununuga ke buli anafaiweya oya,
ada keke ida alamane gavana inagai.
26 Ada gabama wagaine gaitoma toyogidi ani Yaubada gina liudi, e ada wagaine
kaliva ina venuwavogana gavana iyegeyegemona babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada
ina matauta lakaina ke inaala.
27 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Banae Kaliva Natuna ina itana gina elaelai buibui
wagaine wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina lakaina nodi.†
28 Ada tova-nai gaitoma-dina taidei ina vebutu ina yegemona, aga wa yami asevatu
wana mididi ke wana italaka, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina tutuveobumi ani givelilivana."

Ai alaa anaalamana.
Mad 24:32-35; Mak 13:28-31

29 Ada vona matalivulivuna seyana giifufuyena, givonedi, "Wana itadi ai alaa ke ai
moyaidi.
30 Tova-nai lukudi evagudi ina lukabukabu, aga bademowa taumiyavo waitaitana ada
waalamanena vaita bademowa ginagina lakaina yana tova givelilivana ke kauwana
toyogina gina vebutu.†
31 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova-nai wana itadi iyaiyaya-dina ina yegeyegemona,
aga wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anatova givelilivana.
32 Gavonemi velemoena, tova malinai anayooyavo ani keke ina alika-yabu aku taidei
gaitoma-dina matatabuna inamadu yegemona.
33 Gabama ke babi gina avaidi aku yaku vona keke maita gina avaidi, au ginamiya-
vagata.
34 "Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai nuwami gina dolana dewa kwavakwava
wagaine, kai gufa lavulavugidi wanayuga kwavakwava, kaduwe babi anamiyami
faine wana venuwana lakaina. Faina kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, aga yaku yewa-
vagila anayadayada gina yegemona wagaimiya anafaiweya dai.
35 Faina gina yegemona tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya babi matatabuna wagaine.
36 Aku tova moyaina wana veitabodaboda ada wana veoveola ke gaitoma-dina
moyaidi ina yegemona ani amifaiweya wana osedi, e ada aimo amilauboda wa yami
asevatu nodi wana mididi Bana Kaliva Natuna matane."†

† **21:22** Dan 9:25-26 † **21:24** Ais 63:18-19, Dan 8:13, Lom 11:25 † **21:25** Ais 13:6-13, Iyol 1:1-2, Ive 6:12-17
† **21:27** Mad 16:27, Ive 1:7 † **21:30** Mad 24:32-35, Mak 13:28-31 † **21:36** Lom 13:10-14, 1Tes 5:6-7, 1Pi 4:7

37 Yadayada seyana seyana Yeisu givevewala manuwa tabu wagaine,† ada bogi
wagaidiya giyegeyegemona ginaunau oya anayegana Olive wagaine ada gimiyamiya
malalavu.
38 Ada kaliva moyaidi malabutuya-mwaeya ielaelai manuwa tabu wagaine ke Yeisu
bonana ina nogala.

22

Yudasa giawaegau ke Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:1-5,14-16; Mak 14:1-2,10-11; Iyo 11:45-53

1 Ada kanibutu seyana anatova ginunuyegemona, tainei Beledi Keke wa Anayisti
Anakanibutu, anayegana kaduwe Nugulina.†
2 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo,
ani wai ilele ke Yeisu ina luvealika-egena, aku yoo imatausedi.
3 Ada badi wai ilelele aku Seitani giluku Yudasa Isakaliyota wagaine,† banae seyana
tonogala adituwelo adiyoo wagaine.
4 Ada ginau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo
wagaidiya, ada nodi iveifuifufu gavawai wagaine Yudasa gina nagoyedi e ada Yeisu
nimadiya ginasei ke ina kiveyabina.
5 Badi ivemwamwala lakaina ada iawaegau mani ina velena.
6 E ada Yudasa giawaegau ke givebutu gilelena yana tova iwakana anamwatugu ada
Yeisu ginasena badi tonagonayavo nimadiya, aku keke kaliva moyaidi matadiya.

Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.
Mad 26:17-19; Mak 14:12-16

7 Abutu-nai anayegana Beledi Keke wa Anayisti giyegemo, ada anayadayada bade-
mowa giyegemona wagaine Nugulina analami ani ina munudi ke ina vebolavoiyedi.
8 E ada Yeisu giimilidi Pita ke Iyoni ada givonedi, “Wananau ke Nugulina aana
wana kidewadewa faideya e ada nodi kanakani.”
9 Badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Ada gadedeku nuwanuwa anakidewadewa?”
10 Banae gilufata, givona, “Wana nogalina. Tova-nai wanaluku Yelusalema ada
kaliva gufa wa tuwavina giavalana ani nodi wana venuwaga. Banae wana muliyena ke
manuwa-nai wagaine ginaluku ani wadedeku nodi wanaluku.
11 Ada toni manuwa wana vonena, ‘Tovewala gitolidadana, Gadedeku wakawaka
yadi tutulagolota ada wagaine yaku tonogalayavo nodi Nugulina aana anakani?’
12 Ada banae gina vewalemi tutulagolota lakaina manuwa getane, bademowa giba
matatabuna isedewedewena. Wadedeku-deya adaga wana kidewadewa.”
13 Ada adiselu itauya inau, ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi ani inuwagana anafaiweya.
E ada wadedeku Nugulina aana ikidewadewa.

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi ikani aku sakalameni anagiduwa giseyegemonena.
Mad 26:17-30; Mak 14:12-26; 1Kol 11:23-25

14 Tova-nai kani anatova giyegemona ada Yeisu yana afositoloyavo nodi ienokekela
ke inakani teibeli wagaine.
15 Ada Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina Nugulina taidei
aana imi nodi kana kanina muliya-yo uloulolo gana nuwagana.
16 Faina gavonemi velemoena, keke kaduwe ganakani-vagile analaba gina yegemona
velemoena Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.” **

† **21:37** Luk 19:47, 22:53 † **22:1** Iyeg 12:21-27 † **22:3** Iyo 13:2, Gug 5:3 ** **22:16** Tova tuwaina melsileli yadi tova kani ani taidei anafaiweya adigiduwa, moyaidi ina enokekela teibeli lilivane aku ina kanikani.

17 Ada waini wa veina givaina, givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada givona,
“Wana vaina ada wana vutugena wagaimiya.
18 Faina gavonemi velemoena, tova taidei ke gina naunau ani waini keke kaduwe
ganayu-vagile analaba Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina yegemona.”
19 Ada beledi givai givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena ke giveledi
aku givona, “Taidei vovoku gaawaegena faimiya. Taidei wana gugaiyena akue-
banuwaududu faina.”
20 Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina givaina ke givona, “Taidei
waini ani Iya dayagiku iwaiwana faimiya, ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo
anawai evaguna faina.†
21 Aku wana nogalina, kaliva-nai ginaseku nibaikuweyavo nimadiya ani banae Iya
nodi teibeli taidei wagaine.†
22 Anafaiweya tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani Banae Kaliva Natuna
ginanau alika wagaine, aku kaliva-nai gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya ani
aimo vita lakai-moena gina nuwagana!”
23 Ada tonogalayavo ivebutu ivetolitoli taudiyavo wagaidiya gaito taidei anafaiweya
ginadewa.

Afositoloyavo ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.

24 Kaduwe ivevonavona evona gaito wagaidiya-deya anayegana lakai-moena.
25 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Badi keke meIsileli yadi kiniyavo ani iveiveimeya
toyogina yadi kalivayavo wagaidiya, aku toveimeya-dina ani taudiyavo ivewagadi
kaliva aditoleme.
26 Aku imiyavo ani keke anafaiweya wanadewa. Aiyada wagaimiya gaito anayegana
lakai-moena, ani gilubodana gina nuwaobu vaita kwamana kabisona anafaiweya. Ada
banae gaito givetonagona ani gilubodana gina vetogugai.†
27 Faina gaito lakai-moena? Banae gienokekela gikanikani o kai kaliva-nai give-
togugai aa gikidewadewa? Velemoena ani banae gienokekela gikanikani. Ika taidei
velemoena, e aku imi amimwatuguya ani Iya gavetogugai wagaimiya.†
28 Aku imi biyavo-mina Iya akuvita moyaina wagaidiya ani keke wada segeku aku
lilivakuya wamiyamiya.
29 Ada anafaiweya Kamaku akuveimeya giveleku ke ebaveimeya wagaine
gana veimeya, Iya kaduwe amiveimeya gavelemi
30 e ada yaku teibeli wagaine wanakani ke wanayuga yaku ebaveimeya wagaine.
Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaidiya wana vetogami aku Isileli
unumidi adituwelo wana veiveimeyedi.”†

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Iyo 13:36-38

31 Kadu Yeisu givona, “Saimoni, Saimoni, Seitani ani Yaubada giveolena ada awaega
givaina ke imi moyaimi gina sibutubutumi anafaiweya tobakula witi gisibutubutuna.
32 Aku Iya bademowa Yaubada gaveolena o fainiya e ada ya vetumagana wagaikuya
keke ginabe matatabuna. E ada aimo tova-nai bademowa una nuwavilana ani
tubuiyamomo unavona asevatudi.”
33 Aku Pita gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, Iya gaawaegeku ke O nodi kanaluku deli
wagaine ada nodi kananau alika wagaine.”
34 Yeisu givona, “Pita, gavoneni velemoena, malinai kamukamu keke
gina madukwage aku nagona una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.”

---

† **22:20** Iyel 31:31-34 † **22:21** Sam 41:9, Iyo 13:21-22 † **22:26** Mad 18:1, 20:25-27, 23:11, Mak 9:34-35, Luk 9:46, 1Pi 5:1-5 † **22:27** Mad 20:25-28 † **22:30** Mad 19:28

35 Ada Yeisu tonogalayavo gitolidadanedi, givona, “Tova-nai gaimilimi wayegemona
wanau melala tulina tulina wagaidiya walumamala-nau, aku keke yami mani anae-
bavedodoga wadavai ke yami lokoloko anafose o kai amiageyafayafa. Aku gavaiyamu,
tamo lokoloko wagaine wavemaufo?”†
Badi ilufata, ivona, “Keke.”
36 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Aku tova malinai, kai wa ya mani aga una vaina,
kadu anafaiweya ya lokoloko anafose. Ada kai ya benisi keke, aga anuya badobadona
una vekimoneyena ke mani una vaina ada benisi una kimonena.**
37 Faina gana vonemi, gavana tuwaina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, ani
gilubodana gina yegemona velemoena Iya wagaikuya, givona, ‘Ada Banae veimeya
anatoiyawela† nodi iveyawa-tamwaidi.’ Ika, gavana ivetokilumina Iya faikuya ani
anaetowava gilulunuwagana tunutunugina.”
38 Ada tonogalayavo ivona, “Kauveya, una itana, taidei benisi iluwei.”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Auwe.”

Yeisu giveoveola Oya Olive wagaine.
Mad 26:36-46; Mak 14:32-42

39 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, giyegemona ginau Oya Olive wagaine yana dewa
anafaiweya, ada yana tonogalayavo imuliye nodi inau.
40 Ada fafali-nai wagaine iyegemona ada yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona,
“Wana veoveola ada keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.”
41 Ada gisegedi ginau anafaiweya kabala kana batugena anaatuwada, ada tugana
givetodonena aku giveoveola,
42 givona, “Kamaku, kai ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga uloulolo anavei taidei
uda vaiyegena wagaikuya. Aku keke yaku nuwanuwa, au Oyeni ya nuwanuwa
anafaiweya una gugaiyena.”
43 Ada giveoveola ani gabameya anelose seyana giyegemona wagaine ada gikive-
toyogina.
44 Ada aseasena giulolo lakaina faina, giveoveola toyogi-moena, e ada anaibala
gieloelolo babi wagaine anafaiweya dayaga.
45 Ada giveoveola giavaina, gimididi giyewa tonogalayavo wagaidiya ani ginuwagadi
idaudau, faina nuwavita gimunudi wagaine ikabekabebena.
46 Ada gitolidadanedi, “Gavana faina wadauda? Wana mididi wana veoveola e ada
keke aladibidibi wagaine wanabe.”

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Iyo 18:1-11

47 Yeisu aimo giifuifufu ani yoo iyegemona, ada kaliva-nai anayegana Yudasa
ginagoyedi, banae tonogala seyana adituwelo wagaidiya. Ada gilaka gielai Yeisu
gina veyaugina
48 aku Yeisu givonena, givona, “Yudasa, aiyo, vetubuiyana anaveyauga wagaine**
Banae Kaliva Natuna unasena nibainavo nimadiya?”
49 Ada au Yeisu yana tonogalayavo iitana gavana gina yegemona ada ivona, “Kau-
veya, kai benisi wagaidiya ana imunuga?”
50 Ada tonogala seyana Yeisu yana yoo wagaine ani yana benisi gisiwakana
ada kaliva seyana tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona yana togugai seyana.

---

† **22:35** Mad 10:9-10, Mak 6:8-9, Luk 9:3, 10:4 ** **22:36** Vonaluvefosau wagaine Yeisu yana tonogalayavo givonevonedi ani Banae vita-moedi gina nuwagadi, e ada gilubodadi badi kaduwe taudiyavo ida kidewedewedi ke ida awaegedi wai-dina vitadi ielaelai wagaidiya. † **22:37** Ais 53:12, Luk 23:32-33 ** **22:48** MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tubuiyadiyavo nodi ina venuwaga aga yadi vemwamwala faina ada aiyaidiya ina veyaugidi.

51 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Auwe, keke anafaiweya wanadewa!” Ada nimadidina
gisena kaliva tagana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.
52 Ada badi Yeisu faine ielai ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke badi manuwa
tabu anafilisimaniyavo ada meIsileli yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada Yeisu givona
wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya vaita tobaninivula anafaiweya ada waelai
wabenisimiyavo ke wafetomiyavo?
53 Yadayada seyana seyana Iya imi nodi manuwa tabu wagaine† aku keke
wada kiveyabiku. Aku malinai ani imiyavo yami tova, ada kaduwe yuyuvana yana
tova veimeya.”

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:57-58,69-75; Mak 14:53-54,66-72; Iyo 18:15-18,25-27

54 E au Yeisu ikiveyabina ada inauwena veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana
manuweya. Aku Pita bana atuwadeya gimulimuliyedi.
55 Ada kaliva tufodi manuwa-nai anaebaga wagaine ai ikulina, ada wadedeku
ivagauta ai ivevevala, ani Pita giela givetoga badi nodi.
56 Aku togugai vavine seyana ai malina wagaine giitana Pita givetovetoga, ada
giitadonedonena ke givona, “Ei! Kaliva taidei kadu Banae nodi.”
57 Aku Pita givewa, givona, “Vavine, Iya keke maita kaliva-nai gada alamane.”
58 Ada maita-moena imiya ani kadu seyana gaito Pita giitana ada givona, “Oyeni
kaduwe seyana badi wagaidiya.”
Aku Pita kadu givewa-vagila, ada givona, “Kaliva, Iya keke!”
59 Ada maita imiya kauwana anaava givaina anafaiweya bai seyana ada kaduwe
kaliva seyana giawafatafata givona, “Au velemoena tauna Banae nodi, faina banae
kwana Galili.”
60 Aku Pita givewa-mowa ada givona, “Kaliva, gavana uvonevonena Iya keke
gada alamane!” Ada tayuwe vona-nai givonavonayena ani kamukamu gikwage.
61 Ada Kauveya gimiyavilana ada giita tunutunugina Pita wagaine, e ada Pita
giduna vona-nai Kauveya givonayena wagaine, givona, “Malinai kamukamu keke
gina madukwage aku nagona unavewa tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku.” †
62 Ada Pita yana vewa-nai nuwana giafolena, e ada manuwa anaebaga wagaine-deya
giyegemona wamelaleya, ada au gitagilumaibulu.

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 26:67-68; Mak 14:65

63 Aku kaliva-dina badi Yeisu iitaitaveyabina ani iawaveleigena aku ilavulavuna.
64 Ada matana ifaibodana ada ivonena, “Una falofisai gaito gilavuni!”
65 Ada kaduwe vona koyo-moedi ivonayedi wagaine.

Yeisu inauwena meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Iyo 18:19-24

66 Mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya badi meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo, tainei
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada kadu Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo,
ani biyavo-dina ivagauta seyana. E aku Yeisu ani ialiyena matadiya ivemididina.
67 Ada ivonena, “Kai velemoena Oyeni Mesaiya, una vonema.”
Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Iya gana vonemi aga keke wana vetumaganeku,
68 ada kadu kai gana tolidadanemi aga keke wana lufata.†
69 Aku tova malinai ke gina naunau ani Banae Kaliva Natuna gina vetoga
gina miyamiya Yaubada Totoyogi-moena aiyatagine.” †
70 Ada moyaidi itolidadana, “E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna?”

† **22:53** Luk 19:47, 21:37 † **22:61** Luk 22:34 † **22:68** Iyo 10:24-26 † **22:69** Gug 7:56

Banae gilufata, givona, “Ika wavona velemoena, Iyayeku.”
71 Ada badi ivona, “Gavana faina toitavedama kaduwe yadi awatalatalaina aimo
kana lelele? Tauna awane-mwane bademowa taudeyavo kanogalina.”

23

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:1-2,11-14; Mak 15:1-5; Iyo 18:28-40

1 E au badi meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo matatabu-moedi imididi ada Yeisu iabi
inauwena Pailato kwana Loma wagaine.
2 Ada wadedeku ivebutu iawavekoyoyena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei anuwagana Banae
yama kalivamomo meIsileli givevewale-koyodi. Ada giawatama evona keke takesi
ana lufata Sisa wagaine,† ada Tauna gikilakaina evona Banae Mesaiya, ada kini.”
3 Ada Pailato gitolidadanena Yeisu, givonaga, “Velemoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi kini?”
Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Au uvona anafaiweya.”
4 E ada Pailato giawatalatalaina badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yoo
wagaidiya, givona, “Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga kaliva taidei wagaine.”
5 Aku badi iawafatafata toyogina, ivona, “Banae yana vewala koyona wagaine,
kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gisigadagadana Yudiya anafafali matatabuna, ada Galili-deya
givevuvuna gielai anaetowava idedeku Yelusalema.”

Yeisu givonayavuga Elodi wagaine.

6 Ada Pailato ginogalina ani Yeisu yana vewala givevuvu Galili wagaine, e ada
gitolidadana, givona, “Velemoena kaliva taidei kwana Galili?”
7 Ada tova-nai nuwana giafolena Yeisu banae Elodi yana ebaveimeya dibune
gimiyamiya tainei Galili wagaine, e ada Yeisu giimili ginau Elodi wagaine, faina tova-
nai wagaine Elodi tauna Yelusalema wagaine gimiyamiya.
8 Ada Elodi Yeisu giitana wagaine givemwamwala lakaina, faina tova mana-
manawena Yeisu valeyana ginoganogalina, ada nuwanuwana lakaina gina itana.†
E ada tayuwe wagaine ginuwavetumagana vaita gugai ebameyasidobodobo tamo
ginagai gina itana.
9 Tolidadana moyaina givele-vavagilena, aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gidavele.
10 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Mosese yana veimeya anatove-
walayavo wadedeku nodi imidimididi, ada kaduwe iawaawavekoyoyena toyogi-
moena.
11 Ada Elodi yana tolugaviyayavo nodi iawaveleigena ke iawadamanena. E au
nuya kaikaiwabuna kini adiveigavu anafaiweya iveosena,† ada giveyewa ginau Pailato
wagaine.
12 Aku tuwaina Elodi ke Pailato ivenibaina ke iludaka, e aku tayuwe yadayada-nai
wagaine ani ivetubuiyana.

Pailato giveimeya Yeisu gina alika.
Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Iyo 19:4-16

13 Ada Pailato ani veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke toveimeyayavo kadu yoo nodi
gidouwevagauwidi,
14 ada wagaidiya givona, “Kaliva taidei waaliyena wagaikuya evona banae yami
kalivamomo gisilakalakaidi ke kabemali yana veimeya ina luyawelina. Aku matamiya
galelena Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waawavekoyoyena ani koyona-
dina keke tamo gada nuwaga wagaine.

† **23:2** Luk 20:20-26 † **23:8** Luk 9:9 † **23:11** Mad 27:28, Mak 15:17

15 Kaduwe anafaiweya Elodi. Keke tamo koyona wagaine gida nuwaga. Tainei faina
giveyewana wagaideya. Ada waitana, gavakoyona tamo gigai ayo analauboda alika
gina nuwaga?
16 Tayuwe faina gana vematavulogina ada gana etoyavuna."
17 [Taidei anafaiweya givona faina Loma kabemali toveimeya yana dewa ani
Nugulina Abutuna anatova seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kaliva yogoyogona seyana
deli wagaine gina etoyavuna meIsileli wagaidiya.] **
18 Aku yoo matatabu-moedi bonadi seya-moena wagaine iagofaifaina ivona, "Kaliva
tainei wana nauwe wana luvealikana! Aku Balabasi una etoyavuna wagaimeya!"
19 Bana Balabasi ani tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina melala lakaina Yelusalema
negenine ada kaduwe iluvealika, taidei faina banae deliya iselukuwena.
20 Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna faina, givona-vagila yoo wa-
gaidiya.
21 Aku badi ikwageye-moe iagofaifaina, "Una kivebolagalagana!
Una kivebolagalagana!"
22 Kadu tova anaveto Pailato givona wagaidiya, givona, "Gavana faina? Gavakoy-
ona gigai? Keke seyana vuvu Iya gada nuwaga wagaine e ada faine alika
gina nuwaga. Tainei faina matavuloga gaga gana velena. Ina lavulavuna e ada muliya
gana etoyavuna."
23 Aku badi vedo iluvavagilena bonadi lakaina wagaine, ada ivonavona
nuwanuwadi ani Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana. Ada yadi vedo gitoyoga-mowa.
24 E ada Pailato au giawaegau yadi veola anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.
25 Ada kaliva-nai gaviya gisilakalakaina ke giluvealika faina deliya isena ada faine
iveola ani Pailato gietoyavuna. Aku Yeisu ani kaliva yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada
giawaegena wagaidiya.†

Yeisu anakivebolagalaga faina.
Mad 27:32-43; Mak 15:21-32; Iyo 19:17-24

26 Ada itauya Yeisu inaunauwena aku kaliva seyana kwana Sailini inudebaina,
anayegana Saimoni. Banae yana fafaliya gitauya ke Yelusalema wagaine gielaelai. Ada
tolugaviya ikiveyabina ada kelose iveavalana ke iveimeyena Yeisu muline ginanau.
27 Ada yoo lakaina Yeisu imuliyena, kaduwe vevine itaginuwanuwai Banae faine.
28 Ada ginaunau ani gimiyavilana aku wagaidiya givona, "Imi Yelusalema vevine,
keke faikuya wana tagiya aku wana tagiya taumiyavo faimiya ada natumiyavo faidiya.
29 Faina aimo tova vitana ginaelai, ada tova-nai wagaine wana vonaga, 'Badi
vevine kakalidiyavo ani badi yadi veiwaka, faina keke ida venavenatuna ada keke
ida vesuvesusu.'
30 Ada oya wagaidiya inavona, 'Imi oya, wadabe wada tavuma!' ada oya kabisodi
wagaidiya inavona, 'Wada sewavuyema!' **
31 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi. Faina kai ina gugai anafaiweya banae keke wa yana
koyona wagaine, aga gavaiyamu imiyavo?"
32 Ada tobaninivula kaliva adiselu ani badi kaduwe iyegemonedi ada Yeisu nodi
ina luvealikadi.
33 Ada tova-nai ielai fafali-nai ivewagana 'Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali' wagaine,
wadedeku Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Ada tobaninivula nodi adikelose wagaidiya,
seyana aiyatagine kadu seyana aimauline.

** **23:17** Luke yana vetokiluma-nai nagona wagaine taide maita-nai keke gida miyami. Aku ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ani Madiu 27:15 ada Malika 15:6. † **23:25** Mad 27:26, Mak 15:15, Iyo 19:16 ** **23:30** Una itana Oseya 10:8, givona, "Ada kaliva oya wagaidiya inavona, 'Wada sewavuyema!' Ada oya kabisodi wagaidiya, 'Wadabe wada tavuma!' "

34 Ada Yeisu givona, “Kamaku, yadi dewa una venuwaegena, faina keke ida alamane
gavana igugai.” Ada Yeisu ananuya tolugaviya ivai ivutugena taudiyavo gaga
wagaidiya, taine kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana wagaine.†
35 Ada kaliva imididi imatawabuwabu, aku badi toveimeyayavo ani iawaveleigena,
ivona, “Mali kaliva gikibababaledi. Kai velemoena Banae Mesaiya, Banae-nai Yaubada
givenuwadadanena, aga Tauna gida kibababalena!”†
36 Ada badi tolugaviya kaduwe iawaveleigena, ada ielai vaita waini gikoyo
ida velena,
37 ivona, “Kai Oye meIsileli yadi kini aga Tauni una kibababaleni.”
38 Kaduwe anaawatalatalaina kuluwana getane ivetokilumina, taidei anafaiweya
givona,

“TAIDEI BANAE MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

39 Tobaninivula seyana wadedeku anakelose wagaine ani givona awadamana wa-
gaine, givona, “Evona Oyeni Mesaiya? Tauni una kibababaleni, ada imeyavo kaduwe!”
40 Aku tobaninivula seyana ani banae tubuiyana giduweyena, givona, “Oye am-
atavuloga anafaiweya banae anamatavuloga anaita seyana. E ada gavaiyamu, maita
Yaubada umatausena o keke?
41 Ideyavo ivematavulogida anatunutunugina velemoena, faina gavana yada koyona
yada gugai wagaine kanuwagana anafaiweya. Aku kaliva taidei ani keke tamo koyona
gida gugaiye.”
42 E au givona, “Yeisu, tova-nai unaelai ya ebaveimeya wagaine unaluku, aga
una nuwaududuku.”
43 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaine, givona, “Gavoneni velemoena, tova malinai o Iya nodi
kana miyamiya Paladaisi wagaine.” **

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Iyo 19:28-30

44 Ada bademowa kauwana gielai anafaiweya givugivudeya ani yuyuvana babi
matatabuna giyuyuvanibodena, ada gimiya analaba kauwana au gienovilana teli
kiloki wagaine.†
45 Faina kauwana gikabukabuna ani giilovau. Ada manuwa tabu anaTutulagolota
Tabutabu-moena ani anawana anaebaseboda kaleko giagigi-lugena.**
46 E au Yeisu givedou moiyalina, givona, “Kamaku, aluwaluwaku nimaniya gaawae-
gena.” † Taidei anafaiweya givona ada au yawaina giavaina.
47 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona gavana giyegemona ani giitana wagaine, givebutu
Yaubada giawadavadavana, givona, “Vona velemoena kaliva taidei toyegayegana.”
48 Ada kaliva moyaidi ivagauta imatawabuwabu ani tova-nai iitadi gaitoma-dina
taidei iyegemona, ada iyewadi yadi melaleya aku aseasedi itafitafidi yadi nuwavita
lakaina faina.
49 Aku Yeisu tubuiyanavo moyaidi ada vevine Galili-deya imulimuliyena,† ani badi
imididi maita tabae kelose wagaine aku gaitoma-dina iyegemona iitadi.

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Iyo 19:38-42

---

† **23:34** Sam 22:18, Mad 5:44, Gug 1:26, Iyo 19:24 ke maita-nai anaailabama adiebakivemala † **23:35** Sam 22:7-8 ** **23:43** Paladaisi ani fafali iwaka-vagaina gabameya. (2Kol 12:3, Ive 2:7) † **23:44** Mad 27:45, Mak 15:33 ** **23:45** Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaseboda kaleko giakelili-lugena, ada anaalamana ani keke badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gaga adiawaega ke inaluku Yaubada matane, aku kaduwe kaliva-kavokavovo adaawaega ke kanaluku Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51, Ibel 9:2-8) † **23:46** Sam 31:5 † **23:49** Luk 8:2-3

50 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Alimatiya, tainei
Yudiya melalina seyana. Banae meIsileli yadi Kanisela** anayoo seyana aku kaliva
iwakana ke yana dewa tunutunugina.
51 Aku Kaniselayavo yadi veimeya ke yadi dewa Yeisu wagaine ani keke gida awaega
seyana. Ada gibodabodana gavatova Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gina lakayegemona.
52 Banae kaliva-nai ginau Pailato wagaine Yeisu vovona faina giveolena ke
gina kiwafina.
53 Ada kelose wagaine vovona gikakili giobu ke toalika analifi kwayakwaya-moena
wagaine gifaina, ada ginauwena didikula evaguna wagaine gilukuwena. Didikula-nai
ani luwa lakaina gitalafolena yavola maufona anakabala wagaine, wada keke seyana
toalika vovona idasei wagaine gidada.
54 Yadayada tayuwe ani Falaidei ada lavilavi wagaine Yeisu didikuleya isena, aku
yadayada-nai ani MeIsileli yadi kidewadewa anatova, ada tova kabisona yadi Sabate
gina vevuvu.**
55 Ada badi vevine ielai Galili-deya Yeisu nodi ani vevine-dina Iyosefa imuliye nodi
inau didikuleya, ada gavaiyamu Yeisu vovona isena didikula-nai negenine ani iitana.
56 Ada badi iyewadi manuweya ada ikidewadewa bunama magadi iwakadi. Aku
Sabate wagaine iveyawai, anafaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya anamuliya.

24

Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila.
Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Iyo 20:1-10

1 Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei aimo malalavuga ani vevine-dina inau
didikuleya, ada bunama magadi iwakadi ikidewedewedi ani iwaidi inauwedi.
2 Inau ada inuwagana kabala-nai didikula awana gisebodana ani bademowa wana
wagaine ivekaliwawana,
3 ada ina iluku aku Kauveya Yeisu vovona keke ida nuwaga.
4 Ada wadedeku nuwadi givoganina ada aimo inuwanuwa gaitoma taidei faina ani
au kaliva adiselu iluveyakova ada lilivadiya imididi, aku adinuya ilunamanamaledi
anafaiweya atunama.
5 Vevine-dina wa yadi matauta ada ivetutuboubou magigidi babi wagaine, aku
kaliva-dina ivona wagaidiya, “Gavana faina kaliva yawayawana walelele toalika yadi
fafali wagaine?
6 Banae keke idedeku, bademowa giyawa-vagila! Wana nuwaududuna gavaiyamu
givonemi, tova-nai aimo imi nodi Galili wagaine,
7 givona, ‘Banae Kaliva Natuna ani gilubodana kaliva tokoyona ina veledi nimadiya,
ada ina kivebolagalagana ada yadayada anaveto wagaine kaduwe ginayawa-vagila.’ ” †
8 Ada vevine au yana vona iduna,
9 ada didikuleya-deya iyewadi ielai, ada gaitoma-dina moyaina iawatalatalainedi
afositolo adileveni, ada kaduwe badi gavega nodi imiyamiya wagaidiya.
10 Vevine-dina ani Meli vine Magidala, Yowana, ke Meli banae Iyemesa inana ada
kadu vevine tufona nodi,† ani gaitoma-dina taidei iawatalatalainedi afositoloyavo
wagaidiya.

** **23:50** MeIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo ani adiveyawa seveniti wani (71), ada yadi faisewa ani meIsileli aditoveimeya ke aditovevonayavuga. Yeisu gimiyamiya babiya anatoveya, taide Kanisela anayoo wagaine kadu yoo toiye imiyamiya, taine veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo, veimeya anatovewala, ada kaliva lakaidiyavo. Ada badi matatabudi ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana veimeya dibune. ** **23:54** Kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine ani meIsileli yadi Sabate gina vebutu. (Iyo 19:42) † **24:7** Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33 † **24:10** Luk 8:2-3

11 Aku afositoloyavo ani vevine yadi ifufu keke ida vetumaganedi, faina yadi vona
wagaidiya vaita idavona-kavokavovo.
12 Aku Pita gimididi ada gimadu ginau didikula wagaine. Gina gilukenala ke
giitaluku ani toalika analifi gaga giitana. Ada gitauya ginaunau manuweya aku gavana
taidei giyegemona faine givenuwavoganena.

Eda Emeusa wagaine.
Mak 16:12-13

13 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine tonogalayavo adiselu inaunau melala ivewa-
gana Emeusa wagaine. E, melala-nai taidei wagaine aku ginau Yelusalema ani
anaatuwada kilomita ileveni (11) anafaiweya.
14 Ada adiselu inaunau aku iveifuifufu gaitoma moyaina bademowa iyegemona
faidiya.
15 Ada gaitoma-dina ifuifufuyedi aku inaunau ada taudiyavo ivetolitolidadana, ani
Yeisu tau-moena gielai lilivadiya ada nodi inaunau,
16 aku Yeisu anaita wagaidiya ani Yaubada keke gida awaege ada ina itainana.
17 Ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Imi amiselu wanaunau, aku gavana waveifuifufuye?”
Ada au inumididi aku magigidi anaita nuwavita gimunudi.
18 Ada wagaidiya seyana anayegana Keliyofasi banae gitoliyena, givona, “Anaita
Oyeni akaibe-mowa wakawaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada gaitoma-dina iyegemona
wadedeku taidei yadayada-dina wagaine ani keke uda alamanedi?”
19 Banae gitolidadana, “Gava gaitoma?”
Badi ilufata, ivona, “Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Banae falofita, ada yana gugai ke
yana vona wa anatoyogina Yaubada matane ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya.
20 Ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke yada toveimeyayavo iawaegena alika
anamatavuloga wagaine, e ada ikivebolagalagana.†
21 Aku ime anuwaveyalaina vaita Banae Kaliva-nai tova kabisona ide meIsileli
gina etoyavuda nibaideyavo wagaidiya.† Ada taidei vita-dina moyaina ani
ikivenuwanuwama, aku kaduwe nuwanuwa vita-moena ani malinai bademowa
yadayada anaveto.
22-23 Aku kaduwe yama vevineyavo tufodi malinai matabogibogina inau didikuleya,
aku keke vovona ida nuwaga. E ada iyewadi iela ivonema vaita vewala giyegemona
wagaidiya ada anelose iitadi wagaine, ada badi anelose-dina vevine ivonedi, ivona,
‘Yeisu wayawaina!’ Ada yadi vona wagaine meyama ivesidobona.†
24 E ada tufona amayoo wagaine inau didikuleya ada gavana vevine ivonayena
anafaiweya inuwagana, aku Banae ani keke idaita.”
25 Ada Yeisu givonedi adiselu, givona, “Ida imi gava vekwavakwava. Ada aseasemi
yana vetumagana givekwalu-mowa, faina gavana matatabuna falofitayavo ivonayedi
Mesaiya faine ani keke wada vetumagane.
26 Gavaiyamu, kai keke nuwami gidamali ani analauboda ada gaitoma taidei
moyaina nagona Mesaiya gina ululoyedi, aku muliya anavemoimoina lakaina
gina nuwagana?”
27 Ada Yeisu gaitoma-dina Tauna faine ivonayedi Buki Tabu wagaine ani gikivema-
lina wagaidiya. Givevuvu Mosese yana vetokiluma wagaine,† ada ginau falofitayavo
moyaidi yadi vetokiluma† wagaidiya.
28 Ada melala-nai wagaine inaunau ani lilivane iyegemona, ada Yeisu gidewa vaita
gida nunusegedi

† **24:20** Gug 13:27 † **24:21** Luk 1:68-70, 2:25, Gug 1:6 † **24:22-23** Luk 24:1-11 † **24:27** Eba 3:15, 12:3, 22:18, Naba 21:9, 24:17, Iyo 1:45, 5:46 † **24:27** 2Sam 7:12-16, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21, Ais 7:14, 9:6, 50:6, 52:13-15, 53:1-12, 61:1, Iyel 23:5-6, Dan 7:13-14, 9:24-27, Mai 5:2, Sek 6:12, 9:9, 12:10, 13:7, Gug 13:27

29 aku badi iluveyavalena toyogina, ivonena, “Nodi kanamiya, faina kauwana
giavaina ada mala bademowa givelavilavi.” Ada gina giluku nodi inamiya.
30 Ada nodi ivetoga teibeli wagaine aku Yeisu beledi givaina givesiule Yaubada
wagaine, ke muliya gikiinena ada giveledi.†
31 Ada au matadi gimalina ada iinanana, ani matadiya aku gibwavi.
32 Ada taudiyavo adiselu ivetolitoliyedi, ivona, “Keke fwaya, tova-nai kaelaelai waiya
aku giifuifufu wagaideya ada Buki Tabu gikiyavuna, ani kalutovonina aseasedeya
vaita ai ginaginana.”
33 Ada maduga-mowa itowamididi iyewadi Yelusalema. Wadedeku-deya tono-
galayavo adileveni inuwagadi ada kadu tufodi tonogalayavo tubuiyadiyavo nodi
ivagauta.
34 Ada adileveni ivona adiselu wagaidiya, ivonedi, “Vona velemoena! Kauveya
giyawa-vagila, ada giyegemona Saimoni wagaine.”
35 Ada adiselu iifufu gavana giyegemona wai wagaine, ada kadu gavaiyamu Yeisu
iitainana tova-nai beledi gikiinena wagaine.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Iyo 20:19-23; Gug 1:6-8

36 Ada aimo iifuifufu gaitoma-dina faidiya, ani Yeisu au Tauna giluveyakova ada
gimidiyegemona adimwatuguya ke givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya.”
37 Ada matatabudi au iabalutuga ada matauta gikimunudi velemoena. Inuwanuwa
vaita balauma ida itaita.
38 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavana faina wamatauta? Ada gavaiyamu-yo
wanuwakila?
39 Wana itadi nimaku ke ageku. Ida Iya tau-moeku. Nimami wanasena wagaikuya
ke wana itana. Balauma keke tamo wa vovona ke wa luluna, anafaiweya Iya wagaikuya
waitaitana.”
40 Taidei anafaiweya givona, ada nimana ke agena givewaledi.
41 Ada tayuwe wagaine ivemwamwala lakaina ke meyadi gibovu, aku aimo keke
ida vetumagana velemoena. Tayuwe faina gitolidadanedi, “Maita aa idedeku?”
42 Ada igana kabukabuna tufona ivelena,
43 ada au matadiya aku givai gikanina.
44 Ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Wana nuwaududuna tuwaina aimo Iya nodi
kamiyamiya wagaine, ada gavonemi ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna ivetokilumina Iya
faikuya ani ina yegemona velemoena, anafaiweya Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke
falofitayavo yadi vetokiluma wagaine, ada Same wagaine.”
45 Ada Yeisu yadi alamana gikiyavuna e ada Buki Tabu nuwadi gina malina vele-
moena.
46 Ada givonedi, “Taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina. Mesaiya gina uloulolo ke
gina alika, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine alikeya ginayawa-vagila.
47 Ada Banae anayeganeya ina lumamala nuwavilana ke koyona anavenuwaega
faidiya. Nagona ina vebutu Yelusalema wagaine ke ina naunauwena babi anakaliva
adiyoo matatabudi wagaidiya.
48 Imiyavo ani toitavedama, ada wana awamogatala taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya.
49 Aku wana nogalina, Iya gananau ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae Kamaku givon-
adabadabayena, ani gana imilina wagaimiya. Keke Yelusalema wana madumadusege,
aku wana bodaboda analaba toyogina gabameya gina veosemi.”†

Yeisu yana laka gabameya.
Mak 16:19-20; Gug 1:9-11

† **24:30** Mad 14:19 † **24:49** Iyo 14:26, 15:26, 16:7, Gug 1:4-5

50 Ada wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine ginagoyedi iyegemona inau Bedani anafafali
wagaine, ada nimana gikilakaidi ke giawanuwakabubuyedi.
51 Aimo giawanuwakabubuyedi ani Yaubada au gisilakaina, ada gisegedi aku gilaka
gabameya.†
52 Ada badi iawadavadavana ada wa yadi vemwamwala nodi iyewadi inau
Yelusalema.†
53 Ada tova ke tova inauna imiyamiya manuwa tabu wagaine, ada Yaubada wagaine
ivesivesiule ke iawadavadava.

† **24:51** Mak 16:19, Gug 1:9-11 † **24:52** Iyo 14:28

Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Valeya iwakana anavetokiluma taidei Yeisu faine ani Iyoni banae afositolo givetokilumina. Iyoni tamana anayegana Sebedi aku inana Salome. Tawagana ani Iyemesa. Iyoni ada tawagana yadi faisewa nagona ani tamadi ilemelemena yauba anafaisewa lavu Galili wagaine. Aku aimo Iyoni givetonogala Yeisu faine ada bana seyana yana yoo afositolo adituwelo wagaidiya.

Yeisu giyewana gabameya muline, aimo malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ayo Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina Yeisu yawaina faine. Iyoni givetokilumina yana vuvu ani taide anafaiweya. “Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai wagaine ivetokilumidi e ada imi wana vetumagana ani Yeisu Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natumoena, e ada yami vetumagana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna anayeganeya.” (Iyoni 20:31)

Yana vetokiluma anaebavevuvu wagaine Iyoni giifufuyena Yeisu yana vuvu, Banae ani Mesaiya, taine Keliso. Yeisu tova moyaina yana miya Tamana nodi gabameya aku giobuelai babiya ke ginamiya ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna giivemogatalina wagaideya ke kana alamanena Tauna faina. Taidei faina Iyoni Yeisu giinanana vewaga-nai ‘Vona’ wagaine, wada-nai ‘Yaubada yana Vona’. Iyoni yana vetokiluma wagaine alamana kana vaina vaita Yeisu ani vona velemoena vuvuna. Banae yawai vuvuna kaduwe yawai anabeledi, ada yawai-vagata anagufa. Banae toitaveyabina sifi yana sifi giitaveyabi-dewedewedi. Ada Banae yada wai Yaubada Tamada wagaine. Kaduwe Iyoni giifufu Yeisu yana faisewa faidiya, taine gugai-dina kaliva meyadi gisidobodobona wagaidiya ke nuwadi ivaivaidi. Givetokilumidi e ada kana nuwaveyalaina Yeisu Bana Mesaiya ani Yaubada Natuna, ada kana vetumaganena. Iyoni nuwanuwana alamana kanavai-dewedewena vaita Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ke yana toyogina Natuna Yeisu wagaine gikiveyegemonidi e ada taudeyavo kana awaegeda ke kana seliyeda Bana faine.

Vona-nai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa giivemogatalina ani givekaliva-mowa.

1 Tova nago-moena ibuibubuna moyaina adiebavevuvu wagaine, Banae-nai ivewagana Vona ani bademowa gimiyamiya. Ada Vona-nai Banae Yaubada nodi imiyamiya, ada kaduwe Banae Yaubada Tauna.
2 Banae ebavevuvu wagaine Yaubada nodi imiyamiya.†
3 Ada gaitoma matatabuna Banae-nai wagaine Yaubada gibududi. Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna gida yegemona-kavovo mali wai wagaine.†
4 Banae wagaine ani yawai gimiyamiya, ada taidei yawai-nai ani tomiyababi yadi malina.†
5 Ada malina-nai gituituimala yuyuvana wagaine aku yuyuvana yana toyogina ani keke anafata malina gina toyogisege.†
6 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya ani Yaubada giimili gielai,† anayegana Iyoni.**
7 Banae gielai malina-nai faine gina vetoawatalatalaina, e ada kaliva moyaidi vona velemoena ina inanana ke ina vetumagana Banae wagaine.
8 Aku bana Iyoni ani keke malina-moena e aku gielai ke gina vetoawatalatalaina malina-nai faine.

† **1:2** 1Iyo 1:1-2, Ive 19:13 † **1:3** Kol 1:16-17, Ibel 1:2 † **1:4** Iyo 5:26 † **1:5** Iyo 8:12 † **1:6** Mad 16:21, 17:22-23, 20:18-19, Mak 8:31, 9:31, 10:33-34, Luk 9:22, 18:31-33 ** **1:6** Bana Iyoni-nai ani keke Iyoni bana afositolo aku Iyoni Tobabitaiso. (Mad 3:1, Mak 1:4, Luk 3:1-2)

9 Aku Bana Tauna Vona, velemoena malina-moena kaliva seyana seyana gituituima-
lidi† ani gielaelai babiya.
10 Ada Banae Vona gielai givekaliva-mowa babiya gimiyamiya, ada Banae wagaine
Yaubada babi matatabuna ke gaitoma moyaina gibubudi, e aku babi anakalivayavo
keke ida itainana.
11 Ada gielai Tauna yana kalivayavo yadi fafaliya aku yana kalivayavo keke
ida sivaivai.
12 Aku badi kaliva-dina ivemwamwala yana ela faina ada ivetumagana vaita Banae
Keliso** ani gikivelaubodadi ke badi Yaubada natunavo velemoena ina miyamiya.†
13 Badiyavo ani itubuga-vagila. Tubuga-vagila taidei ani keke kaliva ke vavine
vovodi yadi venuwaga wagaine, o vavine moganedi yana nuwanuwa wagaine, e aku
Yaubada wagaine itubuga.†
14 Banae ivewagana ‘Vona’ ani giela givekaliva-mowa† ada gimiya ide nodi, ada yana
iwakana mamalina ime aitana, ida iwakana-nai mamalina Yaubada Tamada Natuna
anakaibe-mowa givelena.† Banae wa yana nuwadoga lakaina kaliva wagaideya, ada
tova matatabuna givonavona velemoena.
15 Iyoni Tobabitaiso giela giawatalatalaina Banae faine, ada bonana lakaina wagaine
yoo wagaidiya givona, “Tauna kaliva-nai taidei, Banae faine Iya gaawatalatalaina ada
gavona, ‘Vona velemoena Iya gamaduelai, aku kaliva-nai mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae
lakai-moena, keke Iyayeku. Faina Iya aimo keke gada tubuga aku Banae ani bademowa
gimiyamiya.’ ” Taidei anafaiweya Iyoni givona.
16 Banae yana nuwadoga magamaga-moena wagaine ide moyaida tova ke tova
gaitoma iwakadi moyaidi kanuwanuwagadi.
17 Yaubada yana veimeya ani giseyegemonena Mosese wagaine. Aku Yaubada gait-
oma iluwei giseyegemonedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya. Seyana ani yana nuwadoga
bana gilemelemeda, ada anavelu ani yana vona velemoena giveleveleda.
18 Keke seyana gaito Yaubada gidaita, keke tamo tova, aku Natuna Keliso anakaibe-
mowa giitana.† Banae ani Tamana au nodi seya-moena, ada Banae-nai Yaubada
giivemogatalina velemoena wagaideya.

Iyoni Tobabitaiso bonana fafali kavovona wagaine.
Mad 3:1-12; Mak 1:1-8; Luk 3:1-18

19 MeIsileli tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya nuwanuwadi
ina alamanena Iyoni Tobabitaiso banae gaito, e ada Yaubada yana veyavo
anatovegugaiyavo ke kaliva tufodi Livai unumina wagaine** nodi iimilidi inau
Iyoni wagaine ina toliluveluvena. Ada ivona, “O gaito?”
20 Ada Iyoni giawamogatala tunutunugina, givona, “Iya keke Mesaiya, Banae-nai
Yaubada givenuwadadanena.”
21 Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, “E ada gavaiyamu? O Yaubada yana falofita
Ilaitiya?”
Iyoni givona, “Iya keke Ilaitiya.”

---

† **1:9** Iyo 8:12 ** **1:12** Vewaga-nai ‘Keliso’ ani vona Giliki aku vona Ibeliu wagaine ani ‘Mesaiya’. Ada vewaga-dina iluwei adialamana ani ‘kaliva-nai banae Yaubada gikivebuvebutana.’ Ada kivebuta anaalamana ani ‘Yaubada banae givenuwadadanena ke gitoyogivelena yana gugai faine’. Tova tuwaina meIsileli wagaidiya, kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke gina vekini o kai gina vefalofita o kai ivi-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gina vaina, aga bunama ina iwana kuluwana wagaine. Tayuwe anaiyaiyaya yana gugai Yaubada givelena faina.
† **1:12** Gal 3:26 † **1:13** Iyo 3:3-6, 1Pi 1:23 † **1:14** Fip 2:7, Ibel 2:14 † **1:14** Luk 9:32,35 † **1:18** Mad 11:27, Iyo 6:46 ** **1:19** Bana Livai ani Iyakobo natuna seyana natunavo adituwelo wagaidiya. Iyakobo anayegana anavelu ani Isileli. Ada Livai ani anaunuma anakalivayavo matatabudi adifaisewa Yaubada giveledi ani manuwa tabu negenina ke anafafali wagaine. Ada tufodi ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai ivaina aku tufodi mali gugai igugugaiyedi manuwa tabu wagaine. Taine faisewa-nai ani badi kaliva gagana iveledi, keke vevine.

Kaduwe badi itolidadana, ivona, “Kai o Falofita-menina† ime abodabodana o keke?”
Kaduwe givonaga, “Keke.”
22 E ada badi totolidadana ivona, “O gaito? Uda vonema e ada amafaiweya badi
iimilima ana lufata wagaidiya. Gavaiyamu tauni fainiya uvonavona?”
23 Ada Iyoni yadi tolidadana gifatana, givona, “Iya kaliva-kuna gavedovedou fafali
kavovona wagaine, gavona,

‘KAUVEYA yana wai aseasemiya wana kivetunutunugina.’ †

Taidei anafaiweya falofita-nai Aiseya givona.”

Kaliva seyana wai gimuli gielaelai ani yana toyogina lakai-moena muliya Iyoni.
Mad 3:11-12; Mak 1:7-8; Luk 3:15-20

24 Aku taidei kaliva-dina itolidadanena ani badi Falisi adiyoo, ada wagaidiya-deya
ielai.
25 Ada Iyoni itolidadanena, ivona, “O uvonema oyeni keke Mesaiya, o keke Ilaitiya,
ada kadu o keke falofita-nai abodabodana. E aku gavaiyamu-yo kaliva ukikive-
babitaisodi?”
26 Iyoni gilufata givona, “Iyayeku ani gufa wagaine gakikivebabitaiso, aku bade-
mowa amimwatuguya kaliva seyana gimidimididi Banae keke wada inana.†
27 Banae kaliva-nai mulikuya gielaelai ani lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana
kabisoku. E ada keke akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa
anabulava gana kiyavu.”
28 Taidei ifufu-nai giyegemona melala anayegana Bedani wagaine, tayuwe gufa
Yolidani fafaline wagaine Iyoni kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi.

Yeisu ani Yaubada yana Lami.

29 Aku mala gilavuna Iyoni giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya ani giitanau giitana Yeisu
gielaelai, ada givona, “Wana itana, Yaubada yana Lami† Bana babi anakalivayavo yadi
koyona gina vaiyavulena!
30 Taidei kaliva-nai nagona gavonayena, gavona, ‘Kaliva seyana gielaelai mulikuya
ani Banae lakai-moena keke anafaiweya Iyayeku, faina Iya aimo keke gada tubuga aku
Banae ani bademowa gimiyamiya.’
31 Tova-nai wagaine Iya Tauku aimo keke gada alamane Banae-nai faine gaifuifufu,
aku gaelai kaliva gakikivebabitaisodi gufa wagaine e ada Banae gada ivemogatalina
badi meIsileli wagaidiya.”
32 Kaduwe Iyoni giawamogatala taidei anafaiweya, givona, “Iya gaitana Yaubada
Aluwaluwana giobuelai gabameya-deya vaita manuga bunebune anafaiweya, ada
Yeisu wagaine givetoga gimiya.†
33 Ika, Iya Tauku aimo keke gada alamane gaito Banae. Aku Banae giimiliku ke
gana kikivebabitaiso gufa wagaine ani Banae-nai givona wagaikuya taidei anafaiweya,
givona, ‘Kaliva-nai wagaine una itana Aluwaluwaku gina obuela ginamiya ani Banae
kaliva-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gikikivebabitaiso.’
34 Iya tau-moeku gaitana matakuya e ada gavonemi, ina velemoena Yaubada
Natuna.”

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimaduvaidi.

35 Mala gilavuna kaduwe Iyoni wadedeku gimidimididi yana tonogalayavo adiselu
nodi

† **1:21** 2Vei 18:15, Gug 3:22 † **1:23** Ais 40:3, Mad 3:3, Mak 1:3, Luk 3:4 † **1:26** Iyo 1:33 † **1:29** Iyeg 12:3, Ais 53:6-7, 1Pi 1:18-19 † **1:32** Mad 3:16

36 aku giitana Yeisu giela ginaunau ada givona, “Wana itana, Banae Kaliva-nai ani
Yaubada yana Lami!”
37 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu yana vona inogalina wagaine, itauya inau Yeisu
imuliyena.
38 Ada Yeisu gimiyavila gidaita ani giitadi imulimuliyena ada gitolidadanedi, givona,
“Gavana yami nuwanuwa?”

Badi ivonaga, “Labai,** gadedeku-deya umiyami?” E, vona taidei ‘labai’ ani anakivila
‘tovewala lakaina’.
39 Ada banae gilufata, givona, “Wanaela kananau ada wana itana.” E ada nodi itauya
inau ada fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine iitana. Ada bademowa mala givelavilavi
kauwana anabai fowa kiloki anafaiweya, e ada au nodi imiya ada mala gibogi.
40 Kaliva-dina adiselu Iyoni yana vona inogalina ke Yeisu imuliye nodi inau ani
seyana wagaidiya anayegana Andulu, banae Saimoni-Pita anatubuluga.
41 E ada aimo Andulu gitauya ginau anatubuluga Saimoni gilelena. Ada ginuwagana
ke givonenaga, “Ime Mesaiya anuwagana, Banae Venuvenuwadadanina Yaubada
wagaine!” (Aku Giliki wagaine vona-nai ‘Mesaiya’ anakivila ani ‘Keliso’.)
42 Ada givagaule gialiyena Yeisu wagaine.

Ada Yeisu Saimoni giitana aku givonena, givona, “Oyeni Saimoni, Iyoni natuna. Aku
gana vewagani ‘Kifasi’.” (MeIsileli ivona ‘Kifasi’ aku meGiliki ivona ‘Pita’. Yegana-dina
adikivila ‘kabala’.)

Yeisu gidouwedi Filipi ada Nataniyela ke ina vetonogala.

43 Mala gilavuna Yeisu nuwanuwana ginanau Galili anafafali, ada nagona kaliva
seyana ginuwagana anayegana Filipi, ada givonena, givona, “Unaela una muliyeku nodi
kananau.”
44 Banae Filipi yana melala Bedesaida, wada kadu Andulu ke Pita yadi melala.
45 Filipi Yeisu yana vona ginogalina ada gitauya ginau ke Nataniyela ginuwagana,
ada givonena, givona, “Kaliva-moena anuwagana, Bana faine Mosese givetokilumina
Veimeya anabuki wagaine.† Ada kadu falofitayavo ivetokiluma faine. Banae Yeisu
kwana Nasaledi,† Iyosefa natuna.”
46 Nataniyela givona, “Gavana Nasaledi! Anafata tamo gaitoma iwakana wadedeku-
deya gina yegemona, aiyo?”

Filipi gilufata givonaga, “O unaela kananau ada una itana.”
47 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana Nataniyela gielaelai wagaine ada bana faine givona,
“Wana itana, tayuwe kaliva-nai gielaelai ani kwana Isileli velemoena. Keke maita
vefwayafwaya wagaine gida miyami.”
48 Nataniyela gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu e ayo o ualamaneku?”

Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Muliya-yo Filipi gidouweni, tova-nai aimo ai alaa dibune
umiyamiya ani Iya gaitani.”
49 Ada Nataniyela gilufata, givona, “Labai, vona velemoena Oyeni Yaubada Natuna!†
Oyeni meIsileli yama Kini!”
50 Yeisu givona, “Gavaiyamu, Iya gavoneni gaitani ai alaa dibune e ada taidei faina
uvetumagana wagaikuya? Yaku vona o fainiya ani keke gaitoma lakaina, aku aimo
gaitoma lakai-moedi una itadi.”

** **1:38** Vewaga-nai ‘labai’ ani ina badi kaliva-dina bade isikulu tova manamanawena Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya. Ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanadi vaita badi tovewala lakaidi wa adivemoimoina lakaina matadiya. † **1:45** 2Vei 18:18, Ais 7:14 † **1:45** Mad 2:23, Mak 1:24, Luk 2:39 † **1:49** Mad 14:33, 16:16, Iyo 12:13

51 E ada wagaidiya givonaga, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, imi moyaimi
wana itana gabama gina awaina ada Yaubada yana aneloseyavo ina lakalaka ada
ina obuobu Kaliva Natuna** wagaine.” **

2

Gufa-mowa ani Yeisu gisevedavedamena ada givewaini.

1 Yadayada anaveto wagaine seyana nagi anakanibutu giyegemo melala Kana
wagaine Galili anafafaliya, ada badi Yeisu inana bademowa imiyamiya.
2 Ada Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi kaduwe inuwabiyedi nagi anaabutu-nai
wagaine.
3 Au ivagauta ada ikanikani ke iyuyuga aku bademowa waini iyu-yabuna, e ada
Yeisu inana Banae wagaine ivona, “Adiwaini bademowa giavaina.”
4 Ada Yeisu gilufata wagaidiya ke givona, “Inaku, tainei ani keke ide yada gaitoma.
Faina yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo.”
5 Aku Yeisu inana ivona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Gavana gina vonemi ani
wana gugai anafaiweya.”
6 Aku gufa adituwava lakaidi kabala wagaine ibubudi ani adiyoo sikisi imidimididi
lilivadiya, seyana seyana anafata gina waina gufa wani analedi (100) lita. Badi meIsileli
yadi tafalolo anaveimeya adikiveyegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani tuwava-dina
ivevegugaiyedi yadi ikolakola faidiya.
7 Ada Yeisu givona togugaiyavo wagaidiya, givonaga, “Tuwava wana vemagadi gufa-
mowa wagaine,” e ada ivemagasenasenadi.
8 Ada kadu givonedi, “E au gufa tufona wana koina ada wanawai wana nauwena
kanibutu anatonagona wagaine.” Ada igugai anafaiweya.
9 Aku gufa-mowa bade givewaini ani banae abutu anatonagona giyuluvaluvana aku
keke gida alamane gadedeku-deya waini-nai ivai, aku badi togugaiyavo ialamanena. E
ada tonagona-nai giyuna ke bana tonagi kaliva gidouwe gielai
10 ada givonena, “Tova moyaina kani kasese-dewedewena wagaine, waini iwaka-
moena kanamadu seyegemone wakawaka ina maduyuga ada bademowa iyuga adifata,
e ayo muliya waini kavokavovo kana iwana. Aku oyeni ani gavaiyamu? Taidei waini
iwaka-moena useyewena ada malinai-mowa useyegemonena.”
11 Taidei Yeisu yana gugai ebameyasidobodobo anaebavevuvu ani melala Kana
wagaine, Galili anafafaliya. Wadedeku yana iwakana mamalina giseyegemonena, ada
yana tonogalayavo ivetumagana wagaine.
12 E ada nagi taidei anaabutu-nai giavaina, Yeisu wa inana ke tainavo ada yana
tonogalayavo nodi iobu inau melala Kafaneumi wagaine.† Wadedeku-deya imiya
yadayada gavaiyei gaga.

Yeisu manuwa tabu gikiveyegayeganena.
Mad 21:12-17; Mak 11:15-19; Luk 19:45-48

13 Ada meIsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu† anatova givelilivana e ada Yeisu gilaka
Yelusalema.

** **1:51** ‘Kaliva Natuna’ ani vewaga-nai Yeisu givefaisewana Tauna faine. ** **1:51** MeIsileli tamadi nagona Iyakobo ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada vewala seyana gikiveyegemonina bana wagaine, ada yana vewala-nai wagaine giitana ebalaka babi wagaine ada gilaka ginau mwatugu wagaine, ada aneloseyavo ilakalaka ke iobuobu ebalaka-nai wagaine. Taidei vewala-nai wagaine anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona maita taidei wagaine, aku taidei yana vona-nai wagaine ebalaka-nai ani Yeisu Tauna. (Eba 28:12) † **2:12** Mad 4:13 † **2:13** Iyeg 12:1-27

14 Ada wadedeku manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine kaliva ginuwagadi ivevekimone
bulumakau, sifi, ada bunebune, tayuwe kaliva yadi vebolavoi faina. Ada kaduwe
kaliva tufodi ivetogadi ke teibeli wagaidiya mani isevedavedama.**
15 Ada giitadi e ada bulava gimetana ke biyavo-dina giveyegemonidi manuwa tabu
anafafali wagaine, yadi sifi ke bulumakau nodi. Ada kaduwe mani anatosevedav-
edama yadi siliva gibiwadi aku yadi teibeli gibwataviladi.
16 Aku badi bunebune ivevekimone ani givonedi, givona, "Gaitoma-dina taidei
wana vaidi wana nauwedi! Ida imi gavadewa ada Kamaku yana manuwa wakivila
maketi!"
17 Ada yana tonogalayavo iitana ada iduna Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

"Ya manuwa tabutabuna ananuwakabubu
ani aseasekuya gialalata ai alalata anafaiweya." †

18 Aku meIsileli aditonagona tufodi iitana e ada iela itolidadanena, ivona, "Gava
iyaiyaya ebameyasidobo una gugaiye e ada adaita ke ada vetumagana vaita Oyeni
wa ya veimeya nodi uelai e ada kaliva uwavidi?"
19 Au Yeisu gilufata, givonediga, "Manuwa tabu taidei wana luyawelina, ada yadayada
toiye wagaine kadu gana vemididi-vagilena." †
20 MeIsileli ilufata ivona, "Ida manuwa tabu anaiyogona ani kaliva inauwena-deya
malamala foti-sikisi wagaidiya, e aku Oyeni ani yadayada toiye gaga wagaidiya ada
una vemididina, aiyo?"
21 Aku manuwa tabu-nai Yeisu givonayena ani Tauna vovona.
22 E ada aimo tova-nai giyawa-vagila alikeya, yana vona-nai† yana tonogalayavo
inuwaududuna e ada ivetumaganena. Ada kaduwe ivetumaganena falofisai-nai Buki
Tabu wagaine Banae yana yawa-vagila faina.
23 E aku Yeisu aimo Yelusalema wagaine Nugulina Abutuna anatoveya, ada kaliva
moyaidi iitana gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugugaiyedi ada ivetumagana ani Banae
Mesaiya.
24 Aku Yeisu Tauna kaliva moyaidi gialamanedi faina, badiyavo keke
gida vetumaganedi.
25 Keke vaita Banae gida vemaufo kaliva adinuwanuwa faidiya, keke. Tauna
bademowa gialamanena, ada bademowa Bana anafaiweya.

3

Yeisu ada Nikodimo.

1 Aku kaliva seyana tayuwe gimiyamiya anayegana Nikodimo.† Banae Falisi
anakaliva ada meIsileli yadi Kanisela anayoo wagaine.
2 Ada bogi seyana bana kaliva-nai ginau Yeisu wagaine ada givona, "Labai, aalama-
nena Oyeni tovewala Yaubada wagaine uelai, faina kai Yaubada keke kaliva nodi aga
gugai ebameyasidobodobo ugugugaiyedi ani badi keke adifata."
3 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, kai gaito keke
gina tubuga-vagila,† aga kadu keke anafata Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ginaita."

** **2:14** MeIsileli aditonagonayavo ani keke ida awaege meIsileli manuwa tabu anatakesi ina lufata meLoma yadi mani wagaine. E ada meIsileli yadi mani taine meLoma yadi mani ialialiyena takesi-nai faine ani ina veledi mani anatosevedavedama e ada badiyavo mani-nai ina sevedavedamana ke meIsileli yadi mani ina veledi. (Mad 21:12, Mak 11:15, Luk 19:45) † **2:17** Sam 69:9 † **2:19** Mad 26:61, 27:40, Mak 14:58, Mak 15:29 † **2:22** Luk 24:6-8, Iyo 12:16 † **3:1** Iyo 7:50-51, 19:39 † **3:3** 1Pi 1:23

4 Nikodimo gitolidadana, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nagona kaliva gina tubuga bebetana
anafaiweya aku aimo gina vekaliva lakata ani kaduwe gina tubuga-vagila? Keke
analauboda ada ginaluku inana kamodiya ke gina tubuga tova anavelu!”
5 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, kai kaliva keke
gina tubuga gufa wagaine ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine† aga kadu keke anafata
ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
6 Kaliva ke vavinena nodi ina vevovo seyana ada kwamana ina venatunena, e ada
kwamana-nai ani wa vovona ada wayawaina. Aku tova-nai kwamana o kai kaliva
gina tubuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine, aga banae ani aluwaluwana wayawaina
gimiyamiya.†
7 Taidei yaku vona-nai ‘Gilubodami wana tubuga-vagila’ ani keke una tataweyane.
8 Mala gimadumaduga gadedeku yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ginamadu. Butuna
una nogalina, aku keke anafata una alamane gadedeku-deya gitauya giela o kai
gadamamu ginauna. E ada tainei anafaiweya gavega moyaidi itubuga Yaubada
Aluwaluwana wagaine. Kaliva adifaiweya ina itana vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna kaliva
gikive evaguna, aku keke ida alamane gavaiyamu gifaisewa.”
9 Nikodimo gitolidadana, “Ida gavaiyamu gida yegemo?”
10 Yeisu givonaga, “Oyeni ani Isileli anatovewala lakai, e aku gavaiyamu-yo keke
nuwa gidamali gaitoma-dina faidiya?
11 Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, gavana aalamanena ani avonayena, ada
gavana aitana ani aawamogatalena, aku imi bonama keke wada venogale.
12 Babi anagaitomayavo ani gavonayedi wagaimiya e aku keke wada vetumagana. E
ada kai gabama anagaitomayavo faidiya ganavona, aga gavaiyamu wana vetumagana?
13 Keke seyana gaito gidalaka gabameya, tainei-mowa Banae Kaliva Natuna giobue-
lai gabameya-deya.
14 Tuwai-moena Mosese mota gikilakaina** wa aiwalana fafali kavovona wagaine,
ada kadu anafaiweya Bana Kaliva Natuna. Gilubodana Banae ina kilakaina kelose
wagaine
15 e ada gavega ina vetumaganena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
16 Faina Yaubada babi anakalivayavo ginuwakabubuyedi lakai-moena e ada Natuna
tubueyana giawaegena† e ada gavega ina vetumagana wagaine ani keke ina alika-vagata
aku yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
17 Faina Yaubada keke Natuna gida imili babiya ke babi anakalivayavo ginasedi
matavuloga wagaine, keke. Aiyada giimilina ke kaliva gina kibababaledi faina.†
18 E ada gavega Natuna ivetumaganena, badiyavo Yaubada keke ginasei vonayavuga
wagaidiya yadi koyona faidiya. Aku badi gavega keke ida vetumagana, ina badi kaliva-
dina anafaiweya yadi vonayavuga giavaina aku au ibodabodana adimatavuloga
ina vaina. Faina keke ida vetumagana Natuna anakaibe-mowa anayegana wagaine.†
19 Tova-nai Yaubada kaliva wagaidiya matavuloga ginasena ani vuvuna taide
anafaiweya. Malina giobuelai babiya, aku kaliva yuyuvana inuwakabubuyena
velemoena ayo malina. Taidei faina nuwanuwadi ina gugai koyona.

---

† **3:5** Tai 3:5 † **3:6** Iyo 1:13 ** **3:14** Tova tuwai-moena Itipita-deya Mosese meIsileli matatabudi ginagoyedi ada igolota inaunau fafali kavovona wagaine. Ada moyaidi aimo Yaubada yana veimeya igadibudibusoyogena, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada inuwakoyoyena. Taidei faine Banae mota ebaalika giimilidi meIsileli wagaidiya e ada kai mota tamo gaito gina yovana ani gina madualika. Ada tufona moyaidi ialika. Aku tova-nai kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya inuwavilana ada iveolena Yaubada gina lemedi faine, Yaubada givona aditonagona Mosese wagaine, givona, “Kainumu unavai una bubuna e ada anaita gina yegemona anafaiweya mota. Ada aiwala wagaine unasena ke una kilakaina, e ada gavega mota ina yovadi ke kabisona ina alika ani tova-nai ina italaka mota-nai aiwala wagaine aga keke ina alika.” (Naba 21:4-9, Iyo 12:32) † **3:16** Lom 5:8, 1Iyo 4:9-10 † **3:17** Luk 19:10, Iyo 12:47, 1Iyo 4:9,10,14 † **3:18** Iyo 3:36

20 Faina badi gavega igugai koyona ani malina igadibudibusoyogena ada au keke
nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya, faina imatauta malina-nai yadi dewa koyona
gina tuimalina ke gina lumogatalena, e ada wa yadi vovomumu ina miyamiya.
21 Aku badi gavega vona velemoena imulimuliyena e ada idewadewa tunutunugina
ani nuwanuwadi malina wagaine inamiya. Taidei wagaine yadi gugai ani moyaidi
ina maduitadi e ada mamalina wagaidiya, faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya
igugugaiyedi."

Iyoni Tobabitaiso gikivemalina Yeisu yana ebavevuvu.

22 E ada aimo-yo Yeisu ke yana tonogalayavo nodi Yelusalema isege inau Yudiya
anafafali wagaine, ada wadedeku nodi imiya aku Yeisu kaliva gikikivebabitaisodi.
23 Ada kaduwe Iyoni gikikivebabitaiso melala Aenoni wagaine, tainei melala Salimi
lilivane, faina wadedeku gufa lakaina. E ada kaliva ke vevine inaunau bana wagaine
babitaiso faine.
24 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Elodi aimo keke Iyoni gidasei deli wagaine.†
25 Aku seyana tova Iyoni yana tonogalayavo ada seyana kwana Isileli nodi igavek-
wavekwageya meIsileli adikiveyegayegana anawai faina.**
26 Ada inau Iyoni wagaine ivonaga, "Labai, una duna kaliva-nai Yolidani fafaline
Oyeni nodi, Banae kaliva-nai faine uawamogatala, uvona, 'Banae Mesaiya'.† Tauna
Banae gikikivebabitaiso, ada kaliva moyaidi inaunau Bana wagaine."
27 Ada Iyoni gilufata, givona, "Dewa taidei keke gida yegemona-kavovo. Ida-nai ani
faina Yaubada gitoyogivelena e ada gifaifaisewana.
28 Imi taumiyavo boi wanogalina taidei gaifufuyena ada gavona, 'Iya keke Keliso aku
Iyayeku ani Yaubada giimiliku wai ganago gamaduelai Banae faine.' †
29 Ebaita ganasena. Banae ani anafaiweya tonagi kaliva bana gina nagina vavi-
nena, aku Iyayeku anafaiweya tonagi kaliva tubuiyana, banae yadi nagi anawai
gikidewedewena. Ada gimidimididi aku banae ani tonagi kaliva bonana ginogalina
e ada givemwamwala lakaina. Ada taide malinai ani anafaiweya Iyayeku. Iya taide
yaku vemwamwala-nai malinai bademowa magamaga-moena.
30 Ada gilubodana Banae anayegana gina veiveinala lakaina aku Iya akuyegana ani
gina vevekabiso.
31 "Banae-nai gabameya-deya gielai ani kaliva moyaida gitubusegeda. Aku banae
keke gabameya-deya aku au babi wagaine giyegemona ani bana babi anakaliva,
ada babi ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyedi. Banae-nai gabameya-deya gielai ani kaliva
moyaida gitubusegeda.
32 Ada gavadi giitadi ke ginogalidi gabameya ani giawamogataledi, aku keke seyana
gaito yana awamogatala-nai ida vetumagane.
33 Aku gavakaliva Banae yana vona givenovenogalena ke givetumaganena, yana
vetumagana-nai wagaine giawamogatalena Yaubada ani Banae velemoena.
34 Kaliva-nai Yaubada giimilina ani Yaubada yana vona giifuifufuyena, faina
Yaubada Banae wagaine Aluwaluwana keke maita gida nuwalolone, au givelevelena
keke wa anaetowava.†
35 Tamana Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena Natuna ada gaitoma matatabuna nimane
gisedi.†
36 Gaito Yaubada Natuna givetumaganena ke tauna giawaegena wagaine ani
banae bademowa yawai-vagata ginuwagana. Aku gaito Yaubada Natuna bonana

---

† **3:24** Mad 14:3-4, Mak 6:17, Luk 3:19-20 ** **3:25** MeIsileli yadi veimeya ikolakola faidiya ani moyaidi. Ivetumagana vaita kai veimeya-dina ina muliye-dewedewedi, aga ina yegayegana Yaubada matane. † **3:26** Iyo 1:26-34 † **3:28** Iyo 1:20 † **3:34** Iyo 1:32-34 † **3:35** Mad 11:27, Luk 10:22

givenikoiyena ani keke maita yawai-vagata gina lutovoni† aku Yaubada yana nuwakoyo dibune gimiyamiya."

4

Yeisu vine Sameliya nodi iifufu.

1 E ada Yeisu yana tonogala ivevemoyai. Kaliva tufodi gaga Iyoni imuliyena, aku
moyai-moedi Yeisu imulimuliyena ke gikikivebabitaisodi, ada Falisiyavo valeya-nai
inogalina.
2 Aku anavelemoena ani Yeisu Tauna keke gida kikivebabitaisodi aku badi yana
tonogalayavo gaga ikikivebabitaisodi.
3 Tova-nai Kauveya gialamanena Falisiyavo valeyana inogalina, ada Yudiya gisegena
aku giyewa-vagilena kaduwe Galili wagaine.
4 Aku Galili anawai ginaunau Sameliya nefanine faina, Yeisu gina gigolota Sameliya
anafafali wagaine.
5 E ada inaunau aku iyegemona Sameliya anamelala seyana wagaine anayegana
Saika, ada melala-nai ani edaubo Iyakobo yana babi-nai† tova tuwaina givelena
natuna Iyosefa.
6 Wadedeku kadu gufa kavu gimiyamiya Iyakobo giyalana, ada Yeisu gikabek-
abebena atuwada anana wagaine e ada givetogana kavu lilivane. Aku bademowa
kauwana givugivudiya.
7-8 Ada gimiyamiya aku yana tonogalayavo inau melala wagaine aa ina kimone faina.
Ada Yeisu anakaibe givetovetoga gufa kavu wagaine aku vavine seyadi vine Sameliya
ielai gufa inakoi faina, ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Anafata gufa wada veleku maita
gadayuga?"
9 Badi vine Sameliya ivona, "Oyeni kwana Isileli aku ime ani vine Sameliya.
Gavaiyamu-yo uveoveolema gufa yuga faina?" Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina meIsileli
keke ida luveya meSameliya nodi.
10 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, "Kai wada alamanena gavana Yaubada givelavelau,
ada kai wada alamanena Iya gaito gaveoveola gufa faina, aga wada veola wagaikuya
yawai-vagata gufana ada gada velemi."
11 Badi vavine ivona, "Kauveya, ida gufa kavu giobu manamanawena, ada keke tamo
ya ebaibolu. Gadedeku yawai-vagata gufana unavai?†
12 Tamada Iyakobo gufa kavu taidei givelema, ada tauna giyuga wagaine ke kaduwe
natunavo ada yana kevakevayavo. E ada gavaiyamu, o aita lakaina ayo tamada
Iyakobo?"
13 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Moyaidi iyuga gufa taidei wagaine ani aimo meyadi
gina kwakwa-vagila,
14 aku gaito ginayuna gufa-nai Iya gana velena ani aimo keke tamo tova kaduwe
meyana gina kwakwa. Gufa-nai gana velena ani aseasene gina miyamiya anafaiweya
tovoga gigulagula-vagata ke yawai-vagata givelavelau."
15 Vavine ivonena, ivona, "Kauveya, gufa-nai uda velema e ada meyama keke
gina kwakwa ke kaduwe keke tova moyaina ana elaela gufa ana iboibolu."
16 Yeisu givonedi, "Wanana moganemi wana vonena ada amiselu wanaelai."
17 Badi vavine ilufata, ivona, "Ime keke tamo moganema."
Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Wavona velemoena vaita imi moganemi keke.
18 Anavelemoena ani imi moganemiyavo adifaifi bade wavaidi, ada kaliva-nai
malinai wavai nodi wamiyamiya wada keke moganemi. Ada gavana wavonayena,
tainei wavona tunutunugina."

† **3:36** Iyo 3:16-18, 1Iyo 5:12 † **4:5** Eba 33:19 † **4:11** Iyo 7:37-39, Ive 21:6

19 Ada vavine ivona, “Kauveya, bademowa aitanuwagana ani Oyeni falofita.**
20 Ime meSameliya tamameyavo ani idedeku oya Gelasimu wagaine ioduodu
Yaubada wagaine, aku imi meIsileli wavona vaita Yelusalema gaga wagaine
kada oduodu Yaubada wagaine.”
21 Bana Yeisu givonediga, “Vavine, yaku vona wana vetumaganena. Aimo tova
gielaelai ani keke oya taidei wagaine kadu keke Yelusalema wagaine Yaubada Tamada
wana oduodu wagaine, keke.
22 Imi meSameliya keke wada alamane Kauveya-nai wagaine waoduodu. Aku
ime meIsileli ani aalamane-moena ke aoduodu Banae wagaine, faina imeyavo
givenuwadadanema ke tomiyababi adikibababala ani ime meIsileli wagaimeya-deya
gina yegemona.
23 Aimo tova gielaelai ada tova-nai badi tooduodu velemoena ina oduodu Yaubada
Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi ada nuwanuwa vele-
moena wagaine ina oduodu. Faina kaliva-dina ioduodu anafaiweya ani Yaubada
Tamada nuwanuwana. Ada velemoena malinai tova-moena bademowa giyegemona.
24 Yaubada Banae Aluwaluwa. E ada badi ina oduodu Banae wagaine ani adilauboda
Aluwaluwana gina nagonagoyedi ada nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine ina oduodu.”
25 Badi vavine ivona, “Aalamanena vaita Mesaiya gina yegemona, ani Banae-nai
ivewagana Keliso. Ada tova-nai ginaelai aga gaitoma matatabuna gina kivemalina
wagaimeya.”
26 Ada Yeisu givonaga, “Iya gaifuifufu wagaimiya ani Tauku Kaliva-mekuna.”

Tonogalayavo iyewadi Yeisu wagaine.

27 Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tonogalayavo iyewadi ada iitana giifuifufu vavine
nodi, e ada meyadi gisidobodobona. Aku keke seyana gaito Yeisu gida tolidadane,
“Gavana nuwanuwa?” o kai “Gavana faina ada badi nodi waifuifufu?”
28 Ada vavine yadi tuwava gufa faine ani isei gimiya, aku iyewa inau melala lakaina
wagaine ada kaliva ivonedi, ivona,
29 “Wanaela wana itana kaliva seyana! Gaitoma moyaina adewayedi yawaima
wagaine ani givonema tunutunugina. Anaita kai Tauna Banae Mesaiya?”
30 E ada moyaidi melala-nai isegena aku inau Yeisu wagaine.
31 Ada badi yoo-dina aimo ielaelai aku yana tonogalayavo ilumodovena, ivonaga,
“Labai, maita aa una kanina.”
32 Aku Banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya wa akuga kani faina, aku akuga-nai ani
mali aa nuwami keke gidamali faine.”
33 Ada yana tonogalayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonaga, “Kai tamo gaito bademowa
anaga givelena.”
34 Yeisu givona, “Iya akuga ani Banae giimiliku yana nuwanuwa gana mulimuliyena
ada yana faisewa gana luyabuna.† Taidei ani vaita bana gikikivetoyogiku aa anafai-
weya.
35 Yami vona seyana ani taide anafaiweya, ‘Aimo vaikoi laufuli gina avaina ada bav-
agu anatova gina yegemona.’ Aku Iya gavonemi, matami gina abwana ada wana itana
bakula matatabuna, bademowa waifei iboyala bavagu faina.
36 Bavagu anatova ani malinai!† Toiyala aa iyalayalana anafaiweya, imi yaku
tonogalayavo ani kaliva wana lemelemedi ke ina miyaviladi wagaikuya e ada yawai-
vagata ina nuwagana. Ada toiyala guwadi inuwanuwagana anafaiweya, imi kaduwe
guwami wana nuwagana. E ada tobakula ke toiyala adiselu nodi ina vemwamwala
seyana.

** **4:19** Falofitayavo ani badi Yaubada yana tomatawa. Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada gina vonedi ani anafaiweya Yaubada anayeganeya ina awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. † **4:34** Iyo 6:38, 17:4 † **4:36** Luk 10:2

37 Ada yami vona seyana givonaga, ‘Seyana gibakula e aku seyana giiyala’, ani taidei
velemoena.
38 Nagona yaku togugai ivevilaga ada yaku vona ibakulina kaliva aseasediya. Aku
anaiyala faina ani imi malinai gaimiimilimi wananau ke badi yadi vevilaga-nai
guwana ani imi wada yalana, tainei kaliva-dina yaku vona ibakulina aseasediya ani
wana lemedi ke Iya wagaikuya ina vetumagana.”

MeSameliya moyaidi ivetumagana.

39 Ada au vine Sameliya meSameliya moyaidi yadi melala wagaine iawata-
latalainedi, ivona, “Gaitoma moyaina adewayedi yawaima wagaine ani givonema
tunutunugina!” E ada badi yadi vona faina tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivetumaganena.
40 E ada meSameliya ielai Yeisu wagaine ada iveolena toyogina vaita nodi inamiya,
e ada nodi imiya yadayada iluwei.
41 Ada Yeisu Tauna yana ifufu wagaine moyai-moedi kaduwe ivetumagana
42 ada ivona vavine wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Nagona ime anogalina waifufu ada
kaliva-nai wagaine avetumagana. Aku malinai tunutunugi-moena anogalina Tauna
awane-deya. Tainei faine aalamanena ani velemoena Banae tomiyababi moyaida
adaTokibababala.” †

Yeisu givona-mowa aku toveimeya natuna gibwaina.

43 Yadayada iluwei giavaidi, Yeisu gitauya ginau Tauna yana fafali Galili wagaine.
44 Ada nagona Yeisu Tauna bade gimaduvonayena ani falofita tauna yana yoo yana
fafali wagaine ani keke ida vemoimoine.†
45 Aku tova-nai giela giyegemo Tauna yana fafali Galili wagaine ada meGalili
isivaivaina. Faina gaitoma moyaina Banae gifaisewadi ani iitana Yelusalema wagaine,
taine tova-nai badi kaduwe Nugulina Abutuna wagaine ilaka.†
46 Ada kaduwe Yeisu ginu-vagila melala Kana gimadubodana tayuwe Galili anafafali
wagaine, wadedeku-deya ani tuwaina gufa-mowa gisevedavedame givewaini.† Ada
kabemali aditoveimeya seyana, kaliva lakaina ani melala anayegana Kafaneumi
wagaine gimiyamiya ada natuna kaliva giveoga.†
47 Ada kaliva-nai ginogalina vaita Yeisu Yudiya-deya gielai Galili wagaine, ada ginau
giveolena ke gina obuelai natuna gina kivebwainina, faina banae giveoga ada kabisona
gina alika.
48 Ada Yeisu givonena, “Kai iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo keke
wana itadi, aga keke maita wana vetumagana.”
49 Kabemali aditoveimeya givonaga, “Kauveya, uda maduobuela natuku uda itana
aenanai gina alika.”
50 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Unanau. Natu wayawaina.”
Ada kaliva-nai Yeisu yana vona givetumaganena ada au gitauya ginau.†
51 Ada mala gilavuna aimo giyewayewa manuweya aku wai wagaine ginaunau ani
yana togugaiyavo nodi ivenuwaga ada ivonena, ivonaga, “Natu wayawaina!”
52 E ada gitolidadanedi gavakauwana wagaine natuna giveiwaka, ada badi ivonena,
“Boi yadeyadeya kauwana anafaiweya wani kiloki ani yana vovolukalalava-nai
gimadu avai-moena.”
53 Taidei faina bana tamana nuwana giafolefolena ani taidei anavelemoena tova-
nai wagaine Yeisu givonena, givona, “Natu wayawaina.” Ada banae ke yana manuwa
anatomiyayavo moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Mesaiya.
54 Ida Yeisu yana ebameyasidobodobo ani anavelu gifaisewana† tova-nai Yudiya-
deya gielai Galili wagaine.

† **4:42** 1Iyo 4:14 † **4:44** Mad 13:57, Mak 6:4, Luk 4:24 † **4:45** Iyo 2:23 † **4:46** Iyo 2:1-11 † **4:46** Mad 8:5-6, Luk 7:1-2 † **4:50** Mad 8:13, Mak 7:29 † **4:54** Iyo 2:11

5

Yeisu kaliva seyana gikivebwainina gufa etobwebwetuna lilivane.

1 Ada tayuwe tova-nai muline e au meIsileli yadi tafalolo anaabutu seyana
ivemwamwalena, ada Yeisu gilaka Yelusalema.
2 Ada giluku Yelusalema ginaunau aku giyegemona gufa etobwebwetuna seyana,
vona Ibeliu ivewagana Bedesida, wada sifi yadi ebaluku anawana lilivane. Gufa-nai
afaine ani ebaveyawai faifi iyogo balawalilivugina, seyana seyana wa anakwalala.
3 Ada ebaveyawai wagaidiya ani kaliva moyai-vagaidi toveoga ienoliyaliya, anafai-
weya badi matadi koyo-moena, badi tovefela, ke badi vovodi memeluyadi, [ada
biyavo-dina ibodabodana gufa yana yavivila faina.
4 Taide anafaiweya ibodaboda faina tamo tova ani Yaubada yana anelose seyana
gina obuelai ada gufa gina luvivivilina. Ada gavakaliva kai gina maduobu gufa
anakiveyauvivila-nai wagaine aga gavaveoga givaina ani gina bwaina.]
5 Ada kaliva seyana wadedeku gimiyamiya, banae wa veogina malamala teti-eita.
6 Ada Yeisu giela kaliva-nai giitana gienobalabala, ada gialamanena ani
tayuwe anafaiweya gimiyamiya tova manamanawena ada gitolidadanena, givona,
“Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa una veiwaka?”
7 Ada toveoga-nai gilufata, givona, “Kauveya, akutolema keke. Tova-nai gufa
giavivila, keke tamo gaito gida nauweku gufa wagaine. Gabalabalalava ke gaobuobu
vaita gana maduluku, aku bademowa seyana gaito wai ginago gimadumadu obu.”
8 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “Una mididi, avaya unawai una nudadana.”†
9 Ada maduga-mowa kaliva gibwaina ada anavaya giwai ginunudadana.
Aku yadayada-nai kaliva-nai giveiwaka ani Sabate wagaine,
10 e ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ani kaliva-nai giveiwaka ivonena, “Malinai
Sabate, ada adaveimeya giawatada keke kana faifaisewa, e ada keke wa aawaega ke
avaya unawai!”†
11 Aku banae gilufata, givona, “Kaliva-nai gikiveiwakaneku ani banae givoneku,
givona, ‘Avaya unawai una nudadana.’ ”
12 Ada badi itoliyena, “Gavakaliva taide givoneni, ‘Avaya unawai una nudadana’?”
13 Kaliva-nai gibwaina ani keke gida alamane gaito banae, faina wadedeku-deya yoo
lakaina imiyamiya ada adimwatuguya Yeisu bademowa giamwaku ginau.
14 Muliya Yeisu kaliva-nai ginuwagana manuwa tabu wagaine ada givonena, givona,
“Uitana, bade uveiwaka! Ya dewa koyona unasege-vagaidi aenanai gaitoma koyo-
moena gina yegemo wagainiya.”
15 Ada Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, kaliva-nai gitauya ginau ada meIsileli aditonagona
giawatalatalainedi, givona, “Banae kaliva-nai gikiveiwakaneku ani anayegana Yeisu.”
16 Ada Sabate wagaine gaitoma-dina taidei Yeisu gigugugaiyedi faina, meIsileli
aditonagonayavo ikikiveuloulolonina.
17 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya Kamaku yadayada seyana seyana
gifaifaisewa ada gielai malinai, ada Iya kaduwe gafaifaisewa.”
18 Ada bademowa meIsileli wai ilelelena ke Yeisu ina luvealikana, aku au Bana yana
vona faina inuwakoyo-mowa ada ivebutu toyogi-moena ilelele ke gavawai wagaine
ina luvealika. Keke vaita Sabate anaveimeya veyawai gaga giyaweyawelina faina, aku
kadu Yaubada giawavetamanena evona Tama-moena. Ada yana vona ananuwanuwa
inuwanuwayena ani Tauna gikikilakaina vaita Yaubada nodi iveaigaigabu.**

Yeisu anaveimeya yana faisewa faina ani Tamana givelena.

---

† **5:8** Mad 9:6 † **5:10** Luk 13:14 ** **5:18** Badi meIsileli-dina inuwakoyo ani keke ida vetumagana vaita Yeisu ani Mesaiya-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena gina imilina wagaidiya. Ada inuwanuwa vaita gaito gina vonavona vaita banae giveaigaigabu Yaubada nodi ani analauboda ida luvealikana. (Iyo 10:30,33)

19 E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Yaubada
Natuna keke anafaiweya tamo gavana gina gugaiye Tauna anakaibe yana nuwanuwa
wagaine. Gavana giitana Tamana gigugaiyena, tainei gagana anafaiweya
gina gugugaiyena. Gavana Tamana gigugaiyena ani Natuna gigugaiyena anafaiweya.†
20 Faina Tamana Natuna ginuwakabubuyena ada gaitoma moyaina gigugaiyedi ani
givevewalena. Aku aimo gugai toyogi-moedi gina vewalena ke gina faisewadi e ada
meyami ginabovu.
21 Tamana toalika gisisiveyawadi ada yawai giveleveledi, ada kaduwe anafaiweya
Natuna gigugugai. Badi gavega nuwanuwana ani yawai giveleveledi.†
22 Ada kaduwe Tamana keke tamo gaito gida vevonayavugi aku aiyada vevonayavuga
anaveimeya matatabuna ani Natuna givelena,†
23 e ada kaliva moyaidi Natuna ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya Tamana ive-
moimoinena.† Gavakaliva banae keke Natuna gida vemoimoine ani banae keke
gida vemoimoine Tamana Tauna Banae giimilina.
24 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gaito yaku vona gina nogalina ke Banae
giimiliku gina vetumaganena, banae yawai-vagata bademowa ginuwagana.† Tauna
banae bademowa alika wagaine-deya ginudamana yawai-vagata wagaine, e ada keke
aimo tamo wa yana vuvu ke Yaubada gina itavenuwadadane vaita yana koyona faidiya
analauboda matavuloga gina nuwaga, keke.
25 “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, tova gielaelai badi gavega alika anawai
wagaine inaunau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina, ada gavega bonana
ina vemoimoinena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tova-moena bademowa giyege-
mona.
26 Faina Tamada ani yawai vuvuna. Ada anafaiweya yawai Tauna wagaine, Bana
Natuna givelena e ada Banae Natuna kaduwe yawai vuvuna.
27 Ada Banae ani Kaliva Natuna faina, Tamana veimeya givelena ke analauboda
kaliva gina vevonayavugidi.
28 Keke nuwami gina bovuye yaku vona, faina tova gielaelai wagaine badi moyaidi
gavega adididikuleya idaudau ani Yaubada Natuna bonana ina nogalina
29 ke ina yegemona. Badi gavega igugai iwakana ani inayawa-vagila ke yawai-vagata
iwakana wagaine inamiya, aku badi gavega igugai koyona ani inayawa-vagila ke
matavuloga ina nuwagana yadi dewa koyodi faidiya.†

Yeisu gikivemalina Tauna faine.

30 “Taidei veimeya-dina ani Iya keke akufata Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gada gugai
aku gavana Kamaku wagaine ganogalina, tainei wagaine gaveiveimeya. Keke Tauku
yaku nuwanuwa gada mulimuliye aku Banae giimiliku yana nuwanuwa.† Taidei faina
tova-nai kaliva gana vevonayavugidi ani tunutunugina.
31 Kai Iya Tauku akukaibe gaga faikuya gana awatalatalaineku kaliva wagaidiya, aga
yaku awatalatalaina keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoenaye.
32 Aku velugana giawatalatalaina Iya faikuya ani Banae Kamaku.† Ada gaalamanena
yana awatalatalaina faikuya ani vona velemoena.
33 Valeya anatoyaudi waimilidi Iyoni wagaine ada giawatalatalaina vona velemoena
Iya faikuya.†
34 Aku kai kaliva ina awatalatalaina faikuya aga keke gada tunutunuvala wagaine,
keke. Ida Iya gagaluvaluva gana ivenuwanuwami e ada Iyoni yana awatalatalaina
wana vetumaganena ada Yaubada gina kibababalemi.

---

† **5:19** Iyo 8:29 † **5:21** Iyo 5:26 † **5:22** Gug 10:42 † **5:23** Fip 2:10-11 † **5:24** Iyo 3:16 † **5:29** Gug 24:15
† **5:30** Iyo 6:38 † **5:32** 1Iyo 5:9 † **5:33** Iyo 1:19-27, 3:27-30

35 Bana Iyoni yana awamogatala Iya faikuya ani vaita odama gida yabeyabela ke
kaliva gida tuituimalidi anafaiweya, ada yana malina-nai faine tova maufona wa yami
sefaga wavemwamwala.
36 Aku gaitoma-nai giawamogataleku lakai-moena ayo Iyoni yana awamogatala
faikuya ani gugai-nai Kamaku giveleku gana gugai, taine gugai ebameyasidobodobo
gagugugaiyedi. Taide yaku gugai-dina† iawavelemoena vaita Kamaku giimiliku.
37 Aku kaduwe Kamaku Banae giimiliku ani Tauna giawamogatala Iya faikuya.† Aku
keke tamo tova bonana wada nogali o kai anaitaita wadaita
38 ada keke yana vona gida miyami aseasemiya, faina Iya giimiliku ani keke
wada vetumagane.
39 Buki Tabu waveyawa-dewedewena faina wanuwanuwa vaita yana vona
wagaidiya-deya yawai-vagata wana nuwagana. Aku ifufu-dina ivetokilumidi
matatabuna ani Iya faikuya iawatalatalaina,†
40 e aku wadibusoyoga ada keke nuwanuwami wanaela Iya wagaikuya ke yawai-nai
wana vaina.
41 Kaliva yadi awadavadava faikuya ani keke gadalele,
42 aku imiyavo gaalamanemi, keke maita aseasemiya Yaubada wada nuwakabubuye.
43 Waitana, Iya gaelai Kamaku anayeganeya aku keke wada sivaivaiku. Aku kai
gavakaliva tauna anayeganeya ginaelai, aga tauna banae wana sivaivaina.
44 Kai seyana gaito gina davami aga taumiyavo faimiya wavemwamwala, faina
tubuiyamiyavo matadiya amiyegana lakaina. E aku imi gavaiyamu Yaubada
anakaibe-mowa matane? Banae ani keke wada nuwanuwa faine ada keke yami nunu
wadasei ke amiawadavadava wana nuwaga Banae wagaine-deya. E ada gavaiyamu
Iya wagaikuya wana vetumagana?
45 Keke wada nuwanuwa vaita Iya gana itavenuwadadanemi ke gana awavekoyoyemi
Kamaku matane, keke. Banae amitoawavekoyo ani Mosese, tauna wagaine yami
nuwavetumagana wasena ke wanuwanuwa vaita yana veimeya wamulimuliyena
wagaine wana miyamiya iwakana. Aku velemoena ani bonana keke wadaabi faina,
banae gina awavekoyoyemi Yaubada matane.
46 Kai Mosese yana vona wada vetumaganena aga Iya wada vetumaganeku, faina Iya
faikuya givetokiluma.†
47 Aku gavana Mosese givetokilumina ani keke wada vetumagane,† e ada gavaiyamu
Iya yaku vona-dina wana vetumaganedi?" Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana vona meIsileli
aditonagonayavo wagaidiya.

6

Yeisu kaliva faifi tausani (5,000) givekanidi.
Mad 14:13-21; Mak 6:30-44; Luk 9:10-17

1 Aku muline Yeisu gidamana Lavu Galili fafaline. Lavu-nai kaduwe ivewagana Lavu
Taibeliya.
2 Ada iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaisewadi toveoga wagaidiya ke gikiveb-
wainidi faina, yoo lakai-vagaina imulimuliyena.
3 Ada Yeisu gilaka oyaoyana wagaine givetoga yana tonogalayavo nodi.
4 Aku tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yadi Abutu Nugulina faina bade givelilivana.
5 Ada Yeisu matana gida segena ani giitadi yoo lakai-vagaina ielaelai Bana wagaine,
e ada givona Filipi wagaine, givona, "Gadedeku maita beledi kada kimone ke kaliva
idakani?"

† **5:36** Iyo 14:11 † **5:37** Mad 3:17, Mak 1:11, Luk 3:22 † **5:39** Luk 24:27 † **5:46** 2Vei 18:15, Gug 3:22 † **5:47** Luk 16:31

6 Bademowa Tauna gialamanena gavana ginagai, e aku taide anafaiweya Filipi
gitolidadanena e ada gina galuvaluvana kai bana wa yana vetumagana kai keke.
7 Filipi gilufata, givona, “Kai mani lakaina kada vaina ayo kadana beledi
kada kimonena aga aimo keke anafata. Kai beledi-nai kada dabadabana kabikabisodi
ke kada vutugena aga keke adifaiweya kabiso kabiso inavai.”
8 Aku yana tonogala seyana anayegana Andulu, banae Saimoni-Pita anatubuluga ani
givonena, givonaga,
9 “Kwamana seyana idauwe ani bali** beledina kabisodi faifi ada igana iluwei bana
wagaine. Aku gavana anaiwakana kaliva taidei moyai-vagaina wagaidiya?”
10 Yeisu givona, “Kaliva wana vonedi ina vetoga.” Tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine ta-
laguwala lakaina, e ada moyaidi ivetogadi. Ada yoo-nai wagaine kaliva gaga iveyawadi
adiyoo faifi tausani (5,000).**
11 Ada Yeisu beledi givaidi ke givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine, ada givutugena
biyavo-dina ivetogadi wagaidiya. Kadu igana anafaiweya gikiineinena ke ivutugena,
ada moyaidi ikani adifaiweya matatabuna.
12 Tova-nai moyaidi ikani kamodi ifata, ada Yeisu givona yana tonogalayavo
wagaidiya, givona, “Aditufo wana kwakwana e ada keke tamo kana venuwaegege.”
13 E ada aditufo ikwakwana ani fuwama tuwelo ivemagadi, tainei beledi faifi
wagaine badi ikani ada gitufo.
14 Ada kaliva iitana Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gifaisewana ada ivona, “Ida
velemoena Banae Falofita-nai** faine ivona gina obuelai babi wagaine.”
15 Ada ivonavona aku Yeisu gialamanena tova kabisona inaela ina kiveyabina ke
ina luyayali-moe gina vekini. Tayuwe faine gisegedi ada anakaibe kaduwe giyewana
oya-nai wagaine.

Lavu getane Yeisu ginunudadana.
Mad 14:22-33; Mak 6:45-52

16 Ada yana tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya aku mala givelavilavi, ada iobu lavu
wagaine ke Yeisu ina bodana.
17 Aku au bademo mala gibogi aku Yeisu aimo keke gidayewa wagaidiya, e ada waka
iyagena ada ivebutu ivoi ilaka idamadamana lavu wagaine melala-nai Kafaneumi
faina, lavu fafaline.
18 Ada ivoi inaunau aku mala gilubibibi toyogina ada buli ivevuvu iveveoya.
19 Ada ivoi inau maita adiatuwada givaina anafaiweya kilomita faifi o sikisi,
ada iitayewa ani iitana Yeisu lavu getane ginunudadana ginunuyegemona waka-nai
wagaine, ada imatauta lakaina.
20 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Ida Iya Tauku. Keke wana matauta.”
21 Bonana inogalina ada nuwanuwadi ginayage. Ada giela giyage ani maduga-mowa
waka ginuabina avala-nai faina inaunau.
22 Mala gilavuna badi yoo imiya lavu fafaline anataliya wagaine ani inuwanuwa ada
ivona, “Boi waka seya-moena aitana, ada Yeisu keke gidayage yana tonogalayavo nodi
aku adiloi gaga itauya ada inau. Aku bana gadedeku gina?”
23 Aku waka tufona melala-nai Taibeliya wagaine-deya iela iyalili fafali-nai lilivane
wadedeku Kauveya beledi faine givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ada giveledi yoo
ikani.

** **6:9** Bali yana tabo ani witi anafaiweya, ada guwana ani waifei laisi seyana anatubuga anafaiweya. Witi fatana maita lakaina aku bali fatana kabisona, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine bana aa-nai kaliva tufona moyaidi adiga.
** **6:10** Kaliva-dina ivetogadi ani vevine ke biyabiyama nodi, ada taine bademowa gavaiyei. (Mad 14:19, Mak 6:39-40, Luk 9:14-15) ** **6:14** Yaubada yana vonadabadaba Falofita-nai faine ani una itana Veimeya Anavelu 18:15.

24 E ada tova-nai yoo iitanuwagana Yeisu wa yana tonogalayavo nodi keke, ada iyage
waka-dina wagaidiya ke idamana Kafaneumi ina lelena.

Yeisu ani yawai ana aa.

25 Badi kaliva-dina inau lavu fafaline ke Yeisu inuwagana ada itolidadanena, ivona,
“Labai, gavatova idedeku uela?”
26 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Iya waleleku ani
keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo waitana faina, aku imi beledi wakani kamomi ifata
faina.
27 Keke babi ana aa faine wana vedivediwe, taine aa-nai gimadumadukoyo. Aku
aiyada wana vediwe aa miyamiyani-vagaina faine, aa-nai wagaine yawai-vagata
wana nuwagana. Taidei aa-nai Bana Kaliva Natuna gina velemi,† faina Banae idogame-
nai Tamana Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke giseliyena yana gugai taidei faine.”
28 Ada badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Gavana adagai ayo gugai-dina Yaubada
nuwanuwana ada gugaiye?”
29 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gugai-nai Yaubada nuwanuwana ani taidei anafaiweya.
Iya giimiliku ani wana vetumaganeku.” †
30 Badi ivona, “Gava iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiye anaita ayo
ana vetumagana? Gavana unagai?
31 Tamadeyavo nagona mana ikanikanina fafali kavovona wagaine. Anafaiweya
Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, ‘Aa wagabameya-deya giveledi inakani.’† E
aku oye ani gavana unagai?” †
32 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena gavona wagaimiya, aa
gabameya-deya ani ida keke Mosese gida velemi, aku Kamaku Banae-nai aa velemoena
gabameya-deya givelevelemi.
33 Faina Yaubada yana aa ani Tauna Banae giobuelai gabameya-deya ada yawai
giveleveledi tomiyababi.”
34 Badi ivona, “Kauveya, tova moyaina aa taidei uda velevelema.”
35 Aku Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai ani yawai givelavelau.**
Banae gaito ginaelai wagaikuya ani keke-mowa aimo mafa ginalavu, ada banae gaito
gina vetumaganeku, keke meyana gina kwakwa.†
36 Aku anafaiweya bademowa gavonemi, Iya waitaku e aku aimo keke
wada vetumagana.
37 Gavega moyaidi Kamaku gina veleku† ani inaelai ina vetonogala wagaikuya, ada
badi gavega inaelai wagaikuya, keke-mowa gana wavidi.
38 Faina Iya gaobuelai gabama wagaine keke Tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana gugai
faina, aku Banae giimiliku ani yana nuwanuwa gana gugai.
39 Ada Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gavega moy-
aidi giveleku ani gana kibababale-vagaidi e ada keke seyana gaito gana nusege† ayo
gina alika-vagata, aku tova anaebalauyabu wagaine alikeya gana siveyawadi.
40 Faina Kamaku yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gavega moyaidi iitalaka
Natuna wagaine† ke ina vetumaganena ani yawai-vagata ina nuwagana, ada tova
anaebalauyabu Iya Tauku alikeya gana siveyawadi.”†
41 Aku Yeisu yana vona-nai givona, “Iya Tau-moeku aa-nai gabameya-deya gaobue-
lai.” Ani meIsileli inogalina wagaine ivebutu igavoluvoluyena,
42 ivona, “Ida Yeisu-moena Tauna taidei, Iyosefa natuna. Inana ke tamana
kaalamanedi. Gavaiyamu-yo malinai givona evona giobuelai gabama wagaine?”

---

† **6:27** Iyo 6:48-51 † **6:29** 1Iyo 3:23 † **6:31** Iyeg 16:4,14-15 † **6:31** Iyeg 16:4-36, Niy 9:15, Sam 78:24

** **6:35** Aa vovoda gikikivetoyogida e ada wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya anafaiweya, Yeisu ani Banae aluwaluwada gikikivetoyogidi e ada yawai-vagata kamiyamiyanena. † **6:35** Iyo 4:14 † **6:37** Iyo 17:6 † **6:39** Iyo 10:28-29, 17:12 † **6:40** Iyo 3:14 † **6:40** Iyo 11:25-26

43 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Auwe, keke wana gavoluvolu.
44 Keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine ginaela gina muliyeku,
aku kai Kamaku Banae giimiliku ani aseasena gina onana ke nuwana gina kanina
aga ginaela gina muliyeku. Ada ebalauyabu anayadayada-nai wagaine alikeya
gana siveyawana.
45 Tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya givetokiluma, givona, ‘Badiyavo ani moyaidi Yaubada
gina vewaledi.’ † Gavega moyaidi Kamaku bonana inogalina ke alamana ivaina ani
inaelai wagaikuya.
46 Keke seyana gaito Kamaku gidaita, keke. Aku Banae gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya
ani Banae-nai giitana.†
47 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito givetumaganeku ani yawai-
vagata bademowa ginuwagana.†
48 Iyayeku ani aa-nai bana yawai givelavelau.†
49 Tamamiyavo nagona mana ikanina fafali kavovona wagaine aku keke idamiya-
vagata, au ialika.
50 Aku aa-nai Iya gaifufuyena ani gabameya giobuelai, e ada gavega ina kanina ani
keke ina alika.
51 Iya aa wayawaina gabameya-deya giobuelai. Ina velemoena vovoku ani
tomiyababi moyaidi gana veledi e ada yawai ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine. Kai gaito
seyana aa taidei gina kanina, ginamiya-vagata.”
52 Ada meIsileli yana vona ananuwanuwa faina ivebutu ivevonavona, ivona,
“Gavaiyamu-yo kaliva taidei vidona gina veleda ada kanakani? Keke maita
gida luboda!”
53 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kai keke
Banae Kaliva Natuna vidona wadakani ada dayagina wadayui, kadu yawai-nai
Yaubada wagaine-deya ani keke wagaimiya. Keke.
54 Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ke dayagiku iyuyuna ani bademowa yawai-vagata
ivaina, ada tova anaebalauyabu wagaine alikeya gana siveyawadi.
55 Faina vidoku ani aa velemoena ada dayagiku ani bwai velemoena.
56 Gavega vidoku ikanikanina ada dayagiku iyuyuna ani badiyavo imiyamiya Iya
wagaikuya ada Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya. Au yawaima seyana.†
57 Ide Tamada Banae giimiliku ani wayawaina. Ada Banae yawaiku vuvuna faina,
Iya kadu wayawaiku. E ada kadu anafaiweya, banae kaliva-nai Iya wagaikuya
gikanikani ani wayawaina gina miyamiya, faina yawaina givaivaina wagaikuya.
58 Ida aa-nai gaifuifufuyena ani aa-nai gabameya-deya giobuelai. Keke anafaiweya
mana-nai tamamiyavo nagona tova tuwai-moena wagaine ikanina aku ialika. Aku
aa-nai gavonayena ani tulina. Banae gaito aa taidei wagaine gikanikani ani ginamiya-
vagata.”
59 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona manuwa ebavewala wagaine, tova-nai givewave-
wala melala-nai Kafaneumi wagaine.

Tonogalayavo tufona moyaidi Yeisu idibusoyogena ada isegena.

60 Ada yana vewala taidei inogalina wagaine, yana tonogalayavo tufona moyaidi
ivona, “Vewala taidei vita-moena. Keke tamo gaito gina nogali.”
61 Aku Yeisu gialamanena yana tonogalayavo igavoluvolu yana vewala faina, ada
givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gavaiyamu, yaku vewala ani vita-moena wagaimiya e ada
giivenuwanuwami vaita yami vetumagana wagaikuya wana segena?
62 E aku kai Banae Kaliva Natuna wada itaitana aku gidalaka fafali-nai nagona
gimiyamiya wagaine aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa?

† **6:45** Ais 54:13 † **6:46** Iyo 1:18 † **6:47** Iyo 3:16 † **6:48** Iyo 6:57-58 † **6:56** Mad 26:26-28

63 Yawai-vagata ani gavaiyamu, kaliva-mowa wagaidiya? Keke-mowa. Kaliva yadi toyogina keke maita anafata. Yaubada Aluwaluwana anakaibe ani Banae-menai kaliva yawai giveleveledi. Ada yaku vona-dina gavonemi vuvudi ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana, ke yawaina.
64 Aku tufomi ani keke wada vetumagana." Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina yana faisewa anaebavevuvu wagaine bademowa gimadu alamanena gavega keke ida vetumagana velemoena wagaine. Ada kadu gimadu alamanena bana kaliva-nai gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
65 E ada givona, "Taidei vuvuna-nai bademowa gavonemi, 'Keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana nuwanuwa wagaine ginaela wagaikuya, tainei-mowa kai Kamaku gina awaege gina muliyeku.' " †
66 Yeisu yana ifufu giavaina, e ayo yana tonogalayavo nagona ikwayakwayabuna ani tufona moyaidi isegena ada keke kadu ida muliye.
67 E ada Yeisu tonogalayavo adituwelo gitolidadanedi, givona, "Aku imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami kaduwe wananau, aiyo?"
68 Saimoni-Pita gifatana, givonenaga, "Kauveya, gaito wagaine adana? Oye wagainiya ani vona-dina yawai-vagata ivelavelau.
69 Ada ime bade avetumaganeni ke aalamanena Oyeni ani Yaubada yana Kaliva Tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi." †
70 Yeisu gilufata, givona, "Iya amituwelo gavenuwadadanemi, aku seyana wagaimiya ani Seitani yana kaliva."
71 E, Yeisu givona Yudasa faine, tauna Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna, faina tova kabisona banae Yudasa-nai ani Yeisu gina ivemogatalina nibainavo wagaidiya. Banae adituwelo wagaidiya seyana.

7

Yeisu ada tainavo nodi iifuifufu.

1 Tayuwe tova-nai muline, Yeisu gina gibalawalilivuga Galili anafafali wagaine. Keke nuwanuwana gina balawalilivuga meIsileli aditonagonayavo yadi fafali Yudiya wagaine, faina badi wai ilelelena ke ina luvealikana.
2 Aku bademowa miyavagauta seyana lakaina givelilivana meIsileli faidiya, anayegana 'Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna',**
3 e ada Yeisu tainavo ivonena, ivona, "Fafali taidei uda segena aku udanau Yudiya wagaine, e ada kaduwe badi ya tonogalayavo wadedeku-deya ina itana ya gugai ebameyasidobo ugugugaiyedi.
4 Faina kai kaliva nuwanuwana valeyana gina iveakwalelegina e ada moyaidi ina alamanena aga keke ikavuya wagaine gida faifaisewa. Gaitoma taidei ufaifaisewadi, e ada Tauni babi anakalivayavo matadiya una vewaleni."
5 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina badi tainavo nonogana keke ida vetumagana wagaine.

---

† **6:65** Iyo 6:44 † **6:69** Mad 14:33, 16:16, Mak 8:29, Luk 9:20 ** **7:2** Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna anatoveya ani meIsileli moyaidi ina nuwaududuna ada ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina taudiyavo yadi yoo imiyamiya tova tuwaina wagaine ani giitaitaveyabidi ke gikibababaledi malamala-dina foti (40) wagaidiya imiyamiyanau fafali kavovona wagaine. Tova tayuwe wagaine keke manuwa velemoedi wagaidiya ida miyami aku au manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiyamiya. E ada badi meIsileli Manuwa Sinininila Anamiya Abutuna anatoveya ani gavaiyei tausani ina vagauta ada ina miyamiya manuwa sinininila iyogodi wagaidiya, taine kanibutu-nai anafafaliya. Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya, bavagu muline, taine yadayada anavefifitini yadi vaikoi anayegana Tisuli malamala seyana seyana wagaidiya kanibutu-nai taidei faina ina vemwamwalena. (Vei 23:33-43, 2Vei 16:13-15)

6 E ada Yeisu givonedi, “Tova akulauboda ani aimo keke gida yegemona, aku imi
faimiya gavatova nuwanuwami ani wada amilauboda.
7 Babi anakalivayavo keke adifaiweya imi ina agougemi aku Iyayeku iagougeku,† faina gaawaawamogatalena yadi dewa ani koyona.
8 Imi wananau abutu wagaine. Iya yaku tova aimo keke gida yegemo e ada keke ganana.”
9 Taidei anafaiweya givonedi ada gimiyayewa Galili.

Yeisu ginau bavagu evaguna anatafalolo abutuna wagaine.

10 E aku tainavo nagona itauya ilaka abutu faina, ada muliya banae kadu ginau. Aku yanana wagaine keke yoo matadiya aku ikavuya-deya ginau.
11 Aku wadedeku abutu wagaine meIsileli aditonagonayavo Yeisu iitaitalelena ada itolitolidadana, “Kaliva-nai gadedeku?”
12 Ada yoo taudiyavo wagaidiya igavoluvolu Bana Yeisu faine. Tufodi ivon-avona, “Banae kaliva iwakana,” aku tufodi ivonavona, “Keke. Banae kaliva gifwayamikamikadi.”
13 Aku keke seyana gaito gida vonayegemona kaliva matadiya, faina meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi.

Abutu wagaine Yeisu givewala.

14 Aku abutu anagugai bademowa nefanine iveluinainafa ani Yeisu gilaka manuwa tabu wagaine ada givebutu kaliva givewavewaledi.
15 Ada badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo inogalina ke meyadi gibovu ada ivona, “Taumada! Kaliva taidei ani gavaiyamu? Keke tamo labai gida vewale Mosese yana veimeya wagaine aku gavaiyamu giga ada taide alamana lakaina givai?”†
16 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaku vewala taidei keke Tauku wagaikuya aku Banae giimiliku ani Tauna wagaine gielai.†
17 Kai gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina gugaiyena aga gina itanuwagana kai Iya yaku vewala gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai Tauku wagaikuya.
18 Badi gavega ina ifuifufu taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya-deya, aga au nuwanuwadi taudiyavo adiyegana anakilakata. Aku banae-nai nuwanuwana Banae giimilina gina kilakaina ani keke tamo fwaya anawai bana wagaine, au banae ani vona velemoena anakaliva.
19 Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelemi ani wana nuwenuwena. Keke tamo gaito wagaimiya veimeya-nai gida itaveyabi matatabuna, e aku gavaiyamu-yo wavona vaita Iya Sabate anaveimeya keke gada kikiveyabi e ada wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku?”
20 Ada yoo ilufata, ivona, “Oyeni ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafoniya gimiyamiya,† faina uvonavona anafaiweya kabakabaleya. Gaito gibalabalalava ke gina luvealikani?”
21 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Gugai seya-moena ebameyasidobo gafaisewana Sabate wagaine ada imi moyaimi meyami gisidobodobona.
22 Aku imi kadu wafaisewa Sabate tova-nai tomogolota kaliva wavelena anafaiweya Mosese veimeya givelemi.† Aku velemoena, giduwa-nai ani keke Mosese gida vevuvu aku tamadeyavo nagona ivevuvuna. Aku Mosese au veimeya gaga gifaisewana faine.
23 Ada imi nuwanuwami yana veimeya-nai wana muliyena e ada aimo natumiyavo watomotomogoloidi. Aku kai bebeta kaliva anayadayada eita Sabate wagaine gina lunuwagana, au Sabate nonogana vovona wana tomogoloina e ada keke veimeya-nai wana yaweli. Aku kai imi taumiyavo gugai-nai wana gugaiyena Sabate wagaine,

† **7:7** Iyo 15:18 † **7:15** Mad 13:54 † **7:16** Iyo 12:49, 14:10 † **7:20** Iyo 8:48-52 † **7:22** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 anaailabama adiebakivemala

gavaiyamu-yo Iya wagaikuya wanuwakoyo faina Sabate wagaine gagugai iwakana ke kaliva vovona gakivebwaini-yabuna?†

24 Gavana wanamadu itanuwagana wagaine ani keke anaita wagaine wadaita venuvenuwadadana, keke. Keke wanamadu, aku alamana faine wadalele-dewedewena e ada wana alamanena velemoena, e ayo wa yami alamana velemoena wagaine wanaita venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina."

Gavaiyamu, Yeisu au Banae Keliso o keke?

25 Tayuwe nuwanuwa-nai wagaine ada meYelusalema tufodi ivetolitoli, ivonaga, "Gavaiyamu, taide kaliva-nadi badi tonagonayavo nuwanuwadi ina mununa kai keke?

26 Aku waitana, tauna taidei giifuifufu yoo matadiya aku keke tamo vona seyana tonagona-dina ida vonaye wagaine! Kai badi ivetumagana vaita Banae Mesaiya?

27 Aku taidei kaliva-nai ani kaalamanena gadedeku-deya giela, aku aimo tova-nai Mesaiya gina yegemona aga keke seyana gaito gina alamane gadedeku wagaine giela." †

28 Ada aimo Yeisu givewavewala manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine aku meYelusalema-dina yadi vona ginogalina, ada au givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givonaga, "Imi wavona vaita Iya waalamaneku ada waalamanena gadedeku-deya gaela. Aku Iya keke Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gadaela, keke. Aku Banae-nai giimiliku ani yana dewa ke yana vona ani velemoena gaga. Aku Banae keke wada alamane.

29 Aku Iya gaalamanena faina Iya nodi amiya ada giimiliku gaelai." †

30 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi tonagona ibalalava vaita ina kiveyabina** aku keke seyana gaito nimana gidatune, faina yana tova aimo keke gida yegemo.†

31 Aku kaliva tufona moyaidi yoo wagaidiya ani ivetumagana wagaine, ivona, "Tova-nai Mesaiya ginaelai aga keke iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gina faisewadi ayo muliya kaliva taidei Yeisu, keke."

Manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.

32 Aku Falisiyavo inogalina yoo yoo ivebonamumu vaita Yeisu Banae Keliso, e ada badiyavo ke Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ani manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iimilidi ke Yeisu ina kiveyabina.

33 Ada Yeisu givona, "Aimo tova maufo-moena Iya imi nodi kana miyamiya aku gananau Banae giimiliku wagaine.

34 Ada aimo wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina gadedeku gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela."†

35 MeIsileli aditonagonayavo taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, "Gadedeku kaliva taidei ginana e ada ide keke adafata kana nuwaga? Kai yada yoo iawala inau meGiliki yadi fafaliya ani wagaidiya ginana badi gina vewaledi, kai keke?

36 Gavana anaalamana faine ada givona, 'Aimo wana leleku aku keke wana nuwagaku, faina gadedeku gana miyamiya ani imi keke amifata wanaela'?"

37 Aku Abutu-nai anaebalauyabu giyegemona, taine anayadayada-nai anatova lakaina, ada Yeisu gimididi yoo nefanidiya ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, "Gavakaliva meyana gikwakwa ani gidaela wagaikuya ke gufa gidayuga.

38 Gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani aseasene-deya gufa tovoga wayawaina gina-madu. Taidei anafaiweya Buki Tabu givona." †

39 Taidei yana vona ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna faine,† Banae-nai gavega ivetuma-gana Yeisu wagaine ina nuwagana. Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo keke Yeisu

† **7:23** Iyo 5:8-10,16 † **7:27** Iyo 7:41-42 † **7:29** Mad 11:27 ** **7:30** Yeisu yana vona-nai wagaine giseyegemonena vaita Banae ani Yaubada nodi seyana, ada ida-nai ani vona awadamana meIsileli wagaidiya. Taidei faina ibalalava ina kiveyabina. † **7:30** Iyo 8:20, 13:1 † **7:34** Iyo 8:21 † **7:38** Iyo 4:10,14 † **7:39** Ais 44:3, 55:1, Iyol 2:28, Iyo 15:26, Gug 2:4

Aluwaluwa Tabuna gida velavela, faina aimo keke gida alika ke gidalaka gabameya gida miyami wa yana iwakana mamalina.
40 Tova-nai yana vona inogalina wagaine ada kaliva tufodi ivonaga, “Vona vele-moena kaliva taidei tauna Falofita-nai† tova tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabad-abayena ginaelai.”
41 Aku tufodi ivona, “Banae au Keliso.” Aku kaliva tufodi ani itolidadana, ivona, “Gavaiyamu-yo Keliso ginaela Galili wagaine-deya?
42 Faina Buki Tabu givona vaita Keliso gina yegemona bana Deivida yana tubudelideli wagaine,† ada gina tubuga melala-nai Bedeliema wagaine,† wada Deivida yana melala.”
43 Ada au kaliva igavekwavekwageya ada iludakadakadi yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina Yeisu faina.†
44 Tufodi nuwanuwadi ina kiveyabina, aku keke seyana gaito nimana gidatune wagaine.
45 E ada badi manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo iyewadi inau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo wagaidiya, biyavo-dina badi iimilidi Yeisu ina kiveyabina.† Ada iyegemo au badi itolidadanedi, ivona, “Gavana faina keke wada aliye?”
46 Filisimaniyavo ilufata, ivona, “Tuwaina-moena ada analaba malinai, keke tamo gavakaliva yana vona anafaiweya kaliva taidei!” †
47 Ada Falisiyavo ivona toyavagayavo wagaidiya, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, kadu imi nodi yana fwaya nuwami givaina, aiyo?
48 Wana nuwenuwena, tonagonayavo ke ime Falisiyavo nodi ani gavaiyamu? Tamo gaito wagaimeya yana ifufu givetuvetumaganena? Keke tamo.
49 Aku yoo taidei Bana yana vona ivenovenogalena ani keke maita Mosese yana veimeya ida alamane. Alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya!”
50 Taide anafaiweya Falisiyavo ivona aku seyana adiyoo wagaine anayegana Nikodimo, bana seyana tova ginau Yeisu wagaine† ani banae tubuiyanavo gitoli-dadanedi, givona,
51 “Aku ide keke kada nogala gavana givone. Ide meIsileli adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegeda ke seyana gaito kanavona venuvenuwadadane ke kana awavekoyoyena muliya-yo kana vevonayavugina ke kana alamanena gavana gafaifaisewa, aiyo?”
52 Badi ilufata, ivona, “Aaaa, o uvonavona anafaiweya e ani gavaiyamu, oye kadu kwana Galili? Una lelena Buki Tabu wagaine ada una nuwagana ani keke meyameyaganina ke tamo falofita gida yegemo Galili wagaine-deya, keke-mowa.” [
53 Ada moyaidi itauya inau tauna tauna yana manuweya.**

8

Vavine udoudodi ialiyedi Yeisu wagaine.

1 Ada moyaidi inau aku Yeisu ginau Oya Olive wagaine gilaka.
2 Aku malalavuga gienoobu ada giyegemona-vagila manuwa tabu wagaine. Ada wadedeku kaliva moyaidi ivagauta Yeisu imiyafifina, ada givetogana ke givewaledi.
3 Ada givewavewaledi aku badi Mosese yana veimeya anatovewalayavo ke Fal-isiyavo ani vavine udoudodi ikiveyabidi ialiyedi Banae wagaine, badi kaliva seyana nodi idaudau aku inuwagadi. Ada iveimeyedi imididi yoo matadiya
4 aku ivona Yeisu wagaine, ivonaga, “Tovewala, vavine taidei anuwagana mali kaliva nodi iudoudo.

† **7:40** Gug 3:22 † **7:42** Mad 1:1 † **7:42** Mai 5:2, Mad 2:4-6 † **7:43** Iyo 9:16 † **7:45** Iyo 7:32 † **7:46** Mad 7:29, Mak 1:22 † **7:50** Iyo 3:1-2 ** **7:53** Vetokiluma-dina tova nago-moena wagaine ani ifufu-nai Iyoni 7:53 ke ginau 8:11 keke gida miyami.

5 Aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine giveimeya vevine toudo taidei anafaiweya ani
kana tutuvealikadi kabala wagaine.† E aku Oyeni ani gavaiyamu udavona?”
6 Tolidadana taidei ifaisewana e ada yana laufata wagaine meyameyaganina vuvu
inavai ina awavekoyoyena tovevonayavuga wagaine.
Aku Yeisu giiboula ada babi wagaine givetovetokiluma nimadidina wagaine.
7 Ada givetovetokiluma aku badi ikwageye-moe itolimamailena, ada bana gialakaina
ke givonedi, givonaga, “Kai wagaimiya kaliva seyana keke tamo gida koyona, aga banae
nagona kabala wagaine vavine-dina gina madufiyadi.”
8 Ada kadu giodu-vagila babi wagaine givetokiluma.
9 Ada au yana vona inogalina ada anakaibe anakaibe itauya inau, lakaidiyavo
imadutauya aku kabisodiyavo wai imulina. Ada moyaidi inu-yabu aku au Yeisu
anakaibe gitufo, ada vavine adikaibe-mowa ani Yeisu wadebaine imidimididi.
10 Ada Yeisu gialakaina ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Vavine, aku gadedeku badiyavo?
Gavaiyamu, keke seyana gaito gida awavekoyoyemi?”
11 Badi vavine ivona, “Kauveya, keke tamo.”
Ada Yeisu givona, “Iya kadu keke gana awavekoyoyemi. Auwe wananau, aku tova
taidei ke gina naunau ani yami dewa koyona wanasege-vagaina.”]

Bana Yeisu ani malina-nai babi anakalivayavo gitui tuimalidi.

12 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona kaliva-dina manuwa tabu wagaine, givona, “Iyayeku
tomiyababi yadi malina. Gavakaliva gina muliyeku ani keke aimo yuyuvana wagaine
gina nunudadana aku gina miyamiya malina-nai yawai givelevelau wagaine.” †
13 Falisiyavo ivona wagaine, ivona, “Oyeni Tauni fainiya uawatalatalaina e ada ya
awatalatalaina keke vona velemoena.” **
14 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Iya Tauku faikuya gaawatalatalaina nonogana yaku
awatalatalaina ani vona velemoena, faina gaalamanena gadedeku wagaine gaela ke
kaduwe gadedeku ganauna. Aku imiyavo ani keke tamo yami alamana gadedeku
wagaine Iya gaela o kai gadedeku ganauna.
15 Imi keke kaliva wada itavenuwadadane-dewedewedi, faina kaliva-mowa yana
venuwadadana wamulimuliyena. Aku Iya keke anafaiweya gada gugai.
16 Aku kai Iya kaliva ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi aga yaku venuwadadana
tunutunugina, faina Iya keke akukaibe-mowa gadavona venuvenuwadadana aku Ka-
maku nodi agugaiyena, Banae giimiliku.†
17 Kaduwe yami Veimeya anabuki wagaine ivetokilumina, givona, ‘Kai tamo gavana
giyegemona e ada kaliva adiselu ina awatalatalainena seyana, aga badi yadi ifufu ani
vona velemoena.’ †
18 Iya idogamekuna gaawatalatalaina Tauku faikuya, ada kaduwe Kamaku giimiliku
giawatalatalaina faikuya. E ada ina amaiselu yama awatalatalaina ani vona vele-
moena.”
19 Aku badi itolidadanena, ivona, “Gadedeku Tama?”
Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Iya keke wada alamaneku, kaduwe Kamaku keke
wada alamane. Kai wada alamaneku aga kaduwe Kamaku wada alamanena.”
20 Taidei anafaiweya givewavewala aku gimidimididi ebavelekavovo anafafaliya,
tainei manuwa tabu wagaine. E aku keke seyana gaito gida kiveyabi, faina yana tova
aimo keke gida yegemo.

---

† **8:5** Vei 20:10, 2Vei 22:22-24 † **8:12** Iyo 1:4-9, 9:5, 12:46 ** **8:13** Yaubada yana veimeya seyana toawatalatalaina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva seya-moena gina awatalatalaina tamo kaliva yana dewa koyona faine ani wada keke anafata, faina toawatalatalaina seya-moena. Aku kai toawatalatalaina iluwei o kai toiye, taide anafata e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi. (2Vei 19:15, Mad 18:16, Iyo 8:16) † **8:16** Iyo 5:30 † **8:17** Naba 35:30, 2Vei 17:6, 19:15

21 Kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Iya gana segemi gananau, ada
imi wana leleku aku wana lele-wayoga, ada wa yami koyona wana miyamiya** aku
wana alika. Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela.”
22 Taidei wagaine meIsileli taudiyavo gaga wagaidiya ivetolitoli, ivona, “Gavaiyamu-
yo givona, ‘Fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela wagaine’? †
Kai ananuwanuwa ani Tauna gina luvealikana?”
23 Aku Bana Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Imiyavo ani babi taidei wagaine wayegemona
aku Iyayeku gabameya gamiyamiya ani gaobuelai.
24 Bademowa gavonemi ani yami koyona nodi wana miyamiya aku wana alika. Faina
kai keke wana vetumagana vaita IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA,** aga velemoena wa yami
koyona wana alika.”
25 Badi itolidadana, ivona, “O gaito velemoena?”
Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tuwaina-deya au gaifuifufuyena Iya gaito.
26 Gaitoma moyaina faidiya akufaiweya ganavona venuvenuwadadana yami koyona
faine ke gana veimeya amimatavuloga faine. Aku Banae giimiliku ani velemoena, ada
gavana ganogalina Bana wagaine, taide gaga gana awatalatalainena babi anakalivayavo
wagaidiya.”
27 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona aku badi yana nuwanuwa ibavuyena. Keke
ida alamane Tamana Yaubada faine givonevonedi.
28 E ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna wana silakaina,** ada
tova-nai wagaine wana alamanena vaita ‘IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA’. Ada kaduwe
wana alamanena vaita keke tamo gavana gada gugai Tauku yaku nuwenuweya aku
gavana Kamaku givewaleku ani anafaiweya gaifuifufuyena.†
29 Ada Banae giimiliku ani Tauna Banae Iya nodi amiyamiya.† Keke gida segeku
akukaibe-mowa gada miyami, faina tova moyaina gavana gikivemwamwalina ani
anafaiweya gagugai.”
30 Ada taidei yana vewala giifuifufu yoo wagaidiya aku tufona moyaidi ivebutu
ivetumaganena.

Ebelaamo natunavo.

31 Badi meIsileli gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani givona wagaidiya, givona,
“Kai tova moyaina yaku vewala wana mulimuliyena ke wana miyamiya wagaine aga
imiyavo velemoena yaku tonogalayavo.
32 Ada Yaubada yana vona velemoena ani wana alamanena ada vona velemoena
gina etoyavumi e ada yavuyavumiyavo wana miyamiya.”
33 Aku badi ilufata, ivona, “Ime Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo† ada keke tamo
gaito wagaine ada vetogugai yogoyogona. E ada gavaiyamu-yo uvona evona ime
gina etoyavuma ke yavuyavumeyavo ana miyamiya?”
34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gavega ikoyokoy-
ona ani badiyavo koyona wagaine ivetogugai yogoyogona.† Faina koyona-nai
gikikiveyabidi e ada keke adifata inana.

** **8:21** Vona-nai ‘Wa yami koyona aku wana alika’ ani ananuwanuwa vaita wa yadi koyona ina alika, aku keke wa yadi koyona gaga aku kadu yadi koyona-nai anamatavuloga ina nuwaga-vagaina. † **8:22** Iyo 7:34-35 ** **8:24** MeIsileli meyadiya anayegana ‘Ibeliu’ ani Yaubada anayegana ‘YHWH’, ada anakivila ani ‘Iya Tauku Gamiyamiya’. (Iyeg 3:13-14) ** **8:28** Yeisu yana vona-nai ‘Aimo Banae Kaliva Natuna wana silakaina’ ananuwanuwa ani aimo kelose wagaine ina kilakaina faina. † **8:28** Iyo 5:19 † **8:29** Iyo 16:32 † **8:33** Mad 3:9, Luk 3:8 † **8:34** Lom 6:16, 2Pi 2:19

35 Ada kaalamanena togugai yogoyogona keke gida miyamiya-vagata yana kauveya
yana manuweya,** aku kauveya-nai tauna natuna velemoena ani tamana yana
manuweya ginamiya-vagata.**
36 E ada kai Iya Kaliva Natuna gana etoyavumi aga keke aimo koyona yana veimeya
dibune wana miyami aku velemoena yavuyavumiyavo.†
37 Gaalamanena imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, e aku wai walelele ke
wana luvealikaku, faina aseasemi wagaidiya keke tamo mwatugu gida miyami yaku
vona faine.
38 Gaitoma-dina Kamaku bade givewaleku ani gaifuifufuyedi, aku imi kadu anafai-
weya, gaitoma-dina tamami† wagaine wanogalina, tainei wagugugaiyedi."
39 Badi ilufata, ivona, "Ime tamama ani Ebelaamo."
Yeisu givonaga, "Kai velemoena imi Ebelaamo natunavo aga wada vaina Ebelaamo
nimana, aku keke wadavai.
40 Iya Yaubada matane yana vona velemoena ganogalina ani bade gaifufuyena
wagaimiya, e aku wabalabalalava wana luvealikaku. Aku Ebelaamo keke tamo
gidadewa anafaiweya.
41 Imi tama-moemi yana dewa anafaiweya wadewadewa."
Badi ivona, "Ime keke eda natunavo. Ime Tamama anakaibe-mowa Tauna Yaubada."

Seitani natunavo.

42 Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, "Kai velemoena Banae Yaubada imi Tamami, aga
Iya wada nuwakabubuyeku, faina Iya gamiyamiya Yaubada nodi aku gaelai ada imi
nodi idedeku kamiyamiya.† Iya keke gadaela Tauku yaku nuwenuweya aku Banae
giimiliku.
43 Gavaiyamu-yo yaku vona keke gida mamali wagaimiya? Faina imi keke amifata
wana nogali gavana gavonevone.
44 Imiyavo ani tamami au Seitani, ada nuwanuwami tamami yana nuwanuwa
wana dewadewayena.† Ebavevuvu wagaine-deya banae toluvealika. Banae yana
nuwanuwa matatabuna ani vefwayafwaya e ada keke maita tauna gida awaege
vona velemoena wagaine. Banae tofwaya,† ada au fwaya matatabuna ani banae
anatomaduvevuvu. E ada tova-nai gifwayafwaya, au tauna yana veuluva velemoena
wagaine yana dewa-nai giyegeyegemona.
45 Aku Iyayeku ani yaku vona velemoena faina, keke wada vetumaganeku.
46 Keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida itaku gadewadewa koyona e ada gina seyegemone
vaita Iya gakoyona, keke.† Iya gavonavona velemoena, e aku gavaiyamu-yo keke
wada vetumagane?
47 Badi gavega Yaubada natunavo ani Bana bonana ivenovenogalena. Aku imiyavo
ani keke Yaubada natunavo, e ada bonana keke wada venovenogale."

Muliya-yo Ebelaamo gitubuga, Yeisu ani Bana bademowa gimiyamiya.

** **8:35** Taidei vona-nai 'manuweya' ani ananuwanuwa iluvefosena 'anaunuma' wagaine. ** **8:35** Maita 33 wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, "Ime Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo." Taidei giyewa Ebavevuvu 21:10. (Gal 4:30) Aisake gimiya manuwa anayoo wagaine e aku Isimeli, bana gitubuga togugai yogoyogona vavine wagaidiya ani iwavina. E ada meIsileli tonagonayavo ivona vaita badiyavo Ebelaamo natunavo velemoena, aku velemoena ani badiyavo keke aimo Ebelaamo natunavo ida miyami aku au idamana koyona natunavo, faina taudiyavo iawaegedi dewa koyona wagaine. Taidei faina vonaluvefosa taide wagaine meIsileli faidiya Keliso giinanadi badi togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya, e aku Keliso Tauna faine givonayena ani Banae Natuna-nai. E ada badi meIsileli-dina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu idibusoyogena faina, taudiyavo adiivi Yaubada yana manuwa anayoo wagaine ani isegena. Aku Yeisu, Yaubada Natuna ani yoo-nai wagaine ginamiya-vagata. † **8:36** Gal 5:1 † **8:38** Iyo 8:44 † **8:42** Iyo 16:28 † **8:44** 1Iyo 3:8 † **8:44** Eba 3:4 † **8:46** 1Pi 2:22

48 MeIsileli ilufata, ivonenaga, “Velemoena avona tunutunugina, Oyeni ani
kwana Sameliya,** ada kaduwe Oyeni ani aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafoniya
gimiyamiya.”
49 Yeisu givonaga, “Iya keke aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena wagaikuya aku aiyada Iya
Kamaku anayegana gakikilakaina. E aku imiyavo ani Iya akuyegana wakiobuyena.
50 Iya keke Tauku gada kilakaiku kaliva matadiya ke ina davadavaku, keke. Aku
seyana gimiyamiya ani Banae nuwanuwana gina kilakaiku e ada kaliva ina davadavaku.
Ada Banae-menai Tovevonayavuga.
51 Gavonemi velemoena, gaito kai yaku vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke tamo tova
alika gina lutovoni, au keke-mowa.”†
52 Ada meIsileli inogalina ada itataweyana, imaduvona-mowa, ivonaga, “Au,
aalamane-moena aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena nafoniya gimiyamiya! Ebelaamo
gialika ada kaduwe Yaubada yana falofitayavo ialika, e aku Oyeni uvona vaita gaito
kai ya vona gina itaveyabidi aga keke tamo tova alika gina lutovoni.
53 Gavaiyamu, o matalakai ayo muliya tamama Ebelaamo? Banae gialika ada
falofitayavo kaduwe. Aiyo! Aku O vaita gaito?”
54 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Iya Tauku gana kilakaiku aga yaku gakaikai keke
tamo wa anaiwakana, e aku Banae-nai gikikilakaiku ani Kamaku. Banae faine wavona,
‘Bana yama Yaubada,’
55 aku Banae ani keke maita wada alamane. Aku Iya gaalamanena velemoena.
Kai gadavona, ‘Iya keke gada alamane,’ aga Iya gada vetovefwayafwaya anafaiweya
imiyavo. Aku Banae gaalamanena, ada yana vona gaitaveyabina.
56 Tamami nagona Ebelaamo ani tuwai-moena gimadu alamanena Iya yaku obuela
babiya faina, e ada wa yana vemwamwala ginuwanuwa tova-nai wagaine. Ada giitana
ke givemwamwala lakaina.”
57 MeIsileli ivona wagaine, ivona, “Oyeni keke kaliva lakai ayo amalamala gidalaka
fifiti (50) aku uvona vaita Ebelaamo uitana!”
58 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, bana Ebelaamo aimo
keke gida tubuga aku bademowa IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.”†
59 Ada badi yana vona inogalina ada inuwakoyo lakaina, e ada kabala iyaudi
ina ifiyafiyana aku Yeisu Tauna gisewavuyena ada adimwatuguya-deya giamwakuna
ada ginau ke manuwa tabu anafafali gisegena.

9

Kaliva matana koyo-moena ani Yeisu gikivebwainina.

1 Ada Yeisu ginaunau aku giitana kaliva seyana anatubukwamana wagaine ani
matana koyo-moena.
2 Ada yana tonogalayavo itolidadanena, ivona, “Labai, gaito yana koyona e ada
kaliva taidei gitubuga ada matana koyo-moena? Tauna yana koyona o inana tamana?”
3 Yeisu givona, “Keke kaliva taidei yana koyona o kai inana tamana yadi koyona
faina, aku taidei vita-nai giyegemona e ada Yaubada yana gugai ke yana toyogina
gina seyegemonena bana yawaina wagaine,† e ada moyaida kana itana.
4 Gilubodana Banae giimiliku ani yana gugai kana gugugaiyedi aimo yadayada
anatoveya-deya. Tova kabisona bogi gina yegemo, ada tova-nai wagaine keke seyana
gaito anafata gina gugai.
5 Aku Iya aimo babiya gamiyamiya wagaine, Iyayeku tomiyababi yadi malina.” †

** **8:48** MeIsileli ani meSameliya idibusoyogedi velemoena ada keke nodi ida luluveya. E ada badi meIsileli-dina yadi vona-nai wagaine ani keke velemoena ida nuwanuwa vaita Yeisu kwana Sameliya, aku taidei yadi vona-nai wagaine ivona koyona Bana wagaine. † **8:51** Iyo 5:24 † **8:58** Iyo 1:1 † **9:3** Iyo 11:4 † **9:5** Mad 5:14, Iyo 8:12

6 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada gikiwala babi wagaine ke kiwala wagaine babi gigai
givetofula. Ada tofula-nai givaina ada giluababana kaliva matana wagaine
7 aku givonenaga, “Unanau gufa bwanibwaniuna Sailomu wagaine mata una koladi.”
E, ‘Sailomu’ anakivila ani ‘imila’. Ada kaliva-nai gilovoga ginau matana gikolana ada
giyewana matana giita.
8 Aku badi imiyamiya banae yana manuwa lilivane ke badi gavega tova moyaina
iitaitana giawaveoveola ani itolidadana ivona, “Gavaiyamu, anaita ida kaliva-nai ani
banae tuwaina-deya givetovetoga ke giawaveoveola?”
9 Ada kaliva tufodi ivona, “Ika, au banae kaliva-nai!” Aku tufodi ivona, “Keke, aku
anaita au bana anafaiweya.”
Aku bana tauna giawafatafata givona, “Iya kaliva-moeku tauku.”
10 Badi ivonena, “Ada gavaiyamu-yo mata giabwa uitaita?”
11 Banae gilufata givona, “Kaliva seyana ivewagana Yeisu, Bana babi gigai givetofula
ada giluababana mataku wagaine. Ada givoneku, givona, ‘Unanau Sailomu mata
una koladi.’ E ada gana gakoladi ada akufata ganaita.”
12 Badi itolidadanena ivona, “Banae gadedeku?”
Bana givona, “Kaiwa, keke gada alamane.”

Bana kaliva-nai nagona matana koyona ani Falisiyavo itolimamailena.

13 Aku bana tomatakoyo-nai bade giveiwaka ani inauwena Falisiyavo wagaidiya.
14 Aku yadayada-nai Yeisu babi gigai givetofula ke kaliva matana gigai giabwana ani
Sabate wagaine.
15 Tayuwe faina Falisiyavo kadu itolidadanena kaliva gavaiyamu ada giitaita
iwakana. Bana gilufata givona, “Tofula matakuya gisena ada gakoladi ada au malinai
gaitaita.”
16 Ada Falisiyavo tufodi ivonaga, “Taide bana kaliva-nai keke gidaela Yaubada
wagaine-deya, faina Sabate anaveimeya keke gida itaveyabi.”
Aku tufodi itolidadana, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu, tokoyona anafata iyaiyaya-dina
ebameyabovu anafaiweya gina gugaiyedi?” † E ada yadi nuwanuwa tulina tulina
wagaine au taudiyavo iludakadakadi.
17 E ada Falisiyavo imiyaviladi ada bana tomatakoyo bade giveiwaka itolidadane-
vagilena, ivonenaga, “Tauna bana mata gigai gialeleleye uita ani gavana udavona
kaliva-nai faine?”
Kaliva gilufata givona, “Banae falofita.”
18 Aku badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke ida vetumagana vaita banae anatubuk-
wamana wagaine matana koyo-moena ayo gida veiwaka ke gida itaita, ada tayuwe faina
matawa iimilina kaliva-nai inana ke tamana inaelai.
19 Ada badi ielai ke itoliyedi, ivona, “Velemoena taidei banae natumi, ada wavona
evona banae anatubukwamana matana koyo-moena? Kai taine velemoena aga
gavaiyamu-yo malinai giitaita?”
20 Kaliva inana ke tamana ilufata ivonaga, “Ime aalamane-moena ani banae natuma,
ada gitubuga wagaine matana koyo-moena.
21 Aku gavaiyamu-yo malinai giitaita o gaito gigai matana giabwa, ime keke
ada alamane. Tauna wana tolidadanena. Banae matalakaina, ada tauna faine
gina ifufu.”
22 Inana ke tamana meIsileli aditonagona imatausedi ada taidei faina anafaiweya
ivona. Faina tonagona-dina bademowa iveimeya, kai gaito gina awatalatalaina evona
Yeisu Banae au Mesaiya, aga banae kaliva-nai ina veyegemoni-vagaina manuwa ebave-
wala wagaine e ada keke wa anaawaega kadu gina lukuluku wagaine gina tafatafalolo.†

† **9:16** Iyo 3:2, 9:31-33 † **9:22** Iyo 7:13

23 Taidei faina kaliva inana ke tamana ivona, “Banae matalakaina. Tauna
wana toliyena.”
24 E ada tova anavelu tomatakoyo bade giveiwaka ani tonagona idouwe gielai, ada
ivonena, ivona, “Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona tunutunugina.**
Faina ime aalamane-moena kaliva taidei ani tokoyona.”
25 Banae gilufata givona, “Iya keke gada alamane kai banae tokoyona o kai keke.
Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena ani Iya nagona mataku gikoyo-vagata, aku malinai
mataku giitaita.”
26 Ada kaduwe itolidadane-vagilena, ivona, “Gavana gigai wagainiya? Mata
gavaiyamu giga ayo giabwa?”
27 Banae gilufata givonaga, “Bademowa gavonemi aku keke yaku vona wadavai. E
ada gavana faina kadu wana nogali-vagile? Gavaiyamu, imi kaduwe nuwanuwami
wana vetonogala Bana wagaine?”
28 Ada au ifainena, ivonaga, “Oyeni taidei kaliva-nai yana tonogala, aku imeyavo ani
Mosese yana tonogalayavo!
29 Imeyavo aalamanena vaita Yaubada giifufu Mosese wagaine, aku kaliva taidei ani
keke-mowa ada alamane gadedeku wagaine giela.”
30 Aku kaliva-nai gilufata givona, “Taumada! Meyaku gisidobodobona! Imi keke
wada alamane yana ela faina, e aku Banae ani mataku gigai giabwana.
31 Ide kaalamanena Yaubada keke tokoyona yadi veola gida venogaledi, aku gavega
ivemoimoinena velemoena ada bonana imatawalewaleyena ani badi yadi veola
ginogalina.†
32 Tova anaebavevuvu vaguvagu wagaine ada gielai malinai ani keke tamo gaito
valeyana kada nogali anafaiweya kaliva gitubuga matana koyo-moena aku tamo gaito
gidagai ke gidaabwa.
33 Kai kaliva-nai taidei keke gidaela Yaubada wagaine-deya, aga keke anafata gugai
taidei anafaiweya gina gugaiye.”
34 Badi ilufata, ivonenaga, “Oyeni koyoneya utubuga! Oyeni tokoyona nonogana
ugaluvaluva vaita una vewalema, aiyo!” Ada iveyegemonina manuwa ebavewala
wagaine-deya.

Kaliva aluwaluwadi yadi vematakoyo faina.

35 Yeisu valeyana ginogalina vaita badi iveyegemoni-vagaina, ada ginau gilele
ginuwagana ke givonena, “Gavaiyamu, Bana Kaliva Natuna wagaine uvetumagana o
keke?”
36 Bana kaliva gitolidadana, givona, “Kauveya, gaito Banae? Una voneku ke
akufaiweya gana vetumagana wagaine.”
37 Yeisu givonaga, “Bade uitana, ada Iya nodi kaifuifufu ani kaliva-kuna.”
38 Ada kaliva-nai givona, “Kauveya, Iya gavetumagana.” Ada au tugana givetodonena
ke gioduodu wagaine.
39 Ada Yeisu givona, “Iya gaobuelai babiya ke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa aseasediya
ganavona venuwadadanedi. E ada badi gavega matadi koyona ani inaita, ada badi
gavega inuwanuwa vaita matadi giitaita ani ina vematakoyo.”
40 Ada Falisiyavo tufodi Yeisu nodi ani yana vona inogalina ada au itolidadana,
ivona, “Gavaiyamu, o uvonavona vaita ime kadu matama koyo-moedi, aiyo?”
41 Yeisu givonedi, givonaga, “Kai imi matami koyo-moedi, aga Yaubada keke
gida itavenuvenuwadadanemi vaita wa yami koyona wamiyamiya. Aku imi wavona,

** **9:24** Vona Giliki wagaine tonagonayavo ivona, “Yaubada una kilakaina.” Aku taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa velemoena ani “Una vonadabadaba Yaubada matane ada unavona tunutunugina.” Kai seyana gaito faine kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita banae gigugai koyona ada nuwanuwadi banae ginavona tunutunugina wagaidiya aga taidei vona-dina ina vegugaiyena. † **9:31** Sam 34:15, 66:18

‘Ime aitaitalele,’ ada taidei faina yami koyona au gimiyamiya wagaimiya, keke gidaavai.

10

Toitaveyabina sifi ada yana sifiyavo.

1 “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, gavakaliva keke ginaluku sifi adikali anawana wagaine aku ginalaka golota mali waiya aga banae tokiyafu o kai tobaninivula.
2 Aku banae-nai ginaluku wana wagaine, tauna banae ani sifi aditoitaveyabina velemoena,
3 ada banae faine wana anatoitaveyabina wana gina yavuna. Ada sifi bonana ina nogalina, ada tauna yana sifi gina douwedi adiyegana wagaine ke gina nagoyedi ina yegemona.
4 Ada tova-nai sifiyavo matatabudi ina yegemona-yabu, banae wai gina nagona aku badi ina muliyena, faina bona ituna iinanana.†
5 Aku mali kaliva keke-mowa ina muliye aku inaota-yabuyabuna, faina mali kaliva bonana keke ida inana.”
6 Vona matalivulivuna taidei Yeisu giifufuyena wagaidiya, aku badi keke nuwadi gidamali gavana givonavonaye wagaidiya.
7 Taidei faina Yeisu kaduwe givona-vagila, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, Iya Tauku ani kali anawana sifi ilukuluku wagaine.
8 Moyaidi gavega wai inago ielai iveseba vaita sifi ina itaveyabidi velemoena ani badi tokiyafu o kai tobaninivula, aku sifi ani keke bonadi ida venogale.
9 Iya Tauku kali anawana. Ada Iya wagaikuya gavega inaluku ani kibababala ina vaina, ada ina lukuluku ina yegeyegemona. Ada sifi adiga inuwanuwagana anafaiweya, badi yawai ana aa velemoena ina nuwanuwagana.
10 Tokiyafu ani au bana gielai vuvu seya-moena faine, taine sifi gina kiyafudi, gina luvealikadi, ada gina luyavuledi. Aku Iyayeku ani gaelai e ada yaku sifiyavo wayawaidiyavo ina miyamiya, ada yawaidi-dina wagaidiya wa adinuwakabubu vefovefofona ina miyamiyanena.
11 “Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakana anafaiweya, Iya yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.†
12 Aku mali kaliva bana keke toni sifi aku au giitaitaveyabidi fatana faina ani keke aditoitaveyabina velemoena. Ada tova-nai galuweta walawala gina itana gielaelai aga sifi gina segedi aku ginaota ginanau. E ada galuweta walawala au gina yegemona sifi wagaidiya ada tufodi gina yovadi aku tufodi gina vemaduwawaliyedi.
13 Kaliva-nai ginaota faina banae keke maita gida nuwanuwa sifi-dina faidiya aku au bana fatana faine gifaifaisewa.
14-15 “Iyayeku sifi aditoitaveyabina iwakaku. Ada Bana Kamaku gialamaneku ada Iya Kamaku gaalamanena anafaiweya, kaduwe Iya yaku sifi gaalamanedi ada badi Iya ialamaneku.† Ada yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika yaku sifi faidiya.†
16 Aku sifi velugadi kaduwe Iya yaku sifi, ani badi keke taidei kali-nai wagaine. Badi kaduwe akulauboda gana vagauledi gana aliyedi, ada badi kadu bonaku ina venogalena.† E ada sifiyavo ina vewauma seyana wagaine, adiyoo seyana, adi-Toitaveyabina seyana.
17 Ada yawaiku gaawaegena gana alika e ada muliya kaduwe ganavai-vagilena. Yawaiku gana awaegena faina, Kamaku ginuwakabubuyeku.†

† **10:4** Iyo 10:27 † **10:11** Sam 23:1, Iyo 15:13 † **10:14-15** Mad 11:27, Luk 10:22 † **10:14-15** 1Iyo 3:16 † **10:16** Iyo 11:52 † **10:17** Fip 2:8-9

18 Keke seyana gaito yawaiku ginavai wagaikuya, aku Iya Tauku yaku nuwanuwa
wagaine yawaiku gana awaegena. Wa yaku veimeya ke yawaiku gana awaege
gana alika, ada kaduwe Iya wa yaku veimeya ke ganavai-vagilena. Taidei anafaiweya
Kamaku giveimeyeku."
19 Aku Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifufu wagaine, meIsileli kaduwe taudiyavo adiyoo
iludakadakadi.
20 Badi tufona moyaidi ivonaga, "Ida banae ani aluwaluwa koyona nafone
gimiyamiya ke gikivekabaleyana e ada givonavona anafaiweya. Gavana faina bonana
wavenovenogale?"
21 Aku tufodi ivona, "Ida yana ifufu keke kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone anafai-
weya. Keke meyameyaganina aluwaluwa koyona badi matadi koyo-moedi ginagadi
ada gina abwadi."

MeIsileli aditonagona keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

22 Aku abutu seyana anatova giyegemo e ada kaliva ivagauta Yelusalema wagaine.
Tainei abutu-nai anayegana Manuwa Tabu Anakiveyegayegana Anaebanuwaududu
Abutuna,** ada tova-nai tulutulu lakaina anatova.
23 Ada Yeisu ginunudadana ebavagauta anafafali seyana wagaine, taine ivewagana
Kini Solomoni anayeganeya, wada manuwa tabu lilivane.
24 Ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivagauta Yeisu wagaine ada ivona, "Gavaiyamu-yo
tova manamanawena ime ana vevenuwavoganeni? Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni ani
Mesaiya o kai keke? Uda vonema tunutunugina."
25 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Iya bademowa gavonemi aku imi keke wada vetumagana.
Iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi Kamaku anayeganeya ani gaitoma-dina
bade iawamogatala faikuya,†
26 aku imi keke wada vetumagana, faina imi keke yaku sifiyavo.
27 Yaku sifiyavo ani bonaku ivenogalena. Iya gaalamanedi, ada badi imuliyeku.
28 Ada Iya yawai-vagata gaveledi ada au keke-mowa alika-vagata gina vaidi, ada keke
seyana gaito yaku sifi gina silemaku nimakuya-deya.
29 Kamaku badi giveleku ani Banae anakaibe Totoyogi-moena. Ada keke seyana gaito
anafata badi Kamaku nimane gina silema.
30 Iyayeku ada Kamaku au amaiselu seyana."
31 Aku yana vona-nai vaita Banae ada Tamana Yaubada au seyana ani meIsileli
inogalina e ada iagouga lakaina, ada imididi kabala ivaidi evona ina tutuvealikana.
32 Aku Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givonaga, "Gugai iwakadi moyaidi Tamada wagaine
iyegemona ani Iya gavewalemi. Gavagugai faine nuwanuwami wana tutuvealikaku?"
33 Badi ilufata ivona, "Ida keke gugai iwakana faina ana tutuvealikani, aku
uvona awadamana faina. Oyeni au kaliva-mowa nonogana uvona vaita O Tauni
Yaubada."
34 Yeisu givonediga, "Vona seyana yami Veimeya anaBuki wagaine maita waalama-
nena kai keke? Vona-nai Same wagaine tova-nai Yaubada tovevonayavuga givonedi,
givona, 'Imiyavo ani yaubadayavo.' †
35 Ada kaalamanena Yaubada yana vona ani kaliva keke adifata ina luyaweli. E ada
kai biyavo-dina Yaubada yana vona giveledi ani giawaveyaubadayedi aga

---

** **10:22** Tova tuwaina meIsileli nibaidiyavo ielai ada badiyavo yadi yoo moyaidi ivaidi ada kaduwe yadi manuwa tabu. Ada manuwa-nai negenine nibaidiyavo yadi yaubada fwayafwaya anakilumina seyana ivemididina ke tova moyaina ioduodu wagaine, ada bawe ivevebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada-nai wagaine. Taine adigiduwa-nai ani ebakivekoyo-mowa meIsileli wagaidiya. Aku aimo malamala toiye giavaidi, meIsileli nibaidi-dina ilugaviyadi ada itoyogisegedi. E ada yadi manuwa tabu ikiveyegayeganena. Ada taide faina yadi abutu-nai isena malamala seyana seyana yadi ebanuwaududu tayuwe tova-nai faine. † **10:25** Iyo 5:36, 10:38 † **10:34** Sam 82:6

36 taumada, Iyayeku ani gavaiyamu? Tamada Yaubada giseliyeku yana faisewa faine
ke giimiliku babi wagaine, ada gavona, 'Iyayeku Yaubada Natuna.' E aku gavana
vuvuna ida yaku vona faina imi wavona vaita Yaubada wagaine gavona awadamana?
37 Kai keke Kamaku yana gugai gada gugugaiyedi aga keke gada nuwanuwa vaita
wada vetumaganeku.
38 Aku velemoena Iya yana gugai gagugugaiyena. Kai keke Iya Tauku
wada vetumaganeku, aga au yaku gugai ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi ani
wana itadi ke wana vetumaganedi. E ada wana alamanena ke nuwami gina malina ani
Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya ada Iya kaduwe gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine,
ada au Ime seya-moena." †
39 Ada taide anafaiweya Yeisu givona faina, badi biyavo-dina kaduwe ibalalava vaita
ina kiveyabina aku adimwatuguya giamwakuna, ada gisegedi aku ginau.
40 Aku Yeisu giyewa-vagilena gufa Yolidani fafaline wadedeku Iyoni nagona gikikive-
babitaiso wagaine.† Wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya
41 aku kaliva moyaidi inaunau wagaine. Ada iveifuifufu, ivonavona, "Iyoni
keke tamo iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gida gugaiyedi, aku vona moyaina Iyoni
giifufuyena taidei kaliva-nai faine ani vona velemoena."
42 Ada fafali-nai wagaine kaliva tufona moyaidi ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

11

Lasalo yana alika.

1-2 Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Lasalo, ada novunavo Meli ke Mata. Yadi melala
anayegana Bedani. Meli-nai banae bunama giiwakelolona Yeisu agene ada kuluwana
manamanawena wagaine giluegegedi.† E, ada seyana tova Lasalo giveoga lakaina,
3 ada novunavo adiselu ani Yeisu anamatawa iimilina, ivona, "Kauveya, tubuiya
bana unuwakabubuyena lakaina ani giveoga."
4 Aku Yeisu ginogalina ada givona, "Veoga-nai taidei ani ananunu keke alika
faina, aku ananunu ani Yaubada anayegana gina kilakaina e ada wagaine-deya Banae
Yaubada Natuna kadu anayegana gina kilakaina." †
5 Taidei faina Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena Mata ada taina Meli ke novudi Lasalo nodi
nonogana
6 tova-nai ginogalina Lasalo giveoga, keke gida madutauya aku au gimiyayewa
kaduwe yadayada iluwei wadedeku fafali-nai gimiyamiya wagaine.
7 Aku muliya yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Wanaela kanayewa Yudiya ke
Lasalo kana madubodana."
8 Badi ivonaga, "Aku Labai,** yadayada iluwei giavaidi ani meIsileli tonagonayavo
ibalalava vaita kabaleya ida tutuvealikani. Aku nuwanuwa una yewani?"
9 Yeisu gilufata givona, "Bademowa kaalamanena yadayada seyana wagaine
kauwana anabai anayoo tuwelo. Ada gavakaliva kai gina nudadana yadeyadeya aga
keke agena gina vetutu, faina babi taidei anamalina wagaine giitaita.**
10 Aku kai kaliva gina nudadana bogibogi wagaine aga agena gina vetutuna, faina
yana malina keke."
11 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada kadu givonedi, givona, "Tubuiyada Lasalo
gienowavulu,† aku Iya gananau ada gana livagu gina mididi."

---

† **10:38** Iyo 14:10-11 † **10:40** Iyo 1:28 † **11:1-2** Luk 10:38-39, Iyo 12:1-8 † **11:4** Iyo 9:3 ** **11:8** 'Labai' ani banae bade gisikulu lakaina Yaubada yana veimeya faidiya, e ada meIsileli moyaidi iinanana vaita banae tovewala lakaina. ** **11:9** Yeisu givona anafaiweya e ada yana tonogalayavo ina alamanena vaita Banae ani Yaubada yana malina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada tova wadebaidiya ani tova-nai Yaubada gikidewedewena Yeisu faine ke yana gugai gina gugaiyena, e ada keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaine analaba tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine. † **11:11** Mad 9:24

12 Yana tonogalayavo ilufata ivona, “Kauveya, kai bana gida daudau aga aimo dauya-
deya gina veiwaka.”
13 Aku Yeisu givonavona Lasalo yana alika faina, aku yana tonogalayavo inuwanuwa
vaita gidavona au gida daudau-mowa.
14 Taidei faina ada Yeisu givone-moedi givonaga, “Lasalo bademowa gialika.
15 Aku gavemwamwala faina Iya keke bana nodi wadedeku, faina nuwanuwaku
imiyavo wana vetumagana. E ada wana mididi kanana kana itana.”
16 Ada Tomasi, bana anayegana anavelu Didimasi** ani tubuiyanavo givonedi, “E,
ide kadu kananau e ada Yeisu nodi kana alika-tamwai.” †
17 Ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi itauya inaunau aku inuyegemona Bedani wa-
gaine ani ikaiyanogala vaita bademowa Lasalo vovona isena didikula luwa yaiyaina
wagaine yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine.
18 Bedani ani Yelusalema lilivane ada anaatuwada kilomita toiye anafaiweya
kananau,
19 e ada Yelusalema-deya meIsileli moyaidi ielai Mata ke Meli wagaidiya ke
inavona nuwakabubuyedi novudi yana alika faina.
20 Ada tova-nai Mata valeya ginogalina vaita Yeisu gielaelai, ada au giyegemona gina
ginubodebodena, aku Meli banae gimiya manuweya.
21 Mata ginau Yeisu wagaine givona, “Kauveya, kai O udamiya idedeku aga novuku
keke gida alika.
22 Aku auwe, gaalamanena gavana Yaubada una veolena ani gina veleni.”
23 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Novu wayawaina ginayawa-vagila.”
24 Mata gilufata givona, “Iya gaalamanena aimo tova anaebalauyabu ginayawa-
vagila, tova-nai Yaubada kaliva alikeya gina siveyawadi.”†
25 Yeisu givona, “Iya Tauku ani yawa-vagila kaduwe yawai-vagata vuvudi. Banae
gaito givetumagana wagaikuya ani kai gina alika, au alika keke anafata gina kiveyabi
aku aimo wayawaina gina miyamiya.
26 Ada banae gaito wayawaina ada givetuvetumagana wagaikuya ani keke tamo tova
gina alika. Ada gavaiyamu, taidei uvetumaganena o keke?”
27 Mata gilufata ada givonena, “Ika Kauveya, Iya gavetumagana ani Oyeni au
Mesaiya, Yaubada Natuna.† Ada Yaubada giimilini ime tomiyababi wagaimeya.”

Yeisu gitagitagiya Lasalo faina.

28 Ada taidei anafaiweya Mata givona giavaina, muliya gitauya giyewana manuweya
ke taina Meli gidouwe gielai ada gialakululuyena, givona, “Tovewala bademowa
ginuyegemona yada melaleya ada nuwanuwana unaela gina itani.”
29 Ada Meli taide ginogalina wagaine, gimadumididi ke gitauya ginau Yeisu wagaine.
30 Yeisu aimo keke gidaluku melala wagaine aku aimo gimiyamiya fafali-nai wagaine
Mata ginuwagana.
31 Ada meIsileli-dina Meli nodi manuweya ivonabikebikena ani iitana gimadumididi
giyegemona ginau, ada inuwanuwa sidamana, ivona, “Ginauna didikula luwa wagaine
gina tagiya,” e ada imuliyena.
32 Badi imuliyena aku bana Meli giyegemona Yeisu wagaine ada giitana, au wa yana
vemoimoina giiboula-mowa agene ada givona, “Kauveya, kai Oye udamiya idedeku
aga novuku keke gida alika.”
33 Ada tova-nai Yeisu giitana vaita Meli ada kadu meIsileli nodi itagitagiya ani yana
nuwanuwa gikoyo kadu aluwaluwana gikabekabebena.
34 Ada gitolidadana, givona, “Gadedeku-deya watavu?”
Badi ilufata ivona, “Kauveya, unaela kanana una itana.”

** **11:16** Banae anayegana ‘Didimasi’ anakivila ani ‘natuyuweyuwe’. † **11:16** Iyo 13:37 † **11:24** Iyo 6:40
† **11:27** Iyo 6:68-69

35 Ada au Yeisu gitagiya.
36 Bana gitagiya ada badi meIsileli ivona, “Waitana, Lasalo ani tubuiya-moena, ada
ginuwakabubuyena lakaina.”
37 Aku kaliva tufodi ivonaga, “Banae-nai ani kaliva matadi koyo-moedi gikivei-
wakanedi.† E aku gavaiyamu-yo keke tamo gavana gidagai e ada kaliva taidei gidaleme
ada keke gida alika?”

Yeisu Lasalo gisiveyawana alikeya.

38 E ada kadu Yeisu analutovona Lasalo yana alika faine giyewa, ada nuwana gikoyo
kadu aluwaluwana gikabekabebena. Ada gitauya ginau didikula wagaine. Didikula-
nai ani luwa lakaina iyalana yaiyaina wagaine, ada awana isebabalina kabala lakaina
wagaine.
39 Ada au Yeisu givona, “Kabala awane-deya wana vekaliwawana.”
Aku bana Mata tauna toalika novuna ani givona, “Kauveya, bademowa gilada.
Ina yavuna ani wada magana gilada velemoena, faina bade yadayada laufuli giavaidi
wagaine itavuna.”
40 Ada Yeisu givona, “Bade Iya gavoneni, gavona, ‘Kai una vetumagana, aga Yaubada
yana toyogina una itana.’ ” †
41 E ada au kabala ivaina. Ada Yeisu giitalaka gabama wagaine ada givona, “Kamaku,
gavesiule wagainiya faina yaku veola uvenogalena.
42 Ada bade gaalamanena ani tova moyaina uvenovenogaleku, aku vona taide
gavonayena e ada badi imidimididi idedeku ani ina nogalina ke ina vetumagana vaita
O Tauni velemoena uimiliku gaobuelai.”
43 Vona taidei giluyabuna, ada au givedou bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Lasalo-
yo, una yegemona!”
44 Ada bana toalika giyegemona gielai. Nimana ke agena kaleko diyana aku
manamanawedi wagaidiya ifaidi meIsileli adigiduwa toalika faidiya anafaiweya ani
aimo gimiyamiya. Kaduwe kaleko magigina ikiwafina ani aimo gimiyamiya. Ada
Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Didikula kalekodi wana vaiyavuledi e ada anafata
gina nudadana.”

MeIsileli tonagonayavo iveimeya-kavu vaita Yeisu ina luvealikana.
Mad 26:1-5; Mak 14:1-2; Luk 22:1-2

45 Tayuwe wagaine badi meIsileli gavega ielai Meli imadubodana ada iitana gavana
Yeisu gigugai ani tufona moyaidi Banae ivetumaganena.
46 Aku tufodi itauya inau Falisiyavo wagaidiya ada iawatalatalaina gavana Yeisu
gigana faina.
47 Ada badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo matawa iimilina ada
yadi Kanisela anavagauta isena. Ada ivagauta ayo ivebutu ivonavona, “Gavaiyamu
kanagai? Kaliva taidei iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyaina gifaifaisewadi!
48 Kai kanaita-moe aku taidei anafaiweya gina naunau aga au kaliva moy-
aidi ina vetumaganena ke ina muliyena. E ada badi adatoveimeya meLoma ani
ina kaiyanogala ada inaela yada manuwa tabu ina yawelina ada kaduwe yada yoo nodi
matatabuda ina vaiyavuleda.”
49 Aku kaliva seyana badi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya gimiyamiya, anayegana
Kaiyafasi, tauna banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona tayuwe malamala-nai
wagaine. Banae gimididi ada givona wagaidiya, givona, “Imi keke tamo gavana
wada alamane.
50 Kaduwe keke nuwami gidamali vaita adalauboda-mowa kaliva seya-moena
gida alika kaliva moyaida faideya, e ada yada yoo matatabuna keke inakwaa-yabu.”

† **11:37** Iyo 9:6-7 † **11:40** Iyo 11:4

51 E au taide yana vona-dina ani keke tauna yana nuwenuweya aku aiyada banae
veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona malamala-nai tayuwe wagaine faina, Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa wagaine gisena ke gifalofisai Yeisu ani gina alika meIsileli adiyoo
matatabuna faidiya.
52 Ada keke meIsileli gaga faidiya aku kaduwe Yaubada natunavo moyaidi faidiya,
ani badi imiyamiyanau fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya.† Ada gina aliyedi seyana wagaine
ke ina veyoo seyana.
53 E ada tayuwe yadayada-nai wagaine meIsileli aditonagonayavo ivevuvu nodi
iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu Yeisu ina luvealika.
54 Tayuwe faina Yeisu keke aimo gida nunudadana meIsileli aditonagonayavo
matadiya aku giyegemona ginau Ifeleimu wagaine, melala-nai fafali kavovona afaine,
ada wadedeku-deya gimiya yana tonogalayavo nodi.
55 Aku meIsileli yadi Nugulina anaAbutu anatova givelilivana, ada kaliva moyaidi
melala tulina tulina wagaidiya-deya ilakalaka Yelusalema wagaine. Muliya-yo Abutu-
nai gina vevuvu ani adikiveyegayegana adigiduwa ina gugaiyedi e ada yegayegadiyavo
Yaubada matane.†
56-57 Aku badi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke Falisiyavo bademowa
veimeya isena vaita kai tamo gaito gialamanena gadedeku Yeisu gimiyamiya aga
gina awamogatalena wagaidiya e ada inaela ina kiveyabina. E, ada kaliva moyaidi
manuwa tabu anafafali wagaine imidimididi aku Yeisu iitaitalelena ke ivetolitoli,
ivona, “Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, Banae ginaelai Abutu wagaine o kai keke?”

12

Bedani-deya Yeisu agena Meli gibunamina.
Mad 26:6-13; Mak 14:3-9

1 Aku yadayada sikisi aimo gimiyamiya ke Nugulina Abutuna gina yegemona
aku Yeisu ginau Bedani, wadedeku-deya Lasalo gimiyamiya, tauna banae Yeisu
gisiveyawana alikeya.†
2 Wadedeku Bedani wagaine aa ikidewadewa Yeisu faine. Ada Mata bana aa giulilina
aku bana Lasalo badi tokani kadu Yeisu nodi ienokekela teibeli lilivane ikanikani.
3 Ada ikanikani aku bana Meli† ani bunama wa tuwavina gialiyena, anaetowava
lita afuna anafaiweya. Bunama-nai ivewagana ‘nadi’, tainei magana iwakana
velemoena ke kaduwe fatana lakaina. Ani Yeisu agene giiwakelolona ada kuluwana
manamanawena wagaine giluegegena. Ada manuwa matatabuna gimaga bunama-nai
magana iwaka-moena wagaine.
4 Aku Yeisu yana tonogala seyana, banae Yudasa Isakaliyota aimo gina ivemogatalina
nibainavo wagaidiya ani givona,
5 “Bunama-nai ani fatana lakaina! Kada vekimoneyena ada manina kadavai tofani-
fani kada veledi.”
6 Vona taidei givonayena aku keke vaita velemoena banae gida nuwanuwa lakaina
tofanifani faidiya, keke. Aku aiyada banae tokiyafu faina taidei anafaiweya givona.
Banae-nai ani Yeisu ke tonogalayavo yadi mani anatoitaveyabina, ada mani-nai
idododona fose wagaine ani tova ke tova banae mani tufona giyauyaudi wagaine ke
tauna gilemelemena.
7 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Vavine unase-moe ginamiya. Ida bunama-nai
ivenuwadadanena ani ginamiya akuibo didikuleya anayadayada-nai faina.
8 Tofanifani tova moyaina wagaimiya imiyamiya, aku Iyayeku ani aimo keke tova
moyaina nodi kana miyamiya.”

† **11:52** Iyo 10:16, 17:20-21, 1Iyo 2:2 † **11:55** 2Awa 30:17-18, Iyo 18:28, Gug 21:24 † **12:1** Iyo 11:1-43 † **12:3** Mad 26:6-7, Mak 14:3, Luk 7:37-38

9 Tayuwe tova-nai meIsileli yoo lakaina ikaiyanogala vaita Yeisu bade wadedeku, e
ada ielai. Aku keke Banae anakaibe faine aku kaduwe ina itana Lasalo, banae Yeisu
gisiveyawana alikeya.
10 Taidei faina veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo veimeya ibubuna ada Lasalo
kaduwe Yeisu nodi ina luvealikadi,
11 faina meIsileli moyaidi ialamanena Lasalo giyawa-vagila alikeya, e ada tufona
moyaidi aditonagonayavo adimuliya isegesegena aku Yeisu wagaine ivetuvetuma-
gana.

Yeisu giluku Yelusalema kini lakaina anafaiweya.
Mad 21:1-11; Mak 11:1-11; Luk 19:28-40

12 Mala gilavuna yoo lakaina ielai Nugulina Abutuna faina ani Yeisu valeyana
inogalina vaita gilakalakaelai Yelusalema.
13 Ada ai lagadi wa lukudi bodaboda anafaiweya ivaidi ada iyegemona inau ina-
madu bodebodena aku iawadavadavana bonadi lakaina, ivonavona,

"Osana! Banae gielaelai KAUVEYA anayeganeya
ani wa anaawanuwakabubu![†]
Banae meIsileli yada Kini!"

14 Ada yoo-dina idavadavana aku Yeisu ginuyegemona Yelusalema ani doniki natudi
ginuwagana, ada givetoga tabone ke ginaunau. Tainei wagaine gavana tuwai-moena
ivetokilumina Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ani anavelemoena giyegemona, givona,

15 "MeSaiyoni,[**] keke wana matauta.
Wana itana, yami Kini gielaelai.
Doniki natudi wagaine givetoga gielaelai." [†]

16 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine gaitoma-dina iyegemona Yeisu wagaine ani yana
tonogalayavo aimo keke nuwadi gidamali adialamana faidiya. Aku aimo Yeisu giyawa-
vagila anatoveya ada wa yana iwakana mamalina gilaka Tamana wagaine, ani tayuwe
tova-nai wagaine nuwadi giafolena vaita gaitoma-dina taide igugaiyedi Bana wagaine
ani Tauna Bana faine vona-nai tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine.
17 Ada badi yoo-dina boi Yeisu nodi aku Lasalo gisiveyawana alikeya ada gidouwena
didikula luwa wagaine giyegemona, ani kaliva-dina Yeisu yana gugai ifuifufuyedada-
nena.
18 Taide anafaiweya kaliva moyaidi inogalina vaita iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo
taidei gifaisewana, ada vuvuna-nai faine iyegemona inubodebodena.
19 Ada taidei wagaine Falisiyavo yoo lakaina iitana inaunau Yeisu faine e ada
taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, "Wana itana, ide keke adafata! Bade kakabekabebena,
faina kaliva moyai-moedi Banae imulimuliyena!"

Yeisu gimaduvonayena yana uloulolo ke yana alika faina.

20 Yoo-dina ilaka inau Yelusalema Abutu-nai faine ke Yaubada wagaine ina oduodu,
ada kadu meGiliki tufodi adimwatugu wagaine imiyamiya.
21 Ada badi meGiliki-dina ielai Filipi[†] wagaine, banae kwana Bedesaida, melala-
nai Galili anafafali wagaine. Ada iveolena, ivonaga, "Kauveya, nuwanuwama Yeisu
ana itana."
22 Ada Filipi ginau Andulu gimatawena, e ada Andulu ke Filipi adiselu inau ada Yeisu
ivonena.

[†] **12:13** Sam 118:25-26, Mad 21:9, Mak 11:9-10, Luk 19:38 [**] **12:15** Taidei anafaiweya falofita givona meYelusalema faidiya, badi adiyegana anavelu 'meSaiyoni'. [†] **12:15** Sek 9:9, Mad 21:5 [†] **12:21** Iyo 1:44

23 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Malinai tova-moena anamwatugu bade giyegemona ada
Banae Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina Yaubada gina ivemogatalina.†
24 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, witi waifeina kai keke ginaobu babi
negenine ada gina alika aga au anaita-nai anafaiweya gina miyamiya waifeina.† Aku
kai gina alika, aga gina veguwa moyaina.**
25 Kaduwe badi gavega taudiyavo yawaidi inuwakabubuyedi ke inuwalolonedi
ani ina nusegedi. E aku gavega taudiyavo yawaidi idedeku babiya keke
ida nuwakabubuyedi ke ida nuwalolonedi, ani badi wagaidiya yawaidi-dina inamiya-
vagata.†
26 Badi gavega nuwanuwadi ina gugai faikuya, gilubodadi kaduwe ina muliyeku,
ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu wadedeku yaku togugai-dina nodi
ana miyamiya. Ada gavega igugugai faikuya ani badi adiita lakaina Kamaku matane
e ada adiyegana gina kilakaidi.†
27 “Tova malinai Iya aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina, e aku gavana gadavona?
Kai gadavona, ‘O Kamaku, taine uloulolo-nai lakaina gielaelai wagaikuya ani
uda kibababaleku wagaine-deya?’ Aku keke. Taide vuvuna-nai faine gaelai, e ada tova
taidei anaulolo gana nuwagana.
28 Kamaku, ayegana lakaina una ivemogatalina ke kaliva ina kilakaini!”
Ada giveola anafaiweya ada au Yaubada bonana giyegemona gabama wagaine,
givona, “Bademowa akuyegana lakaina gaivemogatalina ada kaduwe gana ivemogatali-
vagilena ke kaliva ina kilakaina.”
29 Ada yoo wadedeku imidimididi ani inogalina ada ivona, “Wada atala giluatala,”
aku tufodi ivona, “Wada anelose givona Bana wagaine.”
30 Yeisu givonaga, “Keke Iya faikuya bonana taide gida yegemona, keke. Au imi
faimiya.
31 Malinai ani babi anakalivayavo adimatavuloga anaveimeya bademowa giyegemo,
e au malinai Seitani, banae babi anakalivayavo aditoveimeya ani Yaubada gina venega
ginanau.
32 Aku Iyayeku ani tova-nai ina silakaiku babi wagaine-deya,† ada kaliva moyaidi yadi
nuwanuwa gana vaina.”
33 Taide yana vona-nai givonayena e ada yana alika anawai gina ivemogatalina.
34 Ada yana vona inogalina ada yoo ilufata, ivona, “Ime anogalina yada Buki Veimeya
yana vewala wagaine ani Mesaiya ginamiya-vagata,† e aku gavaiyamu-yo O uvona
vaita gilubodana Bana Kaliva Natuna-nai ina silakaina? Gaito taine Kaliva Natuna?”
35 Yeisu givonediga, “Aimo tova maufo-moena malina** amimwatuguya
gina miyamiya. E ada aimo malina wagaimiya gimiyamiya anatoveya, gilubodana
wana nunudadana wagaine aenanai yuyuvana gina bwatavumi. Faina badi gavega
yuyuvana wagaine inunudadana ani keke ida alamane gadedeku-deya inauna.
36 Malina aimo gimiyamiya wagaimiya anatoveya, wana vetumaganena e ada
imiyavo ani malina natunavo.” †

MeIsileli aimo keke Yeisu ida vetumagane.

Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona wagaidiya giavaina, gitauya ginau ke Tauna
gisewavuyena ada keke inaita.

---

† **12:23** Iyo 17:1 † **12:24** 1Kol 15:36 ** **12:24** MeIsileli yadi nuwanuwa waifei faidiya ani tova-nai waifei ina bakulidi aga babi negenine nagona waifei-dina ina alika aku muliya inakabu ada inatabo. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yeisu waifei yana alika faine givonaluvefosena Tauna yana alika wagaine. Nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Banae yana alika wagaine kaliva adifaiweya yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ada aimo yana yoo ina vemoyai. † **12:25** Mad 10:39, 16:25, Mak 8:35, Luk 9:24, 17:33 † **12:26** 1Sam 2:30, Sam 91:14-16 † **12:32** Iyo 3:14 † **12:34** Sam 89:4, 110:4, Ais 9:7, Luk 1:33 ** **12:35** Yeisu yana vona-nai ‘malina’ ani Bana givonavona Tauna faine. (Iyo 8:12) † **12:36** Efes 5:8

37 Yeisu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo moyai-vagaidi gifaisewadi meIsileli matadiya,
aku aimo keke-mowa ida vetumagane.
38 Taidei anafaiweya idewa e ada falofita Aiseya yana vona givonaye-vagaina ani
giluveyegemonina velemoena, givonaga,

"KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena
aku gaito givenogale? Keke tamo.
O KAUVEYA, ya toyogina uvewala kaliva wagaidiya,
aku gaito givetumagane? Keke tamo." †

39 Taidei faina keke adifata ina vetumagana, faina Aiseya kaduwe fafali seyana
wagaine givona,

40 "Yaubada matadi gikivekoyodi ada aseasedi gikivekugadi,
e ada au keke adifaiweya matadi wagaine inaita
o kai aseasediya ina alamane
ada ina nuwavila Iya wagaikuya ke gana kiveiwakanedi." †

41 Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona faina bana tuwaina-deya giitana Yeisu yana
iwakana mamalina,† e ada givonaye-vagaina yana vona taide wagaidiya.
42 Ada meIsileli tonagonayavo wagaidiya tufona moyaidi Yeisu ivetumaganena. Aku
Falisiyavo imatausedi faina, keke yadi vetumagana ida awayegeyegemone kaliva
wagaidiya aenanai Falisiyavo ina veyegemoni-vagaidi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.
43 Faina biyavo-dina ani kaliva yadi awadavadava inuwakabubuyena lakai-moena ayo
Yaubada yana awadavadava.

Yaubada kaliva ginavona venuwadadanedi Yeisu yana vona wagaine.

44 Ada Yeisu givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, "Gaito Iya givetumaganeku
ani keke Iya akukaibe gaga gida vetumaganeku, aku kaduwe Banae giimiliku wagaine
givetumagana.
45 Ada gaito Iya giitaitaku, kaduwe Banae giimiliku ani giitaitana.†
46 Iyayeku gaobuelai babiya anafaiweya malina,† e ada badi gavega ivetumagana
wagaikuya ani keke aimo ina miyami yuyuvana wagaine.
47 Ada gavakaliva banae yaku vona ginogalidi aku keke gida itaveyabidi, aga banae
keke ganavona venuvenuwadadane vaita analauboda matavuloga faina, keke. Faina
Iya keke gada obuela babiya ke kaliva ganavona venuvenuwadadanedi ada vematavu-
loga gana veledi. Iya gaelai ke gana kibababaledi.
48 Aku gavakaliva gina venikoiyeku ke yaku vona keke gina itaveyabi, ani bademowa
tovevonayavuga gimiyamiya bana faine. Taidei yaku vona-dina gavonayedi aku bana
gidibusoyogedi ani inavona venuvenuwadadanena ke ina kivelaubodana matavuloga
gina nuwagana.† Taide gina yegemona ani aimo vevonayavuga anatova lakaina
wagaine.
49 Faina keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwenuweya gada ifuifufu, aku Banae Kamaku Iya
giimiliku ani bade giveimeyeku gavaiyamu ganavona ada gavana gana vonaye.
50 Ada Iya gaalamanena Kamaku yana veimeya ani yawai-vagata anawai. Taidei
faina gavana gavonayena ani au anafaiweya gavana Kamaku bade givoneku." †

† **12:38** Ais 53:1, Lom 10:16 † **12:40** Ais 6:9-10, Mad 13:14-15, Luk 8:10, Gug 28:26-27 † **12:41** Ais 6:1 † **12:45** Iyo 14:9 † **12:46** Iyo 1:9, 8:12 † **12:48** 2Vei 18:18-19, Ibel 4:12 † **12:50** Iyo 8:28

13

Yeisu yana tonogalayavo agedi giikolakola.

1 Aku yadayada seya-moena gimiyamiya ada Nugulina Abutuna gina yegemo. Ada
Yeisu gialamanena yana tova bademowa giyegemona ke babi taidei gina segena
aku gina yewana Tamana wagaine. Ada Tauna yana tonogalayavo badiyavo babiya
imiyamiya ani bade ginuwakabubuyedi velemoena, ada yana nuwakabubu-nai
gina naunauwena yawaina anaebalauyabu wagaine.
2 E, ada Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi lavilaviya ivevebailavi, ada Yudasa, banae
Saimoni Isakaliyota** natuna ani badi nodi. Aku banae ani bademowa Seitani
nuwanuwa koyona gisena aseasene ke Yeisu nibainavo wagaidiya gina ivemogatalina.
3 Aku Yeisu bademowa gialamanena Tamana gaitoma moyaina givele-yabuna
ke wa yana veimeya, kadu Yaubada wagaine-deya gielai ada gina yewana Banae
wagaine.†
4 Taidei gaitoma-dina gialamanena, aku yadi kani wagaine gimididi ada ananuya
manamanawena givaiyavulena aku tawelo agoiline giluwalina.
5 Ada gufa givaina ke giiwana nauwa wagaine, ada givebutu yana tonogalayavo
agedi giikolakola ke tawelo labene giluwalina ani wagaine giluegegedi.**
6 Ada giikolakola aku gielai Saimoni-Pita wagaine, ada vaita agena gida kolana ani
Pita givonena, givonaga, “Kauveya, gavaiyamu, Oyeni ani Iya ageku una koladi, aiyo?”
7 Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, “Gavana Iya gagugugai ani ananuwanuwa keke
uda alamane malinai, aku aimo e nuwa gina malina.”
8 Aku bana Pita givonaga, “Au keke-mowa Iya ageku una ikolakola.”
Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai age keke ganakola, aga au oye keke tamo ya vuvu ke aimo
yaku tonogala uda miyamiya.”
9 Ada Saimoni-Pita givonena, givona, “Kauveya, kai anafaiweya, aga keke ageku gaga
aku kaduwe nimaku ke kuluwaku nodi.”
10 Yeisu givona, “Badi gavega bademowa itowa, ina ani vovodi matatabuna
yegayegana, aku agedi gagana ibwanene ani ina koladi. Ada imiyavo moyaimi
yegayegamiyavo, aku wagaimiya-deya seyana ani keke yegayegana.”
11 Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gaito gina ivemogatali nibainavo wagaidiya, taidei
faina givona vaita keke matatabudi yegayegadiyavo.
12 Aku agedi anaikolakola giluyabu, ananuya giosena ke giyewa anaiviya gien-
okekela. Ada au gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, nuwami gimalina gavana taidei
gagugaiyena wagaimiya faina, o keke?
13 Imiyavo wavewagaku, ‘Tovewala’ ada kaduwe ‘Kauveya’, ada taidei yami vona
tunutunugina, faina velemoena Iya anafaiweya.
14 Ada Iya yami Kauveya kadu yami Tovewala ani kai agemi gakoladi aga imi kadu
gilubodami tubuiyamiyavo agedi wada kolakoladi.†
15 Iya ebaita gasena faimiya e ada imi wanadewa anafaiweya Iya gadewa wa-
gaimiya.
16 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege adi-
toveimeya. Ada kaduwe tomatawa ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoimila.†
17 Taide yaku dewa-nai ananuwanuwa ani bade waalamanena, e ada kai
wana muliyena aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.†

Kaliva-nai Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani Yeisu gimaduvonaye-vagaina.
Mad 26:20-25; Mak 14:17-21; Luk 22:21-23

** **13:2** Yegana-nai ‘Isakaliyota’ anakivila ani ‘banae yana melala Kaliyota’. † **13:3** Iyo 16:28 ** **13:5** Yeisu yana gugai ani anafaiweya vaita seyana togugai gida gugai. † **13:14** Luk 22:27 † **13:16** Mad 10:24, Luk 6:40, Iyo 15:20 † **13:17** Iyem 1:25

18 “Keke vaita gada vonavona matatabumi faimiya. Imi gavega gavenuwadadanemi
ani gaalamanemi. Aku vona-dina Buki Tabu wagaine gimadu vonaye-vagaidi ani
ina yegemona velemoena, givonaga, ‘Kaliva-nai akubeledi nodi ana kanina ani banae
gina miyavilana ke gina venibaineku.’ †
19 Waitana, taidei gaitoma-moena aimo keke gida yegemo, aku malinai gamaduvon-
ayena wagaimiya e ada aimo tova-nai gina yegemona velemoena aga wana vetumagana
vaita IYA TAUKU GAMIYAMIYA.†
20 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva gaimilidi ani badi gavega
ina sivaivaidi, ina Iya kadu isivaivaiku. Ada gavega Iya isivaivaiku, ina Banae giimiliku
kadu isivaivaina.” †
21 Aku Yeisu taide anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, au ginuwavita lakaina, ada givona
yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya, givona, “Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, kaliva
seyana wagaimiya gina ivemogataliku nibaikuweyavo wagaidiya.”
22 Ada yana tonogalayavo yana vona inogalina, ada au taudiyavo iveitaita ke
ivenuwavogana gaito faine givonavona.
23 Aku tonogala seyana banae Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani lilivane gienokekela.**
24 Ada Saimoni-Pita au tonogala-nai giveawayayayena, givona, “Una toliyena, gaito
faine givonavona?”
25 E ada tonogala-nai giluvala Yeisu wagaine ke givonena, givona, “Kauveya, tainei
gaito faine uvonavona?”
26 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Ida bana kaliva-nai ani beledi kasimina gana ituvina
nauwa wa bwaina wagaine ke gana velena.” Ada beledi kasimina givaina ke giituvina
ada givelena Yudasa, banae Saimoni Isakaliyota natuna.
27 Ada Yudasa beledi givai gida kanina ani Seitani giluku wagaine. E ada Yeisu
givonenaga, “Gavana una gugaiyena ani una madugana.”
28 Aku keke tamo gaito teibeli lilivane ienokekela ani keke nuwadi gidamali tayuwe
gavana faina Yeisu givona anafaiweya bana wagaine.
29 Yudasa banae yadi mani anatoitaveyabina faina, ada tufodi inuwanuwa vaita
Yeisu givonevone gidana aa tufona gida kimone yadi kanibutu-nai faina, o kai tamo
nuwakabubu gida veledi tofanifani.
30 E ada Yudasa beledi-nai kasimina givaina, ada au giyegemona ginau. Ada
bademowa mala gibogi.

Yeisu veimeya evaguna giifufuyena.

31 Tova-nai Yudasa bade giyegemona ginau aku Yeisu givona, “Malinai Banae
Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana, ada Bana wagaine kaduwe
Yaubada anayegana lakaina kaliva ina itanuwagana.
32 Ada kai Kaliva Natuna gina seyegemonena Yaubada anayegana lakaina aga
Yaubada kaduwe Kaliva Natuna anayegana lakaina gina seyegemonena Tauna wa-
gaine. Keke tova manamanawena aku ginagana.
33 “Natukuweyavo, au tova kabisona Iya nodi kanamiya. Ada aimo wana leleku, aku
vona-nai badi meIsileli aditonagonayavo gavonedi, e anafaiweya imi malinai kaduwe
gavonevonemi, ‘Fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani imi keke amifata wanaela.’ †
34 Aku veimeya evaguna gana velemi ani taide anafaiweya. Taumiyavo seyana
seyana wana venuwanuwakabubu. Iya ganuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe
amilauboda moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†

---

† **13:18** Sam 41:9 † **13:19** Iyo 8:24 ke anailabama adiebakivemala † **13:20** Mad 10:40, 18:5, Mak 9:37, Luk 9:48, 10:16 ** **13:23** MeIsileli adigiduwa kani faina ani keke ida vetovetoga teibeliya kani faine aku ienoenokekela, ada agedi isisivetotodi wamulidiya. Ada nimadi aimaulidiya ina luveyabina aku aiyatagidiya adiga ina vaivaina. † **13:33** Iyo 7:33-34, 7:36, 8:21 † **13:34** Iyo 15:12,17, Efes 5:2, 1Iyo 3:23, 2Iyo 5

35 Kai taumiyavo wana venuwanuwakabubu, taidei dewa-nai wagaine kaliva moyaidi
ina alamanena imi yaku tonogalayavo." †

Yeisu givonaye-vagaina Pita yana vewa faina.
Mad 26:31-35; Mak 14:27-31; Luk 22:31-34

36 Saimoni-Pita gitolidadana, givona, "Kauveya, gadedeku unauna?"
Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, "Iya gadedeku ganaunau ani malinai keke afata
una muliyeku, aku aimoina ee una muliyeku."
37 Pita givona, "Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo keke akufata gana muliyeni malinai? Iya
yawaiku gaawaegena ke O fainiya gana alika."
38 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, "Velemoena o yawai Iya faikuya una awaegena?
Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, muliya-yo kamukamu gina kwage ani oye
una veweyeku tova toiye vaita keke uda alamaneku."

14

Yeisu Banae yada wai-menai Tamada wagaine.

1 Yeisu yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya givona, "Keke wana aseuloulolo.† Yaubada
wavetumaganena, ada Iya kaduwe wana vetumaganeku.
2 Kamaku yana manuwa wagaine ani ebamiya moyaina imiyamiya. Kai keke
ida miyami aga keke gada matawemi anafaiweya. Ada Iya ganaunau ke yami ebamiya
gana kidewedewedi.
3 E, gananau yami ebamiya gana kidewedewedi ayo ganayewa-vagileku
gana vagaulemi kananau, e ada gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya wagaine, kadu imi
nodi kanamiya.
4 Ada fafali-nai wagaine ganaunau ani anawai waalamanena."
5 Tomasi givonena, givona, "Kauveya, gadedeku unaunau ani ime keke ada alamane,
e ada gavaiyamu anaga wai-nai ana alamane?"
6 Yeisu givonena, givonaga, "Iya Tauku wai-menai† ada Iyayeku vona velemoena
vuvuna,† ada kaduwe yawai-vagata vuvuna.† Keke seyana gaito mali wai wagaine
ginana Tamada wagaine, taine-mowa Iyayeku akukaibe wagaikuya.
7 Kai wada alamaneku velemoena, kaduwe Kamaku wada alamanena. Ada tova
malinai ke gina naunau, Banae waalamanena kadu bade waitana."
8 Filipi givonaga, "Kauveya, Tama-moe uda vewalema e au amafaiweya."
9 Yeisu givonena, givonaga, "Filipi, tova manamanawe-moena Iya amimwatuguya
nodi kamiyamiya nonogana aimo keke uda alamaneku? Gavakaliva bade Iya gi-
itaku ani tauna Tamada bademowa giitana.† Gavaiyamu-yo uvona, 'Tama-moe
uda vewalema'?
10 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada vetumagana vaita Iya Kamaku wagaine gamiyamiya,
ada Banae Kamaku ani Iya wagaikuya gimiyamiya? Vona-dina gavonayedi wa-
gaimiya, ani keke Iya Tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine, aku ielai Banae Kamaku
wagaine-deya,† Banae gimiyamiya wagaikuya ke yana gugai gigugugaiyedi.
11 Wana vetumaganeku tova-nai gavona Iya gamiyamiya Kamaku wagaine ada
Banae Kamaku gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya. Aku kai keke amifaiweya yaku vona
wana vetumagane aga au yaku gugai-dina ebameyasidobodobo gafaisewadi ani faidiya
wana vetumaganeku.†
12 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, banae gaito gina vetuvetumagana wagaikuya
ani gugai-dina Iya gagugugaiyedi anafaiweya, kadu bana ginagadi. Ada gugai
ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi ani lakai-moedi ayo gugai-dina Iya gagugaiyedi,
faina tova kabisona babi taidei gana segena aku gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine.

† **13:35** 1Iyo 3:14, 4:20 † **14:1** Iyo 14:27 † **14:6** Efes 2:18 † **14:6** 1Iyo 5:20 † **14:6** Iyo 11:25 † **14:9** Kol 1:15
† **14:10** Iyo 12:49 † **14:11** Iyo 10:38

13 Ada gavana wana veola akuyeganeya ani Iya gana faisewana,† e ada Kamaku yana
iwakana mamalina Iya Natuna gana ivemogatalina ke kaliva anayegana ina kilakaina.
14 E, kai gavagaitoma faina wana veola akuyeganeya, gana faisewana.

Yeisu givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna faina.

15 "Kai wanuwakabubuyeku, aga yaku veimeya wana matawalewaleyedi.†
16 Ada Kamaku gana veolena, ada Banae gina velemi amiTolema† anavelu ke Banae
gina kwayabumi ada nodi wanamiya-vagata.
17 Taidei Toleme-nai ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae nuwanuwa velemoena vu-
vuna.† Aku babi anakalivayavo keke Yaubada ida alamane, ani kadu keke adifaiweya
Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ina alamane. Keke ida itainana ada keke ida alamane, ada
taidei faina keke adifaiweya ina nuwaga. Aku imiyavo ani Banae waalamanena, faina
wagaimiya gimiyamiya, ada aimo negenimiya gina miyamiya.
18 Tova-nai gana segemi, keke vaita imi natuwaeda anafaiweya wana miyami ke
amitoitaveyabina keke, aku ganaelai wagaimiya.
19 Keke tova manamanawena ada babi anakalivayavo kaduwe keke ina itaku, aku
imiyavo ani wana itaitaku. Iyayeku wayawaiku gamiyamiya faina, imiyavo kaduwe
wayawaimi wanamiya.
20 Yadayada-nai ganayawa-vagila wagaine, ani wana alamanena Iya gamiyamiya
Kamaku wagaine, ada imiyavo kaduwe wamiyamiya wagaikuya, ada Iya kaduwe
gamiyamiya wagaimiya.†
21 Banae gaito yaku veimeya givai giidibumwaigedi ani banae-nai velemoena gin-
uwakabubuyeku.† Ada banae ginuwakabubuyeku ani Kamaku gina nuwakabubuyena,
ada kaduwe Iya gana nuwakabubuyena ke Iya Tauku gana ivemogataliku tauna kaliva-
nai wagaine ke gina alamane-dewedeweku."
22 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku tonogala seyana anayegana Yudasa, banae
keke Yudasa Isakaliyota aku wagakoyona, ani givona Yeisu wagaine, givonaga,
"Kauveya, gavaiyamu-yo imeyavo gaga wagaimeya Tauni una ivemogatalini aku keke
babi anakalivayavo moyaidi wagaidiya?"
23 Yeisu givona, givonaga, "Kai gavakaliva ginuwakabubuyeku, aga bonaku
gina abina. Ada Kamaku gina nuwakabubuyena, ada Kamaku ke Iyayeku nodi anaelai
ana miyamiya banae wagaine ke nodi anave ebaga.†
24 Aku gavakaliva keke gida nuwakabubuyeku ani bonaku keke gida abiabi. Taidei
vona-dina wanoganogalidi ani Iya keke Tauku yaku vona, aku Kamaku giimiliku ani
Banae yana vona.
25 "Iya imi aimo nodi kamiyamiya aku gaitoma taidei gavonayedi wagaimiya.
26 Aku Tolema, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna† ani Kamaku gina imilina ke yaku kabu
gina vaina. Ada gaitoma moyaina gina vewalemi ke nuwami gina talafolena gavana
anafaiweya gavonayena wagaimiya.
27 "Iya tova moyaina nuwaniwalova wagaine gamiyamiya, ada yaku nuwaniwalova-
nai taidei gana velemi. Ika, Iya gana segemi, aku yaku nuwaniwalova gina miyamiya
wagaimiya.† Kai babi anakalivayavo adifaiweya nuwaniwalova ina velemi aga
nuwaniwalova-nai ani tova maufona wagaine gina avaina. Aku yaku nuwaniwalova
gana velemi ani keke ginaavai. E ada taidei faina keke wana aseuloulolo, ada keke
wana matauta.
28 Yaku vona wagaimiya bademowa wanogalina, gavona, 'Iya gana segemi gananau,
aku aimo ganayewa-vagileku wagaimiya.' Ada kai Iya wanuwakabubuyeku aga
yakuna Kamaku wagaine faina wada vemwamwala, faina Banae lakai-moena ayo
Iyayeku.

---

† **14:13** Mad 7:7, Iyo 15:7, 16:23-24 † **14:15** 1Iyo 5:3 † **14:16** Iyo 14:26, 15:26 † **14:17** Iyo 16:13 † **14:20** Iyo 17:21 † **14:21** Iyo 15:10 † **14:23** Ive 3:20 † **14:26** Iyo 15:26, 16:7 † **14:27** Iyo 16:33, Fip 4:7

29 Ada yaku tauya faina malinai gavonevone-vagaimi muliya-yo gaitoma-moena
gina yegemona, e ada tova-nai gina yegemona, wana vetumagana.
30 “Keke aimo nodi kana ifuifufu tova manamanawena, faina babi anakalivayavo
aditoveimeya gielaelai, bana Seitani. Banae yana toyogina ani keke maita anafata
gina toyogisegeku,
31 aku gavaiyamu Kamaku giveimeyeku anafaiweya ani gagugaiyena tunutunugina,
e ada babi anakalivayavo ina alamanena Kamaku ganuwakabubuyena. Wanaelai,
fafali taidei kana segena aku kananau.”

15

Yeisu Banae gileifi bulavina velemoena.

1 Kaduwe Yeisu giifufu, givonaga, “Iyayeku gileifi bulavina velemoena, ada Bana
Kamaku tobakula.
2 Ada laga seyana seyana itubo wagaikuya aku keke ida veguveguwa ani Kamaku
gina taladobodi. Aku laga-dina iveguveguwa ani gina kidewedewedi ke ina veguwa
moyaina velemoena.
3 Aku imiyavo ani vona-nai gavonayena wagaimiya ani wavetumaganena wagaine
Iya gakidewedewemi, e ada bademowa yegayegamiyavo.
4 Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada imi wagaimiya gana miyamiya. Kai lagana keke
gileifi bulavi-moena wagaine gina miyamiya aku gina miyadaka anakaibe tabae, aga
keke anafata gina veveguwa. Kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Kai keke Iya wagaikuya
wana miyamiya, aga keke anafata wana veveguwa.
5 “Iyayeku gileifi bulavina ada imiyavo ani lagaku. Gaito gimiyamiya Iya wagaikuya
ada Iya gamiyamiya bana wagaine ani gina veveguwa lakaina.† Aku kai keke bana
gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, aga keke gina veveguwa, faina taumiyavo yami toyogina
wagaine ani keke amifata gavana tamo wana gugaiye.
6 Kai gaito keke gida miyami Iya wagaikuya, banae anafaiweya gileifi bulavina lagana
keke gida veguwa. Ada bulavidi lagadi keke ida veguwa ani tobakula gina taladobodi,
ada inabovu muline, gina vagauwidi gina levadi ai alalata wagaine gina alaidi.
7 Aku kai Iya wagaikuya wana miyamiya ada yaku vona ina miyamiya aseasemiya,
aga gavana nuwanuwami ani wana veola faina ada gina yegemona faimiya.†
8 Kai wana veveguwa moyaina, taine dewa-nai gina kiveyegemonimi vaita imi yaku
tonogalayavo. E ada kaliva ina itana ke imi faimiya Kamaku anayegana ina kikilakaina.†
9 “Iya Kamaku ginuwakabubuyeku anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe imi ganuwak-
abubuyemi. Wana miyamiya wagaikuya e ada tova moyaina yaku nuwakababu
wagaimiya wana lulutovonina.
10 Iya Kamaku yana veimeya gaidibudibumwaigedi e ada yana nuwakabubu
wagaine gamiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya kaduwe, kai imi yaku veimeya
waidibudibumwaigedi, e aga wana miyamiya yaku nuwakabubu wagaine.†
11 Taidei gaitoma-dina Iya gavonevonemi e ada yaku vemwamwala gina miyamiya
wagaimiya ke yami vemwamwala gina tubuga-mowa.†
12 Taidei yaku veimeya ani Iya ganuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe
gilubodami moyaimi nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
13 Banae gaito tauna yawaina gina awaegena ke gina alika tubuiyanavo faidiya, ani
banae velemoena ginuwakabubuyedi, ada taide yana nuwakabubu-nai ani lakai-
moena.†
14 Kai wana gugaiyena gavana gaveimeyemi, aga imi tubuiyakuweyavo.

† **15:5** Iyo 15:16 † **15:7** Iyo 14:13 † **15:8** Mad 5:16 † **15:10** 1Iyo 2:5-6 † **15:11** Iyo 17:13 † **15:12** Iyo 13:34, 15:17, 1Iyo 3:23, 2Iyo 5 † **15:13** 1Iyo 3:16

15 Keke aimo gada awavetogugaiyemi, aku gaawavetubuiyanemi. Faina togugai keke gida alamane velemoena gugai-nai yana toveimeya gigugugaiyena. Aku imiyavo waalamanena, faina gavana Kamaku givoneku, mamauwe gaifufuyena anamatatabuna wagaimiya.
16 Imiyavo ani keke Iya wada venuwadadaneku, aku Iyayeku imi gavenuwadadanemi ke yami faisewa anaveimeya gavelemi. E ada gilubodana wana yegemona wananau ke wana guwaguwa, ada guwa-nai ani gina yoyo-vagata. Ada gavana Tamada wana veolena akuyeganeya, taine gina velemi yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
17 Ada taidei yaku veimeya ani imi taumiyavo nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu.

Babi anakalivayavo ina agougemi.

18 "Kai babi anakalivayavo iagoagougemi, aga nuwami gida malina ani Iya imadu agougeku.†
19 Kai imi babi anakalivayavo yadi yoo ada babi ananuwanuwa wada nuwakabubuyena anafaiweya badiyavo, aga imi kadu babi anakalivayavo ida nuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya tubuiyadiyavo. Aku imiyavo keke anafaiweya, faina Iya gavenuwadadanemi ke gavemiyadakami babi anakalivayavo moyaidi wagaidiya-deya. Taidei faina babi anakalivayavo iagougemi.†
20 Wana nuwaududuna yaku vona gavonayena wagaimiya, 'Togugai ani keke ida kaiwabusege aditoveimeya.' † E ada badi Iya ikiveuloloniku ani imi kaduwe ina kiveulolonimi. Ada badi Iya yaku vona ivenogalena ani imi kaduwe yami vona ina venogalena.
21 Imiyavo ani Iya yaku kalivayavo akuyegana wawaiwaidadanena e ada ina kikiveulolonimi, faina keke ida alamane Banae-nai giimiliku.
22 Kai keke gadaela gadavona wagaidiya aga Yaubada gida itadi vaita keke wa yadi koyona. Aku bademowa gaelai ada gavonedi aku bonaku keke ida venogale faina, badi wa yadi koyona imiyamiya. E ada keke adifaiweya tamo seba inasei yadi koyona faina.
23 Banae-nai Iya giagougeku ani kaduwe giagougena Kamaku.†
24 Gugai ebameyasidobodobo tuwaina-deya keke tamo gaito gida faisewa ani Iya gafaisewadi badi adimwatugu wagaine, ada bade iitadi. Kai keke gugai-dina gada faisewadi aga kaduwe Yaubada keke gina itadi wa yadi koyona. Aku yaku gugai-dina bademowa iitadi nonogana Iyayeku ke Kamaku nodi iagougema, ada taidei faina bade koyona anavita inuwagana.
25 Au taidei anafaiweya badi iagougema e ada vona seyana yadi Buki Tabu givonayena ani giluveyegemonina velemoena, givona, 'Keke tamo gavana yadi vuvu aku iagougeku.' †
26 "Aku Bana Tolema gimiyamiya Tamada wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Bana nuwanuwa velemoena vuvuna giyegeyegemona Tamada wagaine-deya. Iya gana imilina ginaelai wagaimiya, ada tova-nai ginaelai ayo faikuya gina awatalatalaina.†
27 Ada imiyavo kaduwe wana awatalatalaina Iya faikuya kaliva wagaidiya,† faina yaku faisewa anaebavevuvu wagaine ke gielai tova malinai ani imiyavo Iya nodi.

16

1 "Gaitoma taidei moyaina gaifufuyedi ke gina kivetoyogimi, aenanai yami vetumagana anawai wana nuvuyoyena.
2 Faina ina veyegemoni-vagaimi manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya e ada keke amiawaega wana lukuluku ke badi nodi wana oduodu. Velemoena, aimo tova gina yegemona wagaine kaliva ina luvealikami, aku ina nuwanuwa sidamana vaita tainei yadi gugai-nai wagaine Yaubada ikivemwamwalina.

† **15:18** 1Iyo 3:13-15 † **15:19** Iyo 17:14 † **15:20** Mad 10:24, Luk 6:40, Iyo 13:16 † **15:23** Luk 10:16 † **15:25** Sam 69:4 † **15:26** Iyo 14:26 † **15:27** Gug 5:30-32

3 Gaitoma-dina taidei anafaiweya ina faisewadi faina badi keke Kamaku ida alamane,
ada Iya kaduwe keke ida alamaneku.
4 Iya taidei gamaduvonemi e ada dewa-nai anatova-moena gina yegemona wagaine
ayo wana nuwaududuna vaita Iya bade gamaduvonemi. Nago-moena wagaine Iya keke
gada maduvonemi, faina aimo Iya nodi kamiyamiya.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa faina.

5 "Aku tova malinai ganaunau Banae giimiliku wagaine, ada vaita tamo gaito
wagaimiya uda toliyeku udavona, 'Gadedeku unauna?' Aku keke seyana wagaimiya
gida tolidadana.
6 Aku taidei anafaiweya gavona faina, nuwami givita lakaina.
7 E aku au yakuna anavelemoena gaifufuyena. Imi yami iwakana faina ada Iya
gananau, faina kai keke ganana aga amiTolema keke ginaela wagaimiya. Taidei faina
Iya gananau ada Banae gana imili ginaelai wagaimiya.
8 Tova-nai Tolema-nai ginaelai, babi anakalivayavo gina vewaledi yadi dewa koyona
faina, ada dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane, ada kaduwe gina kivemalina adimatavu-
loga yadi dewa koyona faine.
9 Badi yadi dewa koyona gina vewaledi, tainei idewadewayedi faina keke
ida vetumagana Iya wagaikuya.
10 Ada dewa yegayegana faina, tova-nai Iya gananau Kamaku Yaubada wagaine ada
keke aimo wanaita-vagileku, aga taidei gina awavelemoenayena badi wagaidiya vaita
Iya velemoena yegayegaku Yaubada matane.
11 Ada koyona anamatavuloga faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vewaledi vaita
taudiyavo yadi koyona anamatavuloga gina yegemona. Velemoena gina yegemona,
faina babi taide anakalivayavo aditoveimeya lakaina, banae Seitani, ani bademowa
Yaubada giveimeya anamatavuloga-vagata faina.
12 "Aimo nuwanuwaku gaitoma moyaina gana ifufuyedi wagaimiya, aku adivita keke
amifaiweya.
13 Aku tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaelai, Banae nuwanuwa velemoena vuvuna,
ani gina luvetuvetunumi e ada nuwanuwa velemoena anaalamana wana vaivaina.
Keke tauna yana nuwenuweya gina ifufu aku gavana ginogalina Kamaku wagaine-
deya, tainei gina ifufuyena. Ada kaduwe gavadi aimoina ina yegemona ani
gina awamogataledi wagaimiya.†
14 Yaku nuwanuwa gina nogalina ke gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya, ada taidei wa-
gaine akuyegana gina kilakaina kaliva matadiya.
15 Gaitoma matatabuna gavana Kamaku wagaine ani matatabuna Iya wagaikuya
kaduwe. Taidei faina Iya gavonemi, Aluwaluwa yaku nuwanuwa gina nogalina ke
gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya."

Tonogalayavo inuwavita aku aimo ina vemwamwala lakaina.

16 Yeisu kaduwe givona, "Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke
wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku."
17 Ada yana tonogalayavo tufodi ivetolitolidadana, ivona, "Gavana ananuwanuwa,
givona, 'Tova maufona wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo
keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku'? Kaduwe gavana
ananuwanuwa, givona, 'Faina Iya ganaunau Kamaku wagaine'?
18 Ada kaduwe givona, 'Keke tova manamanawena'. Ide keke kada alamane gavana
givonavonaye."
19 Aku Yeisu bade gialamanena nuwanuwadi ina toliyena, e ada givona wagaidiya,
givona, "Gavaiyamu imi wavetolitolidadana gavana faina Iya gavona, 'Tova maufona

† **16:13** Iyo 14:26, 1Iyo 2:27

wagaine Iya gana segemi ada keke wana itaku, aku aimo keke tova manamanawena ada kaduwe wanaita-vagileku'?
20 Vona velemoena, gavona wagaimiya, tova-nai Iya gana segemi wagaine, imiyavo wana tagiya ke wanatagi-lunuwanuwai Iya faikuya, aku babi anakalivayavo ani tova-nai wagaine ina vemwamwala lakaina. Aku aimo tova kabisona ada kadu wana vemwamwala.
21 Kai vavine ina vefaedi yadi venatuna anatova giyegemona faina, aga wa yadi nuwavita faina ialamanena vitana. Aku tova-nai natuna gina tubuga wagaine, e au adiuloulolo adivita-nai ina venuwavuluyedi, faina natudi ivenatunena ke giyegemona evaguna babi wagaine ani ebavemwamwala-mowa badi wagaidiya.
22 Ee, anafaiweya kaduwe imiyavo. Tova malinai wagaine imi wa yami nuwavita, aku aimo gana yewaku ke ganaita-vagilemi e ada wana vemwamwala,† ada yami vemwamwala-nai ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina vaiyavule.
23 Ada tayuwe wa yami vemwamwala anatova wagaine, nuwami gina malina gaitoma moyaidi faidiya e ada keke kaduwe wana tolitolidadaneku yaku ifufu anaalamana faina. Gavonemi velemoena, tova-nai wagaine gavana Kamaku wana veolena akuyeganeya, taine gina velemi yami nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†
24 Tova nagona wagaine ada gielai malinai ani keke wada veoveola akuyeganeya. Aku malinai ee wana veoveola ke wana nuwagana, e ada wana vemwamwala-mowa.†
25 "Gaitoma-dina taidei gaifufuyedi wagaimiya ani gavona matalivulivunayedi, aku tova gielaelai keke ganavona anafaiweya wagaimiya aku aiyada gana ifufuye-moena wagaimiya Kamaku faine.
26 Ada tova-nai wagaine keke gana vonemi vaita Kamaku gana veolena imi faimiya. Keke. Au imi taumiyavo-mowa wana veolena akuyeganeya.
27 Faina Kamaku ginuwakabubuyemi. Ginuwakabubuyemi faina imi Iya wanuwak-abubuyeku ada wavetumagana Iya gaelai Yaubada wagaine-deya.†
28 Ika, velemoena gaelai Kamaku wagaine-deya ada gaobuelai babiya, ada tova malinai babi gana segena ke gana yewaku Kamaku wagaine."
29 Ada yana tonogalayavo ivonena, ivona, "E, malinai ani au uifufuye-moena aku keke uda ifufu matalivulivuna.
30 Taide malinai e nuwama bade gimalina vaita Oyeni gaitoma matatabuna ualamanedi. Kai kaliva nuwanuwadi ina tolidadaneni tamo gavana faine, aga yadi nuwanuwa ualamane-vagaidi, e ada keke tamo yadi vuvu ayo tolidadana inasei wagainiya. Taidei wagaine avetumagana velemoena Oyeni uelai Yaubada wagaine-deya."
31 Yeisu gilufata, givonaga, "Malinai-mowa wavetumagana velemoena, aiyo?
32 Aku tova kabisona, velemoena tova kabiso-moena ani moyaimi ina luveawaliyemi ke wanaota wananau seyana seyana taumiyavo yami manuweya, ada Iya akukaibe wana siloveku ganamiya.† Aku keke velemoena akukaibe, faina Kamaku nodi amiyamiya.†
33 Ada au taidei anafaiweya gaifufu wagaimiya faina nuwanuwaku imiyavo wana miyamiya wagaikuya e ada wa yami nuwaniwalova wana miyamiya.† Babi taidei wagaine vita tulina tulina wana nuwanuwagadi, aku wana asevatu, faina babi anavita anatoyogina moyaina bade gatoyogisegedi." †

17

Yeisu giveola ada Tauna gisena Yaubada nimane.

† **16:22** Iyo 20:20 † **16:23** Mad 7:7-11, Iyo 15:7-8 † **16:24** Iyo 15:11 † **16:27** Iyo 14:21,23 † **16:32** Mad 26:31 † **16:32** Iyo 8:29 † **16:33** Iyo 14:27 † **16:33** 1Iyo 5:4

1 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona giavaina, giitalaka gabama wagaine aku giveola,
givonaga, “Kamaku, tova-moena bademowa giyegemona. Oye Natu anayegana
una kilakaina e ada kadu Banae ayegana gina kilakaina.
2 Faina kaliva moyaidi usedi Natu yana veimeya dibune, e ada badi kaliva-dina
uvenuwadadanedi inaelai Banae wagaine ani yawai-vagata gina veledi.†
3 Wai-nai wagaine kaliva yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani taidei anafaiweya. Oye
Yaubada velemoena akaibe-mowa ani ina alamaneni, ada kaduwe Iya Yeisu, Mesaiya-
mekuna uimiliku gaobuelai babiya ani ina alamaneku.†
4 Ada faisewa-dina uveleku ani galuyabudi† e ada ayegana lakaina gaseyegemonena
kaliva matadiya babi taidei wagaine.
5 Ada Kamaku, tova tuwai-moena tova-nai babi aimo keke uda bubu-vaguvaguye,
Iya Oye nodi kamiyamiya yada iwakana mamalina wagaine. E ada tova malinai
nuwanuwaku Iya kaduwe Oye nodi kana miyamiya, ada tuwaina anafaiweya, tova
malinai kaduwe yada iwakana mamalina unavele-vagileku.†

Yeisu giveoveola yana tonogalayavo faidiya.

6 “Aku badi kaliva-dina uvenuwadadanedi babi taidei wagaine ke uveleku, ani
bade wagaidiya O gaivemogatalini. Nagona badiyavo O ya kaliva aku uawaegedi Iya
wagaikuya, ada ya vona bade imatawalewaleyena.
7 Ada malinai bademowa ialamanena gaitoma moyaidi uveleku ani ielai O
wagainiya-deya.
8 Faina vona-dina uveleku ani gaawatalatalainena wagaidiya, ada wa yadi
vemwamwala inogalina. Bade ialamanena velemoena Iya gaelai O wagainiya-deya,
ada ivetumagana vaita Oyeni Iya uimiliku.
9 “Ada badi faidiya Iya gaveoveola wagainiya. Keke babi anakalivayavo badi keke
ya yooyavo faidiya gada veoveola, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega uveleku ani faidiya
gaveoveola,† faina badi O ya yooyavo.
10 Gavega moyaidi Iya yaku kalivayavo ani badiyavo O ya kalivamomo, ada badi ya
kalivamomo ani kaduwe Iya yaku kalivayavo. Ada badiyavo akuyegana ikikilakaina
ke yaku iwakana mamalina ikikiveyegemonina.
11 Iya keke tova manamanawena ganamiya babi taidei wagaine, faina tova kabisona
gana segena ke ganaelai wagainiya. Aku badi yaku tonogalayavo ani idedeku babiya
ina miyamiya badi O idibusoyogeni adimwatuguya. Kamaku Oyeni tabutabu. Ya
nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi. Ada gaveoleni una yavayavadi ayegana
anatoyogina wagaine, tainei yegana-nai uveleku, e ada badi ina veseyana anafaiweya
ide seyana.
12 Tova-nai aimo badi nodi amiyamiya, gayavadi ke gaitaveyabidi ayegana yana
toyogina wagaine, ayegana-nai uveleku. Ada keke seyana gaito agolaufofola
gida nuwaga aku kaliva seya-moena, banae ginaunau agolaufofola wagaine, e ada
anafaiweya Buki Tabu gimaduvonayena ani gina yegemona velemoena.**
13 “Iya tova malinai ganaelai O wagainiya, ada aimo gamiyamiya babi taidei
wagaine aku gaitoma-dina taidei gavonayedi yaku tonogalayavo matadiya. Faina
Iya gavemwamwala lakaina, ada nuwanuwaku yaku vemwamwala ginamaga
gina aiwaiwana badi wagaidiya e ada kaduwe ina vemwamwala.†
14 Oye ya vona bade gaveledi ada ivenogalena, e ada badi iveanafaiweya Iyayeku.
Ada Iyayeku ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo, ada kadu anafaiweya badi yaku
tonogalayavo ani keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo. Ada badi yaku tonogalayavo ani
keke babi anakalivayavo adiyoo faina, babi anakalivayavo iagougedi.†

---

† **17:2** Iyo 6:39-40 † **17:3** 1Iyo 5:20 † **17:4** Iyo 4:34 † **17:5** Iyo 17:24 † **17:9** Iyo 6:37 ** **17:12** Yeisu giifuifufu Yudasa Isakaliyota faine. (Mad 27:3-5, Iyo 13:18) † **17:13** Iyo 15:11 † **17:14** Iyo 15:19

15 Keke gada veoveoleni vaita yaku yooyavo taidei unavai una nauwedi babi taidei
wagaine-deya, aku aiyada velemoena ani una yavadi kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine-
deya.†
16 Badi babi anakalivayavo ani Iya keke yadi yoo, ada kadu anafaiweya badi yaku
tonogalayavo ani babi anakalivayavo keke yadi yoo.
17 Ya vona ani velemoena gagana. Ada ya vona velemoena udasena nuwainagediya
e ada tabutabudiyavo O fainiya una seliyedi.
18 Tova tuwaina Iya uimiliku gaobuelai babi anakalivayavo adimwatuguya
gamiyamiya, ada kadu anafaiweya Iya yaku tonogalayavo gaimilidi kaliva-dina
adimwatuguya.†
19 Badi faidiya Iya Tauku gaawaegeku ke gaseliye-yabuku O wagainiya, e ada badi
kaduwe taudiyavo ina awaegedi velemoena ke ina seliye-yabudi O wagainiya.

Tovetumagana moyaidi faidiya Yeisu kadu giveoveola.

20 "Yaku veoveola ani keke taidei yaku tonogalayavo gaga faidiya. Gaveoveola
kaduwe badi gavega ina vetumagana Iya wagaikuya badi yadi laumamala wagaine.
21 Gaveoveola ke moyaidi idaelai nuwanuwa seyana wagaine ida veseyana. Ka-
maku, O wagaikuya umiyamiya ada Iya kaduwe wagainiya gamiyamiya. Ada
anafaiweya, nuwanuwaku badi ina miyamiya wagaideya ke nodi kana veseyana. E ada
babi anakalivayavo moyaidi keke ida alamaneni ani badi ina itadi ke ina vetumagana
velemoena O uimiliku gaobuelai.
22 O iwakana mamalina ani uveleku. Ada iwakana mamalina-nai uveleku ani kadu
badi gaveledi. E ada Oye ke Iyayeku seyana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe ina veseyana.
23 E, Iya gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya ada Oyeni umiyamiya wagaikuya, e ada
ina veseyana velemoena. E ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina alamanena ani O
uimiliku gaobuelai, ada kadu ina alamanena Iya unuwakabubuyeku anafaiweya, badi
kaduwe unuwakabubuyedi.
24 Kamaku, nuwanuwaku yaku kaliva-dina uveleku ani gadedeku Iya gana miyamiya
ee badi nodi kadu ana miyamiya, e ada yaku iwakana mamalina ina itana. Tuwai-
bulubuluna aimo babi matatabuna keke gida yegemo-vaguvagu anatoveya, O unuwak-
abubuyeku, ada taide faina iwakana-nai mamalina uveleku.
25 Kamaku-yo, Oye yegayega. Babi anakalivayavo O keke ida alamaneni, aku Iya
gaalamaneni, ada badi taidei tonogala-dina ialamanena O uimiliku gaobuelai.
26 Oyeni badi wagaidiya gaivemogatalini ada kadu tova moyaina
gana ivevemogatalini wagaidiya, e ada taidei nuwakabubu-nai wagaine
unuwakabubuyeku ani gina miyamiya wagaidiya e ada kaduwe Iya Tauku
gana miyamiya wagaidiya."
Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu yana veola Tamana wagaine.

18

Yudasa Isakaliyota Yeisu giatuegena nibainavo nimadiya.
Mad 26:47-56; Mak 14:43-50; Luk 22:47-53

1 Yeisu giveoveola giavaina, yana tonogalayavo nodi itauya inau ada iobu bwagala-
nai anayegana Kidiloni idamanina. Ada wadedeku fafaline ani ai olive ibakulidi
anafafali, ada Bana yana tonogalayavo nodi iluku wagaine.
2 Aku Yudasa, bana Yeisu gina atuegena nibainavo nimadiya ani ebaga-nai kadu
gialamanena, faina tova ke tova wadedeku-deya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo nodi inauna
ivagavagauta.

† **17:15** 2Tes 3:3 † **17:18** Iyo 20:21

3 E au bana Yudasa fafali-nai waina yoo ginagoyedi. Yoo-nai ani Loma anatolugaviya
adiyoo seyana ke kaduwe, manuwa tabu anafilisimani tufodi badi Falisiyavo, ke
veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iimilidi. Ada odama ke mayale ada lokoloko gaviya
iwaidi inauwedi, e ada nodi iyegemona ebaga-nai wagaine.
4 Yeisu bademowa gialamanena gavana moyaina ina yegemona Bana wagaine, e ada
givaga-yegemona gitolidadana, givona, "Gaito walelele?"
5 Badi ilufata, ivonaga, "Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi."
Ada Bana Yeisu givonaga, "Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku." Ada Yudasa bana nuwanuwana
Yeisu gina atuegena badi nimadiya ani wadedeku nodi imidimididi.
6 Tova-nai Yeisu givonedi, "Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku," ani badi au ivaga-yewayewa
ada ibeu babiya.
7 Taidei faina kaduwe gitolidadanedi, givona, "Gaito walelele?"
Ada badi kadu ilufata, ivona, "Yeisu, kwana Nasaledi."
8 Yeisu givonaga, "Bade gavonemi, 'Iya kaliva-moeku Tauku'. E ada kai Iya kaliva-
kuna walelelekuaga kaliva-dina taidei wana imilidi inanau."
9 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina yana veola-nai gimadu vonayena Tamana wagaine
ani gina luveyegemonina velemoena, givonaga, "Kaliva-dina uveleku ani keke tamo
gada nusege." †
10 Aku Saimoni-Pita, banae yana benisi giwaina ani gisiwakana ada kaliva seyana
tagana aiyatagina gitalayoe gibeu. Bana kaliva-nai ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonag-
ona yana togugai seyana, anayegana Malekasi.
11 Yeisu Pita givonena, "Ya benisi una seyewena anafoseya! Vei-nai Kamaku gisena
faikuya** ani gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa keke ganayuge?"

Yeisu ikiveyabi inauwena Anasi wagaine ivevonayavugina.

12 Ada tolugaviya adiyoo-nai wa aditonagona nodi ada kaduwe manuwa tabu
anafilisimani-dina, ani biyavo-dina au Yeisu ikiveyabi nimana iyogodi,
13 ada imadunauwena Anasi wagaine ke Yeisu yana vona gina nogalina. Anasi-nai
ani Kaiyafasi vavinena tamadi. Aku Kaiyafasi tauna ani malamala-nai wagaine banae
veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.
14 Bana Kaiyafasi ani banae-nai boi meIsileli tonagonayavo giluwageyedi, givona,
"Kai kaliva seya-moena gida alika moyaida faideya aga iwakana." **

Pita Yeisu gialamanena aku giveweyena.
Mad 26:69-70; Mak 14:66-68; Luk 22:54-57

15 Aku Saimoni-Pita ada kadu tonogala seyana adiselu atuwadeya Yeisu
imulimuliyena, ani inau ada iyegemona veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona yana
manuweya. Aku tonagona-nai ani tonogala-nai anavelu gialamanena, e ada banae
Yeisu nodi iluku kali anawana wagaine, ada moyaidi imiyamiya Bana nodi,
16 aku Pita banae wamelaleya kali anawana wagaine gimidimididi. Ada tonogala
anavelu banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gialamanena, ani giyewa togugai
vavine wana giitaitaveyabina ke givonena wana gida yavuna, e ada Pita givagaule kadu
giluku.
17 Aku bana vavine-nai gitolidadanena Pita, givona, "Kai anaita oye ani kadu kaliva
taidei yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?"
Bana Pita gilufata, givona, "Iya, keke."†

---

† **18:9** Iyo 6:39, 17:12 ** **18:11** Taidei vona-nai 'vei-nai' ananuwanuwa ani uloulolo-nai Yeisu gina nuwagana. E ada yana vona ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. "Uloulolo-nai Kamaku giveleku ani gavaiyamu, kai keke uda nuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gana ulouloloyena?" (Mad 26:39, Mak 14:36, Luk 22:42) ** **18:14** Kaiyafasi yana vona ani una nuwagana Iyoni 11:49-51 wagaine. † **18:17** Iyo 13:38

18 Aku tayuwe tova-nai tulutulu anatova, e ada manuwa-nai anatogugaiyavo ke
filisimaniyavo nodi ai ikulina ada imidififi ivevevala, ada Pita kadu nodi imidimididi
aku ai givalavalana.

Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Yeisu gitoliluvaluvayena.
Mad 26:57-68; Mak 14:53-65; Luk 22:66-71

19 Ada Pita ani givevevala ai wagaine aku tayu manuwa-nai negenine-deya,
bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi** Yeisu gitoliluvaluvayena yana tono-
galayavo faidiya ke kaduwe gavana kaliva givevewaledi faina.
20 Bana Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Tova moyaina gavana gavevewala ani mogamo-
gatalina kaliva moyaidi matadiya ada kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ke
manuwa tabu wagaine, wadedeku-deya meIsileli moyaidi ivagavagauta.† Keke tamo
yaku vona gada vonaye ikavuya-deya.
21 E aku gavaiyamu-yo Iya utoliluvaluvayeku? Badi gavega ivanevanenegeku
una toliluvaluvayedi. Badiyavo ialamanena gavana gavonavonaye.”
22 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu givona, ada au manuwa tabu anafilisimani seyana
gimidimididi lilivane ani gitafina magigina wagaine ada givonena, givonaga,
“Gavaiyamu ada taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai lakaina wa-
gaine ulufata? Keke uda vemoimoine, aiyo?”
23 Aku Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai yaku vona-nai koyona aga una awatalatalaina
koyona-nai Iya gafaisewana. Aku kai gavona tunutunugina aga gavana faina utafiku?”
24 Ada au Anasi Bana Yeisu nimana aimo yogoyogona giimili ginau Kaiyafasi
wagaine, banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona.

Pita Yeisu givewaye-vagilena.
Mad 26:71-75; Mak 14:69-72; Luk 22:58-62

25 E aku Saimoni-Pita aimo gimidimididi aku givevevala ani tufodi nodi ivevevala
ivonena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, kai oyeni ani kadu yana tonogala seyana, aiyo?”
Aku Pita giveweyena ada givona, “Iya keke.”
26 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaina yana togugai seyana, banae yana gabu seyana
tagana Pita gilugoloina ani kaliva-nai gimididi Pita givonena, givonaga, “Aiyo, o vaita
gada itani boi bana kaliva-nai nodi ai olive anafafali wagaine?”
27 Kadu Pita givewa-vagila ani kamukamu gikwage.†

Yeisu givonayavuga Pailato wagaine.
Mad 27:11-26; Mak 15:1-15; Luk 23:1-25

28 Malabutuya-mwaeya Yeisu anavevonayavuga Kaiyafasi matane giavaina, ada
Yeisu ivaina Kaiyafasi yana manuweya-deya ada inauwena aditoveimeya lakaina
yana manuwa wagaine, anayegana Pailato.** Banae toveimeya-nai keke kwana
Isileli, ada taidei faina meIsileli-dina ikwayabudi nodi inau ani ivonaga, “Kai
kanaluku kwana Loma yana manuweya aga adaawata kana yawelina, ke taudeyavo
kana kivebwaneneda Yaubada matane e ada keke adafaiweya Nugulina Abutuna ana aa
kanakani.” Taidei faina biyavo-dina imiya wamelaleya.
29 Ada badi keke idaluku faina, Pailato giyegemona gielai wagaidiya gitolidadanedi,
givona, “Gavana tamo koyona giveinubaye kaliva taidei wagaine, e ada faina waaliye?”
30 Badi ilufata, ivonaga, “Kai Banae velemoena keke koyona gida faifaisewa aga keke
ada aliye ada atuege wagainiya.”

** **18:19** Anasi ani tuwaina banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada idedeku maita-nai wagaine Iyoni givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona velemoena tova tayuwe anamalamala-nai wagaine ani Kaiyafasi. † **18:20** Mad 26:55, Iyo 7:26 † **18:27** Iyo 13:38 ** **18:28** Banae Pailato ani toveimeya-nai Loma kabemali isena Isileli anafafali seyana anayegana Yudiya wagaine.

31 Ada Pailato givonedi, givona, “Au imi taumiyavo wanavai wana nauwena ke
taumiyavo yami veimeya wagaidiya wana vevonayavugina.” **

Aku badi meIsileli ilufata, ivonaga, “Aku imi meLoma yami veimeya wasena
ime meIsileli faimeya e ada keke wa amaawaega taumeyavo ana veimeya ke kaliva
ana luvealika.”
32 Taidei yadi vona-nai ani Yeisu yana vona giluveyegemonina velemoena, tova-nai
gimadu vonayena gavaiyamu yana alika-nai gina alikaye.†

33 Ada Pailato giluku-vagila manuwa wagaine ada gidouwedi Yeisu ialiyena wagaine
ada gitoliyena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, velemoena Oyeni meIsileli yadi Kini?”

34 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Gavaiyamu, tainei tauni ya nuwenuweya ada anafaiweya
uvona, o kai mali kaliva ivoneni Iya faikuya?”

35 Pailato givonena, givona, “Iya keke kwana Isileli! E ada gavaiyamu gana alamane
taide nuwanuwa-dina? O Tauni ya kalivamomo ke kadu veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo, e biyavo-dina ialiyeni ada iatuegeni Iya wagaikuya. Gavana tamo koyona
ugai?”

36 Ada Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Yaku ebaveimeya ani vuvuna keke babi taide
wagaine-deya. Kai vuvuna gida miyamiya babi taidei wagaine aga yaku togugaiyavo
ida mididi ida lugaviya ke ida babaliku, e ada meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke adifaiweya
ina kiveyabiku. Aku keke. Yaku ebaveimeya vuvuna ani keke babi taidei wagaine-
deya.”

37 Ada Pailato givona, “E ada gavaiyamu, velemoena Oye seyana kini?”

Yeisu givona, “O tauni uvona Iya kini. Aku velemoena vuvuna-nai faine gaelai
babi taidei wagaine ada kadu vuvuna-nai faine gatubuga ani nuwanuwa velemoena
gana awamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya. Ada badi gavega nuwanuwadi nuwanuwa
velemoena ani bonaku ina noganogalina.”

38 Pailato gitolidadana, givona, “Aku nuwanuwa velemoena ani gavana?” Taidei
anafaiweya givona ada giyegemona wamelaleya meIsileli-dina wagaidiya ada
givonedi, givona, “Iya keke tamo koyona gada nuwaga Banae wagaine.
39 Waitana, tova malinai ani Nugulina Abutuna, ada yami dewa malamala seyana
seyana ani taidei Abutu-nai anatoveya kaliva yogoyogona seyana deli wagaine
gana etoyavuna ginaobu wagaimiya. E ada gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami Banae meIsileli
yami kini gana etoyavuna?”

40 Aku badi iagofaifaina-vagila, ivona, “Keke! Keke Banae kaliva-nai! Una velema
Balabasi!” Aku Balabasi bana tubuiyanavo nodi gaviya isisilakaina Loma anakabemali
wagaidiya.†

19

Tolugaviya Yeisu iawaveleigena.
Mad 27:27-31; Mak 15:16-20

1 Aku Pailato bade yoo yadi vona ginogalina e ada giveimeya ke tolugaviya Yeisu
ilubibiwalina.**

** **18:31** MeIsileli aditonagonayavo yadi awavekoyo Yeisu faine ani keke tamo wa vuvuna Loma kabemali yana veimeya wagaidiya. E ada Pailato keke nuwanuwana Yeisu gina vevonayavugi. Taidei faina givona, “Imi taumiyavo wana vevonayavugina.” † **18:32** Mad 20:19, Iyo 3:14, 12:32 † **18:40** Mad 27:20-21, Mak 15:11, Luk 23:18 ** **19:1** Ilubibiwalina bulava bwatana akakaluluna wagaine.

2 Kaduwe bulava akakaluluna imetana ke kuluwane isena vaita kini anakedukedu
kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya,** ada nuya yabeyabelina iveosena vaita kiniyavo adinuya
manamanawena anafaiweya.
3 E aku inauna Banae wagaine iawaveleiga ivonavona, “Siule! Oyeni meIsileli yadi
Kini!” Ada nimadiya itututuna.

MeIsileli ikwagekwageyena e ada Pailato giawaegau Yeisu ina kivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:15-26; Mak 15:6-15; Luk 23:13-25

4 Aku Pailato nuwanuwana Yeisu gina etoyavuna, e ada kaduwe giyegemona
wamelaleya ada meIsileli wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana. Kaliva taidei gaalialiyena
wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena ani Iya keke seyana yana koyona gada nuwaga
wagaine.”
5 Ada Yeisu wa anakedukedu akakaluluna ke nuya luveyalilina yabeyabelina ani
giyegemona gielai. Ada au Pailato kaliva wagaidiya givona, “Wana itana kaliva-
moena!”
6 Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke manuwa tabu anafilisimaniyavo
nodi Yeisu iitana wagaine, ivebutu iagofaifaina, ivonaga, “Una kivebolagalagana!
Una kivebolagalagana!”
Aku Pailato givonedi, givona, “Imi taumiyavo wanavai wana nauwe
wana kivebolagalagana. Iyayeku ani keke tamo koyona vuvuna gada nuwaga Banae
wagaine ayo gana veimeya anamatavuloga faine.”
7 Aku badi meIsileli iselakalaka-mowa, ivona, “Ime wa yama veimeya, ada veimeya-
nai† faina gilubodana Banae gina alika, faina Banae Tauna gikilakaina evona vaita
Banae Yaubada Natuna.” †
8 Aku Pailato taidei ginogalina wagaine, au gimatauta koyokoyo-mowa.
9 Ada au giyewa giluku manuwa wagaine ke Yeisu gitolidadanena, givona, “O
gavafafali wagaine?” Aku Yeisu keke tamo laufata gida vonaye, au giveyamata-mowa.
10 Pailato givonena, givonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo keke uda lufata wagaikuya? Maita
ualamanena Iya wa yaku veimeya ke gana etoyavuni ada kadu wa yaku veimeya ke
gana kivebolagalagani?”
11 Yeisu gilufata, givona, “Kai Yaubada keke veimeya gida veleni ke una veimeyeku,
aga oye keke afata gavana tamo udagai wagaikuya.† Aku kaliva-nai giseku ni-
maniya ani bade gigugai wagaikuya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aku oye ani keke
nuwanuwa una gugaiye. Taidei faina banae yana dewa koyo-moena ayo ya dewa.”
12 Pailato tayuwe vona-dina ginogalidi wagaine, ada nuwanuwana lakaina Yeisu
gina etoyavuna, aku meIsileli keke nuwanuwadi ada agofaifaina ikwageye-moena,
ivona, “Gavakaliva tauna gina kilakaina vaita banae kini† e ani givevenibaina Sisa
wagaine. E ada kai kaliva taidei una etoyavu ginanau aga oyeni aimo keke Sisa
tubuiyana.”
13 Ada Pailato yadi vona ginogalina ada toyavaga giveimeyedi Yeisu ivagaule
iyegemonena wamelaleya yoo Isileli matadiya. Ada Pailato givetogana vevonayavuga
anaivi wagaine, fafali-nai anababi kabala beyabeyadi lakaidi wagaidiya ikiwafina.
Taidei fafali-nai meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana ‘Gabata’.
14 Tayuwe tova-nai ani Nugulina Abutuna anawiki, ada yadayada-nai kidewadewa
anatova faina ada bademowa kauwana givugivudiya. Ada Pailato meIsileli wagaidiya
givona, “Wana itana, taidei yami Kini!”

** **19:2** MeLoma yadi kiniyavo adigiduwa seyana ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ina osena, ani wada ibubuna ai lukuna wagaidiya. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tolugaviya-dina nuwanuwadi Yeisu ina awaveleigena faina, anakedukedu ibubuna ke isena Bana kuluwane ani kedukedu akakaluluna. (Mad 27:28-29, Mak 15:17-18, Luk 23:11) † **19:7** Vei 24:16, Iyo 5:17-18 † **19:7** Mad 26:63-64, Luk 22:70-71 † **19:11** Lom 13:1 † **19:12** Luk 23:2, Gug 17:7

15 Aku badi iagofaifaina, ivonavona, “Unavai una nauwena! Una nauwe
una kivebolagalagana!”
Pailato givonedi, givona, “Gavana? Banae yami Kini nonogana nuwanuwami
gana kivebolagalagana?”
Aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ilufata, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito yama kini aku
Sisa anakaibe-mowa.”
16 E ada au Pailato ginogali-yo Yeisu giatuegena wagaidiya ke ina kivebolagalagana.

Yeisu ikivebolagalagana.
Mad 27:32-44; Mak 15:21-32; Luk 23:26-43
Ada badi tolugaviya Yeisu au ivai iveimeyena
17 ada anakelose iveavalana. Ada Tauna giwai nodi iyegemona Yelusalema anakali
anawana wagaine, ada ilaka inau fafali ivewagana ‘Kuluwa Sewakelu Anafafali’. E,
meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana ‘Goligota’.
18 Ada wadedeku-deya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana. Aku kaduwe kaliva adiselu nodi
ikivebolagalagadi, seyana fafaline kadu seyana fafaline aku Yeisu nefanidiya gimiya.
19 Ada Pailato matawa seyana givetokilumina ke Yeisu anakelose kuluwane itutuve-
fosena. Ada anaveyawa taidei anafaiweya givona,

“YEISU KWANA NASALEDI,
MeISILELI YADI KINI.”

20 Fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani Yelusalema edaubo, e ada meIsileli tufona
moyaidi inauna iyaiyaya-nai iveyaveyawana. Ada iyaiyaya-nai anavetokiluma ani
meya toiye wagaidiya, meIsileli yadi vona Alamaiki, vona Latini, ada vona Giliki.
21 E aku veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iyaiyaya iitana ayo ivona Pailato wagaine,
ivona, “Keke anafaiweya una vetokilumi, ‘MeIsileli yadi Kini’. Aku taide anafaiweya
una vetokilumina, ‘Kaliva taidei givona, Iya MeIsileli yadi Kini.’ ”
22 Aku Pailato gilufata, givona, “Gavana gavetokilumina, ginamiya anavetokiluma.”
23 Aku tolugaviya Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani adiyoo laufuli. Ada ikivebolagalaga
giavaina, badi ananuya ivaidi ke taudiyavo wagaidiya ivutugedi bou laufuli wagaidiya.
E ada kaliva seyana seyana anavutuga isena, aku ananuya manamanawena gitufo.
Taidei nuya-nai ani keke tamo wa anaavi, aku au iyogona nuya seya-moena wagaine.
24 Taidei faina ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona, “Auwe keke kana kelili aku kabala
anaselakalakata** wagaine anavenuwadadana kana itana gaito ginavai.” Au taidei
anafaiweya tolugaviya ifaisewana, e ada Buki Tabu yana vona seyana gina yegemona
velemoena, givonaga,

“Badi akunuya ivutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya,
ada akunuya manamanawena faine kabala anaselakalakata
wagaine ivenuwadadana gaito ginavai.” †

25 Aku Yeisu anakelose lilivane vevine tufodi imidimididi, badi inana ke inana
aditubuluga, ada kadu Meli badi Kelofasi vavinena, ada Meli vine Magidala.
26 Tova-nai Yeisu inana giitadi ada tonogala-nai bana ginuwakabubuyena giitana
lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada inana wagaidiya givona, “Inaku, taidei natumi.”

** **19:24** Tova tuwai-moena kai meIsileli nuwanuwadi tamo venuwadadana ina alamanena aga kabala anase-
lakalakata ina faisewana. Ina yegana o kai vona ina vetokilumidi kabala kabisodi wagaidiya ada kabala-dina
ina dododi tuwava wagaine. Ada ina biwana wagaine, gavana ivetokilumina kabala-nai wagaine gina madubeu e
ani wada badi yadi venuwadadana. † **19:24** Sam 22:18

27 Ada tonogala wagaine givona, “Uitana, ina taidei.” Ada tayuwe tova-nai
wagaine tonogala-nai givagauledi ginauwedi yana manuweya nodi imiyamiya ada
giitaveyabidi.

Yeisu yana alika faina.
Mad 27:45-56; Mak 15:33-41; Luk 23:44-49

28 Ada Yeisu gialamanena gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya
bademowa giluyabudi, e ada givona, “Meyaku gikwakwa.” Taidei anafaiweya givona
ke Buki Tabu yana vona gina yegemona velemoena.†
29 Ada wadedeku kelose lilivane ani waini gikoyo wa tuwavina gimiyamiya, e ada
balou ivai iutuvina waini-nai gikoyo wagaine, ada ai isofa lagana wagaine balou
ive etoonana ada itune lakavena ke Bana awane isena.†
30 Yeisu waini koyona-nai giyui giavaina, givona, “Akufaisewa bademowa
galuyabuna.” Tayuwe wagaine ada kuluwana giatago-moe giobu aku Yaubada
wagaine aluwaluwana giawaegena ada au gialika.
31 E, Yeisu gialika aku yadayada-nai tainei ani kidewadewa anatova ada mala
gina lavuna taine yadi Sabate lakaina, faina Sabate-nai ani Nugulina anaSabate. Ada
meIsileli aditonagonayavo keke nuwanuwadi Sabate wagaine toalika-dina vovodi
kelose wagaidiya ina miyami. Taidei faina inau ada Pailato iveolena ke tolu-
gaviya gina veimeyedi ke kaliva-dina adikelose wagaidiya ani agedi ina dobodi e ada
ina madualika aku vovodi ina kakilidi ina nauwedi.
32 Taidei faina tolugaviya ielai ke kaliva-nai nagona imadu kivebolagalagana ani
agena idobodi, ada kadu inau ke kaliva anavelu agena idobodi.
33 Aku tova-nai ielai Yeisu wagaine ida itana ani inuwagana bademowa gialika, e ada
keke agena idadobo.
34 Aku tolugaviya seyana yana giyo wagaine Yeisu ibaimina gionana, ada maduga-
mowa gufa ke dayaga imadu-tamwai.
35 E, Iya Iyoni ani tauku matakuya gaitana e ada gaawamogatalena, faina
nuwanuwaku imi kaduwe wana vetumagana. Yaku ifufu au velemoena, keke tamo
fwaya wagaine, ada gaalamanena vona velemoena gaifufuyena.†
36 Ada tolugaviya taide anafaiweya Yeisu idewena e ada vona-nai Buki Tabu wagaine
ivetokilumina ani gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

“Keke tamo seyana luluna inadobo.” †

37 Ada kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givonaga,

“Bana kaliva-nai ililina ani ina itana.” †

Yeisu vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine.
Mad 27:57-61; Mak 15:41-47; Luk 23:50-56

38 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Iyosefa, banae kwana Alimatiya. Banae
kaduwe givetonogala Yeisu wagaine aku ikavuya-deya, faina meIsileli aditonago-
nayavo gimatausedi. Ada banae ginau Pailato wagaine ke giveolena Yeisu vovona
faina, ada au Pailato yana awaega wagaine, Iyosefa ginau ke Yeisu vovona givai
ginauwena.
39 Kadu Nikodimo, banae nagona bogi seyana wagaine gina Yeisu gimadubodana†
ani Iyosefa adiselu inau. Ada bana Nikodimo ginauwena bunama seyana ani mulo ke
aloisi nodi ilomwanina wagaine e ada magana iwakana. Anavita anafaiweya teti faifi
(35) kilo.

† **19:28** Sam 22:15 † **19:29** Sam 69:21 † **19:35** Iyo 21:24 † **19:36** Iyeg 12:46, Naba 9:12, Sam 34:20 † **19:37** Sek 12:10, Ive 1:7 † **19:39** Iyo 3:1-2, 7:50

40 Ada badi adiselu Yeisu vovona ivai inauwena ada nuya kwayakwaya-moena
diyana aku manamanawena bunama-nai nodi ifai-tamwaina. Taidei meIsileli yadi
atavutavuna anagiduwa anafaiweya.
41 Aku fafali-nai Yeisu ikivebolagalagana ani lilivane ai analoi imidimididi, ada ai-
dina afaine ani didikula evaguna gimiyamiya. Didikula-nai ani kabala beyabeyana
yavoyavoline aku italafolena ke luwa lakaina ibubuna, wada keke seyana toalika
vovona idasei wagaine gidada.
42 Ada tayuwe yadayada-nai ani meIsileli yadi Sabate anakidewadewa anayadayada,
ada didikula-nai lilivadiya faina, wadedeku Yeisu vovona ivedauvina.**

20

Yeisu anadidikula kakawana.
Mad 28:1-10; Mak 16:1-8; Luk 24:1-12

1 Ada Sabate bade giavaina aku Sanidei** aimo malalavuga ani Meli vine Magidala
ginau didikula luwa wagaine, ada giitana kabala ivai iseliyena anawana wagaine.
2 Au gimaduga ada giyewana Saimoni-Pita ke tonogala velugana banae-nai Yeisu
ginuwakabubuyena ada givonedi, givona, “Kauveya vovona ivaina didikuleya-deya
ada keke ada alamane gadedeku-deya isei!”
3 E ada Pita ke tonogala-nai velugana yana vona inogalina wagaine ada ivebutu
imaduga didikula luwa ina itana faina.
4 Adiselu ivemadumaduga aku tonogala-nai velugana ani gimadusegena Pita, ada
banae gimaduyegemona didikula luwa wagaine.
5 Ada ginau anawana wagaine gilukenala ke giitaluku giitana nuya-dina
kwayakwaya-moedi wagaidiya Yeisu vovona ifaina ani wadedeku imiyamiya. Aku
keke gidaluku didikula negenine.
6 Aku Saimoni-Pita wai gimulina ada giyegemona ke tunutunugina giluku didikula
luwa wagaine ani giitadi anafai nuya kwayakwaya-moedi imiyamiya,
7 kadu nuya-nai wagaine Yeisu kuluwana ikiwafina ani giitana, aku keke anafai nuya
kwayakwayadi nodi aku tabae gimiyamiya, ada uwauwana.
8 Ada tonogala velugana wai ginagona didikula luwa wagaine ani kaduwe giluku,
ada giitana ke givetumagana.
9 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gilubodana Yeisu ginayawa-vagila
alika wagaine-deya.† Aku vona-nai ananuwanuwa badi aimo keke nuwadi gidamali.
10 Ada tonogalayavo adiselu au iyewadi inau yadi manuweya.

Yeisu giyegemona Meli vine Magidala wagaine.
Mad 28:9-10; Mak 16:9-11

11 Aku Meli bademowa giyewana didikula luwa wagaine ada gimididi wamelaleya
gitagitagiya. Ada aimo gitagitagiya aku gina giiboiboula didikula luwa negenina
giitaitana
12 ani au anelose iluwei giitadi adinuya kwayakwayadi ivetovetoga fafali-nai
wagaine boi Yeisu vovona isena. Seyana kuluwane givetoga ada seyana agene
givetoga.
13 Ada anelose-dina Meli itolidadanena, ivonaga, “Gavaiyamu-yo utagitagiya?”
Banae gilufata, givona, “Yaku Kauveya vovona ivai inauwena, ada gadedeku-deya
isena ani keke gada alamane.”

** **19:42** MeIsileli adiawata seyana ani Sabate wagaine keke tamo gaito nimana ginasei toalika vovona wagaine. Taidei faina Iyosefa ke Nikodimo giluboda-moedi Yeisu anaitavuna ina luyabuna muliya-yo kauwana ginaolu yadayada-nai wagaine, faina kauwana yana olu Falaidei wagaine yadi Sabate gina vebutu. ** **20:1** MeIsileli yadi wiki anayadayada nagona ani Sanidei. † **20:9** Sam 16:10

14 Ada givona giavaina, gida miyavilana ani giitana kaliva seyana gimidimididi muline. Banae Yeisu, aku keke gida inana.†
15 Aku Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Vavine, gavaiyamu-yo utagitagiya? Gaito ulelele?”
Meli yana nuwanuwa vaita banae bakula-nai anatofaisewa, e ada givonena, givona, “Kauveya, kai yaku Kaiwabu vovona uwai unauwena, aga una voneku gadedeku-deya usei ada ganana ganavai gana nauwena.”
16 Ada au Yeisu givonena, givonaga, “Meli.”
Ada banae au gimiyavilana wagaine ada meIsileli meyadiya givona, “Labonai!” Taidei anakivila ani ‘tovewala lakaina’.
17 Yeisu givonena, givona, “Keke una kiveyabiku, faina aimo keke gadalaka Kamaku wagaine. E aku unanau tubuiyakuweyavo† wagaidiya ada una vonedi, ‘Yeisu givona, Iya galakalaka Kamaku wagaine, Banae kadu imi Tamami, ada yaku Yaubada wagaine, Banae kadu imi yami Yaubada.’ ”
18 Ada Yeisu giifufu giavaina, Meli vine Magidala gitauya ginau tonogalayavo wagaidiya ada giawamogatala, givona, “Kauveya gaitana!” Ada gavana Yeisu givonayedi wagaine ani kaduwe giifufuyedi.

Yelusalema wagaine Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya.
Mad 28:16-20; Mak 16:14-18; Luk 24:36-49; Gug 1:6-8

19 Ada yadayada-nai wagaine kauwana bademowa giolu ada mala gibogi, taine wiki anayadayada nagona ani badi tonogalayavo ivagauta seyana manuwa wagaine aku meIsileli aditonagonayavo imatausedi faina, manuwa anawana ilokadi. Ada wana lokalokadi aku au Yeisu gimidiyegemona adimwatuguya ada givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya!”
20 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada anabwaya nimana ke ibaimina wagaidiya givewaledi. Ada Bana iitana ada iinanana Banae yadi Kauveya, ada ivemwamwala-mowa.†
21 Ada kaduwe Yeisu givona wagaidiya, givona, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya! Kamaku giimiliku gaelai anafaiweya, ada imi kaduwe gaimiimilimi wananau tomiyababi adimwatuguya.” †
22 Ada givona giavaina, yawaina gitunevedamana wagaidiya ada givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana nuwagana.
23 Kai gavega yadi koyona imi wana venuwaegedi aga kadu Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi. Aku kai yadi koyona keke wana venuwaege aga kadu Yaubada badi yadi koyona keke gida venuwaege.”

Tomasi Yeisu giitana.

24 Aku tonogala seyana, banae Yeisu yana yoo tuwelo wagaidiya anayegana Tomasi ani tova-nai Yeisu giyegemona badi wagaidiya, bana Tomasi-nai ani keke nodi ida miyami. Kaliva-nai anayegana anavelu ani Didimasi.
25 Ada bademowa Yeisu tonogalayavo gisegedi aku aimo-yo bana Tomasi gielai wagaidiya ke ivonena, ivona, “Kauveya bade aitana!”
Aku banae givona wagaidiya, givona, “Keke-mowa! Keke akufaiweya gana vetumagane. Aku kai neli awaivina nimana wagaidiya gana itadi ada nimaku ganasena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kai nimaku ganasena ibaimina wagaine giyoya ionana, e, taidei wagaine gana vetumagana.”
26 Ada aimo yadayada eita giavaidi aku kaduwe badi yana tonogalayavo ivagautavagila manuwa negenine imiyamiya, ada tainei tova-nai ani Tomasi nodi. E aku wana ani lokalokadi aku au Yeisu giyegemona ada gimididi adimwatuguya aku givonaga, “Nuwaniwalova wagaimiya.”

---

† **20:14** Luk 24:16, Iyo 21:4 † **20:17** Ibel 2:11-12 † **20:20** Iyo 16:22 † **20:21** Iyo 17:18

27 Ada givona Tomasi wagaine, givona, “Nimadidi unasena idedeku, ada nimaku una itadi, ada kaduwe nima una selukuwena akukima ibaimikuya. Nuwakila auwe unasena aku una vetumagana-mowa.”
28 Tomasi givonaga, “Velemoena. Oyeni yaku Kauveya ada yaku Yaubada!”
29 Ada Yeisu givonena, givona, “O uitaku faina uvetumagana. Aku badi gavega keke ida itaku aku au ivetumagana ani Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyedi.” †

Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina taide vuvuna-nai faine.

30 Aku Yeisu kadu gugai ebameyasidobodobo moyaidi gifaisewadi yana tonogalayavo matadiya, aku keke matatabudi gada vetokilumidi buki taidei wagaine.†
31 Aku gugai-dina taidei buki-nai wagaine ani gavetokilumidi† e ada imi wana vetumagana vaita Yeisu Banae velemoena Mesaiya ada Yaubada Natumoena, e ada yami vetumagana wagaine yawai velemoena wana nuwagana Tauna anayeganeya.

21

Yeisu giyegemona yana tonogalayavo adiseveni wagaidiya.

1 Aku aimo seyana tova Yeisu kaduwe Tauna giivemogatalina yana tonogalayavo wagaidiya Lavu Tibeliya** anataliya wagaine. Taide anafaiweya Tauna giivemogatalina.
2 Tonogalayavo adiseveni wadedeku-deya ani Saimoni-Pita, Tomasi banae ivewagana Didimasi, Nataniyela kwana Kena taine Galili anafafali wagaine, Sebedi natunavo adiselu, ada kaduwe tonogalayavo adiselu nodi.
3 Aku bana Saimoni-Pita givonedi, givonaga, “Iya ganauna gana guvata.”
Ada badi ivona, “Ime nodi kananau.” E ada itauya iobu lavu wagaine ada waka wagaine iyage inau. Ada iyubau bogi matatabuna eee mala gilavuna, aku iyubawayoga.
4 Ada au mala gilavuna malabutuya-mwaeya ani Yeisu gimidimididi taliyeya, aku tonogalayavo keke maita ida inana vaita banae Yeisu.
5 Ada au givedou wagaidiya, givona, “Natukuweyavo, gavaiyamu, kai tamo igana waveonadi?”
Badi ilufata ivona, “Au keke-mowa seyana adavai.”
6 Bana kaduwe givedou, givona, “Guvata wana yakunena waka wa aiyatagine mamauwe, ada igana wana nuwagadi.”
Ada guvata iyakunena wagaine igana iveonana, ada keke adifata inatai guvata ginalaka faina igana moyai-moena.†
7 Ada tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena ani Pita wagaine givona, “Wada-nai ani Kauveya!” Ada tova-nai yana vona-nai Saimoni-Pita ginogalina, au ananuya faisewa faina gikaki gisena ani givai vovona gikiwafina ada gitowavila giobu gufa wagaine ada gikayo ginaunau taliyeya.
8 Aku tonogalayavo waka wagaine itaitaina guvata igana ivemagana, faina adiatuwada badiyavo ke taliya ani lilivadiya-mwaeya, kai mita wani analedi (100) gagana.
9 Ada tova-nai iyalili, iitana ai gialakeyalena aku igana tabone gialaalaidi, ada kadu beledi gimiyamiya.
10 Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Igana malinai waveonadi ani tufodi wana aliyedi.”
11 Saimoni-Pita ginau waka wagaine giyage ke guvata gitai giobuyena taliyeya. Aku guvata ani gimaga igana lakaidi, anayoo wani analedi fifiti teli (153), ada igana moyaimoena nonogana guvata keke gida akelili.

---

† **20:29** 1Pi 1:8-9 † **20:30** Iyo 21:25 † **20:31** 1Iyo 5:13 ** **21:1** Lavu Tibeliya anayegana anavelu ani Lavu Galili. † **21:6** Luk 5:4-7

12 Ada Yeisu givonedi, givona, “Wanaela wana veawagita.” Aku keke tamo gaito
wagaidiya wa yana asevatu ke gida tolidadane gidavona, “O gaito?” Faina bademowa
ialamanena Banae yadi Kauveya.
13 Au Yeisu ginau beledi givai giveledi, kadu igana anafaiweya.
14 E, Yeisu alikeya giyawa-vagila ada muliya giyegeyegemona yana tonogalayavo
wagaidiya e ada taidei malinai ani yana yegemona anaveto.†

Yeisu veimeya givelena Pita.

15 Aku badi ikani giavaina, Yeisu givona Saimoni-Pita wagaine, givona, “Saimoni, oye
Iyoni natuna, gavaiyamu, Iya unuwakabubuyeku lakaina ayo taidei?”
Ada bana Pita givona, “Ika Kauveya, oye ualamanena ganuwakabubuyeni.”
Yeisu givona, “Yaku lamiyavo una vekanidi.” **
16 Yeisu tova anavelu givona-vagilena, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni natuna,
gavaiyamu, o velemoena unuwakabubuyeku?”
Banae gilufata givona, “Ika Kauveya, ualamanena ganuwakabubuyeni.”
Yeisu givonenaga, “Yaku sifi una itaveyabidi.” †
17 Ada kadu tova anaveto Yeisu givona-vagila wagaine, givona, “Saimoni, oye Iyoni
natuna, gavaiyamu, unuwakabubuyeku?”
Au Pita nuwana givita, faina tova toiye Yeisu gitoliluveluvena, givona, “Gavaiyamu,
unuwakabubuyeku?” E ada banae givona, “Kauveya, gaitoma matatabuna ualama-
nena, kadu oye ganuwakabubuyeni ani bade ualamanena.”
Yeisu givonaga, “Yaku sifi una vekanidi.
18 Vona velemoena, gavona wagainiya, aimo ya tova tubulakata wagaine o tauni
anuya uoseosena ke unaunau gadedeku tauni ya nuwanuwa. Aku ya tova vekaliva
wagaine, au nima una tunena ada mali kaliva gina veoseni ada gadedeku wagaine keke
nuwanuwa unana ani au gina vaini gina nauweni.”
19 Yeisu taidei anafaiweya givona ani Pita yana alika faine, gava alika-nai wa-
gaine Yaubada anayegana gina kilakai. Ada givona giavaina, Pita givonena, givona,
“Una muliyeku.”
20 Aku Pita gimiyavilana ada giitana tonogala-nai Yeisu ginuwakabubuyena
ani gimulimuliyedi. Taidei kaliva-nai ani nagona tova-nai Nugulina anae-
banuwaududu anakani wagaine, ani giluvala Yeisu wagaine ada givona, “Kauveya,
gaito gina ivemogatalini nibaimomo wagaidiya?” †
21 Ada kaliva-nai gimuliyedi ani Pita giitana ada Yeisu wagaine givona, givonaga,
“Kauveya, gavana gina yegemona kaliva taidei wagaine?” **
22 Yeisu gilufata givona, “Kai nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya wayawaina analaba
ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai, aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma. Aku oyeni una muliyeku.”
23 E ada Yeisu yana vona gimutula yana tonogalayavo moyaidi wagaidiya, aku
badi inuwanuwa evona vaita taidei tonogala-nai keke gina alika. Aku anavelemoena
ani Yeisu keke anafaiweya gidavona vaita banae keke gina alika, aku givona, “Kai
nuwanuwaku banae gina miyamiya wayawaina analaba ganayewa-vagileku ganaelai,
aga ida Iya yaku gaitoma.”
24 Tonogala-nai taidei ani banae gaitoma-dina taidei velemoena giitadi, e ada
giawatalatalainedi ke givetokilumidi. Ada yana awatalatalaina kaalamanena ani vona
velemoena.†
25 Aku kadu gaitoma moyai-moena Yeisu gifaisewadi. Kai matatabuna
ida vetokilumidi aga ganuwanuwa vaita babi anamatatabuna wagaine keke mwatugu
gida miyami anafata buki-dina faidiya.†

---

† **21:14** Iyo 20:19,26 ** **21:15** Kevakeva-nai ivewagana ‘lami’ ani sifi natuna kaliva kabisona. † **21:16** Gug 20:28, 1Pi 5:2 † **21:20** Iyo 13:25 ** **21:21** Pita gitolitolidadanena gavana gina yegemona Iyoni wagaine faina. † **21:24** Iyo 19:35 † **21:25** Iyo 20:30

Afositolo Yadi Gugai

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala teti teli (33) giavaina anafaiweya ada doketa seyana anayegana Luke taide buki-nai givetokilumina. Nuwanuwana moyaida kana alamanena gavana giyegemona Yeisu yana laka gabameya muline, anafaiweya gavaiyamu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gifaifaisewa kaliva wagaidiya e ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya givevuvu, ada afositoloyavo ifufudi. Ifufu-dina tufodi buki-nai wagaine ani afositoloyavo iifuifufuyedi Luke wagaine aku tufodi Luke tauna gialamanedi, faina bana Paulo gikwayabuna yana laumamala balawalilivuga wagaidiya. Taidei faina tamo tova Luke givetokilumina "akidewadewa ana madunau Masedonia," o kai "moyaima avetalakafoiyedi." Anafaiweya 16:10-17, 20:5-15, 21:1-18, 27:1-29 ada 28:1-16.

Aku Luke yana vetokiluma ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani Yaubada gifaifaisewa wagaidiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. Abutu-nai Penitikosi wagaine tova-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetu-magana moyaidi givemagadi, Pita afositolo adileveni nodi imididi ke valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kaliva adiyoo teli tausani (3,000) anafaiweya inuwavilana yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ke Yeisu ivetumaganena. Ada aimo Filipi melala-nai Sameliya wagaine valeya iwakana gilumamalena ada kadu kaliva moyaidi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine. Ada muliya Paulo atuwadeya ginaunau ke kaliva fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya givevewaledi valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa. Afositoloyavo ke tovetu-magana moyaidi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina giveledi e ada kaliva ivevewaledi ke Yeisu anayeganeya gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugugaiyedi e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Kadu nuwanuwa seyana ani nagona meIsileli tufodi ivetumagana aku muliya badi keke meIsileli tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena. Tova tuwai-moena-deya badi meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli ani keke nodi ida luluveya, aku Yaubada yana kivetuvetunu wagaine yoo iluwei-dina ivebutu ivevetubuiyana.

1 Tubuiyaku Tiyofilo, tuwaina yaku buki nagona wagaine gaitoma moyaina Yeisu
gigugaiyedi kaduwe givewalayena ani gavetokilumina.**
2 Yana gugai anaebavevuvu wagaine gavebutu gavetokilumina, ada yana laka
gabameya Banae ifuifufuna ganunauwena. Aku aimo keke gidalaka gabameya
aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana kivetuvetunuga wagaine, badiyavo afositolo
givenuwadadanedi ani adiveimeya giveledi.†
3 Banae yana uloulolo muline, alikeya giyawa-vagila ke badi afositolo-dina wa-
gaidiya Tauna giseseyegemone-moena e ada keke adifaiweya yana yawa-vagila faina
ina venuwana. Ada yadayada foti (40) wagaidiya giyegeyegemona badi wagaidiya ke
givevewaledi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.†
4 Ada tova seyana badi Yeisu nodi ikanikani aku veimeya giveledi, givonaga,
"Keke Yelusalema wana madumadusege aku wana bodana Aluwaluwa Tabuna, Banae
Tamada givonadabadabayena.† Bademowa gaifufuyena ke wanogalina.†

** **1:1** Luke givetokilumina buki iluwei. Buki nagona ivewagana Valeya Iwakana Luke Givetokilumina, ada anavelu Afositolo Yadi Gugai. (Luk 1:1-4) † **1:2** Luk 24:49-51 † **1:3** Mad 28:17, Mak 16:14, Luk 24:34-51, Iyo 20:19-29, 21:1-25, Gug 10:40-41, 13:31, 1Kol 15:5-7 † **1:4** Iyo 14:16-17 † **1:4** Luk 24:49

5 Faina Iyoni gufa wagaine gikikivebabitaiso,† aku yadayada tufodi kana segedi,
imiyavo Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine wana babitaiso." Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu
givonedi.†

Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina.

6 Kaduwe seyana tova afositoloyavo Yeisu nodi imiyavagauta ada itolidadanena,
ivona, "Kauveya, gavaiyamu, tova taidei una vekini Isileli wagaine e ada moyaida
meIsileli kana mididi ke taudeyavo yada ebaveimeya wagaine kana miyamiya?"
7 Yeisu givonedi, givona, "Kamaku anakaibe-mowa tova ada tutuya giveimeyena, aku
imi keke amifaiweya tova-dina wana alamane.
8 Aku gaitoma seyana amifaiweya wana alamanena, imi aimo Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina toyogivelemi tova-nai tauna gina vemagami.† Ada wana vetoawatalatalaina faikuya†
Yelusalema wagaine, kaduwe Yudiya ke Sameliya adifafali matatabuna wagaidiya ke
kaduwe babi matatabuna wagaine." †
9 Ada Yeisu vona taidei giluyabuna muline, matadiya Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya.
Ada gilakalaka aku tonogalayavo iitavedadaga ada iitavenanauna ke buibui giba-
balina, ada keke adifaiweya inaita.†
10 Yeisu gilakalaka aku badi aimo iitavedadaga-vagata mwatuguya aku kaliva
adiselu adinuya kwayakwayafofolidi ani maduga-mowa lilivadiya imididi.
11 Ada ivonedi, "Imi meGalili, gavana faina idedeku wamidimididi aku wait-
aitavedadaga wagabameya? Banae taidei Yeisu Yaubada gabameya gisilakaina ke
ginuyabuyabumi ani aimo tova muline gina obuelai-vagila. Banae gabameya waitana
gilaka anafaiweya, kaduwe gabameya gina obuelai."†

Mataiyasi ivenuwadadanena Yudasa fatana.

12 Ada Oya Olive wagaine-deya afositoloyavo iyewa inau Yelusalema, keke atuwada,
vaita kilomita seyana anafaiweya.
13 Tova-nai iyegemona Yelusalema ada inau manuwa-nai imiyamiyanina wagaine
ke ilaka manuwa getane yadi tutulagolota wagaine. Badiyavo imiyamiya ani Pita,
Iyoni, Iyemesa, Andulu, Filipi, Tomasi, Batolomiu ke Madiu ada Iyemesa banae Alifiyo
natuna, Saimoni Seloti,** ada Yudasa banae Iyemesa natuna.†
14 Badiyavo tova moyaina ivagavagauta ke iveoveola aigaigabu, ada vevine nodi,
kaduwe Meli Yeisu inana ke tainavo nodi.
15 Ada yadayada tufona giavaidi, tovetumagana imiyavagauta, adiyoo wani analedi
tuweniti (120). Ada Pita adimwatuguya gimididi ke givonedi,
16 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavana tova tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilu-
mina ani bademowa giyegemona velemoena. Ani tuwaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna
Deivida awane Yudasa faine givonaye-vagaina, banae kaliva ginagoyedi ielai ke Yeisu
ikiveyabina.†
17 Bana Yudasa ani nagona ime afositolo yama yoo seyana, faina Yeisu bana ime
nodi ida faisewa-nai faina givenuwadadanema." Taidei anafaiweya Pita givebutu
giifuifufu.
18 Aku Yudasa yana gugai koyona wagaine fatana givaina, ada mani-nai wagaine
babi seyana gikimonena. Ani yana babi-nai wagaine wakuluwane gibeu ke ifugana
givelubwakeiyena ada kamokamona gisesela, ke gialika.
19 Ada meYelusalema moyaidi valeyana inogalina, e ada babi-nai taudiyavo
bonadiya ivewagana 'Akelidama'. Yegana taidei anakivila ani 'Dayaga anaBabi'.†

---

† **1:5** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:8, Luk 3:16, Iyo 1:26-27 † **1:5** Iyo 1:33, Gug 11:16 † **1:8** Efes 3:16 † **1:8** Gug 2:32 † **1:8** Mad 28:19, Mak 16:15, Luk 24:47-48 † **1:9** Mak 16:19, Luk 24:50-51 † **1:11** Mad 16:27, Luk 21:27, 2Tes 1:10, Ive 1:7 ** **1:13** Tayuwe tova-dina wagaidiya badi meIsileli gavega nuwanuwadi lakaina aditoveimeya-dina meLoma ina wavidi inanau ani ivewagadi 'Seloti'. † **1:13** Mad 10:2-4, Mak 3:16-19, Luk 6:14-16 † **1:16** Sam 41:9 † **1:19** Mad 27:1-10

20 Kaduwe Pita givona, “Faina tuwaina Yaubada yana vona Same wagaine Deivida
givetokilumina Yudasa faine, givona,

‘Kaliva moyaidi yana manuwa ina nuyabuyabuna,
ada keke tamo gaito wadedeku gina miyami.’†

Kaduwe Yaubada yana vona seyana givona,

‘Kadu seyana gaito yana nagoya gina vaina.’†

21-22 Yaubada yana vona taidei anafaiweya givona faina, kaliva seyana banae fatana
faina gilubodada kada venuwadadanena, e ada Yeisu Keliso yana yawa-vagila faina
bana ime afositolo nodi kaliva wagaidiya ana awatalatalaina. Ada bana kaliva-nai yada
yoo wagaideya kana vaina. E, tamo gaito ide tuwaina kavevuvu Kauveya Yeisu nodi
kamiyamiya kanunudadana, tuwaina Iyoni kaliva gikivebabitaisodi anatoveya† ada
kanauwena-deya Yaubada Yeisu gabameya gisilakaina ke gimadusegeda.† Au tainei
Yudasa fatana kanasena.”
23 Aku Pita taidei anafaiweya givona faina, kaliva adiselu ikilakailuvaluvadi. Seyana
Iyosefa banae ivewagana Basabasi, ada kadu anayegana anaveto Yasito. Kaduwe
kaliva anavelu anayegana Mataiyasi.
24 Adiyegana ivenuwadadanedi muliya iveoveola, ivona, “Kauveya-yo, Oye kaliva
seyana seyana yama nuwanuwa aseasemeya ualamanena. E ada Oye una vewalema
kaliva taidei adiselu wagaidiya-deya gaito seyana uvenuwadadanena,
25 ada banae Yudasa fatana ke afositolo yadi gugai gina vaina, gugai-nai Yudasa
gimadusegena ke ginanau tauna yana fafali.”
26 Ada veoveola muline, kabala anaselakalakata** anavenuwadadana wagaine
inuwagana vaita Mataiyasi ani Yudasa fatana. E ada Mataiyasi banae giluku
afositoloyavo adileveni nodi.

2

Aluwaluwa Tabuna tovetumagana givemagadi.

1 Aku Abutu Penitikosi† anayadayada giyegemona wagaine, tovetumagana moyaidi
bademowa imiyavagauta fafali seyana wagaine.
2 Ada au maduga-mowa wagabameya butuna inogalina vaita mala toyogina giveyu-
veyuve anafaiweya, ada manuwa-nai wagaine ivetovetoga ani butuna givemagana.
3 Ada iitana gaitoma seyana anaita vaita aiyabeyabela meyana giludakadakana ke
kaliva seyana seyana kuluwana getane givetoga.
4 Ada matatabudi Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagadi† ke ivebutu meya tulina tulina
wagaidiya iifuifufu Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe.
5 Aku wadedeku Yelusalema wagaine meIsileli tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, badi
Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Fafali tulina tulina moyaidi wagaidiya itauya ke ina
Yelusalema imiyamiya.
6 Ada badi kaliva-dina kaliva yadi ifufu meya tulina tulina ani bonadi inogalina e
ada moyaidi ivagauta. Ada nuwadi givoganina, faina kaliva seyana seyana ginogalina
tauna meyane tovetumagana iifuifufu.

---

† **1:20** Sam 69:25 † **1:20** Sam 109:8 † **1:21-22** Luk 3:21 † **1:21-22** Mak 16:19, Luk 24:51 ** **1:26** Kabala anaselakalakata anavenuwadadana ani taidei anafaiweya taide maita-nai wagaine. Kaliva-dina adiselu adiyegana kabala kabisodi wagaidiya ivetokilumidi ke tuwava wagaine idododi. Ada tova-nai kabala-dina ibiwadi ani Mataiyasi anayegana gimadubeu. E ada taidei wagaine ialamanena Yaubada Mataiyasi givenuwadadanena. † **2:1** Vei 23:15 † **2:4** Mad 3:11, Iyo 14:17, Gug 4:31, 10:44-46

7 Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke taudiyavo wa yadi nuwavogana ivona, “Ida
kaliva-dina iifuifufu ani badi moyaidi meGalili.
8 E ada gavaiyamu-yo moyaida kanogalidi taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya iifuifufu?
9 Ide yada fafali wagaidiya kaelai ani Patiya, Midiya, Elama, Mesopotemiya, Yudiya,
Kafadosiya, Ponitasi, Eisiya.
10 Kadu Filidiya, Pamifiliya, Itipita ke Libiya anafafali Sailini lilivane. Ada kaduwe
tufoda meLoma aku Yelusalema wagaine kawakawaka,
11 tufoda meIsileli velemoena aku tufoda keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo
wagaine kaawaegeda ke kadamana. E, kaduwe tufoda meKiliti ke Alebiya. Au yada
fafali moyaina aku moyaida kanogalina taudeyavo meyada tulina tulina wagaidiya
iifuifufu ada Yaubada yana gugai toyogina iawaawatalatalainedi!”
12 Ada moyaidi meyadi gisidobodobona ke nuwadi givoganina, ada taudiyavo gaga
ivetolitoli, ivona, “Ida gavana?”
13 Aku tufodi ani tovetumagana iawaveleigedi, ivona, “Wada badi waini digadigagina
iyuga ivekwavakwava.”

Pita gilumamala yoo lakaina wagaidiya.

14 Ada bana Pita badi afositolo adileveni nodi gimididi ke bonana lakaina wagaine
givona yoo wagaidiya, givona, “Imi meIsileli ke imi Yelusalema wagaine wamiyamiya,
wana nogalina gavana ganavona ada nuwami gina malina.
15 Taidei kaliva-dina keke gufa toyogina idayui ke ida vekwavakwava wanuwanuwa
anafaiweya. Ida malabutuya kauwana naeni kiloki. Keke yuga anatova.
16 Aku ida falofita Iyoweli tuwaina gimadu awamogatalena ani giyegemona vele-
moena anafaiweya. Givona,

> 17 ‘Yaubada givona, Aimo tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya ani
> Aluwaluwaku gana biwana tomiyababi moyaidi wagaidiya. E ada natumiyavo
> kaliva ke vevine ina falofisai, yami tubulakata vewala ina itadi, kaduwe kaliva
> lakaidiyavo ina avaita.
> 18 E, tova-nai wagaine Aluwaluwaku kaduwe gana biwana yaku togugaiyavo kaliva
> ke vevine wagaidiya, ada ina falofisai.
> 19-20 Ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo aimo gana vewala gabameya, kauwana
> gina yuyuvana ke vaikoi gina yabelina anafaiweya dayaga. Kaduwe iyaiyaya lakaidi
> babiya gana seyegemonena, dayaga ke ai alalata kaduwe siyo badobadona. Aku
> muliya KAUVEYA yana yadayada lakaina gina yegemona, ani vevonayavuga anatova
> matamatausina.
> 21 Aku badi moyaidi gavega KAUVEYA ina veolena adikibababala faina ani
> gina kibababaledi.’ ” †

Ida Yaubada yana vona bana Iyoweli givetokilumina ani bana Pita giifufuyena.
22 Kaduwe Pita givona, “Imi meIsileli, yaku vona taidei wana nogalina. Yeisu
kwana Nasaledi ani Yaubada Banae toyogina givelena ke gugai toyogina ada iyaiyaya
lakaina gigugaiyedi amimwatuguya.† Taidei gaitoma-dina imi taumiyavo waitadi
ke waalamanedi, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada givewale-dewedewemi vaita Yeisu
giimilina.
23 Taine Yeisu-nai Banae ani tuwai-moena Yaubada Tauna giveimeya ke imi
nimamiya gina awaegena, e ada gialamane-vagaina. Taidei kaliva-nai waluvealikana,
faina badi tokoyona waveledi ke nimadiya itutuvefosena kelose wagaine.†

† **2:21** Iyol 2:28-32 † **2:22** Iyo 3:2 † **2:23** Mad 27:35, Mak 15:24, Luk 23:33, Iyo 19:18

24 Imi Yeisu waluvealikana, aku Yaubada alika anauloulolo giluyavuledi ke alikeya
gisiveyawana, faina keke meyameyaganina alika yana toyogina Yeisu gina kiveyabi-
vagai.†
25 Anafaiweya tuwai-moena Deivida Yeisu faine givonaye-vagaina, givona,

‘Iya gaalamanena tova moyaina KAUVEYA wagaikuya gimiyamiya.
Banae lilivakuya gimiyamiya faina,
aseaseku keke gina akolukolu.
26 Taidei faina nuwaku giveiwaka,
kaduwe wa yaku vemwamwala gaifuifufu.
Aimo vovoku didikuleya gina daudau
aku wa yaku nuwavetumagana gana miyamiya,
27 faina bademowa gaalamanena Iya keke toalika yadi fafaliya unasege-vagai.
Kaduwe Iya ya Kaliva Tabutabuku ani keke
vovoku una awaege ayo gina abudali.
28 Yawai-vagata anawai bademowa uvewaleku, ada
Oye Iya nodi kana miyami faina, gana vemwamwala lakaina.’ ”†

29 Ada kaduwe Pita givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, gana vonemi velemoena, tamada
nagona Kini Deivida tuwaina gialika ada vovona isena didikula luwa wagaine,† ada
anadidikula-nai ani malinai wagaideya aimo gimiyamiya.
30 Aku bana Deivida ani falofita, ada gialamanena Yaubada bademowa bana
wagaine givonadabadaba toyogina vaita aimo Deivida tauna yana tubudelideli seyana,
ani Yaubada ginasena gina vekini ke gina vetoga Deivida yana veimeya anaebavetoga
kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†
31 Deivida gimadu alamanena Keliso yana yawa-vagila alikeya, taidei faina gimadu-
vonayena, givona, ‘Yaubada keke Banae toalika yadi fafali wagaine ginasege-vagai,
ada vovona keke gina abudali.’†
32 Taine Yeisu-nai Yaubada bademowa alikeya gisiveyawana, ada ime moyaima
taumeyavo matameya aitana ke aawatalatalainena.
33 Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine giveiotona.† Ada Tamana Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givelena tuwaina givonadabadabayena anafaiweya. E ada malinai Yeisu
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana† e ada ida gaitoma-dina waitaitana ke wanoganogalina.
34 Deivida yana vona ani keke tauna faine gidavona, faina banae keke gidalaka
gabameya Yeisu anafaiweya. Aku givona,

‘Banae KAUVEYA Yaubada givona yaku Kauveya wagaine,
“Aiyatagikuya** una vetoga analaba
35 nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
ada yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena.”; †

36 Taidei faina imi meIsileli moyaimi ani wana alamane-dewedewena, Banae Yeisu-nai
wakivebolagalagana ani Yaubada gisena Kauveya, ada kaduwe Banae Keliso.” Taidei
anafaiweya Pita gilumamala.
37 Ada tova-nai kaliva vona taidei inogalina, aseasedi gionana, e ada itolidadana Pita
ke afositolo velugadiyavo wagaidiya ivona, “Tubuiyameyavo, gavana anagai?”

† **2:24** Mad 28:5-6, Mak 16:6, Luk 24:5 † **2:28** Sam 16:8-11 † **2:29** 1Kin 2:10, Gug 13:36 † **2:30** Sam 132:11
† **2:31** Sam 16:10 † **2:33** Gug 7:55-56, 1Pi 3:22 † **2:33** Gug 1:4,8, 7:55-56 ** **2:34** Kini aiyatagine ani ebavetoga
wa anavemoimoina. † **2:35** Sam 110:1

38 Ada Pita givonedi, “Imi seyana seyana yami gugai koyodi wana segedi ke
wana nuwavilana, ada Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya wana babitaiso ke Yaubada yami
koyona gina venuwaegedi.† Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana nuwagana, Bana adanuwak-
abubu.
39 Faina Yaubada givonadabadaba Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina awaegena imi faimiya
ke natumiyavo faidiya, ada kaduwe badi gavega atuwadeya imiyamiya faidiya. Ada
gavega moyaidi Yaubada gina douwedi ke Bana wagaine inaelai, tainei badi wagaidiya
gina awaegena.”†
40 Ada Pita vona moyaina wagaine giawatalatalainedi ke kaduwe giveoledi
toyogina, givonaga, “Imiyavo ani tova malinai anayoo koyodiyavo adimwatuguya
wamiyamiya, e ada wana itaveyabimi. Yaubada wana veoveolena ke gina kibababalemi
badi wagaidiya-deya.”
41 E ada badi gavega Pita yana vona ivetumaganena ani ibabitaiso ke tovetumagana
adiyoo wagaine iluku. Ada taine yadayada-nai wagaine biyavo-dina ibabitaiso ani
adiyoo teli tausani (3,000) anafaiweya.

Tovetumagana yadi miyami kaduwe yadi dewa faina.

42 Ada tova moyaina tovetumagana iawaawaegedi afositoloyavo yadi vewala wa-
gaine ada ivetubuiyana velemoena, kaduwe ivagavagauta ke nodi ikanikani, ada
iveoveola aigaigabu Yaubada wagaine.
43 Ada afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi igugugaiyedi, e
ada moyaidi Yaubada yana toyogina iitana wagaine wa yadi matauta ivemoimoinena.
44 Kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi imiyamiyavagauta ke yadi nuwanuwa seya-
moena wagaine yadi giba ivutuvutuga taudiyavo wagaidiya.
45 Anafaiweya tova ke tova yadi babi ke yadi giba ina vekimoneyedi aku mani
ina vaina ada ina vutugedi badi gavega ivemaufo wagaidiya.†
46 Ada yadayada seyana seyana nodi imiyamiyavagauta manuwa tabu wagaine.
Kaduwe taudiyavo yadi manuweya aa ikiineinena Yeisu anaebanuwaududu faina ke
wa yadi vemwamwala ikanikani aigaigabu.
47 Ada tova moyaina Yaubada iawadavadavana, kaduwe kaliva moyaidi tovetu-
magana iawaveiwakanedi. Ada yadayada seyana seyana adiyoo giveiveinala, faina
gavega Kauveya gikibababaledi ani giseselukuwedi adiyoo wagaine.

3

Pita tovefela gikiveiwakanena.

1 Tova seyana wagaine Pita ke Iyoni inaunau manuwa tabu wagaine aku bademowa
au gienovilana kauwana teli kiloki anafaiweya, tainei veoveola anatova.
2 Ada badi iyegeyegemona aku kaliva seyana inana kamodiya gitubuga felafelana,
ani manuwa tabu anaebaluku wagaine iwaiwaina. E, ebaluku-nai ivewagana Ebaluku
Anaita Iwakana. Ada yadayada seyana seyana tovefela-nai iwaiwaina, ada wadedeku
isesena ke badi manuwa tabu anatoluku wagaidiya mani faina giveoveola.
3 Ada Pita ke Iyoni idaluku manuwa tabu wagaine ani giitadi, ada wagaidiya mani
faina giveola.
4 Ada Pita ke Iyoni tovefela-nai iitavutuvutuna aku Pita givonena, “Una itama.”
5 Ada tovefela giitaitadi aku ginuwavetumagana vaita gavana tamo gina nuwagana
wagaidiya-deya.
6 Aku Pita givona, “Keke tamo mani wagaikuya, aku gavana wagaikuya ani
gana veleni. Yeisu Keliso kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya, una mididi una nudadana.”

† **2:38** Gug 16:30-33 † **2:39** Efes 2:12-13,17 † **2:45** Gug 4:32-35

7 Ada nimana aiyatagine giabi gisivemididina, ke maduga-mowa agena matatabuna
itoyogina.
8 Ada gimadumididi-mowa ke givebutu ginunudadana. Ada nodi iluku manuwa
tabu wagaine aku bana gimadutowatowavila aku Yaubada giawadavadavana.
9 Ada kaliva moyaidi iitana ginunudadana ke Yaubada giawadavadavana,
10 ada iitainanana banae tovefela-nai tova moyaina manuwa tabu anaEbaluku
Anaita Iwakana wagaine givetovetoga aku giawaveoveola. Ada au moyaidi
itataweyana ke meyadi gisidobodobona yana veiwaka faina.

Pita yoo manuwa tabu wagaine gilumamaledi.

11 Ada imiyamiya manuwa tabu anafafali ivewagana Solomoni Yana Ebamiyami
wagaine aku aimo kaliva-nai Pita ke Iyoni nimadi giabiabina. Ada kaliva moyaidi
meyadi gisidobodobona ke imadu ielai wagaidiya.
12 Ada tova-nai Pita yoo giitadi, givonedi, "Imi meIsileli, gavana vuvuna taidei
giveyaulovogimi? Gavana faina waitavutuvutuma vaita taumeyavo yama toyo-
gineya o kai yama yegayeganeya Yaubada matane kaliva taidei ada kiveiwakane ke
gida nunudadana? Keke taidei anafaiweya wana nuwanuwa.
13 Aku tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo
yadi Yaubada,† Banae-nai taidei gaitoma-nai gigugaiyena e ada yana togugai Yeisu
anayegana gina kilakaina. Taine Yeisu-nai waawaididiyena ke Pailato nimane wasena
gina luvealikana. Pailato nuwanuwana gina etoyavuna aku imi wadibusoyogena.
14 Banae Tabutabuna kadu Toyegayegana ani imi wadibusoyogena, aku Pailato
waveolena ke banae toluvealika gina etoyavuna wagaimiya.†
15 Ada taidei anafaiweya Banae yawai vuvuna ani waluvealikana, aku Yaubada
alikeya gisiveyawana. Ada yana yawa-vagila ime anatoitavedama.
16 Ada au Yeisu anayegana faina, Banae anayeganeya avetumagana faina, taidei
kaliva waitana kaduwe waalamanena ani gitoyogina. Yana veiwaka moyaimi
matamiya vuvuna ani vetumagana Yeisu anayeganeya. Taidei wagaine tovefela-nai
giveiwaka velemoena.
17 "E aku tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya gaalamanena gavaiyamu Yeisu wagaine imiyavo ke
yami tonagonayavo wadewa ani keke nuwami gidamali-dewedewe.†
18 Aku tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofita moyaidi awadiya gimadu vonayena vaita
Keliso gina uloulolo.† E ada imi yami dewa-nai wagaine Yaubada Tauna yana vona-nai
giluveyegemonina velemoena.
19 Taidei faina yami dewa koyodi wana segedi aku Yaubada wagaine wana miyavilami
e ada yami koyona gina venuwaegedi.
20 Kai taidei anafaiweya wana gugai, aga kaliva faleda wagaine meyana
gina kivebikana anafaiweya, Yaubada Banae aseasemi gina kikivebikana ke
toyogina wana nuwagana. Ada kaduwe gina imilina Mesaiya, Banae bademowa
givenuwadadanena imi faimiya, ani Banae Yeisu.
21 Yeisu bademowa gilaka gabameya ada wadedeku-deya gina miyamiya analaba
gavatoveya Yaubada gaitoma moyaina babiya gina kiveevaguna, anafaiweya tuwaina
yana falofita tabutabudiyavo imadu awamogatalena.
22 Anafaiweya nagona Mosese givona,

> 'Yaubada yami KAUVEYA aimo imi faimiya
> falofita seyana gina vemididina Iya anafaiweya.

† **3:13** Iyeg 3:15 † **3:14** Mad 27:15-23, Mak 15:6-14, Luk 23:13-23, Iyo 19:12-15 † **3:17** Luk 23:34 † **3:18** 2Sam 7:12-16, Sam 22:1,7-8,16-18, 69:21; Ais 7:14, 9:6, 50:6, 52:13-15, 53:1-12, 61:1, Iyel 23:5-6, Dan 7:13-14, 9:24-27, Mai 5:2, Sek 6:12, 9:9, 12:10, 13:7, Luk 24:27, Gug 13:27

Banae taumiyavo yami yoo wagaidiya-deya.
Ada gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya gina veimeyemi ani wana idibumwaigena.
23 Aku badi gavega falofita-nai yana vona keke ina nogali,
badiyavo Yaubada gina luyavuledi yana yoo wagaidiya.'

Taidei anafaiweya Mosese givona.**
24 "Tuwai-moena Samuwela wagaine-deya ada gielai falofita matatabudi wagaidiya,
gavaiyei ifalofisai ani badi kaduwe iawatalatalaina malinai anatova faina.
25 Ada Yaubada yana falofita awadiya ide faideya givonadabadaba, ada Yaubada
ani tuwaina tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya yana veyavo anawai gisena ani keke
taudiyavo gaga faidiya aku kaduwe ide faideya. Ebelaamo wagaine givona, 'Kaliva
seyana ya tubudelideli wagaine gina yegemona, ada kaliva moyaidi babi matatabuna
wagaine gana awanuwakabubuyedi Banae wagaine.' †Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada
givona.
26 E ada Yaubada yana togugai Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana ada nagona ide
meIsileli moyaida wagaideya giimilina. Faina nuwanuwana yana nuwadogeya
gina lemelemeda e ada ide moyaida kana nuwavilana yada gugai koyodi wagaidiya."

4

Pita ke Iyoni meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya ivevonayavugidi.

1 Ada Pita ke Iyoni aimo kaliva wagaidiya iifuifufu aku yoo tufona ielai wagaidiya,
badiyavo Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugaiyavo, ke manuwa tabu anatoyavagayavo
aditonagona ada kaduwe Sadusiyavo.**
2 Badiyavo inuwakoyo faina badi adiselu kaliva ivewavewaledi vaita Yaubada Yeisu
alikeya gisiveyawana anafaiweya, kaduwe toalika Yaubada gina siveyawadi alikeya.
3 E ada ikiveyabidi aku mala bademowa givelavilavi faina, deli wagaine isedi aku
mala ginalavu-yo ina vevonayavugidi.†
4 Aku kaliva moyaidi Pita ke Iyoni yadi laumamala inogalina ke ivetumaganena, ada
tovetumagana adiyoo gitubuga faifi tausani (5,000) anafaiweya.**
5 Mala gilavuna meIsileli aditoveimeyayavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo kaduwe Mosese
yana veimeya anatovewalayavo Yelusalema wagaine ivagauta.
6 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Anasi ke kaduwe Kaiyafasi, Iyoni ke
Alekisanida nodi wadedeku-deya, ada kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona
yana gabu kaliva-dina nodi ivagauta.
7 Ada Pita ke Iyoni matadiya ivemidididi aku itolidadanedi, ivona, "Gaito yana
toyogineya o kai gaito anayeganeya gugai taidei anafaiweya wagugaiye?"
8 Aku Pita Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine magamagana,† ada givonedi, givona, "Imi
toveimeyayavo ada kaliva lakaimiyavo,
9 malinai wavagaulema vonayavuga taidei wagaine ada watolidadanema gu-
gai iwakana agugaiyena tovefela wagaine faina. Ada kaduwe watolidadanema
gavaiyamu giveiwaka.
10 E ada imiyavo kaduwe meIsileli moyaimi, gana kivemalimi ke wana alamanena.
Banae Yeisu Keliso kwana Nasaledi anayeganeya ada yana toyogineya ani tovefela

** **3:23** Nagona Mosese givona anafaiweya ada bademowa Yaubada falofita-nai giimilina, Banae Yeisu. (2Vei 18:15,18-19) † **3:25** Eba 22:18, Gal 3:8 ** **4:1** Sadusiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Keke ida vetumagana vaita aneloseyavo kai aluwaluwa imiyami, kadu keke ida vetumagana vaita yawa-vagila aimo gina yegemona. † **4:3** Luk 21:12 ** **4:4** Naba-nai faifi tausani (5,000) ani kaliva gaga iveyawadi. Aku kaduwe kaliva-dina ani wa vavinediyavo ke wa natudiyavo nodi imiyamiya yoo-nai wagaine, e ada badi Yeisu ivetumaganena ani keke faifi tausani (5,000) gagana aku moyai-moedi. † **4:8** Mad 10:19-20

taidei giveiwaka, e ada matamiya gimidimididi. Yeisu Banae imi wakivebolagalagana aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena.
11 Banae-nai faine vona matalivulivuna seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

‘Ogola-nai imi manuwa anatoiyogona wadibusoyogena,
ani Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi.’ †

12 Yeisu Banae anakaibe wagaine kibababala kana nuwagana. Faina keke tamo gaito babiya gida miyami ani Yaubada gida venuwadadane ke banae anayeganeya ide kaliva kibababala adafaiweya kana nuwaga.” † Taidei anafaiweya Pita givonedi.
13 Aku meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo** ani Pita ke Iyoni yadi asevatu iitana wagaine, meyadi gibovu. Faina ialamanena taidei kaliva-dina keke ida sikulu, badi kaliva-kavovodi. Aku nuwadi giamutuna tuwaina badi Yeisu nodi.
14 Aku iitana tovefela-nai bademowa giveiwaka ani adiselu lilivadiya gimidimididi, e ada keke adifaiweya kaduwe gavana tamo inavone.
15 Au iveimeyedi ke ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine ina midiyegemona. Badi kaliva imidiyegemona ada Kaniselayavo ivebutu ke taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivona,
16 “Gavana kanagai kaliva taidei wagaidiya? Faina kaliva moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine bademowa ialamanena gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyena, ada ide keke adafaiweya kana veweye.
17 Aku kada vonediga, ‘Keke tamo kaduwe gaito seyana wagaine wana ifuifufu Yeisu anayeganeya.’ Taidei anafaiweya kada awatadi e ada valeyana-nai keke gina mutula kaliva moyai-moedi wagaidiya.”
18 Ada iveifuifufu giavaina, Pita ke Iyoni idouwe-vagiledi iluku ke iveimeyedi, ivona, “Keke-mowa maita kaduwe Yeisu anayeganeya wana ifuifufu o wana vewala.”
19 Taidei anafaiweya iveimeyedi aku badi Pita ke Iyoni ilufata, ivona, “Gavana iwakana Yaubada matane, kai imi ana matawalewaleyemi o kai Yaubada ana matawalewaleyena? Imi taumiyavo wana venuwadadanena,
20 faina ime keke amafaiweya ana ilova. Au gavana Yeisu yana gugai aitana ke yana vona anogalina ani ana ifuifufuyena.”
21 Idamamauwe adiselu ivona e ada Kaniselayavo kaduwe iawavematausidi aku au iawaegedi inau. Gavaiyamu ina vematavulogidi ani faine inuwanuwa-wayoga. Yoo imatausedi e ada keke adifaiweya, faina gaitoma-nai giyegemona ani kaliva iitana e ada moyai-moedi Yaubada iawadavadavana.
22 Faina tovefela-nai gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine giveiwaka ani banae keke tubulakaina, anamalamala foti (40) wa tufona.

Tovetumagana iveoveola asevatu faina.

23 Tova-nai Pita ke Iyoni Kaniselayavo isegedi aku yadi yoo wagaidiya iyewadi, ada veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo gavaiyamu ivonedi ani mamauwe iifufuyedi.
24 Ada badi tovetumagana inogalina ke moyaidi Yaubada wagaine iveoveola aigaigabu, ivona, “Oye Toveimeya. Gabama, babi, ke leyaga, ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya imiyamiya ani O ububudi.
25 Tuwai-moena Aluwaluwa Tabuna ya vona giseyegemonina ya togugai tamama Deivida awane, givona,

‘Gavana faina badi keke meIsileli inuwakoyo-mowa?
Gavana faina yadi veimeya koyona ibubu-wayogedi?

† **4:11** Sam 118:22, 1Pi 2:7 † **4:12** Iyo 14:6 ** **4:13** Kanisela-dina ani meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo lakaidi, ke anayoo seveniti (70) anafaiweya.

26 Babi anakiniyavo ikidewadewa ada toveimeyayavo
nodi ivagauta ke Yaubada ada Banae yana
Mesaiya** ina lugaviyadi.'†

27 Ada toveimeya yadi nuwakoyo malinai giyegemona velemoena anafaiweya givonayena. Faina Kini Elodi ke Ponitiyo Pailato ani meIsileli ada badi keke meIsileli nodi ivagauta Yelusalema wagaine ada iveimeya aigaigabu ke Yeisu ina luvealikana, Banae ya togugai tabutabuna uvenuwadadanena ke utoyogivelena ya faisewa faine.†
28 Ada igugaiyena anafaiweya tuwai-moena uvenuwadadanena,† Oye ya toyogina ke ya veimeya wagaine ada giyegemona anafaiweya.
29 E ada Kauveya, badi Kaniselayavo iawavematauta wagaimeya ani O unogalina. E ada ime ya togugaiyavo una kivetoyogima ke wa yama asevatu ya vona ana lumamalena.
30 Ime ana lulumamala aku Oye nima una tunena toveoga wagaidiya ke ina veiwaka, ada iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo una gugaiyedi ya togugai tabutabuna Yeisu anayeganeya."
31 Ada iveoveola giavaina, manuwa-nai wagaine ivagauta ani gialiuliuna. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna moyaidi givemagadi† ada Yaubada yana vona wa yadi asevatu ilumamalenauwena.

Tovetumagana yadi lokoloko taudiyavo wagaidiya ivutuvutugena.

32 Aku tovetumagana moyaidi yadi nuwanuwa seya-moena. Keke tamo gaito seyana gidavona, "Yaku lokoloko akukaibe faikuya." Au yadi lokoloko ivutuvutugedi taudiyavo wagaidiya.†
33 Badi afositolo wa yadi toyogina Kauveya Yeisu yana yawa-vagila alikeya faina iawatalatalaina, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakaina moyaidi wagaidiya.
34 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi wagaidiya ani keke tamo gaito fanifanina gida miyami, faina tova ke tova badi gavega wa yadi babi o wa yadi manuwa ani ivekivekimoneyedi, ada manidi ivaivaina ani
35 ialialiyedi afositoloyavo ivelevelede. Ada afositolo ivutuvutugena badiyavo gavega adiga o kai yadi lokoloko keke wagaidiya.†
36 Ada Iyosefa, banae Livai unumina anakaliva, taidei anafaiweya gidewa. Bana yana melala ani imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine. Badi afositolo kaliva-nai ivewagana Banabasi,† anayegana anakivila 'tokiveasevatu'.
37 Ani Banabasi-nai yana babi seyana givekimoneyena, ada babi manina givaina ani gialiyena afositoloyavo giveledi.

5

Ananaiyasi vavinena Safaila nodi ifuifufudi.

1 Aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi, ada vavinena adiyegana Safaila. Banae yadi babi seyana givekimoneyena.
2 Ada babi-nai fatana tufona giseyewena tauna faine aku tufona gialiyena afositoloyavo wagaidiya, aku givonedi vaita mani matatabuna gida aliye-yabu. Aku fatana tufona giseyewena ani badi vavinena ialamanena.

** **4:26** Vewaga-nai Mesaiya ani vona Ibeliu, ada anakivila ani Venuvenuwadadanina. Tuwai-moena tova-nai Yaubada meIsileli yadi kini ginasena, nagona yana falofita seyana anaveimeya gina velena, e ada banae gina mididi ginanau banae-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada bunama gina iwavekelolona kuluwane. Taidei wagaine banae gina alamanena Yaubada givenuwadadanena ada kaduwe, Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana toyogina wagaine gina lemelemena. (1Sam 9:15 ke ginau 10:1) † **4:26** Sam 2:1-2 † **4:27** Mad 27:1-2, Mak 15:1, Luk 23:1-11, Iyo 18:28-30 † **4:28** Gug 2:23 † **4:31** Gug 2:4 † **4:32** Gug 2:44-45 † **4:35** Gug 2:45 † **4:36** Gug 11:22-26, 13:2-3

3 Ada Pita givonena, givona, “Ananaiyasi, gavana faina Seitani uawaege ayo
nuwaniya giluku, e ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ufwaya vaita babi fatana
matatabuna uda aliye-yabu, aku keke. Tufona tauni fainiya useyewena.
4 Aimo babi-nai keke uda vekimoneye wagaine, ina tauni ya babi. Ada kaduwe
bade uvekimoneyena wagaine, babi fatana uvaina ani aimo ya veimeya wagaine. E
aku gavana faina nuwainageniya fwaya ufaisewa ayo uvona vaita mani matatabuna
udavele-yabuma? Keke kaliva gaga wagaimeya uda fwaya aku kaduwe Yaubada
wagaine ufwaya.”
5 Ada Pita yana vona Ananaiyasi ginogalina wagaine, gibeu ada gialika. Ada
badiyavo gavega valeyana inogalina ani imatauta lakaina.
6 E ayo tubulakata imididi vovona ikiwafina ke iwai inauwe itavuna.
7 Kauwana ginau anabai toiye muliya, vavinena ielai ada iluku manuwa-nai
wagaine. Aku gavana giyegemona moganedi wagaine ani keke ida alamane.
8 Ada Pita givonedi, “Wana voneku, taidei anafaiweya mani anatubuga-nai yami babi
fatana moganemi nodi wavaina?”
Ada badi ivonaga, “Ika, babi fatana tainei anafaiweya.”
9 Ada Pita givonedi, “Gavana faina imi moganemi nodi wanuwanuwa vaita ami-
faiweya Kauveya Aluwaluwana wagaine wana fwaya ke wana itana kai fwaya fatana
wana nuwagana o kai keke? Wana itana, badi kaliva-dina moganemi itavuna ani
edawaneya iyegemo, ada imi kaduwe ina waimi ina nauwemi.”
10 Ada maduga-mowa Safaila Pita agene ibeu ke ialika. Ada tubulakata iluku ke iitadi
vavine bademowa ialika, e ada iwaidi inauwedi moganedi lilivane itavudi.
11 Ada tovetumagana adiyoo matatabuna ke kaduwe badi gavega valeyadi inogalina
ani imatauta lakaina.

Afositoloyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi.

12 Aku afositoloyavo nimadiya Yaubada gugai lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo
moyaidi gigugugaiyedi kaliva adimwatuguya.† Ada badi tovetumagana moyaidi
ani ivagavagauta manuwa tabu anafafali-nai wagaine ivewagana Solomoni Yana
Ebamiyami.
13 Kaliva moyaidi ani tovetumagana iawaveiwakanedi, aku keke nodi
ida vagavagauta faina imatauta.
14 Aku tova tova kaliva ke vevine ivetumagana Kauveya wagaine ani tovetumagana
adiyoo wagaine ilukuluku.
15 Ada kaduwe, kaliva yadi toveoga wa vayadi o wa sitadi iwaidi inaunauwedi wai
wagaidiya iseseobuyedi. Faina inuwavetumagana vaita Pita gina nugulidi wagaine, kai
anununa toveoga tufodi gina aiwautagodi ke ina veiwaka.
16 Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi melala Yelusalema anafafali lilivane wagaidiya-deya ielai
Yelusalema, yadi toveoga kadu badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi ikivekoyodi ani
ialiyedi. Ada moyaidi iveiwaka-yabu.†

MeIsileli aditonagonayavo afositolo ikiveuloulololonidi.

17 Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe tubuiyanavo moyaidi nodi
badi yoo-dina ivewagadi Sadusi, ani iveumagigi-mowa afositoloyavo wagaidiya,
18 e ada inau afositolo ikiveyabidi ada deli wagaine isedi.†
19 Aku boginafa KAUVEYA yana anelose gielai ke deli anawana giyavuna aku
afositolo giveyegemonidi.†
20 Ada givonedi, givona, “Wananau manuwa tabu wagaine wana mididi ada kaliva
wagaidiya wana ifufuye-yabuna yawai evaguna taidei faina.”

† **5:12** Gug 14:3 † **5:16** Mak 6:56, Gug 19:11-12 † **5:18** Gug 4:1-3 † **5:19** Gug 12:7-10

21 Ada anelose giveimeyedi anafaiweya inau, ada mala gilavuna manuwa tabu
anafafali seyana wagaine iluku ke ivebutu ivewala.

Aku bana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada tubuiyanavo nodi ielai ke meIsileli
yadi Kanisela idouwevagauwidi, e ada badiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagonayavo moyaidi
ivagauta. Tova-nai ivagauta-yabu, manuwa tabu anafilisimani iimilidi inau deli
wagaine ke afositolo ina aliyedi.
22 Aku filisimaniyavo inau deli wagaine ani afositolo badi keke. E ada Kanisela
wagaidiya iyewadi ada imatawedi, ivona,
23 "Deli wagaine anau, wana falifalidi ke toyogidi aitadi, kaduwe wana ana-
toitaveyabina imidimididi edawaneya. Aku wana ayavuna wagaine, keke tamo gaito
tutulagolota-nai negenine gida miyami!"
24 Ada manuwa tabu anafilisimani aditonagona ke veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
ani filisimaniyavo yadi vona inogalina wagaine, nuwadi givoganina ke inuwanuwa,
"Taidei gavana aimo gina yegemona?"
25 Inuwanuwa ani, kaliva seyana giela givonedi, givonaga, "Wana nogalina! Badi
kaliva-dina deli wagaine wasedi ani manuwa tabu wagaine imidimididi aku kaliva
ivewavewaledi!"
26 Ada filisimani aditonagona yana kalivayavo nodi inau ada afositolo ivagauledi
aku keke ida munudi, faina imatauta kai yoo kabaleya ina tutuvealikadi.
27 Ada tova-nai iyegemona ke afositolo ilukuwedi, Kanisela matadiya ivemidididi ke
veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona gina toliluveluvedi.
28 Ada bana givonedi, givona, "Ime awata toyogina wagaimiya asena, ani
taidei kaliva-nai keke-mowa maita anayeganeya wana vevewala. Aku yami vewala
wanauwena-deya ke ginau Yelusalema matatabuna giluyabuna. Ada kaduwe,
nuwanuwami taidei kaliva-nai yana alika anavita ime wagaimeya wanasena!"†
29 Aku Pita ada afositolo velugadiyavo ani Kaniselayavo ivonedi, ivona, "Ime keke
kaliva ana matawalewaleyedi aku nagona Yaubada ana matawalewaleyena.†
30 Banae Yaubada, tamadeyavo nagona yadi Yaubada ani Yeisu alikeya gi-
siveyawana, Banae imi ai wagaine watutuvefosena ada waluvealikana.
31 E, Yaubada gisiveyawana ke aiyatagine gisena,† ada bana adaToveimeya Lakaina
ke kaduwe adaTokibababala. Tokibababala gisena ke Banae ide meIsileli gina lemeda
ke kana nuwavilana ada yada koyona gina venuwaegedi.
32 Ada ime yana alika ke yana yawa-vagila anatoitavedama,† ime kaduwe
Aluwaluwa Tabuna nodi,† Banae ani Yaubada givelena badi gavega bonana
ivenogalena ani wagaidiya." Taidei anafaiweya afositolo ivona.

Gamaliyeli afositolo giyavadi.

33 Aku badi Kanisela vona taidei inogalina ayo inuwakoyo-mowa, ada nuwanuwadi
afositolo ina luvealikadi.
34 Aku kaliva seyana Kanisela wagaidiya-deya anayegana Gamaliyeli, banae
kaliva-nai Falisi anayoo** ke veimeya anatovewala, ada kaduwe kaliva moyaidi
ivemoimoinena. E ani banae adimwatuguya gimididi giveimeya ke afositolo
ina veyegemonidi wamelaleya tova maufona wagaine.
35 Afositolo iyegemona aku bana Gamaliyeli givebutu Kanisela wagaidiya giifufu,
givona, "Imi meIsileli, wana nuwanuwa-dewadewa gavana wanagai taidei kaliva-dina
wagaidiya.

---

† **5:28** Mad 27:25 † **5:29** Gug 4:17-20 † **5:31** Efes 1:20, Ibel 12:2 † **5:32** Luk 24:48 † **5:32** Iyo 15:26,27, Gug 15:28, Ibel 2:4, 1Iyo 5:7 ** **5:34** Falisiyavo yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada yana veimeya imuliye-dewedewena, ada kaduwe aneloseyavo, aluwaluwa, ada yawa-vagila ivetumaganedi.

36 Faina malamala gavaiyei giavaidi wagaine kaliva seyana giyegemona anayegana Teudasi. Banae givona vaita bana tonagona lakaina, ada kaliva adiyoo fowa analedi (400) anafaiweya imuliyena. Aku muliya iluvealikana, ada anatomuliyayavo iawala ke yana veimeya matatabuna giavaina.
37 Kaduwe muliya kabemali yadi tova yegana yaudi anatoveya, kaliva seyana giyegemona anayegana Yudasa kwana Galili, ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ginagoyedi. Aku kadu anafaiweya, banae iluvealikana ada anatomuliyayavo nuwadi giabidi ani iawala inau.
38 E ada malinai taidei kaliva-dina faidiya gana vonemi. Auwe wana kisegedi inanau. Faina kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi gugai vuvuna kaliva wagaidiya-deya, aga gina avaina.
39 Aku kai vuvuna Yaubada wagaine, aga keke amifaiweya taidei kaliva-dina wana awatadi, faina wana itanuwagana Yaubada wagaine walulugaviya." Taidei anafaiweya Gamaliyeli givona ada badi Kaniselayavo yana vona wagaine nuwadi giabidi.
40 Ada afositolo idouwe-vagiledi iluku, ada filisimani iveimeyedi ke ilavulavudi. Ada ilavudi giavaina, kaduwe iawatadi ivona, "Auwe wananau, aku keke maita kaduwe Yeisu anayeganeya wana ifuifufu kaliva wagaidiya." E ada ietoyavudi inau.†
41 E au afositolo Kanisela isegedi ke wa yadi vemwamwala inau. E, ivemwamwala faina inuwanuwa vaita badi iwakadiyavo Yaubada matane† ke giawaegedi vovomumu ina nuwagana Yeisu anayegana faina.†
42 Ada yadayada seyana seyana ivevewala ke ilulumamala ani Yeisu au Yaubada yana Mesaiya. Taidei anafaiweya inunauwena manuwa tabu wagaine ke kaduwe kaliva yadi manuwa wagaidiya, keke ida ilova.

6

Kaliva adiseveni ivenuwadadanedi ke afositolo ina lemedi.

1 Ada tayuwe yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogala adiyoo giveiveinala. Ada imiyamiya e aku tova seyana badi meya Giliki anatoifufu ani badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu igavoluvoluyedi. Ivonavona vaita yadayada seyana seyana aa anavutuga wagaine taudiyavo yadi sikwasikwa adivutuga kabisona, aku badi meya Ibeliu anatoifufu ani yadi sikwasikwa adivutuga lakaina.
2 E ada afositolo adituwelo tonogala moyaidi idouwevagauwidi ada ivonedi, ivona, "Kai ime aa anavutuga ana itaveyabina aku Yaubada yana vona analaumamala ana ilovena, aga wada keke gida luboda.
3 E ada tubuiyameyavo, kaliva adiseveni wa adivetumagana wana venuwadadanedi amimwatuguya, badi imaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kaduwe tonuwanuwa velemoedi. E ada aa anavutuvutuga ana veledi ina gugaiyena,
4 aku ime taumeyavo ani ana awaegema veoveola ke Yaubada yana vona analaumamala wagaidiya."
5 Ada tovetumagana matatabudi afositolo yadi ifufu inogalina ada nuwadi givemwamwala. E ada kaliva seyana ivenuwadadanena ani anayegana Sitiveni, banae yana vetumagana lakaina kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga-mowa. Ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivenuwadadanedi anafaiweya, adiyegana Filipi, Polokalasi, Naikena, Timoni ke Pamenasi, ada kaduwe Nikolasi kwana Anitiyoki banae keke kwana Isileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo wagaine gidamana.
6 Ada taidei kaliva-dina afositolo matadiya ivemidididi, ada nimadi isedi seyana seyana wagaidiya aku iveoveola faidiya.†

† **5:40** Gug 4:18 † **5:41** Mad 5:10-12, 1Pi 4:13-14,16 † **5:41** Iyo 15:21, Gug 9:16, 21:13 † **6:6** Gug 13:3

7 Ada Yaubada yana vona gimutula ginau, ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina ke ivetumaganena. Ada tonogala yadi yoo Yelusalema wagaine giveinala-mowa, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugaiyavo tufona moyaidi valeya iwakana ivetumaganena ada imatawalewaleyena.

MeIsileli aditonagona Sitiveni ikiveyabina.

8 Aku banae Sitiveni ani aseasena gimaga Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine, kaduwe tova moyaina Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya faina, gugai ebameyasidobodobo ke iyaiyaya lakaidi gigugugaiyedi kaliva adimwatuguya.

9 Aku kaliva tufodi ivenibainena, meIsileli adiyoo seyana. Badi kaliva-dina manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivagavagauta, ada manuwa-nai ivewagana Togugai Etoetoyavugidiyavo Yadi Manuwa Ebavewala. Ada badi meIsileli-dina yadi melala adiyegana Sailini kaduwe Alekisanidia, kaduwe badi meIsileli Silisiya ke Eisiya adifafali wagaidiya ani kaliva-dina ivebutu Sitiveni nodi ivevonavona toyogina.

10 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwauya lakai-vagaina Sitiveni givelena faina,† yana vona wagaidiya iveyamata. Keke adifaiweya ina vonalufata.

11 Aku badi meIsileli kaliva tufodi ivonekavuyedi ke ina vonaga, “Bana kaliva-nai anogalina givona awadamana Mosese wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada wagaine.”

12 E ada badi yadi ifufu-nai wagaine,† meIsileli yoo ada kaduwe kaliva lakaidiyavo ke veimeya anatovewalayavo ikivenuwakoyodi. E ada Sitiveni ivenibainena ke ina ikiveyabi inauwena meIsileli yadi Kanisela wagaidiya.

13 Ada Sitiveni ilukuwena Kaniselayavo wagaidiya, aku kaduwe toveloi nodi ilukuwedi ke bana faine ifwaya ivona, “Bana kaliva-nai tova moyaina yada manuwa tabutabuna ada kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya giawaawavekoyoyedi.

14 Ime anogalina givona vaita Yeisu Banae kwana Nasaledi manuwa tabu gida yawelina, ada veimeya Mosese yada yoo nagona giveledi ke ivesesevedamana wagaideya, ani gida sevedavedamadi aku veimeya evagudi gidasedi.” Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni iveloina.

15 Ada kaliva moyaidi ebavevonayavuga anafafali wagaine-deya ani Sitiveni iitavutuvutuna, ada magigina iitana vaita anelose magigina anafaiweya.

7

Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kaniselayavo wagaidiya.

1 Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Sitiveni gitolidadanena, givona, “Taidei anafaiweya velemoena uvona o kai keke?”

2 Ada Sitiveni gilufata taidei anafaiweya, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kaduwe kamakuweyavo, yaku vona wana nogalina. Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona tamada nagona Ebelaamo wagaine, tovanai gimiyamiya Mesopotemiya anafafali aku aimo keke gidana melala Elani wagaine gida miyami.

3 Ee, Yaubada giyegemona wagaine ada givonena, givona, ‘Una mididi ada ya fafali, ya kalivayavo ke ya gabuyavo una madusegedi aku fafali seyana gana vewaleni wagaine unanau.’

4 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena ada Ebelaamo gitauya yana fafali Kalidiya gisegena aku ginau melala-nai anayegana Elani wagaine gimiyamiya.

“Gimiyamiya aku tamana gialika, ada muline taidei fafali-nai wagaine kamiyamiya idedeku ani Yaubada giimili gielai.†

5 Taidei fafali-nai wagaine gielai aku keke maita babi gidavele, aku givonadabadabayena vaita taidei babi-nai gina velena, kaduwe aimo anaunumayavo ina tubulalaga

† **6:10** Luk 21:15 † **6:12** Mad 26:59-61 † **7:4** Eba 12:1-5

wagaidiya gina veledi.† Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadaba aku tova-nai wagaine Ebelaamo natuna keke.
6 Kaduwe Yaubada Ebelaamo givonena, ‘Aimo ya tubudelideliyavo inanau ina veawawala mali fafali ke atuwadeya, ada wadedeku ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Ada malamala fowa analedi (400) wagaidiya fafali-nai anatomiya ina veimeyedi ke ina luimiimilidi gugai vitadi wagaidiya ada yadi miya ina kivevitana.
7 Aku fafali-nai anatomiya adiyoo wagaidiya ya tubudelideli ina vetogugai yogoyogodi ani aimo gana vematavulogidi. Ada muline ya tubudelideliyavo tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine ina yegemo aku taidei fafali-nai wagaine inaelai ke ina oduodu wagaikuya.’ †
Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Ebelaamo wagaine givona.
8 Ada muliya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gisena Ebelaamo wagaine ke giveimeyena anaunumayavo wagaidiya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloidi yana veyavo anaiyaiyaya faina.** E ada tova-nai Ebelaamo natuna Aisake givetubuna, ada anayadayada eita wagaine iyaiyaya-nai faina vovona bubuna gitomogoloina.† Ada anafaiweya Aisake natuna Iyakobo givetubuna ada vovona bubuna gitomogoloina, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Iyakobo natunavo kaliva adituwelo vovodi bubudi gitomogoloidi, badi adituwelo tamadeyavo nagona.
9 “Aku tamadeyavo-dina ani taidi Iyosefa iveumagigiyena, e ada mali kaliva wagaidiya ivekimoneyena. Ada badi kaliva-dina Iyosefa inauwena Itipita wagaine ada givetogugai yogoyogona. Aku Yaubada nodi,
10 ada anavita moyaina wagaidiya gikibababalena. Ee, nuwauya ada kaduwe yana vemoimoina Felo meItipita yadi kini matane givelena. Taidei faina Felo fafali Itipita matatabuna anatoveimeya Iyosefa gisena, kaduwe yana manuwa negenine ebaveimeya moyaidi wagaine givelena.
11 “Ebaveimeya givaina muline, loka lakaina giyegemona fafali Itipita ada Kenani** matatabuna wagaidiya, ada moyaidi vita lakaina inuwagana. Badi tamadeyavo adiga keke.
12 Imiyamiya aku Iyakobo gikaiyanogala vaita aa Itipita wagaine gimiyamiya, e ada natunavo, badi tamadeyavo nagona, ani giimilidi inau Itipita. Yadina nagona wagaine taidi ibavuyena.
13 Ada muliya yadina anavelu wagaine Iyosefa tauna giawamogatalena tubuiyanavo wagaidiya vaita banae taidi, ada Felo gikaiyanogala Iyosefa yana gabuyavo faidiya.
14 E ayo Iyosefa matawa giimilina tamana Iyakobo wagaine ke banae ada yana gabu matatabudi ina elai Itipita wagaine ina miyamiya. Adiyoo seveniti faifi (75).
15 Ada au Iyakobo ginau Itipita wagaine, gina gimiyamiya anaunumayavo nodi, ada wadedeku-deya banae ke natunavo, badi tamadeyavo nagona, ialika.
16 Ada aimo vovodi iyewedi melala anayegana Sekemu ke didikula luwa wagaine isedi tuwaina Ebelaamo mani wagaine gikimonena unuma adiyegana Amo ani wagaidiya.
17 “Malamala bademowa gavaiyei giavaidi aku Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai anatova givelilivana gina yegemona velemoena ani gina vaiyewedi Kenani anafafali wagaine, anafaiweya Ebelaamo wagaine tuwaina givonadabadabayena. Aku tova-nai wagaine yada yoo Itipita wagaine giveinala-mowa.

---

† **7:5** Eba 17:8 † **7:7** Eba 15:13-14, Iyeg 3:12 ** **7:8** Giduwa-nai taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yana gaitoma bubuna bwatana itomogoloina. Iyaiyaya taidei Yaubada Ebelaamo givelena ada kaduwe Mosese, ani seyana ebaita Yaubada yana veyavo yana kalivayavo wagaidiya. Ada Yaubada meIsileli kaliva giveimeyedi matatabudi ina gugaiyena. (Eba 17:9-14, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) † **7:8** Eba 21:2-7 ** **7:11** Kenani ani fafali-nai wagaine Ebelaamo wa yana gabu nodi imiyamiya. Kenani aku ginau Itipita anafafali wagaine ani anaatuwada kilomita eita analedi foti seveni (847). Malinai Kenani ani meIsileli yadi babi ivewagana ‘Isileli’.

18 Ada yoo bademowa giveinala-mowa aku kadu kini seyana evaguna Itipita
wagaine yana veimeya givevuvu, aku Iyosefa bademowa tuwaina gialika ani kini-nai
keke banae gida alamane.†
19 Banae yada yoo gifwayadi lakaina, ada tamadeyavo giluimiimilidi ke giveimeyedi
bebeta evagudiyavo melaleya inasese-kavovodi e ada inami ina alika.†
20 “Taidei veimeya-nai anatoveya Mosese gitubuga, kwamana iwakana Yaubada
matane. Ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya inana ke tamana manuweya imiyanena ke
iitaveyabina.
21 Vaikoi toiye giavaidi, Mosese inauwe isena melaleya aku Felo natuna vavine
ginuwagana ke gisilakaina, ada giawavenatunena vaita tauna natuna anafaiweya.
22 Ada meItipita yadi nuwauya moyaina Mosese ivewale-yabuna, ada yana vona ke
yana gugai wagaidiya gitoyogina velemoena.
23 “Aku Mosese anamalamala foti (40) wagaine, ginuwanuwa yana yoo meIsileli
gina madubodadi.
24 Ada giobu badi wagaidiya ani giitana kwana Itipita gimunumununa kwana
Isileli seyana, e ada gina gikibababalena. Ada kwana Itipita nimana gifatana, ada
giluvealikana.
25 Mosese ginuwanuwa vaita yana yoo nuwadi gida malina vaita Yaubada Mosese
tauna nimana wagaine gina kibababaledi. Aku badi keke nuwadi gidamali.
26 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Mosese giyegemonidi meIsileli adiselu ivemu-
numunuga, ada nuwanuwana ina ilovau aku gina veseyana-vagiledi e ada wa yadi
nuwaniwalova nodi ina miyamiya. Taidei faina givonedi, givonaga, ‘Imi kaliva
wana nogalina. Ina tubuiya nonogana. Gavana faina taumiyavo wavekivekivekoyo?’
27 “Aku bana kaliva-nai nagona gimaduilavuga ke tubuiyana gilumalimaliwavuna
ani banae Mosese giluegena aku givonena, ‘O gaito giseni-yo oyeni uvetoveimeya ke
uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?
28 Kai unuwanuwa evona Iya kaduwe una luvealikaku boi kwana Itipita uluvealikana
anafaiweya?’
29 Ada Mosese kwana Isileli yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au Itipita gisegena ke
giota ginau fafali Midiyani wagaine givekwana awawala. Ada wadedeku-deya ginagi
ke kaliva adiselu givetubudi.†
30 “Malamala foti giavaina, tova seyana Mosese gimiyamiya Oya Sainai anafafali
kavovona wagaine aku anelose giyegemona bana wagaine. Ai kabisona seyana
gialalata aku meyana wagaine anelose-nai giyegemona.
31 Ada Mosese giitana wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona faina ai-nai keke gida alalai-
yabu. E ada maita ginau lilivane ke ginaita-dewedewena ani KAUVEYA bonana
ginogalina, givonaga,
32 ‘Iya tamamomo yadi Yaubada, badi Ebelaamo, Aisake, ke Iyakobo yadi Yaubada.’
Ada Mosese ginogalina wagaine, givebutu givetavetatava ke gimatauta lakaina ada
keke-bamowa nuwanuwana ginaita wagaine.
33 “Ada KAUVEYA givonena, givona, ‘Aageyafayafa una kakina, faina babi-nai wa-
gaine umidimididi ani tabutabuna.
34 MeItipita yaku yooyavo iluimiimilidi ada yadi mulolova gaitana. Yadi tagiya
ganogalina, e ada gaobuelai ke gana kibababaledi faina. E ada una mididi, Itipita
wagaine gana imilini ke unanau.’ ” Taidei anafaiweya KAUVEYA givona ani Sitiveni
givonayena.
35 Kaduwe Sitiveni yana laumamala wagaine givona, “Aku taidei Mosese-nai
badiyavo meIsileli idibusoyogena. Faina ivonenaga, ‘O gaito giseni-yo oyeni uve-
toveimeya ke uvetovevonayavuga wagaimeya?’ E ani banae kaliva-nai Yaubada Tauna

† **7:18** Iyeg 1:7-8 † **7:19** Iyeg 1:9-22 † **7:29** Iyeg 2:11-15,21-22

giimilina ke gina veimeyedi ada gina kibababaledi. E, anelose awane giimilina, tova-nai ai gialalata negenine giyegemona Mosese wagaine.†
36 Ada banae-nai meIsileli givagauledi giyegemonedi Itipita wagaine-deya, ada ebameyasidobodobo ke gugai lakaidi Itipita wagaine ada Leyaga Yabeyabelina wagaine gigugaiyedi. Ada fafali kavovona wagaine kaduwe gigugaiyedi anafaiweya malamala foti wagaidiya.†

37 "Kaduwe taidei Mosese-nai banae meIsileli givonedi, givona, 'Yaubada aimo Falofita seyana gina vemididina imi faimiya Iya anafaiweya, Banae taumiyavo amiyoo wagaine-deya.'†
38 Kadu bana Mosese ani meIsileli nodi ivagauta fafali kavovona wagaine.† Ada kaduwe banae tamadeyavo nagona nodi imiyamiya, ada gilaka Oya Sainai wagaine anelose nodi iifufu, ada Yaubada yana vona wayawaina ginogalina ke ide wagaideya gina vesesevedamana faina.†

39 "Aku banae yana veimeya ani tamadeyavo-dina iawaegegena ada nuwainagediya inuwanuwa vaita ina yewadi Itipita wagaine.†
40 Taidei anafaiweya inuwanuwa faina, Mosese tawagana Eloni wagaine ivona, 'Kilumina una bubudi yada yaubada ke ina nagoyeda. Aku bana Mosese-nai Itipita wagaine givagauleda ani gavana giyegemona wagaine? Keke ada alamane!'
41 E ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kilumina anaita vaita bulumakau natudi anafaiweya ibubuna. Ada kevakeva ialiyedi ivebolavoiyedi kilumina-nai wagaine, ada abutu ibubuna ke ivemwamwala lakaina gaitoma-nai taudiyavo nimadiya ibubuna faina.†
42 E aku Yaubada givedomobubusedi ada gikisegedi ke ina oduodu kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama wagaidiya.† Taidei gavana anafaiweya bademowa ivetokilumina gimiyamiya falofita yadi buki wagaine, givona,

> 'Imi meIsileli, keke Iya faikuya kevakeva wada mununununudi ada
> wada vevebolavoiyedi malamala foti fafali kavovona wagaine. Keke.
> 43 Aku yaubada fwayafwaya-nai Molaki ani
> bana yana manuwa sinininila waavaladadanena,
> ke kaduwe yaubada fwayafwaya seyana anaita anafaiweya ailabama anayegana
> Lefani waavaladadanena. Adiselu wabubudi
> ke wana oduodu wagaidiya. Taidei faina gana wavimi ke
> wana yegemona atuwadeya melala Babiloni fafaline
> ke wana veawawala.' " †

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana falofita awane meIsileli wagaidiya givona ani Sitiveni givonayena.

44 Kaduwe Sitiveni givona, "Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna giiveivemogatalina Yaubada badi nodi imiyamiya ani tamadeyavo nagona nodi fafali kavovona wagaine imiya. Yaubada Tauna Mosese giveimeyena ada giawavetunugina mamauwe ibubuna.†
45 Ada manuwa sinininila-nai ani tamadeyavo isedamanena natudiyavo wagaidiya. Ada fafali taidei anatomiya adiyoo tulina tulina Yaubada givenegadi aku Iyosuwa tamadeyavo givagauledi ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna† nodi iluku fafali taidei wagaine. Ada gimiya analaba Deivida yana tova kini wagaine.

---

† **7:35** Iyeg 3:1-10 † **7:36** Iyeg 7:3-6, 14:21-31 † **7:37** 2Vei 18:15 † **7:38** Iyeg 19:3,17-18 † **7:38** 2Vei 9:10-11, 32:46-47 † **7:39** Naba 14:3-4 † **7:41** Iyeg 32:1-6 † **7:42** 2Vei 4:19, 2Kin 17:16, 21:3, 23:5, Iyel 19:13 † **7:43** Emos 5:25-27 † **7:44** Iyeg 25:9,40 † **7:45** 2Vei 32:49, Iyos 4:11, 18:1, Gug 13:19

46 Bana Deivida aseasena iwakana Yaubada matane faina, Yaubada giawaveiwaka-
nena, ada Deivida giveola, givona, ‘Oyeni tamama Iyakobo yana Yaubada. Iya
nuwanuwaku uda awaegeku ke ya ebamiya gada yogona.’†
47 Taidei anafaiweya Deivida givona aku bana keke gidayogo, aku natuna Solomoni
Yaubada yana manuwa giyogona.†
48 “E aku Yaubada Togetanemwane ani keke gida miyami manuwa wagaidiya kaliva
iyogodi, keke. Anafaiweya tuwai-moena falofita seyana givona,

49 ‘Iya KAUVEYA. Gabama ani yaku veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna,
ada babi ageku anaebaibo.
E ada gavaiyamu manuwa wana yogona Iya faikuya?
Gava ebamiya wana bubu ayo gana veyawai?
50 Au keke amifaiweya, faina gabama ke babi ke
adigaitoma moyaina ani Iya Tauku nimakuya gabubudi.’ ” †

Taidei anafaiweya tuwai-moena falofita givona, ada bana Sitiveni giifufuyena.
51 Kaduwe Sitiveni giifufu meIsileli yadi Kanisela wagaidiya, givona, “Imi tagami ku-
luna. Badi mali kaliva keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani tayuwe anafaiweya imiyavo.
Keke nuwanuwami Yaubada yana vona wana nogali, kaduwe keke nuwanuwami
Banae nuwami gina kivemali. Tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna waveveluegena.
Tamamiyavo nagona idewa anafaiweya, imi tova taidei wadewadewa.†
52 Tamamiyavo-dina ani falofita matatabudi ikiveuloulolonidi, keke tamo gaito
wagaidiya idadewe iwakana.† Au badi falofita-dina Yaubada yana Toyegayegana yana
obuela faina ivonaye-vagaina ani iluvealikadi. Ada tova malinai bademowa giobuelai
aku imi waatuegena nibainavo nimadiya ke waluvealikana.
53 Imiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya wavaina, veimeya-nai anelose† iveledi
tamamiyavo nagona. Aku taumada, keke wada itaveyabi.” Taidei anafaiweya Sitiveni
yana laumamala giluyabuna.

Sitiveni itutuvealikana.
54 Aku badi Kaniselayavo Sitiveni taidei yana vona inogalina, ada magigidi
gitafayaina ke agodi givetalakikita.
55 Aku Sitiveni ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga, ada giitalaka ada gabama
giitafolena ke giitana Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina, ada kaduwe Yeisu Yaubada
aiyatagine gimidimididi giitana.
56 Ada givona, “Wana itana! Gaitana gabama giawaina† aku Banae Kaliva Natuna
gimidimididi Yaubada aiyatagine!” †
57 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada badi Kaniselayavo ikovatalaga ke nimadiya tagadi
ikibodadi, aku moyaidi aigaigabu Sitiveni wagaine imadu inau
58 isitaitai iyegemonena melala lakaina ke ivebutu kabala wagaine itutuvealikana.†
Ada badi toifiyaga adinuya anakiwafi iveyalilidi ke tubulakata seyana anayegana
Saulo† wagaine isedi ke gina itaveyabidi.
59 Ada badi ifiyafiyana kabala wagaine aku Sitiveni giveola Kauveya wagaine,
givona, “Kauveya Yeisu, aluwaluwaku una vaina.”
60 Ada tugana givetodonena ke bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Kauveya, yadi
koyona taidei faina keke wagaidiya una lufata.” † Vona taidei giinanana muline,
yawaina giavaina.

† **7:46** 2Sam 7:1-2 † **7:47** 1Kin 6:1,14 † **7:50** Ais 66:1-2 † **7:51** Iyeg 32:9 † **7:52** 1Kin 19:10, 2Awa 36:16, Iyel 2:30 † **7:53** Gal 3:19, Ibel 2:2 † **7:56** Iyo 1:51 † **7:56** Kol 3:1 † **7:58** Vei 24:14-16, Naba 15:35, 1Kin 21:13 † **7:58** Gug 22:20 † **7:60** Mad 5:44

8

Saulo tovetumagana gikiveuloulololonidi.

1 E aku Saulo nodi wadedeku, ada badi Sitiveni itutuvealikana ani giawaveiwakanena.
Aku yadayada-nai wagaine kaliva ivebutu tovetumagana adiyoo Yelusalema wagaine ikiveuloulololonidi lakaina. Taidei faina tovetumagana moyaidi iawala inau Yudiya ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya,† aku afositolo gaga imiya Yelusalema wagaine.
2 Aku kaliva tufodi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo ani Sitiveni itavuna, ada bana faine itagiya lakaina.
3 Aku bana Saulo givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo giluveyawaliyedi. Au manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya ginaunau ke tovetumagana kaliva ke vevine gisitaitaidi ginaunauwedi deli wagaine gisesedi.†

Valeya iwakana Filipi gilumamalena Sameliya wagaine.

4 Aku badi tovetumagana iawala ani inau fafali moyaina wagaidiya, ada yadi naunai wagaine valeya iwakana ilumamalenauwena.
5 Bana Filipi ginau melala anayegana Sameliya wagaine ada meSameliya wagaidiya gilumamala Keliso faine.
6 Ada yoo lakaina yana laumamala inogalina kaduwe iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi iitana, e ada moyaidi inogala-dewadewa.
7 Faina tauna aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi giveimeyedi ina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya,† ani ikova moiyalidi aku iyegemona. Kaduwe moyaidi tovefela o kai badi vovodi memeluyadi ani iveiwaka.
8 Ada moyaidi iveiwaka faina, meSameliya ivemwamwala lakaina.

Tokwelikweli lakaina givetumagana.

9 Aku tayuwe melala-nai wagaine kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Saimoni. Banae tokwelikweli yadi gugai tuwaina givaina ada yana gugai-nai wagaine meSameliya moyaidi meyadi givesidobodobona. Tauna givewagana vaita banae anayegana lakaina,
10 ada kaliva moyaidi, lakaidiyavo kaduwe kabisodiyavo, yana vona inogalidewedewena. E ada ivonavona, “Bana taidei kaliva-nai vaita Yaubada ivewagana Toyogina Lakai-moena.”
11 Ada iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo yana vekwelikweli-dina gigugaiyedi wagaidiya ani meyadi givesidobodobona. Ada taidei anafaiweya bademowa ginunauwena tova manamanawena faina, moyaidi nuwadi giabidi.
12 Aku tova-nai Filipi gilumamala Yaubada yana ebaveimeya anavaleya iwakana kadu Yeisu Keliso anayegana faina, inogalina ke ivetumaganena ada ibabitaiso, kaliva ke vevine.
13 Kaduwe bana Saimoni tauna Yeisu wagaine givetumagana ada gibabitaiso. Gibabitaiso muline, tova moyaina Filipi gimuliyedadanena, ada giitana iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo wagaine ada au meyana gibovu.
14 Aku afositolo Yelusalema wagaine meSameliya valeyadi inogalina vaita bademowa Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena, ada Pita ke Iyoni iimilidi inau wagaidiya.
15 Ada tova-nai iyegemona Sameliya, iveoveola tovetumagana faidiya ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna ina nuwagana.
16 Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna aimo keke tamo gaito badi wagaidiya gida vemaga. Au Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya bademowa ibabitaiso.
17 E ayo Pita ke Iyoni nimadi isedi wagaidiya ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna inuwagana.†

† **8:1** Gug 11:19 † **8:3** Gug 9:1-2, 22:4,19, 26:9-11 † **8:7** Mad 10:1, Mak 16:17 † **8:17** Gug 6:6, 9:17, 19:6, 2Tim 1:6, Ibel 6:2

18 Aku Saimoni-nai giitaita badi afositolo nimadi tovetumagana wagaidiya isedi ada
Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi. E ada mani gitunena Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya
19 ada givonedi, givona, “Taidei toyogina Iya kaduwe wana veleku e ada badi gavega
wagaidiya nimaku ganasedi, anafaiweya kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna ina nuwagana.”
20 Aku Pita givonena, givona, “Taumada! O ya nuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana
nuwakababu mani wagaine afaiweya una kimonena faina, oyeni ke ya mani-nai nodi
wana kwayabu!
21 Ya nuwanuwa keke tunutunugina Yaubada matane faina, keke afaiweya taidei
Yaubada yana gugai ime nodi kana gugai.
22-23 Ya nuwakoyo bade unauwena-deya givegolagola ani gaitanuwagana. Kadu
ya nuwanuwa koyona gikiveyabini e ada giyogoni umiyamiya. Taidei faina
una nuwavilana ke ya nuwanuwa koyo-moena una dibusoyogena, ada Kauveya wagaine
una veoveola e ada meyameyaganina ya nuwanuwa koyona gina venuwaegena.”†
Taidei anafaiweya Pita givona.
24 Ada Saimoni givona Pita ke Iyoni wagaidiya, “Amiselu wada veoveola Kauveya
wagaine Iya faikuya ke taidei gaitoma-nai wavonayena ani keke maita gina yegemona
wagaikuya.”
25 Ada Pita ke Iyoni Kauveya Yeisu faine iawatalatalainena kaduwe Kauveya
yana vona ilumamalena kaliva wagaidiya, muliya-yo iyewadi Yelusalema. Ada
yadi nau-nai wagaine meSameliya yadi melala moyaina wagaidiya valeya iwakana
ilumamalenauwena.

Filipi kwana Itiofia Yeisu faine gikivemalina.

26 Badi inau aku Kauveya yana anelose seyana gielai Filipi† wagaine ada givonena,
givona, “Una mididi ada unanau wabolimaneya waina, e taine wai-nai Yelusalema-deya
ginaunau Gasa. Tayuwe ani fafali kavovona wagaine.”
27 Ada Filipi gimididi ke gitauya ginaunau aku kaliva seyana wai wagaine ginuwa-
gana. Banae kwana Itiofia, kaliva lakaina, Kanidesi badiyavo meItiofia yadi kwini
yadi mani ke kaikaiwabu matatabuna anatoitaveyabina.† Ada kaliva-nai bademowa
Yelusalema wagaine gina gioduodu Yaubada wagaine,
28 ada giyewayewana yana melala wagaine. Ada givetoga yana salioti wagaine aku
falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa.
29 Bana ginaunau aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna Filipi wagaine givona, “Unanau tayuwe
salioti lilivane una naunau.”
30 Ada gimadu ginau salioti-nai wagaine ke kaliva bonana ginogalina falofita Aiseya
yana buki wagaine giveyaveyawa. E ada gitolidadanena, givona, “Gavaiyamu, taine
uveyaveyawana ani ananuwanuwa nuwa gimalina?”
31 Ada gilufata, “Gavaiyamu gana alamane, faina akutokivetuvetunuga keke.” Ada
givonena ke ginayage gina vetoga bana nodi salioti wagaine inanau, ada au giyage.
32 Ada Buki Tabu wagaine giveyaveyawa ani yana maita taidei anafaiweya givona,

> “Sifi inauwena ke ina luvealikana anafaiweya, Bana inauwena.
> Ada sifi kabisona vutuvutuna anatoitotoga matane keke gina kwage anafaiweya,
> Bana gikulu-moena. Keke tamo gavana gidavone.
> 33 Keke tamo koyona gida gugaiye
> aku ikivevovomumu-kavovona, ada yana vonayavuga keke tunutunugina.
> Ada keke tamo gaito anaunumayavo faidiya gina ifuifufu,
> faina yawaina idabana babi wagaine-deya.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona ani kwana Itiofia giveyaveyawana.

---

† **8:22-23** 2Tim 2:25 † **8:26** Gug 21:8 † **8:27** Ais 56:3-7 † **8:33** Ais 53:7-8

34 Ada kwana Itiofia Filipi givonena, “Uda kivemaliku. Gaito faine falofita taidei
anafaiweya givonavona? Givonavona tauna faine o kai seyana gaito faine?”
35 E ada Filipi maita-dina Aiseya yana buki wagaine givevuvu, ada valeya iwakana
Yeisu faine giifufuyena.
36 Ada wai wagaine inaunau aku iyegemona seyana gufa wagaine, ada bana kwana
Itiofia givona, “Uitana, gufa taidei gimiyamiya. Aku Iya faikuya ani gavaiyamu, kai
tamo vuvu giawataku e ada keke akufaiweya gana babitaiso?”
[
37 Filipi givonena, givona, “Kai Yeisu Keliso wagaine velemoena uvetumagana aga
afaiweya-mowa una babitaiso.”
Ada bana kwana Itiofia givona, “Gavetumagana velemoena Yeisu Keliso Banae
Yaubada Natuna.”]
38 Ada yana salioti anatovemadu giveimeyena ke giilovau. Ada Filipi ke kwana Itiofia
adiselu iobu gufa wagaine ada Filipi gikivebabitaisona.
39-40 Tova-nai gufa wagaine-deya ivilakata, ada Kauveya Aluwaluwana Filipi gi-
siveyavegina ada maduga-mowa giyegemona melala anayegana Asotasi. Ada kwana
Itiofia keke gidaita-vagile aku wa yana vemwamwala ginau. Ada Filipi gilumamalanau
melala moyaina wagaidiya analaba giyegemona Sisalia.

9

Saulo givevuvu Yeisu wagaine givetumagana.

1 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine Saulo aimo Yeisu yana tonogalayavo giawaawavemata-
sidi vaita gina luvealikadi. Au ginau veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine
2 giveola ke leta gina vetokilumidi ada manuwa ebavewala moyaidi melala lakaina
Damasiko wagaine gina nauwedi. Ada badi manuwa ebavewala aditonagonayavo leta-
nai ina itana ada Saulo anaveimeya ina alamanena, e ada badi gavega Kauveya Yana
Wai† anatomuliya, kai kaliva o kai vavine, biyavo-dina gina kiveyabidi ke Yelusalema
wagaine gina aliyedi.†
3 E, ada gitauya ginaunau Damasiko wagaine aku bademowa ginunuyegemona
melala lilivane ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina lakaina ginununa ada Saulo
gimalivuyona.
4 Ada gibeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ginogalina givonena, givona, “Saulo, Saulo!
Gavana faina ukiveuloulololoniku?”
5 Ada Saulo givona, “Kauveya, o gaito?”
Ada kaduwe bonana ginogali-vagilena, givona, “Iya Yeisu, Iya ukiveuloulololoniku.
6 Aku una mididi unana melala lakaina wagaine unaluku, ada wadedeku seyana gaito
gina mataweni gavana unagai.”
7 Aku badi kaliva-dina Saulo ikwayabuna ani meyadi gibovu, au imididi-vagata.
Faina bonabona gaga inogalina aku keke tamo gaito idaita.
8 Ada malina-nai giavaina, Saulo gimididi ada matana gialeleleyena aku keke tamo
gavana anafaiweya gidaita. Bademowa matana gikoyo-mowa. Ada nimane iabi
isivenavenau inauwena Damasiko wagaine.
9 Ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya givematakoyo, ada keke tamo gavana gidakani o
gidayui.
10 Aku Damasiko wagaine tonogala seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Ananaiyasi. Ada
vewala** seyana giyegemona bana wagaine, ada anavewala-nai wagaine Kauveya
gidouwena, givona, “Ananaiyasi!”

---

† **9:2** Gug 19:9,23, 24:14,22 † **9:2** Gug 8:3 ** **9:10** Taide maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku kaliva-nai o vavine-nai gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine.

Ada givona, “Kauveya, Iyayeku.”
11 Ada Kauveya givonena, givona, “Una mididi ke wai anayegana Wai Tunutunugina
wagaine unanau Yudasa yana manuweya, ada una tolidadana Saulo banae kwana
Tasasi faine. Banae tova malinai giveoveola,
12 ada anavewala wagaine giitana kaliva seyana anayegana Ananaiyasi, o unaelai
ada nima unasedi bana wagaine ke ginaita-vagila.”
13 Aku Ananaiyasi givona, “Kauveya, kaliva moyaidi ivoneku taidei kaliva-nai faine,
ani ya kaliva tabutabudiyavo Yelusalema wagaine gikiveuloulololonidi lakaina!
14 Ada banae idedeku Damasiko wagaine gielai faina veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo anaveimeya ivelena, ke ime gavega ayegana wagaine aoduodu ani
gina kiveyabima ke gina nauwema.”
15 Aku Kauveya givonena, givona, “Unanau, faina taidei kaliva-nai ani Iya
gavenuwadadanena ke akuyegana gina kilakaina badiyavo gavega keke meIsileli, ada
yadi kini wagaidiya, kaduwe meIsileli wagaidiya.
16 Aimo Iya gana vewalena, uloulolo lakaina gina nuwagana akuyegana faina.”
17 Ada Kauveya taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada Ananaiyasi gitauya ginau ada
giluku manuwa-nai wagaine Saulo gimiyamiya. Ada nimana gisedi Saulo wagaine
aku givona, “Tubuiyaku Saulo, Kauveya Yeisu wai wagaine giyegemona wagainiya
tova-nai uelaelai idedeku, ani giimiliku ke unaita-vagila ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gina vemagani.”
18 Ada maduga-mowa gaitoma vaita igana kwanavina anafaiweya ani Saulo matane
ibeu, ada giita dewadewa. E au gimididi ada gibabitaiso.
19 Ada aa gikani muline, kaduwe yana toyogina ginuwaga-vagilena.

Saulo Damasiko wagaine gilumamala.

Ada Saulo Damasiko wagaine gimiyamiya yadayada tufona Yeisu yana tonogalayavo
nodi.
20 Ada manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya maduga-mowa gilukunau ke Yeisu faine
gilumamala, givona, “Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna.”
21 Ada badi moyaidi gavega yana laumamala inogalina ani meyadi gisido-
bodobona ke ivebutu taudiyavo ivetolitoli, ivona, “Taumada! Kaliva-nai badi gavega
Yeisu anayegana ivetumaganena Yelusalema wagaine ani gikiveuloulololonidi lakaina.
Kaduwe taidei yana vuvuna-nai faina gielai idedeku, ada Yeisu anatomuliyayavo
ide wagaideya-deya gina kiveyabidi gina nauwedi veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo
wagaidiya.”
22 Taidei anafaiweya badi iifuifufu aku Saulo yana laumamala wagaine gitoyogina
ada gitoyogi-moena. Ada meIsileli Damasiko wagaine imiyamiya ani giawave-
tunutunugidi vaita Yeisu velemoena Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani velemoena
Venuvenuwadadanina.† Ada yana awavetuvetunuga-nai wagaine gitoyogisegedi e ada
keke adifaiweya bonana inafata.
23 Aku yadayada gavaiyei giavaidi, meIsileli tufodi ivagauta ke iveimeya aigaigabu
vaita Saulo ina luvealikana.
24 Ada yadayada ke bogi melala lakaina anaebaluku wagaine ibodabodana
nuwanuwadi ina luvealikana faina, aku bademowa gaito seyana yadi nuwanuwa Saulo
wagaine giawatalatalainena.
25 Aku bogi seyana wagaine Saulo anatomuliyayavo ikavuya ivagaule inauwena, ada
fuwama lakaina wagaine idodona ada melala anakali tutufolegeya iseobuyena babiya
ke giota ginau.†

Saulo giyewana Yelusalema wagaine.

† **9:22** Gug 17:3, 18:28 † **9:25** 2Kol 11:32-33

26 Aku Saulo Yelusalema wagaine giyewana ada giyegemona wagaine, ginau
tonogalayavo adiyoo wagaine gidaluku aku badi moyaidi imatausena, faina keke
ida vetumagane vaita velemoena Yeisu wagaine gida vetonogala.
27 Aku Banabasi gilemena, ada afositolo wagaidiya ginauwena ke bana faine gikive-
malidi, Kauveya waiya giitana kaduwe bonana ginogalina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe
givonedi, givona, “Banae Saulo wa yana asevatu Yeisu anayeganeya gilumamala
Damasiko wagaine.”
28 Taidei anafaiweya Banabasi givona e ada Saulo badi afositolo wagaidiya giluku
nodi imiya Yelusalema wagaine. Ada Saulo wa yana asevatu gilulumamala Yeisu
anayeganeya.
29 Kaduwe meIsileli badi tovona Giliki ani Saulo nodi ivevonavona, aku iveimeya
aigaigabu ina luvealikana.
30 Aku tova-nai tovetumaganayavo ikaiyanogala yadi veimeya faina, Saulo in-
auwena Sisalia wagaine ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iveyagena ke ginau yana
melala Tasasi wagaine.
31 E ayo tovetumagana adiyoo imiyamiya Yudiya, Galili, ada kaduwe Sameliya
adifafali wagaidiya ani wa yadi nuwaniwalova nodi imiyamiya, ada yadi vetumagana
gitubutubuga. Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna gikikiveasevatudi ada moyaidi wa yadi
matauta Kauveya ivemoimoinena, e ada adiyoo giveiveinala.

Pita kaliva vovona memeluyana gikiveiwakanena.

32 Imiyamiya aku Pita melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ginaunau, ada tova seyana
Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo melala Lida wagaine imiyamiya ani wagaidiya
gina gimadubodadi.
33 Wadedeku-deya kaliva seyana ginuwagana, anayegana Iniya. Bana malamala eita
gimiyamiya iviya, faina vovona memeluyana.
34 Ada Pita givonena, givona, “Iniya, Yeisu Keliso gikikiveiwakaneni. Una mididi aivi
una uwana.” Ada maduga-mowa Iniya gimididi.†
35 Ada meLida moyaidi kadu kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya laubeu anayegana Seloni†
wagaine, ani kaliva-nai iitana ada Kauveya Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Pita Tabita alikeya gisiveyawana.

36 Aku vavine seyana melala-nai Yofa† wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Tabita, ada
banae tonogala. Vona Giliki wagaine anayegana Dokasa.** Ada vavine-nai tova
moyaina gugai iwakana gigugugaiyena† ada fanifanidiyavo gilemelemedi.
37 Ada tova tayuwe wagaine Pita gielai melala Lida wagaine, aku Tabita veoga
gikimunumunu-moena ke gialika. Ada vovona ikolana ada manuwa getana anatu-
tulagolota wagaine isena.
38 Aku melala Yofa ani Lida lilivane, ada tonogalayavo Yofa wagaine ikaiyanogala
vaita Pita gimiyamiya Lida wagaine e ada kaliva adiselu iimilidi inau Pita
ina vagaulena. Inau ada ivona, “Uda maduelai ime wagaimeya.”
39 Yadi vona Pita ginogalina ada gimididi nodi inau. Tova-nai giyegemona, iabi
ilakavena manuwa getane anatutulagolota wagaine Tabita vovona isena. Ada
sikwasikwa moyaidi Pita imidifiina aku itagitagiya, ke kaduwe ivewavewalena nuya
tulina tulina Tabita gionadi tova-nai aimo wayawaina wagaine.†
40 Au Pita moyaidi givonedi iyegemona melaleya aku tugana givetodonena ke
giveoveola Yaubada wagaine. E ada gimiyavilana toalika vovona wagaine ada givona,
“Tabita, una mididi!” Au matana giabwana ada Pita giitana ani gimididi givetogana.

---

† **9:34** Iyo 5:8-9 † **9:35** 1Awa 5:16, 27:29, Syk 2:1 † **9:36** Iyos 19:46 ** **9:36** Yegana-dina ‘Tabita’ ada ‘Dokasa’ adinuwanuwa ani ‘gaseli’, bana seyana kevakeva anafaiweya diya aku yadi ebafwaiki tunutunugidi. Badi tomadu velemoena kevakeva wagaidiya. † **9:36** 1Tim 2:10 † **9:39** Mak 5:38-41

41 Ada Pita nimane giabi gisivemididina. E ayo tovetumagana ke sikwasikwa nodi
gidouwedi iluku tutulagolota-nai wagaine, ada givewaledi Tabita wayawaina.
42 Ada vavine-nai valeyana gimutula ke meYofa moyaidi inogalina, ada tufona
moyaidi Kauveya ivetumaganena.
43 Ada yadayada moyaina Pita gimiyamiya Yofa. Kaliva seyana anayegana Saimoni
nodi, banae kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa.

10

Koneliyasi Pita givagaulena.

1 Aku kaliva seyana melala Sisalia wagaine gimiyamiya, anayegana Koneliyasi.
Banae meLoma tolugaviya wani analedi (100) aditonagona, badiyavo imiyamiya
tolugaviya adiyoo-nai lakaina wagaine iyegemona Itali anafafaliya.
2 Banae keke kwana Isileli aku yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi wa yadi matauta
Yaubada ivemoimoinena ada ioduodu wagaine. Kaduwe tauna tonuwadoga ke tova
moyaina badi fanifanidiyavo gilemelemedi, ada tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine
giveoveola.
3 Yadayada seyana teli kiloki lavilaviya ani vewala seyana giyegemona Koneliyasi
wagaine. Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giita-dewedewena Yaubada yana anelose gielai
wagaine ada anayegana giinanana, givona, “Koneliyasi.”
4 Ada Koneliyasi wa yana matauta lakaina anelose giitavutuvutuna aku givona,
“Kauveya, gavana ya nuwanuwa?”
Ada anelose givonena, “Bademowa Yaubada ya veoveola ginogalina† ada ya nuwak-
abubu tofanifani wagaidiya giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya.
5 Ada kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena,
banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita.
6 Tova taidei gimiyamiya wagakoyona Saimoni† nodi, bana kevakeva bubudi
anatokidewadewa. Yana manuwa taliya lilivane.”
7 Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona ada ginau, aku Koneliyasi yana togugaiyavo
adiselu ke yana tolugaviya seyana gidouwedi ielai. Bana tolugaviya-nai Koneliyasi
anatoleme, ada bana kaduwe Yaubada wagaine gioduodu.
8 Ada ielai wagaine ke giifufuyedi matatabuna gavana giyegemona wagaine, ada
giimilidi inau Yofa.

Pita anavewala.

9 Yadayada anavelu wagaine kauwana givugivudiya, aimo ielaelai aku bademowa
inuyegeyegemona Yofa wagaine aku Pita gilaka manuwa getane gina veoveola faina.**
10 Aku mafa gilavuna ada nuwanuwana aa ginakani, aku aimo anaga ikidewadewa
ani au vewala seyana giyegemona bana wagaine.
11 Ada anavewala-nai wagaine giitana vaita gabama giawaina aku gaitoma seyana
vaita nuya lalafana anafaiweya, ada bwatana laufuli wagaidiya iabi aku iseseobuyena
babiya.
12 Aku nuya-nai negenine kevakeva tulidi tulidi imiyamiya, madumadugidiyavo,
yagayaganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo.
13 Ada bonabona seyana ginogalina, givona, “Pita, una mididi. Tamo kevakeva
unamunu una kanina.”
14 Aku Pita givona, “Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo tova tamo gavana
awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana Yaubada matane† gadakani†.”

---

† **10:4** Sam 141:2, Dan 10:12 † **10:6** Gug 9:43 ** **10:9** MeIsileli yadi manuwa getadi ani beyabeyadi, e ada wada yadi ebamiya ke yadi ebada faidiya. † **10:14** Vei 11:2-47, 2Vei 14:4-20 † **10:14** Isik 4:14, Dan 1:8

15 Aku kaduwe bonabona-nai ginogali-vagilena, givona, “Gavana moyaina Yaubada
bademowa gikiveyegayeganena, ani o keke una vewaga vaita keke yegayegana Banae
matane.”
16 Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye wagaine, au nuya-nai isilakaina
gabameya.
17 Ada Pita aimo ginuwanuwa gavana taidei anavewala-nai ananuwanuwa, ani
kaliva-dina Koneliyasi giimilidi bademowa inuwagana gadedeku Saimoni yana
manuwa ada anaedawaneya imididina.
18 Ada itoliluvaluva ivona, “Kai ineneku Saimoni-Pita gimiyamiya?”
19 Aku Pita ani anavewala-nai aimo faine ginuwanuwa aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna
givonena,† givona, “Una nogalina, kaliva aditoto o ilelelen i.
20 Una mididi unaobu, ada keke una venuwana aku au nodi wananau. Faina Iya
gaimilidi ielai.”
21 Ada Pita giobu kaliva-dina wagaidiya ke givonedi, givona, “Kaliva-nai walelelena
ani Iyayeku. Gavana vuvuna waela?”
22 Aku kaliva ivona, “Koneliyasi, banae tolugaviya aditonagona seyana giimilima
aelai. Banae kaliva iwakana. Tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine gioduodu ada meIsileli
moyaidi ivemoimoinena lakaina. Ada Yaubada yana anelose tabutabuna seyana
gielai wagaine ke givonena vaita o gina veoleni ke unaelai yana manuweya, e ada
gina nogalina gavana unavona.”
23 Tova-nai Pita yadi vona ginogalina ada givagauledi aku givonedi, “Wanaela
idedeku-deya kanadau, ada malabutuya kananau.”

Pita ginau Koneliyasi wagaine.

Mala gilavuna Pita gikidewadewa ke kaliva-dina nodi itauya, ada kaduwe tovetu-
magana tufodi Yofa wagaine-deya ikwayabudi nodi inau.
24 Yadayada anavelu Sisalia wagaine iyegemona, ada Koneliyasi tubuiyanavo
kaduwe yana gabuyavo nodi gidouwevagauwidi ada ibodabodana.
25 Tova-nai Pita gilukuluku aku Koneliyasi giela tugana givetodonena ada gioduodu
wagaine.
26 Aku Pita gisivemididina ke givonena, givonaga, “Una mididi! Iya kaduwe kaliva-
mowa.” †
27 Ada Pita Koneliyasi wagaine giifuifufu aku manuweya ilukuluku ani Pita ginuwa-
gana yoo lakaina bademowa ivagauta.
28 Ada givonedi, givona, “Ime meIsileli amaawata seyana waalamane-dewedewena,
vaita kwana Isileli keke meyameyaganina badi keke meIsileli gina awakawakadi o kai
nodi ina luveya. Aku Yaubada givewaleku vaita keke tamo kaliva gada vewaga vaita
banae keke yegayegana Yaubada matane. Keke tamo.
29 Taidei faina akutovagaula uimilidi ielai ani keke gada dibusoyoga aku gaelai. Aku
nuwanuwaku gana alamanena gavaiyamu-yo uvagauleku.”
30 Ada Koneliyasi givonena, givona, “Yadayada laufuli giavaidi wagaine yaku
manuweya gaveoveola, ada kauwana anafaiweya tova taidei au gienovilana, tainei
teli kiloki lavilaviya. Gaveoveola aku maduga-mowa kaliva seyana wamagigikuya
gimididi. Ananuya lunamanamalina.
31 Ada givona, ‘Koneliyasi, bademowa Yaubada ya veoveola ginogalina ada ya
nuwakabubu tofanifani wagaidiya giitana, e ada ginuwanuwa fainiya.
32 E ada kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena,
banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita. Tova taidei wagakoyona Saimoni yana manuweya
gimiyamiya, bana kevakeva bubudi anatokidewadewa. Yana manuwa taliya lilivane.’

† **10:19** Gug 11:12 † **10:26** Mad 4:10, Ive 19:10

33 E ada maduga-mowa fainiya gaimilidi iela ivagauleni. Ada gavesiule lakaina faina
udeweku iwakana e ada uelai. Ada tova taidei moyaima Yaubada matane avagauta ke
gavana Kauveya giveimeya ani una ifufuyena ada ana nogalina."

Pita gilumamala Koneliyasi yana yooyavo nodi wagaidiya.

34 E ada Pita givonedi, "Velemoena, malinai gaalamanena vaita Yaubada keke
kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi adiitaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo
gida luluvisi, aku matatabudi giita aigaigabuyedi.†
35 Au babi anakaliva adiyoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, ani gavega wa yadi matauta
ivemoimoinena kaduwe igugugai tunutunugina ani iwakadi Yaubada matane.
36 Ada matawa ime meIsileli wagaimeya giimilina ani bademowa waalamanena.†
Matawa-nai valeya iwakana giawamogatalena ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada nodi
kaveyavo Yeisu Keliso wagaine e ada nuwaniwalova giveleveleda. Yeisu Banae kaliva
moyaida adaToveimeya.
37-38 Kaduwe gaitoma lakaina Yudiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine giyegemona
ani bademowa waalamanena, tainei Yeisu kwana Nasaledi faine. Yaubada Banae
givenuwadadanena ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana Bana wagaine ke gitoyogive-
lena.† Iyoni gimadulumamala kaliva wagaidiya babitaiso faina, aku muliya Yeisu yana
gugai Galili anafafali wagaine givevuvuna. Fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginau ke gugai
iwakana gigugugaiyedi, ada badi gavega Seitani yana veimeya wagaine imiyamiya ani
gikiveiwakanedi, faina Yaubada Banae nodi.
39 "Aku imeyavo ani toitavedama, faina aitana yana gugai moyaina Yelusalema
wagaine, kaduwe meIsileli yama fafali matatabuna wagaidiya. Kelose wagaine
itutuvefosena ke iluvealikana
40 aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana ke gikiveyegemon-
ina.†
41 Keke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya gida kiveyegemoni ke idaita, aku ime Yaubada
bademowa givenuwadadanema ke yana yawa-vagila faina ana awamogatalena. Ada
alikeya giyawa-vagila muline, Bana nodi akani ke ayuga.†
42 Ada giveimeyema ke kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya ana lumamala ada
ana awamogatala vaita Banae-nai ani Yaubada givenuwadadanena, ke kaliva moyaidi
gina vevonayavugidi, badi wayawaidiyavo kadu badi alialikadiyavo.†
43 Ada Banae-nai faine falofita matatabudi iawamogatala† vaita gavega
ina vetumagana Banae wagaine, badi yadi koyona anavenuwaega Yeisu anayegana
wagaine ina nuwagana."

Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke meIsileli inuwagana.

44 Ada Pita aimo taidei anafaiweya giifuifufu aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai
tovanenega moyaidi wagaidiya.
45 Ada badi meIsileli tovetumagana Pita nodi Yofa-deya ielai ani meyadi gisido-
bodobona. Faina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna, badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya kaduwe giveledi.**
46 Faina meIsileli tovetumagana bonadi inogalina, meya tulina tulina wagaidiya
iifuifufu ke Yaubada iawadavadavana.† Aku tovona meya-dina keke ida alamanedi.
Aku Pita givona,
47 "Taidei kaliva-dina ani ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna kanuwagana anafaiweya, kadu
badi inuwagana. E ada gavaiyamu, kai tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awatadi ke gufa
wagaine ina babitaiso? Keke."

---

† **10:34** Lom 2:11 † **10:36** Gug 13:26, Efes 2:13-14 † **10:37-38** Mad 3:16 † **10:40** 1Kol 15:4-7 † **10:41** Luk 24:42-43 † **10:42** Mad 16:27, Iyo 5:22,27, Gug 17:31, 2Kol 5:10 † **10:43** Ais 53:5-6, Iyel 31:34 ** **10:45** Tayuwe tova-nai ani tova nagona Aluwaluwa Tabuna badi keke meIsileli givemagadi. Nagona meIsileli gaga givemagadi. † **10:46** Gug 2:4

48 E ada Pita giveimeyedi ke Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ina babitaiso.† Babitaiso giavaina, iveolena ke yadayada tufona nodi inamiya.

11

Pita yana awatalatalaina Yelusalema wagaine.

1 Aku afositolo ke tovetumagana yadi yoo Yudiya anafafali wagaine imiyamiya, ani inogalina badi keke meIsileli kaduwe Yaubada yana vona ivetumaganena.
2 E aku tova-nai Pita gilaka Yelusalema, badi meIsileli tovetumagana-dina, badi tomotomogoloidiyavo ani iawavekoyoyena,
3 ivona, "O unau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, taudiyavo keke tomoto-mogoloidiyavo. Unau ke yadi manuweya uluku, ada taumada nodi wakani!" Taidei anafaiweya ivonena.
4 E ada Pita gikivemalidi gaitoma matatabuna iyegemona faidiya.
5 Anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya ifufu givebutuna, givona, "Yofa wagaine gamiyamiya ada gaveoveola aku vewala seyana giyegemona wagaikuya. Ada akuvewala-nai wagaine gaitana gaitoma seyana vaita nuya lalafana, ada bwatana laufuli wagaidiya iabi aku gabameya-deya iseobuyena lilivakuya.†
6 Ada galukemula ani gaitadi kevakeva tulina tulina, madumadugidiyavo, yagaya-ganidiyavo ke yaveyavegadiyavo.
7 Gaitaita aku bonabona seyana ganogalina givona, 'Pita, una mididi. Tamo kevakeva unamunu una kanina.'
8 "Aku Iya gavona, 'Kauveya, keke-bamowa! Keke tamo tova tamo gavana awaawatana o kai keke yegayegana Yaubada matane gadakani.'
9 "Aku bonabona ganogali-vagilena gabameya-deya, givona, 'Gavana moyaina Yaubada bademowa gikiveyegayeganedi ani o keke una vewaga vaita bwanebwane-nena Banae matane.'
10 Ada taidei anafaiweya giyegemona tova toiye, au nuya-nai wa kevakevana isilakaina gabameya.
11 "Aku maduga-mowa kaliva aditoto ielai manuwa-nai wagaine gamiyamiya. Kwana Sisalia giimilidi Iya wagaikuya.
12 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku, givona, 'Keke una nuwanuwa faina badi keke meIsileli aku auwe nodi wananau.' Kaduwe taidei tubuiyadeyavo adisikisi ani Iya nodi anau Sisalia wagaine, ada moyaima Koneliyasi yana manuweya aluku.
13 Ada giifufuyema vaita Yaubada yana anelose seyana giyegemona yana manuweya gimididi aku givonena, 'Kaliva tufodi una imilidi inanau Yofa wagaine ke kaliva seyana ina vagaulena, banae anayegana Saimoni-Pita.
14 Ada banae matawa gina ifufuyena wagaimiya e ada oyeni ke ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodiku Yaubada yana kibababala wana nuwagana.'
15 "Ada tova-nai wagaine Iya gavebutu gaifuifufu, maduga-mowa Aluwaluwa Tabuna giobuelai badi wagaidiya anafaiweya nagona giobuelai ide wagaideya.†
16 Ada ganuwaududuna Kauveya yana vona-nai givona, 'Iyoni gufa wagaine gikikivebabitaiso, aku imiyavo ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine wana babitaiso.' †
17 Ada bademowa ide kaalamanena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveleda tova-nai kavetumagana Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine. E ada Iya vaita gaito ayo akufaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gana siveyeveyewana?"
18 Tova-nai meIsileli tovetumagana Pita yana vona inogalina, au yadi awavekoyo iilovena aku amumu gikuluna. Ada Yaubada iawadavadavana, ivona, "Velemoena

† **10:48** Mad 28:19, Gug 2:38 † **11:5** Gug 10:9-11 † **11:15** Gug 2:4 † **11:16** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:7-8, Luk 3:16, Gug 1:5

badi keke meIsileli kaduwe ani Yaubada giawaegedi ke ina nuwavilana ada yawai-vagata ina nuwagana." †

Tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ifuifufudi.

19 Aku meIsileli Sitiveni itutuvealikana anatoveya, kaduwe ivebutu ke tovetumagana moyaidi ikiveuloulololonidi, e ada iawala inau fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Tufodi inau atuwadeya fafali anayegana Fonisiya wagaine, tufodi imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine, kaduwe tufodi Anitiyoki melala wagaine. Ada tayuwe fafali-dina wagaidiya Yeisu yana vona ilulumamalena,† aku meIsileli gaga wagaidiya ilulumamala.

20 Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badi meSaifilasi ada meSailini, ani inau Anitiyoki wagaine ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya valeya iwakana iifufuyena Kauveya Yeisu faine.

21 Ada Kauveya yana toyogina giveledi e ada yoo lakaina Kauveya wagaine imiyaviladi ke ivetumaganena.

22 Aku tovetumagana adiyoo Yelusalema wagaine ani taidei valeya-nai inogalina, e ada Banabasi iimilina tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine gina itadi.

23 Tova-nai Banabasi giyegemona ke giitana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi, givemwamwala. Ada givona asevatudi ke wa yadi aseawaega Yaubada wagaine ina tunuvala-vagata, keke inasege.†

24 Faina Banabasi banae kaliva iwakana, gimaga Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ada kaduwe yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada kaliva moyaidi Kauveya wagaine ivetumagana.

25 E ayo Banabasi ginau Tasasi melala lakaina wagaine ke Saulo gina lelena,

26 ada ginuwagana wagaine, givagaule gialiyena Anitiyoki. Ada malamala seyana wagaine, badi adiselu ani tovetumagana adiyoo nodi ivagavagauta ke kaliva moyaidi ivevewaledi. Ada Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana imaduvewagadi 'Kelisitiani', badi Keliso yana tonogalayavo.

27 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine falofita tufodi Yelusalema-deya ielai Anitiyoki wagaine.

28 Ada kaliva seyana wagaidiya, anayegana Agabasi,† gimididi ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana awamogatala wagaine ani loka lakaina faina gimatawedi, givona, "Aimo loka lakaina gina yegemona fafali moyaina wagaidiya." Ada loka-nai giyegemona Loma kini lakaina anayegana Kolodiyasi yana toveya.

29 E ada tonogalayavo moyaidi Anitiyoki wagaine iveimeya ke yadi velekavovo ina imilina tubuiyadiyavo Yudiya wagaine imiyamiya ke ina lemedi. Kaliva seyana seyana gavana adifaiweya, mamauwe tainei inasena.

30 Ada moyaidi yadi velekavovo isena,† ada Banabasi ke Saulo mani-nai Yelusalema wagaine inauwena ada tovetumagana aditonagona iveledi.

12

Iyemesa iluvealikana aku Pita deli wagaine isena.

1 Tova tayuwe wagaine Kini Elodi givebutu tovetumagana adiyoo tufodi gikikiveu-loulololonidi lakaina.

2 Ada giveimeya ke Iyemesa banae Iyoni anatubuluga† ani benisi wagaine ilu-vealikana.

3 Iyemesa giluvealikana faina, badi meIsileli gikivemwamwalidi. Ada yadi vemwamwala giitana wagaine, ginuwanuwa Pita anafaiweya gina dewena, e ada giveimeya kaduwe Pita ikiveyabina. Taidei giyegemona Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti Anakanibutu† anatoveya.

† **11:18** Mad 8:11, Gug 14:27 † **11:19** Gug 8:1-4 † **11:23** Gug 14:22 † **11:28** Gug 21:10 † **11:30** Lom 15:26
† **12:2** Mad 4:21 † **12:3** Iyeg 23:14

4 Ada Pita ikiveyabina ke deli wagaine isena, ada Elodi giveimeya ke tolugaviya
boudi laufuli anafaiweya ina itaitaveyabina, kaduwe kaliva-moedi laufuli laufuli
anafaiweya. Ada ginuwanuwa vaita Nugulina abutuna gina avaina muline, kaliva
moyaidi matadiya gina vevonayavugina.
5 E ada Pita deli wagaine tolugaviya iitaitaveyabina aku badi tovetumagana adiyoo
Yaubada wagaine iveoveola toyogina bana faine.

Anelose Pita gietoyavuna deli wagaine.

6 E ada yadayada-nai wagaine Elodi kaliva matadiya Pita gina vevonayavugina, aku
bogi wagaine Pita tolugaviya adiselu nefanidiya gidaudau. Bana nimana iyogodi seini
iluwei wagaidiya, ada kaduwe tolugaviya tufodi deli anaedawana iitaitaveyabina.
7 Pita gidaudau aku KAUVEYA yana anelose giluveyakova ada lilivane gimididi,† ada
malina tutulagolota-nai gimalivuyona. Ada anelose Pita avalana gitafina ke
gilivaguna, givona, "Una madumididi." Ada maduga-mowa seini nimane giayavudi aku
gimididi.
8 Ada anelose givonena, "Abeleta una yogodonena, ageyafayafa una yogona." Ada
giyogodi. Kaduwe anelose givonena, "Anuya badobadona unaose una muliyeku."
9 Ada Pita anelose gimuliye iyegemona deli wagaine-deya, aku keke gida alamane
velemoena anelose gilivagu giyegemonena. Ginuwanuwa vaita vewala gida yegemona
wagaine.
10 Ada inau tolugaviya boudi nagona isegedi, kaduwe anavelu isegedi aku inau
wana kainumu wagaine, wana-nai giyegemona melala wagaine. Ada au wana tauna
giayavuna ke melala nefanine igolota. Wai seyana wagaine inaunau, inau maita
adiatuwada gisena ada wadedeku-deya anelose maduga-mowa gimadusegena.
11 Ada tova-nai Pita nuwana gimalina gavana giyegemona wagaine faina, givona,
"Malinai-mowa bademowa gaalamanena velemoena, Kauveya yana anelose giimilina
ke Elodi nimane-deya gikibababaleku. Ada kaduwe gikibababaleku meIsileli yadi
nuwavetumagana wagaine, vaita koyona gida yegemona wagaikuya."
12 Tova-nai nuwana gimalina ada ginau Meli yadi manuweya, badi Iyoni inana. Ba-
nae kaduwe anayegana Malika. Wadedeku-deya kaliva moyaidi bademowa ivagauta
ada iveoveola.
13 Aku Pita gielai kali anawana wagaine gilufifita, ada togugai akeduna anayegana
Loda giela wana gina yavuna.
14 Pita giifufu ani Loda bona-ituna gialamanena, aku wa yana vemwamwala lakaina
faina, wana keke gidayavu aku gimadu giluku ke yoo gimatawedi, givona, "Ee! Pita
wamelaleya kali anawana fafaline gimidimididi!"
15 Ada badi ivonenaga, "O uvekabakabaleya!"
Aku vavine-nai giselakalakavena, givona, "Au velemoena bona-ituna ganogalina."
Yana vona gisevelalaina faina, yoo-nai ivona, "Wada yana anelose."
16 Aku Pita aimo gilulufifita faina inau wana iyavuna ani iitana, ada meyadi
gisidobodobona.
17 Aku nimane giluawatadi ke gina kuludi aku gavana anafaiweya Kauveya deli
wagaine giveyegemonina ani giifufuyedi. Kaduwe givonedi, "Iyemesa** ada kadu
tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana wana matawedi." Giifufu giavaina ada ginau kadu fafali
seyana wagaine.
18 Aku mala gilavuna tolugaviya ienovilavila ani Pita iitalelena ada ivetalageyogeyo
lakaina gavana giyegemona bana wagaine, ada gadedeku gina.

---

† **12:7** Gug 5:19, 16:26 ** **12:17** Yemesa-nai ani Yeisu taina. Aku Iyemesa velugana bademowa odona ilugoloina ani Iyoni tubuiyana. (Gug 15:13, 21:18, Gal 1:19, 2:9,12)

19 Ada Elodi tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke ina lelena, aku ilele-wayogena. E ada badi
tolugaviya-dina bana Pita kadu deli anaedawana iitaitaveyabidi ani Elodi gitoli-
vavagiledi, ada au giveimeya ke ina luvealikadi. Aku muliya Elodi Yudiya gisegena aku
ginau Sisalia wagaine gimiyavewa.

Kini Elodi Akalipa gialika.

20 Ada bana Elodi meTaiya ke meSaidoni tova manamanawena nodi ivevonavona
toyogina, e ada Elodi ginuwakoyo-mowa badi wagaidiya. Taidei faina kaliva
iimilidi inau Elodi wagaine. Aku nagona imadunau kini yana togugai lakaina
anayegana Balasitasi ivetubuiyanena, ada nuwana ikanina ke ginana Elodi nuwana
gina kiveiwakanena ada kukuya faine iveola. Faina badi yadi fafali anayoo iluveyabina
Kini yana fafali wagaine adiga inuwanuwagana.

21 Ada Balasitasi Elodi wagaine givona ke tova gisena. E ada yadayada-nai
ginuwagana ada kini ananuya kaikaiwabuna giosena ke yana veimeya anaebavetoga
wagaine givetoga aku giifufu kaliva wagaidiya.

22 E ada kaliva moyaidi ikovakova, “Wada keke kaliva-mowa bonana, aku wada
yaubada seyana bonana!”

23 Ada kaliva idavadavana anafaiweya aku Elodi giawaegau. Keke Yaubada
anayegana gida kilakai. Taidei faina maduga-mowa KAUVEYA yana anelose Elodi gigai
giveoga ada motamota ikudavealikana.

24 Ada fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona Yeisu faine giveiveinala ke
gimutumutula.

25 Aku Banabasi ke Saulo bademowa loka anamani iveledi tovetumaganayavo
Yelusalema wagaine, ada Iyoni Malika ivagaulena ke nodi iyewadi Anitiyoki.

13

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo givenuwadadanedi.

1 Aku Anitiyoki wagaine tovetumagana adiyoo wagaidiya Yaubada bonana
anafalofita kaduwe tovewalayavo imiyamiya, badiyavo Banabasi, ke Simiyoni kaduwe
ivewagana Kadibowa, ada Luisiyasi banae kwana Sailini, ada kaduwe Maneyeni
banae Elodi Galili anatoveimeya nodi ivetubutubulakata, ada kadu Saulo.

2 Tova seyana Kauveya wagaine ioduodu kaduwe kani iloilovau aku Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givonedi, “Gugai seyana faina Banabasi ke Saulo gavenuwadadanedi, e ada
Iya faikuya adiselu wana seliyedi.” †

3 Ada kani anailova ke veoveola giavaina, nimadi isedi wagaidiya ke iimilidi.†

Banabasi ada Saulo imula anayegana Saifilasi wagaine ilumamala.

4 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banabasi ke Saulo giimilidi ada itauya, melala anayegana
Selusiya wagaine iobu, ada waka wagaine iyage inau imula seyana anayegana Saifilasi
wagaine.

5 Ada iyegemona melala anayegana Salamisi wagaine, wadedeku meIsileli yadi
manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona ilumamalena. Iyoni Malika† banae
nodi ielai aditoleme faina.

6 Ada imula anaebavevuvu wagaine itauya, ada inau imula anamelala lakaidi
moyaidi wagaidiya ke iyegemona melala lakaina Pafosi wagaine. Wadedeku-deya
tokwelikweli seyana gimiyamiya ani inuwagana, banae anayegana Ba-Yeisu,** kwana
Isileli. Ani givona vaita banae Yaubada yana falofita aku givefwayafwaya.

---

† **13:2** Gug 9:15 † **13:3** Gug 6:6 † **13:5** Gug 12:12 ** **13:6** Ba-Yeisu anakivila ani ‘Yeisu Natuna’. Ba-Yeisu-nai tamana anayegana Yeisu, aku banae keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aku kadu kaliva seyana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine tamo ina ke tama ani natudi kaliva ina vewagana Yeisu.

7 Ada banae ani imula-nai anatoveimeya tubuiyana seyana, bana anayegana
Sediyasi Paulosi, banae alaalamanina. Ani toveimeya-nai Banabasi ke Saulo gi-
douwedi, faina nuwanuwana Yaubada yana vona gina nogalina.
8 Aku Ba-Yeisu, anayegana anavelu Elimasi, anakivila vona Giliki wagaine 'tokwelik-
weli', ani banae Banabasi ke Saulo givenibainedi, faina keke nuwanuwana toveimeya-
nai Yeisu gina vetumagane.
9 Taidei anafaiweya gidewa e ada Saulo, kaduwe anayegana anavelu Paulo,** banae
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine gimaga† ayo tokwelikweli-nai giitaitadonena
10 ada givona, "Oye Seitani natuna. Dewa moyaina yegayegadi Yaubada matane ani o
uvenibainedi! Oyeni ani tovefwayafwaya kaduwe kaliva koyo. Tova moyaina Kauveya
yana wai tunutunugina ani ukikivebalana.
11 E ada una nogalina. Kauveya bademowa nimana gisena wagainiya, ada o
una vematakoyo ke kauwana yana malina keke unaita. Tova maufona wagaine taidei
anafaiweya una miyamiya."
Givona awana giabodana, au Elimasi matana giveowaowa ke giyuyuvana, ada
gikibatabatama gaito tamo nimane gidaabi gida nauwe.
12 Ada toveimeya giitana gavana giyegemona, ada Kauveya Yeisu givetumaganena.
Faina yana vewala Paulo ke Banabasi ivewavewalena ani bademowa ginoganogalina
wagaine, meyana gisidobodobona.

Banabasi ke Paulo ilumamala Anitiyoki, Pisidiya yana ebaveimeya wagaine.

13 Aku Paulo tubuiyanavo nodi Pafosi-deya waka wagaine iyage ada inau melala
Pega, tainei Pamifiliya anafafali wagaine. Ada wadedeku Iyoni Malika gimadusegedi
ke giyewana Yelusalema.
14 Ada Pega isegena aku inau Anitiyoki wagaine, melala-nai Pisidiya anafafali
wagaine. Ada Sabate wagaine iluku manuwa ebavewala wagaine ivetoga.
15 Ada manuwa ebavewala anatonagonayavo Mosese yana veimeya ke kaduwe
falofita yadi vetokiluma wagaidiya iveyawadi. Ada muline matawa iimilina Paulo ke
Banabasi wagaidiya, ivona, "Tubuiyameyavo, kai tamo vona asevatu wagaimiya kaliva
faidiya aga wana ifufuyena."
16 Ada Paulo gimididi nimane giluawatadi ada givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo imi
meIsileli kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wavemoimoinena,
ani yaku ifufu wana nogalina.
17 Ide meIsileli yada Yaubada ani tamadeyavo nagona givenuwadadanedi ada
adiyoo gikiveinalina tova-nai iveawawala Itipita wagaine. Muliya Yaubada yana
toyogina lakaina wagaine givagauledi ada fafali-nai wagaine giyegemonedi.†
18 Ada fafali kavovona wagaine giwaliwaliyedi ada yadi vologilogi malamala foti (40)
wagaidiya giatuvefailedi.†
19 Muliya ielai Kenani wagaine ada Yaubada fafali lakaidi adiyoo seveni gilu-
veyawaliyedi† aku babi-dina giveledi yana kalivayavo yadi babi.
20 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna iyegemona malamala fowa analedi fifiti (450)
wagaidiya. Muliya Yaubada aditoveimeya gisedi analaba Samuwela falofita yana
toveya.
21 "Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine iveola kini faine,† e ada Yaubada Saulo giveledi yadi
kini.† Banae Kisa natuna, Beniyamina unumina anakaliva. Ada malamala foti
wagaine giveimeyedi.

** **13:9** Yegana-nai Saulo ani vona Ibeliu ada Paulo ani vona Giliki, aku adikivila seyana. Tova-nai Paulo ginau Giliki anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Giliki wagaine giinanana. Aku Isileli anafafali wagaidiya, anayegana vona Ibeliu wagaine giinanana. † **13:9** Gug 4:8 † **13:17** Iyeg 6:6, 12:51 † **13:18** Iyeg 16:35 † **13:19** 2Vei 7:1-6 † **13:21** 1Sam 8:5,19 † **13:21** 1Sam 9:14-27, 10:1

22 Aku muliya Yaubada Saulo yana ebaveimeya givaiyavulena† aku Deivida gisena
yadi kini. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona banae faine, givona, ‘Gaitanuwagana
Deivida Iyese natuna ani banae yana dewa yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada
nuwaku giabina. Gavana Iya nuwanuwaku gina gugai ani mamauwe gina gugaiyena.’†
Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.
23 “Ada tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba† vaita Deivida yana tubudelideli
wagaine-deya aimo Tokibababala gina aliyena Isileli wagaine. E ada giyegemona
anafaiweya, Banae Yeisu.
24 Ada Yeisu aimo yana gugai keke gida vevuvu wagaine, Iyoni meIsileli moyaidi
wagaidiya gimadu lumamala vaita yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ke
ina babitaiso.†
25 Ada Iyoni yana gugai gida luyabuna ani kaliva givonedi, givona, ‘Imi wanuwanuwa
Iya vaita gaito? Iya keke kaliva-nai wabodabodana, keke.† Aku kaliva seyana
mulikuya gielaelai ani Banae lakai-moena aku Iyayeku kwamana kabisoku. E ada keke
akulauboda Bana wagaine gana vetogugai ke anaageyafayafa anabulava gana kiyavu.’
†
26 “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, kaduwe imi keke meIsileli
aku wa yami matauta Yaubada wavemoimoinena, ani wana nogalina. Ide wagaideya
valeya taidei Yaubada yana kibababala faina bademowa giimilina.
27 Aku meYelusalema aditoveimeyayavo nodi Yeisu ibavuyena.† Keke ida alamane
vaita Banae adiTokibababala, kaduwe falofita yadi vona ani keke ananuwanuwa
ida alamane, vona-nai Sabate seyana seyana iveyaveyawana kaliva wagaidiya. Taidei
faina Yeisu iawavekoyoyena. E ada falofita-dina yadi vona badi ibavuyena ani
velemoena badi yadi dewa faina iluveyegemonina.
28 Ada keke tamo yana koyona ida nuwaga ke ida luvealika faina,† aku Pailato iveolena
ke banae gina veimeye ina luvealikana.†
29 Ada Yaubada yana vona tuwaina-moena Yeisu faine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilu-
mina anafaiweya, badi meIsileli bademowa igugaiye-yabuna, ada muliya anatomuliya
vovona kelose wagaine ikakilina ada didikula wagaine isena.†
30 Aku Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana,†
31 ada yadayada moyaina wagaidiya giyegeyegemona badi gavega ikwayabuna Galili
wagaine inaunau Yelusalema.† Badiyavo tova taidei yana toawatalatalaina meIsileli
wagaimeya.†
32 “Aku ime idedeku aelai ke imi wagaimiya valeya iwakana ana awatalatalainena.
Tainei valeya-nai ani tuwaina Yaubada gavaiyamu tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya
givonadabadaba anafaiweya,
33 malinai giyegemona velemoena ide meIsileli tubudelideli faideya. Faina Yaubada
Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana, ada taidei anafaiweya yana vonadabadaba giyegemona
velemoena. Anafaiweya Same daba tu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

‘Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.’†

34 Yaubada Yeisu alikeya gisiveyawana ada keke gina alika-vagila ayo vovona
gina abudali, anafaiweya Yaubada givona,

† **13:22** 1Sam 13:14, 15:23-28 † **13:22** 1Sam 13:14, 16:1 † **13:23** Ais 11:1 † **13:24** Mad 3:1-2, Mak 1:4, Luk 3:3
† **13:25** Iyo 1:20 † **13:25** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:7, Luk 3:16, Iyo 1:27 † **13:27** 2Kol 3:14-15 † **13:28** Mad 27:22-23,
Luk 23:13-15 † **13:28** Mak 14:55, 15:13-14, Luk 23:16-23, Iyo 19:6-16 † **13:29** Mad 27:59-60, Mak 15:42-46, Luk
23:50-53, Iyo 19:38-42 † **13:30** Gug 2:24 † **13:31** Gug 1:3 † **13:31** Gug 1:8 † **13:33** Sam 2:7, Ibel 1:5, 5:5

‘Tuwai-moena Iya Deivida gavonadabadabayena vaita
gaitoma tulina tulina iwaka-vagaidi ke tabutabudi wagaidiya
gana awanuwakabubuyena,
ada taidei yaku vonadabadaba-dina ani wa adivetumagana.
Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bana gavonadabadabayena ani kadu imi wagaimiya
gavonadabadaba.’†

35 Kaduwe Deivida givona Yaubada wagaine Same anadaba tulina wagaine, givona,

‘Keke una awaege ya Kaliva Tabutabuna vovona gina abudali.’†

36 Taidei vona-nai ani keke Deivida faine gidavona, faina bana wayawaina anatoveya
ani gavaiyamu Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya, au gigugaiyena. Ada muliya gialika
ada tamanavo lilivadiya itavuna ke vovona giabudalina.†
37 Aku Banae-nai Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawana, ani keke gida alika-vagila-yo vovona
gida abudali.
38 “E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamane-dewedewena vaita Banae
Yeisu wagaine yami koyona adivenuwaega wana vaina.† Taidei aawatalatalainena
wagaimiya.
39 Bana Yeisu wagaine, badi gavega ina vetumaganena ani yadi koyona matatabuna
Yaubada gina venuwaegena ke ginasedi yegayegadi Banae matane.† Aku Mosese yana
veimeya wagaine, keke amifaiweya yami yegayegana Yaubada matane wana nuwaga.†
40 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi aenanai gavana falofita tuwaina ivonayena ani imi
wagaimiya gina yegemona.
41 Vona-nai givona,

‘Imi toawaveleiga wana nogalina!
Yaumi gina lovoga ada wanakwa,
faina wayawaimi anatoveya gugai seyana gana gugaiyena.
Kai tamo gaito gugai-nai imi wagaimiya gina awatalatalainena,
au keke-mowa wana vetumagane.’ ” †

42 Tova-nai Paulo gilumamala giavaina, Banabasi nodi iyegeyegemona manuwa
ebavewala wagaine, ani kaliva iveoledi toyogina vaita Sabate gielaelai kaduwe
inayewa-vagila ke vewala taidei kaduwe ina ifufuyena.
43 Ada kaliva moyaidi manuwa ebavewala wagaine bademowa iyegemona-yabu,
ada meIsileli tufona moyaidi ke kaduwe badi keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo
wagaine iawaegedi ke Yaubada wagaine ioduodu, ani badi nodi Paulo ke Banabasi
imuliyedi. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi iifufu ada ivona asevatudi ke Yaubada yana
lemeya ke yana nuwadogeya ina tunutunuvala wagaine.
44 Ada Sabate anavelu wagaine melala-nai anatomiya moyai-moedi ivagauta ke
Kauveya yana vona ina nogala.
45 Aku meIsileli kaliva lakaidiyavo iitadi yoo lakaina ani keke badi wagaidiya
ida nauna aku aiyada inaunau Paulo ke Banabasi ivanevanenegedi, e ada iveumagigi
lakai-moena.† Ada Paulo yana vona iawavefwayafwayayena ada ivona awadamanena.
46 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi wa yadi asevatu ivonedi, “Gilubodana Yaubada yana vona
anamadu awatalatalainena imi meIsileli wagaimiya. Aku vona-nai ani wadibusoyo-
gena, ada taidei wagaine taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita keke amilauboda ke

† **13:34** Sam 55:3 † **13:35** Sam 16:10 † **13:36** 1Kin 2:10, Gug 2:29 † **13:38** Gug 10:43 † **13:39** Lom 10:4
† **13:39** Lom 2:13, 3:20, 8:3, Gal 2:16, 3:11, Efes 2:9, 2Tim 1:9, Tai 3:5 † **13:41** Ais 29:14, Abak 1:5 † **13:45** Gug 17:5

yawai-vagata wana nuwaga.† Taidei faina ani au imiyavo wana miyamiya aku ime
ananau badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya ana lumamala.
47 Ananau wagaidiya faina Kauveya veimeya givelema, givona,

‘Oyeni gaimilini ke badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya malina una nauwena,
e ada o wagainiya tomiyababi matatabudi adifaiweya kibababala ina nuwagana.’ ”
†

Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya giveimeyema.
48 Aku badi keke meIsileli yadi vona inogalina ada ivemwamwala-mowa, ivonavona,
“Kauveya yana vona iwaka-vagaina.” Ada badi gavega Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke
yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani ivetumaganena.
49 Ada tayuwe fafali-nai matatabuna wagaine Kauveya yana vona iifufuyedadanena
ada kaliva moyaidi inogalina.
50 Aku meIsileli imididi ke badi melala-nai anatonagonayavo kadu vevine adiyegana
lakaidi badi Yaubada anatooduoduyavo, ani isibaledi ke iivenuwanuwadi toyogina. E
ada Paulo ke Banabasi ivenibainedi ada yadi fafali wagaine ivenegadi.
51 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi melala-nai anasivu agediya ivatuegegena, wada iyaiyaya
seyana aimo Yaubada yana matavuloga wagaidiya faina. E au inau Ikoniyamu
wagaine.†
52 Aku tonogalayavo Anitiyoki wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine imaga ada
ivemwamwala lakaina.

14

Paulo ke Banabasi ilumamala Ikoniyamu wagaine.

1 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi Ikoniyamu wagaine iyegemona ada yadi dewa anafaiweya,
meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine iluku ke ilumamala. Yadi laumamala
kaliva aseasedi gionana e ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi ivetuma-
gana Yeisu wagaine.
2 Aku meIsileli tufodi yadi laumamala keke ida vetumagane, ani badi keke meIsileli
nuwadi isibaledi e ada inuwakoyo Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya.
3 Aku auwe wadedeku-deya adiselu imiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, ada
wa yadi asevatu nodiku iifuifufu Kauveya faine. Ada Kauveya yana toyogineya gugai
lakaidi ke ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi. Taidei anafaiweya gitoyogiveledi, e ada
kaliva ina alamanena yadi laumamala yana nuwadoga faina ani velemoena.†
4 Ada kaliva moyaidi melala-nai lakaina wagaine ani iluididi. Tufodi meIsileli
imuliyedi aku tufodi afositolo adiselu imuliyedi.
5 Ada badi keke meIsileli ada badi meIsileli ke aditonagonayavo nodi iveimeya
aigaigabu ada Paulo ke Banabasi ina kiveuloulololonidi ada kabaleya ina tutuvealikadi.
6 Aku yadi nuwanuwa valeyana adiselu ikaiyanogala, ada iota inau Likoniya
anafafali wagaine, melala iluwei Lisita ke Debi wagaidiya iluku ada kaduwe melala
tufodi lilivadiya.
7 Ada wadedeku kaduwe valeya iwakana Kauveya Yeisu faine ilumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi Lisita ada Debi wagaidiya ilumamala.

8 Aku kaliva seyana Lisita wagaine agena memeluyadi gitubuga, ada keke maita
gida nunudadana yawaina matatabuna wagaine.

† **13:46** Mad 21:43, Gug 18:6 † **13:47** Ais 42:6, 49:6, Luk 2:32 † **13:51** Mad 10:14-15, Mak 6:11, Luk 9:5, 10:8-12
† **14:3** Mak 16:20

9 Ada kaliva-nai givetogana aku Paulo yana laumamala givanevanenegena. E au
Paulo tovefela-nai giitaitadonena ke gialamanena banae givetumagana vaita Yaubada
anafaiweya gina kiveiwakanena.
10 E ada Paulo givona bonana lakaina tovefela-nai wagaine, givona, “Una mididi!” Ada
kaliva-nai gimadumididi-mowa ada ginudadana.
11 Tova-nai yoo iitana gavana Paulo gigugaiyena, ada ikovakova taudiyavo meyadiya
vona Likoniya wagaine, ivona, “Yada yaubada iluwei ivekaliva ada iobuelai ide
wagaideya!” **
12 Ada Banabasi ivewagana Seusi, banae meGiliki yadi yaubada aditonagona, aku
Paulo ivewagana Emesi, banae yadi yaubada yana tomatawa. Faina banae tovona.
13 Yadi yaubada-nai Seusi ani yana manuwa ebaoduodu gimiyamiya melala-nai
anamatalaviseya, ada wadedeku kaliva ioduodu bana wagaine. Ada Seusi yana
tovebolavoi ani bulumakau ke veiya uyauyadi kevakeva-dina giveiveigavudi gialiyedi
melala anaedawana wagaine. Banae kaduwe yoo nodi nuwanuwadi kevakeva
ina munudi ada ina vebolavoi Paulo ke Banabasi wagaidiya.
14 Aku tova-nai afositolo adiselu ikaiyanogala gavana inagai ada adinuya ikelilidi**
aku imadu iluku yoo adimwatuguya aku ikovakova ivona,
15 “Kaliva, gavana faina tainei wagugai anafaiweya? Ime kaduwe tomiyababi,
kaliva-mowa anafaiweya imiyavo! Ime aelai valeya iwakana aaliyena wa-
gaimiya, e ada yami awadavadava gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya wana segedi aku
wana miyavilami Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Au Banae Yaubada-nai
gabama, babi ke leyaga ada kaduwe gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya imiyamiya ani
gibubudi.
16 Tova tuwaina-deya babi anayooyavo moyaidi ani Yaubada giawaegedi ke
taudiyavo gaga yadi nuwanuwa ina gugaiyedi.
17 Aku yana iyaiyaya wagaideya imiyamiya. Yana nuwakabubu tova moyaina
giavetavetala e ada kana alamanena Yaubada velemoena gimiyamiya. Banae wei
giveimeyena ke giobuobu gabameya-deya, kaduwe aa giveimeyedi ke itubutubuga.
Adaga giveleveleda adafaiweya, ada nuwada gikiveiwakanena ke kavemwamwala
lakaina.”
18 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi ivona, aku vaita yoo-dina ida atuvefaila
ida vebolavoi wagaidiya.
19 Aku meIsileli tufodi Anitiyoki ke Ikoniyamu wagaidiya-deya ielai ada yoo nuwadi
ikanina vaita Paulo yana ifufu ani keke vona velemoena.† E ada badi inuwakoyo Paulo
wagaine ada kabaleya ifiyafiyana vaita ida tutuvealikana. Moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita
gialika, e ada melala negenine itai iyegemone isena.
20 Aku muliya tonogalayavo iela imidifiifina ani Paulo gimididi ada giyewa-vagilena
melala wagaine. Mala gilavuna banae ke Banabasi itauya inau Debi melala wagaine.

Paulo ke Banabasi iyewadi Siliya anamelala Anitiyoki wagaine.

21 Debi-deya valeya iwakana ilumamalena, ada kaliva moyaidi valeya-nai ivetuma-
ganena ke ivetonogala. Ada Paulo ke Banabasi imiyamiya aku kadu iyewa-vagiledi
Lisita. Wadedeku-deya inau Ikoniyamu, ada inau Anitiyoki, tainei Pisidiya wagaine.
22 Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine tonogalayavo ikivetoyogidi melala seyana
seyana wagaidiya ke yadi vetumagana keke gina kabekabebe, ada ivona asevatudi ke
tova moyaina Yeisu ina vetumaganena. Ada kaduwe ivonedi, ivona, “Kai nuwanuwada

** **14:11** Badi meGiliki ani yaubada fwayafwaya moyaina wagaidiya ioduodu. Yaubada-dina aditonagona ivewagana Seusi ada yadi tovona ivewagana Emesi. E ada badi meLisita inuwanuwa vaita Banabasi ani Seusi aku Paulo ani Emesi, faina Paulo banae tovona. ** **14:14** Dewa-nai ‘adinuya ikelilidi’ ani meIsileli yadi ebaita nuwavita lakaina faina. † **14:19** Gug 17:13

tova mulina kanaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, nagona vita moyaina kana nuwagana." †
23 Ada badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala seyana seyana wagaidiya Paulo ke Banabasi inau, ani aditonagonayavo ivenuwadadanedi. Ada kani iilovau aku iveoveola, ivona, "Kauveya, taidei kaliva ke vevine Oye wagainiya bademowa ivetumagana, e ada aatuegedi Oye nimaniya ke una itaitaveyabidi."
24 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo ke Banabasi iveola aku itauya. Ada igolota inaunau Pisidiya anafafali wagaine aku iyegemona Pamifiliya anafafali wagaine.
25 Ada melala Pega wagaine valeya iwakana ilumamalena ke muliya iobu melala Ataliya.
26 Ada wadedeku-deya waka wagaine iyage ada kaduwe iyewadi Anitiyoki, melalanai wagaine yadi gugai ivevuvuna. Wadedeku tovetumagana nagona Yaubada iveolena ke wa yana nuwadoga gina itaveyabidi Bana yana gugai ina faifaisewa wagaine.† Ada au Paulo ke Banabasi bademowa gugai-nai iluyabuna.
27 Tova-nai Anitiyoki wagaine bademowa iyegemona ada tovetumagana adiyoo idouwevagauwidi ke gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gigugaiyena badi nodi yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine ani iifufuyena. Kaduwe vetumagana anawai Yaubada giyavuna badi keke meIsileli faidiya ani iawatalatalainena.†
28 Ada wadedeku-deya Anitiyoki wagaine tonogalayavo nodi imiyamiya tova manamanawena.

15

Vekwageya giyegemona melala Anitiyoki wagaine.

1 Imiyamiya aku tova seyana kaliva tufodi Yudiya wagaine-deya iobuelai Anitiyoki, ada ivebutu tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli ani ivewavewaledi, ivonavona, "Kai keke Yaubada yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna wana tomogoloi Mosese tuwaina giveimeya anafaiweya, keke amifaiweya kibababala wana nuwaga."†
2 Ada Paulo ke Banabasi kaliva-dina nodi ivevonavona toyogina yadi vewala faina. Taidei faina tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine Paulo ke Banabasi ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi ivenuwadadanedi ke inanau Yelusalema, e ada wadedeku-deya nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veimeya, afositolo ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo nodi.
3 E ada tovetumagana adiyoo ivagatunedi, ada Fonisiya ke Sameliya adifafali wagaidiya igolota inaunau aku tovetumagana fafali-dina wagaine imatamatawedi vaita badi keke meIsileli ani bademowa Kauveya wagaine inuwavilana ke ivetumagana. Ada meFonisiya ke meSameliya tovetumagana taidei valeya-nai inogalina ada ivemwamwala lakaina.
4 Tova-nai iyegemona Yelusalema wagaine, tovetumagana adiyoo ada afositoloyavo ke aditonagonayavo nodi isivaivaidi, ada gavana Yaubada yadi gugai wagaine gigugaiyena ani matatabuna iawatalatalainena wagaidiya.
5 Aku tovetumagana tufodi, badiyavo Falisi adiyoo, ani imididi ivona, "Gilubodana badi keke meIsileli ani wana vonedi ke iyaiyaya vovodi bubuna ina tomogoloina, kaduwe wana veimeyedi ke Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna ina itaveyabina."
6 E ada afositoloyavo ke tovetumagana aditonagonayavo imiyavagauta ke nuwanuwa taidei faine ina veifuifufuyena.
7 Ada nodi iveifuifufu tova manamanawena ani Pita gimididi givonedi, givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi waalamanena tuwaina Yaubada ide wagaideya-deya Iya givenuwadadaneku ke valeya iwakana gana lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, e ada ina nogalina ke Kauveya ina vetumaganena.

† **14:22** 2Tim 3:12 † **14:26** Gug 13:1-3 † **14:27** Gug 15:12 † **15:1** Gal 5:2

8 Ada Yaubada Banae gavana kaliva yada nuwanuwa aseasedeya gialamanena, ani
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveledi badi keke meIsileli anafaiweya ide giveleda,† ada ida
yana awaega wagaine Banae yana nuwanuwa iwakana badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya
gikiveyegemonina.
9 Ideyavo ke badiyavo Yaubada matane ani keke tamo ludaka gida miyami faina, badi
Yeisu ivetumaganena ke aseasedi gikiveyegayeganena.†
10 E ada gavaiyamu-yo Yaubada wagaluvaluva ke meyameyaganina gina nuwakoyo?
Ani taidei anafaiweya, nuwanuwami Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna wana veledi
tonogala badi keke meIsileli ina itaveyabina, aku veimeya-dina ani tamadeyavo nagona
ke ide malinai keke adafata kada mulimuliyedi. Ina vaita ewa vita-moena wasesena badi
avaladiya.
11 Keke anafaiweya! Faina taidei anafaiweya kavetumagana: Ida Kauveya Yeisu
yana nuwadoga wagaine adakibababala kanuwagana. Ada badi mamauwe kaduwe,
Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwadoga wagaine adikibababala inuwagana." †
12 Aku Pita yana vona wagaidiya yoo matatabudi amumu gikuluna, e ada Banabasi
ke Paulo iifuifufu ani badi ivanenegedi. Iawatalatalainedi gavaiyamu Yaubada
toyogina giveledi ke gugai lakaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo igugaiyedi badi keke
meIsileli adimwatuguya.
13 Badi iifufu giavaina, bana Iyemesa gimididi givona, "Tubuiyakuweyavo, yaku
vona wana nogalina.
14 Banae Saimoni bademowa giifufu wagaideya gavaiyamu nagona Yaubada badi
keke meIsileli giitanuwakalikaliyedi ada tufodi givenuwadadanedi Tauna faine.
15 Ada tainei anafaiweya tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine falofita imaduawatalata-
lainena, ivona,

16 'Taidei gaitoma-dina muline Iya Yaubada gana yewaku, ada Deivida anamanuwa
sinininila** bade gibeu ani ganayogo-vagilena. Manuwa-nai anagaitoma-dina
iyawelidi ani ganayogo-vagiledi.
17 E ada yoo anatufo, tainei badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya gavega
gavenuwadadanedi Tauku faikuya, ani kaduwe ina leleku. Taidei anafaiweya Iya
KAUVEYA gavona, Iyaye-kuna taidei gaitoma-dina gana gugaiyedi.
18 Bademowa tova tuwai-moena gaitoma-dina gamaduvonayedi.' "†

19 Kaduwe Iyemesa givona, "Taidei faina yaku nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya.
Badi keke meIsileli Yaubada wagaine imiyaviladi ani keke veimeya moyaidi vitadi
kada veledi.
20 Aku au yadi leta kada vetokilumina, ada kada vonedi vaita kevakeva mali kaliva
inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani keke in-
akani, tayuwe kevakeva-dina keke yegayegadi Yaubada matane. Kaduwe kaliva keke
mali vavine nodi ina dauda, anafaiweya vevine keke mali kaliva nodi ina dauda.
Au moganena ke vavinena nodi gaga inadau.† Kaduwe kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi,
dayagidi keke gidamadu ani keke inakani, ada kaduwe dayaga keke inayui.†
21 Taidei anafaiweya kana vonedi, faina Mosese yana veimeya kaliva moyaidi
bademowa ialamanena. Faina tuwai-moena gielai malinai, melala moyaina wagaidiya
kaliva moyaidi gavana Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya iveyaveyawa Sabate seyana
seyana manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya." Taidei anafaiweya Iyemesa yana vona.

---

† **15:8** Gug 2:4, 10:44 † **15:9** Gug 10:1-43, 11:4-17 † **15:11** Gal 2:16, Efes 2:5,8, 2Tim 1:9, Tai 2:11, 3:7 ** **15:16** Deivida yana manuwa sinininila ani vonaluvefosa Deivida yana ebaveimeya faine. † **15:18** Emos 9:11-12 † **15:20** 1Kol 6:18, 10:7-8, Ive 2:20 † **15:20** Vei 17:10-14

Afositolo ke kaliva lakaidiyavo leta iimilina tovetumagana badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

22 E au afositolo ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo, kaduwe tovetumagana adiyoo matatabudi yadi veifuifufu giavaina, muline iveimeya aigaigabu ke kaliva tufodi yadi yoo wagaine-deya ina venuwadadanedi ke ina imilidi melala Anitiyoki Paulo ada Banabasi nodi. Ada kaliva adiselu ivenuwadadanedi, badiyavo Yudasa kadu anayegana Basabasi, ada Sailasi. Badi adiselu ani wa adivemoimoina tovetumagana adimwatuguya.

23 Ada leta iveledi ina nauwena. Leta-nai taidei anafaiweya ivetokilumina, ivona,

"Siule tubuiyameyavo. Ime tubuiyamiyavo afositolo ke tonagonayavo nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi keke meIsileli wamiyamiya Anitiyoki, Siliya, ada Silisiya wagaidiya.

24 Ime akaiyanogala vaita kaliva tufodi yama yoo wagaimeya-deya iela wagaimiya ke yadi vona wagaidiya ikiveaseuloulolomi ada nuwami ikivevitana. Aku keke yama veimeya wagaine idaela.

25 Taidei faina moyaima yama nuwanuwa seyana wagaine aveimeya ke yama kaliva tufodi avenuwadadanedi ada wagaimiya aimilidi. Badi tubuiya aseasemeyavo Banabasi ke Paulo ani nodi inaelai.

26 Badi adiselu bademowa ialamanena vaita yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana faina meyameyaganina gilagi ina nuwagana, aku au taudiyavo iawaegedi yana gugai wagaine.

27 Tainei faina yama kalivayavo adiselu Yudasa ke Sailasi aimilidi e ada awadiya ina talakakila anafaiweya gavana leta taidei wagaine avetokilumina.

28 Au Aluwaluwa Tabuna matane ada kaduwe ime matameya gilubodana ani keke veimeya moyaina wagaimiya anasei, aku taidei veimeya lakainaga anasena.

29 Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kevakeva kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke dayaga wana yuyui, ada kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi keke gidamadu ani keke wana kanikani. Kaduwe keke vovomi wana awaawaege-kavokavovodi. Kai taidei awata-dina wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, aga wanamiya iwakana.

Taidei yama nuwanuwa-nai anatubuga.

Kafoi."

30 Ada kaliva iimilidi Yelusalema-deya ke inau Anitiyoki, wadedeku tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi idouwevagauwidi ada leta-nai iveledi.

31 Tova-nai leta iveyawana ada ivemwamwala lakaina, faina adimatawa iwakana gikiveasevatudi.

32 Ada Yudasa ke Sailasi badiyavo falofita ani vona moyaina wagaidiya tovetuma-gana ikiveasevatudi ke ikivetoyogidi.

33 Ada wadedeku-deya imiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, ada ikidewadewa inayewa-vagiledi. Ada badi tovetumaganayavo ivonedi, "Nuwaniwalova wagaine wananau," ke iimilidi iyewadi badi aditoimila wagaidiya. [

34 Aku bana Sailasi nuwanuwana ginamiya wadedeku faina keke gidana.]**

35 Aku Paulo ke Banabasi nodi imiya tova manamanawena Anitiyoki wagaine, ada badiyavo ke kaduwe kaliva tufodi nodi ivewavewala ada Kauveya yana vona ilulumamalena.

Paulo ke Banabasi ivetutudaka.

** **15:34** Kaliva tufodi Buki Tabu tuwai-moena ivetokilumi-vedamana ani maita teti fowa (34) ivetutamwaina.

36 Imiyamiya aku yadayada tufona giavaidi, Paulo Banabasi givonena, givona,
“Kanayewa-vagileda melala moyaina wagaidiya taine gadedeku Kauveya yana vona
kalumamalena. Kanana tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana kana madubodadi, ke kana itadi
gavaiyamu imiyamiya yadi vetumagana evaguna wagaine.”
37 Banae Banabasi ani nuwanuwana Iyoni Malika gina vagaule nodi kaduwe inanau.
38 Aku Banabasi yana nuwanuwa Paulo matane ani keke iwakana, faina nagona
Pamifiliya wagaine Iyoni Malika ginuyabuyabudi ke giyewana. Keke gida atuvefaila
nodi yadi faisewa wagaine.†
39 Ada Paulo ke Banabasi nodi igavekwavekwageya, e ada ivetutudaka. Banabasi
Iyoni Malika givagaule ginauwe waka wagaine iyage ke inau Saifilasi imula wagaine.
40 Aku bana Paulo ani Sailasi givenuwadadanena ke givagaulena nodi inanau. Ada
badi tovetumagana iveoveola adiselu faidiya, ada Kauveya nimane isedi ke yana
nuwadogeya gina lemedi. E ada Paulo ke Sailasi nodi itauya,
41 ada ibalawalilivuga Siliya ke Silisiya adifafaliya ke tovetumagana adiyoo ikikive-
toyogidi.

16

Timoti ani Paulo ke Sailasi gikwayabudi.

1 Ada yadi balawalilivuga-nai wagaine inau Debi ke muliya Lisita, wadedeku
tonogala seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Timoti.† Inana ani kaduwe tovetumagana,†
ada badi vine Isileli aku tamana ani kwana Giliki.
2 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi Lisita ke Ikoniyamu wagaidiya Timoti iawaveiwaka-
nena,
3 e ada Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina kwayabu nodi inanau. Aku tayuwe melala-
dina wagaidiya ani meIsileli imiyamiya, ada moyaidi ialamanena banae ani tamana
kwana Giliki. Tainei faina Paulo Timoti vovona bubuna gitomogoloina e ada meIsileli
keke ina awaididiye.
4 Ada Paulo ke tubuiyanavo nodi ibalabala walilivuga melala seyana seyana
wagaidiya, aku afositolo ke tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine gavaiyamu
iveimeya† ani badi tovetumagana imatamatawedi, e ada yadi veimeya-dina
ina matamatawalewaleyena.
5 E ada tovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi vetumagana gitubuga, ke yadayada
seyana seyana wagaidiya yoo giveiveinala.

Paulo kwana Masedonia gienoitana.

6 Ada Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inunudadana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke
gida awaegedi fafali Eisiya wagaine valeya iwakana ina lumamale. Taidei faina, fafali
Filidiya ke Galetiya nefanidiya inaunau.
7 Ada tova-nai ielai fafali anayegana Maisiya tufone ke igaluvaluva vaita
idaluku Bitaniya yana ebaveimeya wagaine, aku Yeisu Aluwaluwana kaduwe keke
gida awaegedi.
8 Taidei faina Maisiya igolota inaunau aku melala Tolowasi wagaine iyegemona.
9 Ada bogi-nai wagaine Paulo gienoita, ada yana enoita-nai wagaine ani giitana
kwana Masedonia gimidimididi aku giveoveolena toyogina, givona, “Udaelai Masedo-
nia ke uda lemema.”
10 Ada Paulo taidei anafaiweya gienoita faina, maduga-mowa akidewadewa
ana madunau Masedonia.** Au anuwanuwa vaita Yaubada givenuwadadanema ke
valeya iwakana meMasedonia wagaidiya ana lumamalena.

---

† **15:38** Gug 12:25, 13:13, Kol 4:10 † **16:1** Fip 2:19-22 † **16:1** 2Tim 1:5 † **16:4** Gug 15:23-29 ** **16:10** Tamo tova Luke ginau Paulo nodi ada givona anafaiweya, ‘anau’. Aku tamo tova Luke keke gida kwayabu e ada givona anafaiweya, ‘inau’.

Lidia givetumagana Yeisu wagaine.

11 E ada Tolowasi-deya waka wagaine ayage ke tunutunugina anau imula anayegana
Samotelesi wagaine adau. Mala gilavuna adamana melala anayegana Niyafolisi.
12 Ada wadedeku aobu, e ada Niyafolisi-deya anau Filipai. Filipai ani Masedonia
anafafaliya gimiyamiya, tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine Filipai melala lakaina. Ada melala-
moena badi meLoma ivemelala. Wadedeku-deya yadayada tufona amiyamiya.
13 Ada Sabate wagaine melala lakaina anaedawaneya ayegemo anau gufa afaine.
Anuwanuwa vaita meIsileli veoveola faina tova moyaina ida vagavagauta fafali-nai
wagaine. Tova-nai ayegemona ada avetoga aku vevine bademowa-deya ivagauta ani
avebutu aifuifufu wagaidiya.
14 Ada tovanenega-dina wagaidiya vavine seyadi imiyamiya adiyegana Lidia, yadi
melala Taiyatila. Badi yadi gugai ani nuya yabeyabelidi fatadi lakaina ivekiveki-
moneyedi. Badi vavine-dina keke vine Isileli aku Yaubada wagaine ioduodu. Ada
KAUVEYA nuwadi gikiyavuna ke Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena.
15 Ada badiye ke yadi manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi nodi ibabitaiso. Ada
ibabitaiso giavaina, iveolema toyogina ivona, “Kai imi wanuwanuwa vaita ime
Kauveya anatovetumagana velemoena, wanaelai ada yama manuweya wanamiya.”
Ada iveolema anafaiweya ada anau.

Paulo ke Sailasi Filifai-deya isedi deli wagaine.

16 Ada tova seyana anaunau ebaveoveola anafafaliya aku togugai yogoyogona**
vavine waiya ginuwagama. Banae vavine-nai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena givema-
gana, ada aluwaluwa-nai alamana givelevelena ke gavana aimo gina yegemona ani
giawaawamogatalena. Ada moyaidi vavine-nai anatoveimeya mani iveleveledi,
faina gina awamogataledi aimo gavana gina yegemona badi wagaidiya. Banae yana
awamogatala wagaine anatoveimeya mani lakaina inuwanuwagana.
17 Ani vavine-nai Paulo kaduwe ime nodi givevemulitagoyema aku givedovedou,
givonavona, “Taidei kaliva-dina Yaubada Togetanemwane yana togugaiyavo. Kibaba-
bala anawai faina imi wagaimiya iawatalatalainena.”
18 Taidei anafaiweya givedovedou yadayada moyaina wagaidiya e ada Paulo dibuna
gisoyoga. Ada gimiyavilana aluwaluwa bwanebwanenena givonena, givona, “Yeisu
Keliso anayeganeya gaveimeyeni vavine tainei wagaine una yegemona!” Ada maduga-
mowa giyegemona.
19 Aku vavine-nai anatoveimeyayavo iitanuwagana vaita yadi mani anaebanuwaga
banae wagaine bademowa giavaina ke yadi nuwavetumagana yadi kaikaiwabu
faina kadu giavaina, e ada Paulo ke Sailasi ikiveyabidi ada isitaitaidi inauwedi
ebavevonayavuga ke melala anatoveimeyayavo matadiya inasedi.
20 Ada Paulo ke Sailasi ialiyedi tovevonayavuga wagaidiya aku ivona, “Taidei kaliva-
dina badiyavo meIsileli, ada badi faidiya vekwageya giyegemona yada melaleya.
21 Faina giduwa tulina tulina ivevewaleyedi, ada dewa-dina ide Loma kaliva
adaveimeya iawatadi. Ide Loma kaliva faina, keke adafaiweya yadi vewala
kana matawalewaleye o kai kana gugaiye.”
22 Badi togugai yogoyogona anatoveimeya taidei anafaiweya ivona, ani yoo ivebutu
Paulo ke Sailasi imunumunudi. Ada melala anatoveimeyayavo iveimeyedi tolugaviya
ada Paulo ke Sailasi adinuya ina veyalilidi aku feto wagaine ina lavulavudi.†
23 Ada ilumalimaliwavudi giavaina, deli wagaine isedi, ada deli anatoitaveyabina
iveimeyena ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi.

** **16:16** Togugai yogoyogodi ani keke tamo mani idavai yadi faisewa faina ada kaduwe keke adifata yadi faisewa ina segena. Ada kai aditoveimeya ina dibusoyogedi, meyameyaganina ina vekimoneyedi vaita bawe. † **16:22** Mad 10:17-18

24 Ada toitaveyabina taidei veimeya-nai ginogalina ke tutulagolota totomuya-
mwaeya gisedi aku agedi ai folefoledi wagaidiya givelukudi ada gikivetoyogina.
25 Aku boginafa Paulo ke Sailasi iveoveola ke ikwelikweli Yaubada wagaine† aku
badiyavo kaliva yogoyogodiyavo moyaidi ivanevanenegedi.
26 Ada maduga-mowa mabibi lakaina gimadu ke deli anaavutuwa giliuna.
Ada manuwa-nai anawana matatabuna imaduayavuga ke kaduwe yogoyogodiyavo
matatabudi adiseini iayavuga.
27 Ada deli anatoitaveyabina gienotafetafewana ada tova-nai giitadi wana
yavuyavudi, ginuwanuwa vaita kaliva moyaidi bademowa ida otayabu faina, yana
benisi gisiwakawakana ke tauna gina luvealikana.**
28 Ani Paulo givedou bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Keke tauni una luvealikani!
Ime moyaima idauwe amiyamiya!”
29 Ada toitaveyabina givedou malina faina. Tova-nai mayale givaina ada wa yana
matauta ke wa vetatavina gimadu giluku Paulo ke Sailasi agediya tugana givetodonena.
30 E ayo toitaveyabina givagauledi giyegemonedi ke gitolidadanedi, givona, “Kaliva,
gavana ganagai ayo Yaubada yana kibababala gana nuwaga?”
31 Ada ivonena, “Kauveya Yeisu una vetumaganena ada kibababala una nuwagana,
oyeni ke kaduwe ya manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi.”
32 E ada Kauveya yana vona iifufuyena banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo
moyaidi wagaidiya.
33 Ada boginafa-nai wagaine toitaveyabina givagauledi ginauwedi ke adikima
gikoladi, ada maduga-mowa bogi-nai wagaine banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo
moyaidi ibabitaiso.
34 Babitaiso muline, deli anatoitaveyabina gilukuwedi yana manuweya ada adiga
gikidewadewena ke ikani. Banae ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo moyaidi
ivemwamwala lakaina, faina Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana.
35 Aku mala gilavuna meLoma toveimeyayavo yadi filisimani iimilidi ke
toitaveyabina ina vonena, “Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani una etoyavudi ke inanau.”
36 Ada toitaveyabina-nai yadi veimeya ginogalina ada ginau Paulo givonena,
“Toveimeyayavo matawa iimilina ada oyeni ke Sailasi gana etoyavumi wananau. E ada
wana yegemona ada niwaloveya wananau.”
37 Aku Paulo filisimani wagaidiya givona, “Badi Loma toveimeya nonogana meLoma
yada veimeya keke ida muliye. Vaita nagona kaliva idamadu vevonayavugidi muliya-yo
ida vematavulogidi. Aku ime Loma kaliva** nonogana keke idamadu vevonayavugima,
aku iveimeya ke tolugaviya kaliva matadiya ilavulavuma ke deli wagaine isema.
E aku gavaiyamu, tova taidei nuwanuwadi ina luimilima ana nukavu? Keke-mowa!
Gilubodana Loma toveimeyayavo taudiyavo inaela ina yavuma.” **
38 Ada filisimani iyewadi Loma toveimeya-dina wagaidiya iawatalatalaina gavana
Paulo ke Sailasi ivona. Ada tova-nai inogalina vaita badi Loma kaliva, imatauta
lakaina.
39 Taidei faina toveimeyayavo ina ivonavesoli wagaidiya ke adiselu ivagauledi
iyegemona deli wagaine, ada iveoledi ke yadi melala ina segena.

---

† **16:25** Sam 42:8, Kol 3:16 ** **16:27** Loma yadi veimeya ani kai kaliva yogoyogona ginaota aga anatoitaveyabina ina luvealikana, keke gida itaveyabi-dewedewe faina. ** **16:37** Paulo kwana Isileli faina bana Isileli yana yoo aku kaduwe banae Loma kaliva, faina gitubuga Tasisi, taine melala seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Ada kaduwe tamana Loma kaliva. Aku kaduwe Sailasi Loma anakaliva seyana. Taidei faina badi Loma toveimeya keke wa adiveimeya ke ina yogodi ke ina vematavulogidi aku nagona ina vevonayavugidi. (Gug 22:25-29) ** **16:37** Paulo yana melala-nai Tasisi gimiyamiya fafali-nai anayegana Silisiya. Silisiya anakalivayavo ani Loma anakabemali iawaegedi ke iinananadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo. Aku badi Isileli anafafali anakalivayavo ani Loma kabemali keke ida awaegedi ke ida inananadi vaita badi Loma anakalivayavo.

40 Ada adiselu deli wagaine-deya iyegemo inau Lidia yadi manuweya. Wadedeku-
deya tovetumagana nodi ivagauta ada ikiveasevatudi. Muliya isegedi aku inau.

17

Paulo yana yoo nodi meTesalonaika ikiveuloulololonidi.

1 Ada Paulo ke Sailasi melala adiyegana Amifipolisi ke Apolonia wagaidiya igolota
inau ada iyegemona melala Tesalonaika, wadedeku meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala
gimiyamiya.
2 Ada Paulo yana dewa anafaiweya, ginau yadi manuwa ebavewala-nai wagaine
giluku ada badi meIsileli nodi Buki Tabu ananuwanuwa iveifuifufuyena. Sabate toiye
wagaidiya gidewa anafaiweya.
3 Ada Yaubada yana vona gikikivemalina wagaidiya, ada Banae Venuvenuwadadan-
ina faine gikikivetuvetunugidi. Givonedi, “Yaubada yana vona vetovetokilu-
mina givona vaita Venuvenuwadadanina ani uloulolo kaliva nimadiya anafaiweya
gida nuwagana, kaduwe gida alika ke gidayawa-vagila. Ada taidei kaliva-nai anayegana
Yeisu ani tova malinai wagaimiya gaifuifufuyena, Banae velemoena Mesaiya, Venu-
venuwadadanina.” †
4 Ada meIsileli tufodi Paulo yana vona nuwadi gikanidi ke ivetumaganena, ada
Paulo ke Sailasi adiyoo wagaine iluku. Kaduwe anafaiweya meGiliki tufona moyaidi
Yaubada anatooduoduyavo, ke kaduwe vevine adiyegana lakaidi moyaidi ivetuma-
gana.
5 Aku meIsileli-dina keke ida vetumagana ani iveumagigi, e ada melala anakaliva
koyodiyavo inu-kavokavovo maketi wagaine ani ivagauwidi ke yoo isilakaina. Ada
moyaidi ivebutu iagofaifaina ke imadu inau kaliva anayegana Yesoni yana manuweya
ke yana manuwa anawana idobona. Yadi nuwanuwa vaita Paulo ke Sailasi ida miyami
ada ida kiveyabidi ida aliyedi yoo lakaina wagaidiya.
6 Aku ilele-wayogedi faina, banae Yesoni kaduwe tovetumagana tufodi nodi
ikiveyabidi ada isitaidi ialiyedi melala anatonagonayavo wagaidiya aku iagofaifaina
ivona, “Taidei kaliva-dina fafali moyaina wagaidiya vekwageya isisilakaina, ani
malinai yada melala wagaine kaduwe ielai
7 ada Yesoni gisivaivaidi yana manuweya. Aku badi moyaidi yada kini lakaina
Sisa yana veimeya iyawelina, faina ivonavona evo kadu kini seyana gimiyamiya,
anayegana Yeisu.” †
8 Ada yadi vona yoo ada melala anatonagonayavo inogalina ayo au gialakalakaidi.
9 Ada tonagona-dina iveimeya ke Yesoni tubuiyanavo tovetumagana nodi mani
wagaine ina lufata ke vaita keke kaduwe vekwageya ina seyegemone. Ada ilufata
muline, ietoyavudi inau.

Melala Beliya wagaine kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.

10 Ada mala bademowa gibogi Tesalonaika-deya tovetumagana Paulo ke Sailasi
iimilidi inanau melala anayegana Beliya wagaine.** Tova-nai bademowa iyegemona,
inau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala wagaine.
11 Ada meIsileli Beliya wagaine ani nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaivaina, aku meTe-
salonaika keke anafaiweya. MeBeliya nuwanuwadi lakaina Paulo yana laumamala
ina nogalivutuvutuna, ada yadayada seyana seyana Buki Tabu iitaitavenanau ke
ina alamanena kai Paulo yana laumamala velemoena o kai keke.
12 E ada tufona moyaidi ivetumagana, kaduwe Giliki vevine adiyegana lakaidi
moyaidi ada Giliki kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana.

---

† **17:3** Luk 24:26-27, Gug 9:22 † **17:7** Luk 23:2-3 ** **17:10** Tesalonaika aku ginau Beliya wagaine ani anaatuwada naeniti-seveni kilomita anafaiweya.

13 Aku meIsileli Tesalonaika wagaine Paulo valeyana inogalina vaita Yaubada yana
vona kaduwe gilulumamalena Beliya wagaine, ani ielai ada kaliva ivagauwidi ke
ikivetoyogidi ada nuwakoyo isilakaina.†
14 Yoo inuwanuwakoyo faina, tovetumaganayavo maduga-mowa Paulo ivagaule
inauwena taliyeya ke ginayage, aku badi Sailasi ke Timoti Beliya wagaine imiya.
15 Ada badi kaliva Paulo ikwayabu nodi inau melala anayegana Atenisi wagaine
ivagalovena, aku muliya-yo ina yewadi Beliya, nagona Paulo veimeya giveledi Sailasi
ke Timoti faidiya, givona vaita ina vonedi ina maduelai bana wagaine. Givonedi
giavaina ada tokwayabu-dina iyewadi Beliya.

Paulo gilumamala meAtenisi wagaidiya.

16 Tova-nai Paulo Atenisi-deya Sailasi ke Timoti gibodabodadi aku aseasena giulolo
lakaina, faina giitana yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina moyaina imiyamiya melala-
nai wagaine.
17 Taidei faina ginau manuwa ebavewala wagaine ke badiyavo meIsileli kaduwe
badi keke meIsileli aku Yaubada anatooduoduyavo ani banae nodi iveifuifufu. Ada
kaduwe yadayada seyana seyana ginau maketi anafafali wagaine ke badi gavega nodi
ina venuwaga ani wagaidiya giifuifufu.
18 Kaduwe tonuwauya tufodi yoo iluwei badi Paulo nodi iveifuifufu, yoo seyana
adiyegana Efikuliyani, ada anavelu adiyegana Sitoiki.** Tufodi ivona, "Tokwavakwava
gavana givonevone?" Kaduwe tufodi ivona, "Kai mali yaubada faidiya gilulumamala."
Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina Paulo valeya iwakana giifuifufuyedi Yeisu faine ada
yawa-vagila faina.
19 E ada Paulo ivagaule inauwena yadi ebavagauta anafafali wagaine anayegana
Aliyofago, ada ivonena, ivona, "Meyameyaganina vewala evaguna-nai o uifuifufuyena
ani uda kivemalina wagaimeya.
20 Faina gaitoma tuli-moena ualiyena ke anogalina, ada nuwanuwama
ana alamanena gavaiyamu ananuwanuwa."
21 MeAtenisi kaduwe awawala anakalivayavo melala-nai wagaine imiyamiya ani
tova moyaina nuwanuwa evagudi iifuifufuyedi o kai ivanevanenegedi.
22 E ada Paulo gimididi yadi ebavagauta anayegana Aliyofago wagaine ke givona,
"MeAtenisi, gaitanuwagana vaita gaitoma lakaina imi wagaimiya ani yami yauba-
dayavo adioduodu.
23 Faina yami melala nefanine ganunudadana ada yami ebaoduodu gaitaitadi
aku ebavebolavoi seyana ganuwagana ani wagaine vetokiluma gimiyamiya,
givona, YAUBADA SEYANA KEKE KADA ALAMANE ANAEBAODUODU. E ada Banae
keke wada alamane aku waoduodu wagaine, ani malinai Iya gaelai ke Banae
gana awamogatalena.
24 "Yaubada-nai babi gibubuna ke gaitoma moyaidi babiya imiyamiya, ani Banae
gabama ada babi anaKauveya. Ada keke gida miyami manuwa tabu wagaidiya
anafaiweya kaliva iyogodi.†
25 Kaduwe tomiyababi keke adafaiweya kada gugaiye Banae faine ayo tamo gaitoma
kadavele vaita gavana tamo nuwanuwana. Faina Banae ani ide moyaida yawaida
vuvuna ada gaitoma matatabuna gibubu giveleda.
26 Ada nago-moena kaliva seyana gibubuna† ke banae kaliva-nai wagaine yoo tulina
tulina moyaidi gibubudi. Ada Banae yoo seyana seyana yadi tova gisena, ada yadi
fafali wadedeku inamiya ani kaduwe giveimeyedi.

---

† **17:13** Gug 14:19 ** **17:18** Efikuliyani yadi vewala taidei anafaiweya. Gavana kaliva gina kivemwamwalena, taidei iwakana velemoena. Aku Sitoiki yadi vewala anafaiweya taidei. Gavana kaliva nuwanuwana ani banae gina seobuyena ada yana nuwanuwa vovona faina ani tauna gina veimeyedi. † **17:24** Gug 7:48-50 † **17:26** Eba 1:26-27

27 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva gibubudi faina nuwanuwana ina lelena e ada Banae
ina alamanena, vaita tomatakoyo-mowa gaitoma seyana faine gikikilelelena anafai-
weya. Aku Yaubada ani keke atuwadeya gida miyami ide seyana seyana wagaideya.
28 Faina 'Banae yawaida vuvuna, kaduwe yada nudadana ke yada miyami ani
Banae wagaine-deya.' Kaduwe anafaiweya yami tonuwauya tufodi bademowa ivona,
'Velemoena, ide moyaida Banae natunavo.'
29 "E ada ideyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, keke kana nuwanuwa vaita Banae
Yaubada vaita kilumina anafaiweya, kai gola o siliva o kai kabala wagaine kaliva
taudiyavo yadi nuwauya wagaine kilumina ibubudi.†
30 Tova nagona kaliva idewa koyona aku Yaubada keke gida vematavulogidi, faina
keke ida alamane gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana. E aku tova malinai kaliva moy-
aidi fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya giveimeyedi ke yadi gugai koyona wagaidiya
ina nuwavilana aku ina awaegedi Banae wagaine.
31 Faina bademowa yadayada seyana givenuwadadanena ke tomiyababi
matatabuda gina vevonayavugida ada veimeya tunutunugina gina veleda. Ada
Kaliva seyana wagaine gina gugaiyena, ke Kaliva-nai bademowa givenuwadadanena,
Banae Yeisu.† Ada Yaubada moyaida wagaideya giawavelemoenayena, faina alikeya
gisiveyawa-vagilena." Taidei anafaiweya Paulo yana laumamala.
32 Aku MeAtenisi ani Paulo yana vona kaliva yana yawa-vagila faine inogalina
wagaine, tufodi iawaveleigena aku tufodi ani ivonena, "Nuwanuwama taidei faina
kaduwe una ifufuye-vagilena aku ana nogala."
33 Ada Paulo yadi ebavagauta wagaine giyegemo ginau.
34 Aku kaliva tufodi Paulo ivetumaganena ke yana yoo wagaine iluku. Badi
wagaidiya kaliva seyana anayegana Daiyonisiyo, bana yoo-nai Aliyofago wagaine,
kaduwe vavine adiyegana Damalisi, ada kaliva tufodi kaduwe ivetumagana.

18

Paulo gilumamala melala Kolinita wagaine.

1 Ada Paulo bademowa giifufuyabu Aliyofago anayoo wagaidiya, muliya gikide-
wadewa ke Atenisi gisegena aku ginau melala anayegana Kolinita wagaine.
2 Ada wadedeku-deya kwana Isileli ginuwagana anayegana Akwila. Banae fafali
anayegana Fonitasi wagaine gitubuga, ada vavinena adiyegana Pilisila. Adiselu fafali
Itali-deya evagudiyavo ielai Kolinita wagaine. Itali imadusegena faina Kini Kolodiyasi
giveimeya ke meIsileli moyaidi fafali Itali anamelala lakaina Loma wagaine-deya
ina awala-yabu. Ada Paulo ginau Akwila vavinena Pilisila nodi gina madubodadi.
3 Ada badiyavo yadi gugai anafaiweya kaduwe banae yana gugai, kevakeva bubudi
ionaonadi manuwa sinininila faidiya. E ada nodi imiyamiya aku ionaonaga.
4 Ada Sabate seyana seyana wagaidiya ginaunau meIsileli yadi manuwa ebavewala
wagaine, ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli kavewagadi meGiliki ani gigaluval-
uva nuwadi gina kanina e ada Yeisu ina vetumaganena.
5 Aku tova-nai Sailasi ke Timoti Masedoniya-deya ielai Kolinita wagaine, Paulo
faisewa seya-moena gigugaiyena, ani tova moyaina valeya iwakana gilulumamalena
meIsileli wagaidiya. Giawatalatalaina vaita Yeisu Banae Mesaiya.
6 Aku badi ivenibainena ke iawavekoyoyena faina, Paulo ananuya gisibutuna
matadiya ada givonedi, "Kai keke yawai-vagata wana nuwaga, au ina taumiyavo
amivita. Keke Iya akuvita. Tova malinai ke gina naunau ani gananau badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya gana lulumamala." †

† **17:29** Ais 40:18-19,25, 46:5, Gug 19:26 † **17:31** Iyo 5:22, Gug 10:42 † **18:6** Gug 13:46

7 Ada au Paulo manuwa ebavewala wagaine-deya giyegemo aku ginau Taito Yusito
yana manuweya. Banae keke meIsileli aku Yaubada wagaine gioduodu, ada yana
manuwa ani manuwa ebavewala lilivane.
8 Ada kaliva seyana anayegana Kilisifasi, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona,
ani banae ke kaduwe yana manuwa anatomiyayavo matatabudi nodi Kauveya
ivetumaganena. Ada kaduwe meKolinita tufona moyaidi Paulo yana laumamala
inogalina ke ivetumagana ada ibabitaiso.
9 Ada bogi seyana wagaine Paulo gienoita, ada anaenoita-nai wagaine Kauveya givo-
nena, givona, “Keke una matauta aku una atuvefaila ke tova moyaina una lulumamala.
Keke una ilova.
10 Faina oye Iya nodi kamiyamiya, ada keke tamo gaito gina mununi. Faina taidei
melala-nai wagaine yaku kalivayavo moyaidi imiyamiya.”
11 Ada Paulo vaikoi eitini (18) Kolinita gimiyamiya aku Yaubada yana vona
givevewala kaliva wagaidiya.

MeIsileli igaluvaluva ke Paulo ina vevonayavugina.

12 Aku tova-nai Galiyo givetoveimeya fafali Akaiya wagaine, meIsileli ivagauta ke
Paulo ikiveyabina ada ebavevonayavuga wagaine inauwena.
13 Ada Galiyo ivonena, ivona, “Kaliva taidei tova moyaina kaliva gisibalebaledi
e ada mali waiya ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine, tayuwe wai-nai yama veimeya
giyaweyawelina.”
14 Ada Paulo gidavona aku Galiyo gimaduvona meIsileli wagaidiya, givona, “Imi
meIsileli, kai kaliva taidei tamo gaito wagaine gida kiyafu o kai gida luvealika,
gida lubodaku yami vona gada nogalina.
15 Aku imi yami vona ke yegana tulina tulina faidiya wagavekwavekwageyayedi,
ada kaduwe taumiyavo yami veimeya gaga wagavekwavekwageyayena. E ada au
imi taumiyavo wana kivetuvetunugina. Ida imi yami gaitoma faina, keke nuwanuwaku
gana vevonayavuga.”
16 Ada giveimeya ke ivenegadi iyegemona ebavevonayavuga wagaine-deya.
17 Aku kaliva seyana anayegana Sosideni, banae manuwa ebavewala anatonagona,
ani ikiveyabina ada ebavevonayavuga wadebaine ilumalimaliwavuna. Aku Galiyo
keke faine gida nuwanuwa.

Paulo giyewana Anitiyoki wagaine.

18 Ada Paulo wadedeku Kolinita wagaine tovetumagana nodi imiya maita yadayada
moyaina, ada muliya gisegedi. Ada giobu Senikeliya ke waka wagaine ginayage aku
nagona kuluwana gikolina, faina bademowa Yaubada wagaine givonadabadaba e
ada taidei vonadabadaba-nai anaiyaiyaya giluyabuna. Muliya tubuiyana Akwila ke
vavinena Pilisila nodi waka wagaine iyage ke itauya Siliya faina.
19 Ada aimo melala seyana anayegana Efeso wagaine iluku, ada wadedeku-deya iobu
ada Pilisila ke moganedi Akwila imiya aku bana Paulo ginau meIsileli yadi manuwa
ebavewala wagaine giluku ada nodi iveifuifufu.
20 Ada badiyavo Paulo iveolena ke nodi inamiya maita tova manamanawena, aku
givekeke.
21 Aku yana tauya wagaine givonedi, givona, “Kai Yaubada nuwanuwana,† aga aimo
gana yewaelai imi wagaimiya.” Ada gina waka wagaine giyage-vagila Efeso-deya ada
inau.
22 Sisalia iluku ada wadedeku Paulo giobu ada gilaka Yelusalema ke tovetumagana
adiyoo nodi ivetubuiyana, ada muliya ginau Anitiyoki.
23 Ada Anitiyoki wagaine gimiyamiya maita tova manamanawena, muliya kaduwe
gimididi ginudadana ginau Galetiya ke Filidiya adifafaliya. Ada melala seyana seyana

† **18:21** Iyem 4:15

wagaidiya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo gimadumadubodadi, kaduwe gikikivetoyogidi ke tova moyaina Yeisu ina vetuvetumaganena.

Apolosa gilumamala Efeso ke Akaiya anafafali wagaidiya.

24 Aku kwana Isileli seyana, anayegana Apolosa,† melala Efeso wagaine gielai. Banae melala lakaina anayegana Alekisanidia wagaine gitubuga, ada bana tolaumamala iwakana kaduwe Yaubada yana Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anaBuki gialamanedewedewena.
25 Ada Kauveya yana wai wagaine gisikulu, ada wa yana idibudibumwaiga gilulumamala ke Yeisu valeyana giifuifufuyena tunutunugina. Aku babitaiso Yeisu anayeganeya ani keke gida alamane, aku babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana† gaga gialamanena.
26 Ada Apolosa givebutu manuwa ebavewala wagaine wa yana asevatu gilumamala. Aku Pilisila ke Akwila inogalina wagaine, ivagaule inauwena yadi manuweya ada Yaubada yana wai aimo keke gida alamane-dewedewe faina ikivetuvetununa.
27 Ada tova seyana Apolosa nuwanuwana ginanau fafali Akaiya wagaine, e ada tovetumagana ikiveasevatuna ke fefe ivetokilumina gina nauwena tonogalayavo Akaiya wagaine ina sivaivaina faina. Tova-nai giyegemona wadedeku, badiyavo bademowa Yeisu ivetumaganena Yaubada yana nuwadogeya ani Apolosa gilemedi lakaina.
28 Faina kaliva matadiya Apolosa meIsileli nodi ivevonavona aku yana vona wagaine gitoyogisegedi, ada Buki Tabu wagaine gikivemalidi ke givewaledi vaita Yeisu ani Banae velemoena Mesaiya, Venuvenuwadadanina.†

19

Paulo yana gugai Efeso wagaine.

1 Apolosa aimo Kolinita wagaine gimiyamiya aku Paulo ani wai seyana wagaine gigolota ginau ada giyegemona Efeso. Ada wadedeku-deya tonogalayavo tufodi ginuwagadi,
2 ada gitolidadanedi, givona, “Gavaiyamu, imi nagona wamaduvetumagana anatoveya, Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagami† o kai keke?”
Badi ivona, “Keke. Ada kaduwe keke tamo ada nogali Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai faine.”
3 Ada Paulo givonedi, “Kai ina mamu aga gava babitaiso wagaine wababitaiso?”
Badi ilufata, ivona, “Yama babitaiso ani Iyoni givewalema anafaiweya.”
4 Paulo givonedi, “Babitaiso-nai Iyoni gifaisewana ani kaliva yadi gugai koyodi wagaidiya inuwavilana ke gikivebabitaisodi. Ada Iyoni kaliva givonedi, ‘Banae mulikuya ginaelai ani wana vetumaganena, tainei Yeisu.’ ” †
5 Tova-nai meEfeso tonogalayavo taidei vona-nai inogalina, Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya ibabitaiso.
6 Ada Paulo nimana gisena badi wagaidiya ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagadi ke meya tulina tulina wagaidiya iifuifufu. Ada kaduwe Yaubada faine ifalofisai.
7 Ada adiyoo ani kaliva adituwelo anafaiweya.
8 Aku Paulo givebutu ginaunau manuwa ebavewala wagaine, ada vaikoi toiye wagaidiya wa yana asevatu givonavona kaliva wagaidiya. Nodi iveifuifufu ada Paulo wa yana lumodova givonedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina.
9 Aku tufodi idebaitoyoga, keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana, ada kaliva moyaidi matadiya Kauveya Yana Wai† iawavekoyoyena. E ada Paulo gisegedi aku tonogala gagana givagauledi ina iluku Tilano yana manuwa ebalaumamala wagaine, ada wadedeku yadayada seyana seyana nodi iveifuifufu.

† **18:24** 1Kol 3:5 † **18:25** Gug 19:3-4 † **18:28** Gug 9:22 † **19:2** Gug 2:38, 8:15-17 † **19:4** Mad 3:11, Mak 1:4,7-8, Luk 3:4,16, Iyo 1:26-27 † **19:9** Gug 19:23

10 Ada yana gugai-nai anafaiweya ginauwena-deya malamala iluwei, ayo meIsileli
kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi fafali Eisiya wagaine imiyamiya ani Kauveya yana
vona inogalina.

Siva natunavo faidiya.

11 Ada Yaubada Paulo toyogina givelena e ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo velemoena
gigugaiyedi.
12 Anafaiweya ebaita seyana lakaina ani Paulo nimana ginasena nuya kabisodi
ke kaduwe nuya agoiline wagaidiya, ada kaliva tufodi giawaegedi ke ina vaivaidi
ina naunauwedi ke toveoga vovodiya ina sesedi. Ada adiveoga-dina giavaidi ke kaduwe
aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya kaliva nafodiya iyegemona.†
13 Aku meIsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya ani ibalawalilivuga ada aluwaluwa
koyodi kaliva wagaidiya iveveyegemonidi. Ada seyana tova igaluvaluva Yeisu
anayeganeya ina gugaiyena e ada aluwaluwa ivonedi, "Yeisu anayeganeya banae Paulo
gilulumamala, gaveimeyemi wana yegemona." Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona.
14 Ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seyana ani natunavo kaliva
adiseveni igaluvaluva ke aluwaluwa iveimeyedi anafaiweya.
15 Badi adiseveni taidei anafaiweya Yeisu anayeganeya idewadewa aku seyana
tova aluwaluwa koyona givonedi, givona, "Yeisu Banae gaalamanena,† ada kaduwe
anafaiweya Paulo faine gakaiyanogala, aku imiyavo ani gavega kaliva?"
16 Kaliva aluwaluwa koyona nafone gimiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya givona, ayo
kaliva tabodiya gitowavila gilaka ada gilumalimaliwavudi, adinuya gisikelikelilidi aku
wa konekonediyavo ada wa dayadayagidiyavo imadu iyegemona manuwa-nai wagaine
ada iota.
17 Ada meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli moyaidi Efeso wagaine imiyamiya
ani valeya taidei inogalina wagaine imatauta-mowa, aku kaduwe Kauveya Yeisu
anayegana ivemoimoinena lakaina.
18 Ada tovetumagana moyaidi evagudiyavo ielai ke iawamogatala yoo matadiya
gaitoma koyodi igugaiyedi.
19 Ada tufona moyaidi tokwelikweli yadi gugai igugugaiyena,† ani yadi kwelikweli
adibuki matatabuna ivagauwidi ke yoo matadiya ikabudi. Aku buki-dina fatadi
iveyawana ke ivetutamwaina siliva mani fifiti tausani (50,000) anafaiweya.
20 Taidei anafaiweya igugai faina, Kauveya yana vona giveinala ke gitoyogina e ada
kaliva moyaidi ivetuvetumaganena.
21 Taidei gaitoma-dina muline, Paulo givenuwadadana vaita ginanau Yelusalema,
ada yana nau-nai wagaine gina golota fafali Masedonia ke Akaiya wagaidiya. Ada
givona, "Nagona gananau Yelusalema, kaduwe gilubodaku gananau Loma wagaine."
22 Ada Paulo anatoleme kaliva adiselu Timoti ke Elasito gimaduimilidi inau Masedo-
nia, aku banae tauna aimo tova maufona fafali Eisiya wagaine gimiya.

Gavekwavekwageya lakaina Efeso wagaine giyegemona.

23 Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, gavekwavekwageya lakaina giyegemona Efeso
wagaine Kauveya Yana Wai faina.
24 Efeso wagaine kaliva ioduodu seyana yaubada fwayafwaya vavine wagaidiya,
adiyegana Atemisi, ada manuwa ebaoduodu ibubuna badi faidiya. Ada kaliva seyana
anayegana Dimeteliesi, banae yana faisewa ani siliva wagaine lokoloko gibububudi,
ada yana gugai kaduwe Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu anununa anaita anafaiweya
aku kabikabisona siliva wagaine gibububudi kaliva yadi ebaoduodu faina. Ada
Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo nodi mani lakaina inuwanuwagana.

† **19:12** Gug 5:15 † **19:15** Mak 1:24 † **19:19** 2Vei 18:10-14

25 Ada Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo ke kaduwe kaliva velugadiyavo yadi gugai banae anafaiweya, ani nodi gidouwevagauwidi ada givonedi, givona, “Kaliva, wana nogalina! Imi waalamanena taidei yada gugai-nai wagaine mani lakaina kanuwanuwagana.
26 Kaduwe kaliva-nai Paulo ani yana dewa taumiyavo waitana ada valeyana wanogalina. Banae givonavona vaita yaubada kaliva nimadiya ibububudi ani wada keke yaubada velemoena,† ada bademowa kaliva moyaidi nuwadi gikanina ke gisibaledi. Ada taidei keke Efeso gagana aku kaduwe fafali Eisiya matatabuna wagaine.
27 Wada keke gida luboda, faina kai kaliva taidei yada gugai ina awavekoyoyena, aga yoo matadiya ani gugai-nai keke wa anavemoimoina. Kaduwe kai yada yaubada vavine Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu ina vegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, e ada badi taudi yadi kaikaiwabu gina avaina ke kaliva aimo keke ina vemoimoine. Aku badi yada yaubada-nai ani kaliva moyaidi Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine kaduwe kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine ioduodu wagaidiya.”
28 Aku yoo lakaina Dimeteliesi yana vona inogalina ayo matadi gifata ke iagofaifaina, ivonavonanaga, “Badi Atemisi adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!”
29 Ada iagofaifaina aku melala anakalivamomo moyaidi ialakalakaidi. Paulo anatokwayabu meMasedonia adiyegana Gaiyasi ke Alisitako,† ani yoo-dina ikiveyabidi ada imadugedi inauwedi ebavagauta lakai-moena wagaine.
30 Aku Paulo nuwanuwana ginanau ada yoo lakaina matadiya gina mididi ke gina ifufu, aku tonogalayavo iawatana.
31 Kaduwe Eisiya anafafali anatonagona tufodi, badi Paulo tubuiyanavo, matawa iimilina ke iveolena toyogina, ivona, “Keke maita unaluku ebavagauta-nai wagaine.”
32 Aku vagauta-nai wagaine ivetalageyogeyo, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Aku moyaidi yadi vagauta-nai vuvuna ani keke ida alamane aku au ivagauta-kavovo.
33 Aku kwana Isileli seyana bana anayegana Alekisanida, ani meIsileli tufodi ilutunena e ada bana gina ifufu yoo wagaidiya. Ada Alekisanida yoo giluawatadi nimana wagaine, nuwanuwana gina kuludi e ada anafata meIsileli gina awababababalidi.
34 Aku tova-nai iitana Alekisanida banae kwana Isileli ke Atemisi keke gida oduodu wagaidiya, ayo moyaidi ivebutu ikovakova aigaigabu gaitoma-nai seyana faine, ivona, “Badi Atemisi adiyegana lakaina, ide meEfeso yada yaubada!” Ada yadi agofaifaina inauwena maita tova manamanawena kauwana anabai iluwei anafaiweya.
35 Ada melala anatonagona seyana gielai ada kaliva giawatadi, au amumu gikuluna aku givonedi, “Imi meEfeso, wana nogalina! Kaliva moyaidi ialamanena ide Atemisi yadi manuwa ebaoduodu kaitaitaveyabina, badiyavo yada yaubada lakaidi. Ada kaduwe ide yadi kabala tabutabuna gabameya-deya gibeu ani kaitaitaveyabina.
36 Ada keke tamo gaito ida gaitoma-dina anafaiweya gina veweye faina, auwe gina kulumi. Aku wana nuwanuwa gavana wanagai ayo keke wana sidamane-kavovo.
37 Kaliva taidei ani badiyavo keke manuwa ebaoduodu analokoloko tabutabudi ida kiyafudi, kaduwe keke yada yaubada wagaidiya idavona awadamana, nonogana wakiveyabidi waaliyedi manuwa ebavagauta taidei wagaine.
38 Kai Dimeteliesi yana tofaisewayavo nodi nuwanuwadi tamo gaito ina awavekoyoyena, aga ebavevonayavuga ke tovevonayavuga imiyamiya. Wadedeku yadi awavekoyo ida nauwena.
39 Aku kai tamo gavana faina kaduwe nuwanuwami wana ifufuyena, aga kanisela wada matawedi ke yadi vagauta wagaine ida nuwanuwayena ada veimeya idasena.

† **19:26** Gug 17:29 † **19:29** Gug 20:4, 27:2, Kol 4:10, Fim 24

40 Malinai kagavekwavekwageya e ada meyameyagani-moena Loma kabemali
inaela ina awavekoyoyeda faine, inavona, 'Badiyavo igavekwavekwageya.' E
ada kai anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kana lufata? Keke-mowa adafaiweya, faina
gavekwavekwageya-nai keke tamo wa vuvuna."
41 Ada taidei anafaiweya giifufu giavaina, muliya kaliva givonedi ivebiawawala inau
yadi manuweya.

20

Paulo kaduwe ginu-vagila Masedonia ke Giliki adifafaliya.

1 Tova-nai bademowa gavekwavekwageya-nai giavaina, muline Paulo tonogala
gidouwevagauwidi ada gikiveasevatudi. Muliya givetalakafoiyedi ke gitauya ginau
Masedonia wagaine.
2 Ada Masedonia anafafali moyaina wagaidiya tovetumaganayavo vona moyaina
wagaidiya giawaveasevatudi, e ayo ginau fafali Giliki** wagaine,
3 wadedeku gimiyamiya vaikoi toiye. Ada gikidewadewa waka wagaine ginayage
ginanau Siliya aku gikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli iveimeya ke ina luvealikana, e ada
givenuwadadana vaita Masedonia gina golota gina yewana agene.
4 Ada kaliva tufodi ikwayabu nodi inau, badiyavo Sofeta banae Failasa natuna
kwana Beliya, kaduwe Alisitako ke Sekanido, badi adiselu meTesalonaika, ke Gaiyasi†
banae kwana Debi, ada Timoti, e ada kaduwe kaliva adiselu Eisiya anafafali wagaine
adiyegana Taikikasi† ke Tolofimasi.†
5 Ani kaliva-dina wai inagona ke melala anayegana Tolowasi wagaine ibodama
6 aku imeyavo Filipai wagaine amiyamiya. Ada Beledi Keke Wa Anayisti Anakanibutu
giavaina, ime kaduwe ayage ada yadayada faifi wagaidiya awageya amadumadu,
muliya aluku Tolowasi. Ada tubuiyameyavo-dina nodi avenuwaga ke wadedeku-deya
amiyamiya wiki seyana.

Paulo Yutiko alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena.

7 Wiki anayadayada nagona wagaine moyaima avagauta ke Kauveya Yana Kani Tabu
anaebanuwaududu ana gugaiyena. Ada Paulo kaliva nodi iveifuifufu aku ginuwanuwa
mala gina lavuna-yo gina segedi faina, giifufu-deya boginafa.
8 Ada moyaima avagauta manuwa getane anatutulagolota wagaine, ada
tutulagolota-nai wagaine mayale moyaina ikabudi.
9 Aku tubulakata seyana anayegana Yutiko, ani manuwa anatalafolega seyana
wagaine givetoga. Ada Paulo aimo giifuifufu aku Yutiko gidunedune, gidune-deya au
gienowavulu ada gibeu. Manuwa getane talaliya anaveto wagaine-deya aku giobu
babiya. Ada imadu iobu ifewana ani alialikana.
10 Aku Paulo giobu Yutiko wagaine ke gienotagona ada giatulauwina. Aku tovetu-
magana givonedi, "Keke aseasemi gina uloulo. Banae wayawaina!"
11 Ada Paulo giyewa gilaka-vagila manuwa getane ebavagauta-nai wagaine, beledi
gikiinena ada tovetumagana nodi ikani. Ada badi nodi iifufu malalavu ada aimo
matabogibogina, Paulo gitauya.
12 Aku badi tovetumagana tubulakata-nai wayawaina ivagaule inauwena yana
manuweya, ada moyaidi ivemwamwala lakaina.

Paulo Tolowasi gisegena aku Mailito wagaine ginaunau.

** **20:2** Fafali Giliki anayegana velemoena ani 'Gilisi', aku adiyoo ke bonadi anayegana 'Giliki'. Tove tuwaina anayegana anavelu ani 'Akaiya'. † **20:4** Gug 19:29 † **20:4** Efes 6:21 † **20:4** Gug 21:29

13 Ada ime Paulo anatokwayabu waka wagaine wai anagona Asosi, ada tayuwe
melala-nai wagaine Paulo ginayage. Taidei anafaiweya giveimeya faina banae agene
ginanau.
14 Tova-nai Asosi wagaine nodi avenuwaga ada waka wagaine adodona, kaduwe
anau melala anayegana Mitilini wagaine aluku.
15 Mala gilavuna Mitilini asegena ada amaduga Kiyosi wagaine, ada yadayada
anavelu adamanaelai Samosa wagaine, ada kaduwe asilakata-vagila ke yadayada
anaveto ayegemona Mailito aku Efeso keke adaluku.
16 Paulo nuwanuwana ginamadu yegemona Yelusalema e ada meIsileli yadi abutu
Penitikosi anatova wagaine gina miyamiya. Taidei faina keke nuwanuwana tova
gina venuwaegege Eisiya anafafali wagaine, e ada keke adaluku Efeso.

Paulo givonavetalakafoi meEfeso tovetumagana aditonagona wagaidiya.

17 Paulo Mailito wagaine-deya aku matawa giimilina Efeso ke tovetumagana
aditonagonayavo inaelai bana wagaine.
18 Tova-nai ielai wagaine, ada givonedi, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi yaku dewa waala-
manena. Yaku dewa ke yaku gugai tova-nai gaela-vaguvagu Eisiya anafafali wagaine,
ke yaku miya imi nefanimiya anaebalauyabu wagaine gaaliyena, ani waalamanena.
19 Tova moyaina meIsileli nuwanuwadi ina luvealikaku faina, tova vitana ganuwa-
gana. Aku auwe tauku gakiobuyeku ada tova ke tova wa matailuku aku Kauveya faine
gafaifaisewa.
20 Kaduwe imi waalamanena tova moyaina nuwanuwa iwakana matatabuna
amilema faina gaifufuyena wagaimiya, keke gada ilova. Au vagauta lakaidi wagaidiya
kaduwe yami manuwa seyana seyana wagaidiya gavewalemi.
21 MeIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli gaawatalatalaina wagaidiya vaita yadi
gugai koyodi wagaidiya ida miyaviladi Yaubada wagaine, ada yada Kauveya Yeisu
ida vetumaganena.
22 “Ee, aku malinai Aluwaluwa Tabuna givoneku faina, gana naunau Yelusalema† wa-
gaine. Gananau aku wadedeku keke gada alamane gavana gina yegemona wagaikuya.
23 Aku gaitoma seyana gaalamanena, tainei melala moyaina wagaidiya galukunau
ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonevoneku vita lakaina kaliva nimadiya gana nuwagana
ada kaduwe inaseku deli wagaine.†
24 Aku Iyayeku ani keke yawaiku faine gada nuwanuwa, wada keke gaitoma lakaina.
Aku yaku nuwanuwa seya-moena ani nuwanuwaku yaku gugai Kauveya Yeisu
giveleku gana luyabuna.† Gugai-nai ani kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya gana awatalatalaina
valeya iwakana Yaubada yana nuwadoga faina.
25 “E aku imi amimwatuguya gabalawalilivuga ke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina
galulumamala, ani malinai gaalamanena keke tamo gaito wagaimiya aimo magigiku
unaita-vagile.
26-27 Taidei faina tova malinai Yaubada matane gamatawemi taidei anafaiweya.
Gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana kaliva ina alamanena ani matatabuna bademowa
gaawatalatalainena imi wagaimiya, keke tamo gada sewavuye. Taidei faina, kai keke
yawai-vagata wana nuwaga, aga keke akuvita aku au taumiyavo amivita.
28 Taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, kaduwe Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi wana itaveyabidi,
faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna taidei yami gugai-nai givelemi. Sifi aditoitaveyabina
yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabi-dewedewedi anafaiweya, imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo
wana itaveyabidi,† badiyavo Natu-moena Yeisu dayagine gikimonedi.
29 Gaalamanena aimo gananau, aku mulikuya kaliva tufodi inaelai nefanimiya vaita
galuweta manimaninidiyavo anafaiweya,† ada sifi ina kivekoyodi.

† **20:22** Gug 19:21 † **20:23** Gug 21:11 † **20:24** 2Tim 4:7-8 † **20:28** 1Pi 5:2-3 † **20:29** Mad 7:15-20

30 Kaduwe kaliva tufodi taumiyavo yami yoo wagaine-deya ina mididi ada vewala
fwayafwaya wagaine tonogala ina sibaledi, e ada ina muliyedi.
31 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi badi faidiya. Ada wana nuwaududuna
malamala-dina toiye wagaidiya Iya nodi kamiyamiya, ani keke gada veyawai aku
yadayada ke bogi wa yaku tagiya nodi imi seyana seyana galuluwageyemi.
32 "Ada tova taidei Yaubada nimane gasemi ke gina itaveyabimi. Banae yana vona-
nai giifufu yana nuwadoga faina ani wana nuwaududuna. Taidei yana vona-nai
wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina kivetoyogimi ke yami vetumagana gina tubuga-mowa,
ada gaitoma iwakadi Yaubada gisena yana kalivayavo vetavetabudiyavo faideya ani
imi kaduwe nodi wana vaidi.†
33 Aku iyayeku ani keke tamo gaito yana mani o yana lokoloko o kai ananuya
iwakana gada luvadigedi.
34 Au imi taumiyavo waalamanena Iya tauku nimakuya gafaisewa,† e ada tauku
yaku mani wagaine gavana Iya akutokwayabu nodi amalema faina ani gakimonedi.
35 Taidei yaku dewa-nai wagaine tova moyaina gavewalemi vaita gilubodada
taudeyavo yada faisewa toyogina wagaine tokabekabebena kana lemedi. Taidei
anafaiweya kada faifaisewa aku Kauveya Yeisu yana vona kada nuwaveyalaina, givona,
'Gaito leme gina nuwagana, banae gina vemwamwala, aku gaito leme gina velena,
gina vemwamwala-mowa.' "
36 Ada Paulo yana vona giluyabuna, kaliva moyaidi bana nodi tugadi ivetodonena
aku iveoveola Yaubada wagaine.
37 Ada moyaidi itagitagiya aku iatulauwi iveyaugina.
38 Nuwadi givita lakaina faina givonedi vaita keke kaduwe magigina inaita-vagile.
Ada ikwayabu inau taliyeya ke waka wagaine iveyagena.

21

Paulo ginau Yelusalema wagaine.

1 Ada moyaima avetalakafoiyedi muline, waka wagaine ayage ada asilakata atauya
anau tunutunugina imula Kosi wagaine. Yadayada anavelu anau Lodesi wagaine, ada
Lodesi-deya anau Fatala wagaine.
2 Wadedeku waka seyana anuwagana ginanau fafali anayegana Fonisiya, e ada
waka-nai wagaine ayage ada atauya.
3 Amadumaduga imula anayegana Saifilasi anuitaitana, ada waimaulimeya gimiya
aku ime Siliya anafafali wagaine anaunau. Ada ana aluku melala anayegana Taiya,
faina wadedeku lokoloko ina seobuyedi.
4 Ada ime anau ke tonogala anuwagadi ada badi nodi amiyamiya yadayada seveni.
Ada gavana gina yegemona Paulo wagaine ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna gikivemalina
wagaidiya, e ada Paulo ivonena, ivona, "Keke unalaka Yelusalema wagaine."
5 Aku aimo badi nodi yama tova bademowa giavaina ada atauya ke yama nau-nai
kaduwe avebutuna. Ada tovetumagana moyaidi wa vavinediyavo ke wa natudiyavo nodi
ikwayabuma melala wagaine ayegemona aobu taliyeya. Ada moyaima makameya
tugama avetodonedi ke aveoveola Yaubada wagaine.
6 Veoveola giavaina, avetalakafoi ada ime ayage waka wagaine aku badi iyewadi
yadi melaleya.
7 Aku ime yama nau-nai waka wagaine aimo ginaunau, ada Taiya wagaine atauya
anau melala seyana anayegana Tolimaisi wagaine aluku ke aobu. Ada tovetumagana
wagaidiya anau ke ana itadi, ada badi nodi amiyamiya yadayada seyana anafaiweya.

† **20:32** Kol 1:12 † **20:34** Gug 18:3

8 Yadayada anavelu wagaine kaduwe atauya-vagila ke anau Sisalia. Tova-nai ayegemona ada anau valeya iwakana anatolaumamala anayegana Filipi yana manuweya, banae seyana adiseveni wagaidiya Yelusalema-deya tuwaina ivenuwadadanedi.†
9 Ada banae Filipi-nai natunavo vevine adilaufuli mataboladi, badi falofita.
10 Wadedeku amiyamiya yadayada gavaiyei aku falofita seyana anayegana Agabasi giyegemona.† Banae Yudiya anafafaliya gitauya gielai.
11 Au gielai wagaimeya ke Paulo anabeleta givaina ada tauna nimana ke agena giyogodi aku givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona taidei anafaiweya, ‘Toni beleta taidei ani meIsileli Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya ina yogona,† ada ina atuegena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.’ ”
12 Tova-nai yana vona anogalina, ada imeyavo ke kaliva wadedeku imiyamiya ani nodi Paulo aveolena toyogina vaita keke-mowa ginalaka Yelusalema wagaine.
13 Aku Paulo givona, “Gavana faina watagitagiya ada aseaseku wakiveulololoni? Iya gaawaegeku Yelusalema wagaine ina yogoku, kaduwe gaawaegeku kai ina luvealikaku Kauveya Yeisu anayegana faine.” Taidei anafaiweya givona.†
14 Ada aveola-wayogena faina gikuluma, aku avona, “Iwakana. Gavana Kauveya yana nuwanuwa, anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.”
15 Yadayada-dina giavaidi, yama lokoloko akidewadewa ada atauya ananau Yelusalema wagaine.
16 Kaduwe Sisalia wagaine-deya tonogala tufodi ikwayabuma nodi anau, ada inauwema kaliva seyana yana manuwa wagaine anamiya. Banae anayegana Nasoni, kwana Saifilasi banae tuwaina Yeisu gimadu vetumaganena.

Paulo giyegemona Yelusalema.

17 Tova-nai Yelusalema wagaine ayegemona, tubuiyameyavo tovetumagana wa yadi vemwamwala ivesiuleyema.
18 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Paulo ime nodi anau Iyemesa wagaine, banae tafalolo anatonagona, ke nodi ana ifufu. Ada wadedeku-deya tovetumagana aditonagonayavo moyaidi bana nodi anuwagadi.
19 Ada Paulo givesiuleyedi ke giawatalatalainedi gaitoma matatabuna gavana Yaubada gigugaiyena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya banae yana laumamala ke yana gugai wagaidiya.
20 Ada moyaidi ifufu taidei inogalina wagaine, Yaubada iawadavadavana. Aku yadi tovona seyana gimididi Paulo givonena, “Tubuiyama, uitana meIsileli wagaidiya ani gavaiyei tausani bademowa Yeisu wagaine ivetumagana, ada matatabudi taudiyavo iawaawaege-moedi adaveimeya Mosese giveleda wagaine.
21 E aku o fainiya, ani kaliva ikaiyanogala vaita meIsileli moyaidi imiyamiya badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, ani uda vewaledi ke Mosese yana veimeya ida dibusoyoge. Ada ivona vaita uda vonedi, ‘Keke natumiyavo kaliva vovodi bubuna wana tomogoloidi, ada kaduwe ide meIsileli adagiduwa wana segedi.’
22 E ada gavana kadagai? Badi meIsileli tovetumagana idedeku ani ina nogalina vaita o bademowa uelai.
23 E ada taidei faina gavana ana voneni, mamauwe una gugai. Kaliva adilaufuli yama yoo wagaine bademowa Yaubada wagaine yadi vonadabadaba seyana isena.
24 Taidei kaliva-dina nodi wananau manuwa tabu wagaine, ada gavaiyamu yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane faina inadewa anafaiweya adagiduwa yada yegayegana faina, tainei o nodi wana gugaiyena. Ada yadi kevakeva ina vebolavoiyedi faidiya, ani fatadi unasena ke adifaiweya kuluwadi ina kolidi. Tainei ya gugai-nai wagaine

† **21:8** Gug 6:1-6, 8:5,26 † **21:10** Gug 11:28 † **21:11** Gug 21:33 † **21:13** Gug 20:24

moyaidi ina alamanena vaita o tauni kaduwe Mosese yana veimeya umulimuliyena. Kaduwe gavana o fainiya inogalina vaita uda vewala meIsileli tovetumagana Mosese yana veimeya ida segena, ani ina alamanena wada fwaya.

25 Aku tovetumaganayavo badi keke meIsileli ani yadi leta bademowa aimilina ke yama nuwanuwa anafaiweya amatawedi. Avonedi vaita kevakeva-dina kaliva inauwedi ivebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya, ani keke inakani. Kaduwe keke dayaga inayui, ada kevakeva agodi sisifuwadi dayagidi keke gidamadu, ani keke ina kanikani. Ada kaduwe keke vovodi ina awawege-kavokavovodi. Taidei anafaiweya avonedi." †

26 Ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo taidei anafaiweya ivona faina, yadayada anavelu wagaine Paulo kaliva-dina adilaufuli ginauwedi ada Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya, banae ke badiyavo nodi yadi yegayegana ivaina. Ada iyegayegana giavaina, Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine giluku ada Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai gimatawena yadi yegayegana anatova faina, tainei yadayada seveni gina avaina muline, yadi kevakeva ina aliyedi ke gina vebolavoi seyana seyana faidiya.†

Paulo ikiveyabina.

27 Yadayada adiseveni imiyamiya aku tova kabisona ina luyabuna, au meIsileli tufodi Eisiya anafafali wagaine-deya nagona ielai, ani kaliva-dina iitana Paulo manuwa tabu wagaine e ada kaliva moyaidi ikivenuwakoyodi ke ina kiveyabina.

28 Ada ikiveyabina aku ivedoudou, ivonavona, "Imi meIsileli, wanaela wana lemema! Taidei kaliva-nai fafali moyaina wagaidiya ginaunau ada kaliva moyaidi givewave-waledi vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida dibusoyogena, kaduwe yada yooyavo ke manuwa tabu giawavekoyoyena. Ada malinai yana koyona gikivetubugi-moena, faina badi keke meIsileli gilukuwedi manuwa tabu wagaine ke yada manuwa tabutabuna gikivebwanenena Yaubada matane!"

29 Taidei anafaiweya ivona faina bademowa iitana kaliva seyana kwana Efeso anayegana Tolofimasi, banae keke kwana Isileli aku Paulo nodi melala nefanine inunudadana, e ada inuwanuwa vaita manuwa tabu wagaine gida lukuwe.

30 E ayo meYelusalema moyaidi ialakalakaidi ke fafali matatabuna wagaidiya-deya ivemadumadu ielai Paulo manuwa tabu negenine ikiveyabina ada isitaitai iyegemonena, aku maduga-mowa wana ifalidi.

31 Ada yoo tova kabisona Paulo ina luvealikana aku badi meYelusalema moyaidi igavekwavekwageya, ani valeyadi Loma tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginogalina.

32 Ada maduga-mowa tolugaviya kaduwe aditonagonayavo tufodi nodi givaidi ada imadu inau yoo wagaidiya. Ada tova-nai togavekwavekwageya iitadi tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina yana tolugaviyayavo nodi, ada Paulo anamunuga iilovena.

33 Aku banae tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina ginau Paulo wagaine ada gikiveyabina aku yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi seini iluwei wagaidiya ina yogona.† Aku gitolidadana yoo wagaidiya, givona, "Ida gavakaliva, ada gavana gigai?"

34 Ada yoo gitolidadanedi, ee, kaliva tufodi gaitoma seyana faine ikovakova aku tufodi ikovakova gaitoma tulina faina. Ada geyo lakai-moena faina tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina keke anafaiweya gavekwavekwageya-nai vuvuna velemoena gida nuwaga. Tainei faina yana tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi ke Paulo ina nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuwa wagaine.

35 Ada Paulo inauwena ebalaka wagaine iyegemonena aku togavekwavekwageya moyaidi inuwakoyo-mowa faina, tolugaviya iwai-moe ina selakaina manuweya.

36 Aku yoo lakaina imulimuliyedi ani iagofaifaina ivonavona, "Wana luvealika-moena!"

† **21:25** Gug 15:19-20,28-29 † **21:26** 1Kol 9:20 † **21:33** Gug 21:11

Paulo yana laufata yoo wagaidiya.

37 Ada tolugaviyayavo Paulo manuweya ida lukuwena ani givona tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina wagaine, givona, “Meyameyaganina vona seyana gana vonayena wagainiya?”

Ada tolugaviya aditonagona-nai givona, “O! Taumada vona Giliki ualamanena.

38 Iya ganuwanuwa vaita o kwana Itipita, banae-nai tuwaina gavekwavekwageya givevuvuna kabemali wagaidiya. Ada kaliva givagauwidi adiyoo fowa tausani (4,000) ke toluvealika-dina ginagoyedi fafali kavovona wagaine. Oyeni o kai keke?”

39 Paulo gilufata, “Iya kwana Isileli, melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine. Melala-nai kaliva moyaidi ialamanena, ada Iya melala-nai anakaliva. Ada uda awaegeku yoo wagaidiya gadavona.”

40 Ada tolugaviya aditonagona giawaegena, e ada Paulo gimididi ebalaka wagaine aku yoo nimane giluawatadi. Tova-nai moyaidi amumu gikuluna, givebutu vona Ibeliu wagaine giifufu, badi meIsileli taudiyavo meyadiya.

22

1 Givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo ke kamakuweyavo, wana nogala aku gana kivetunutunugimi e ada wana alamanena veloi taidei faina.”

2 Taidei anafaiweya givebutu aku yoo bonana inogalina vona Ibeliu wagaine giifuifufu, e ada moyaidi gikulu-moedi aku givonedi,

3 “Iya kwana Isileli. Melala anayegana Tasasi wagaine gatubuga, tainei Silisiya anafafali wagaine, aku idedeku Yelusalema wagaine gaveinala. Ada Gamaliyeli† wagaine gasikulu ada banae givewale-dewedeweku ke tamadeyavo nagona yadi veimeya gana idibumwaigena faina. Ada moyaimi tova malinai wavedivediwe ke Yaubada wana muliyena anafaiweya, kadu Iya tuwaina gavediwe gana muliyena faina.

4 Ada badi gavega Kauveya Yana Wai imuliyena, kaliva ke vevine, ani gakiveyabidi ada deli wagaine gaselukuwedi ada uloulolo gaveledi ke gaveimeya tufodi iluvealikadi.†

5 Badi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kaduwe Kanisela moyaidi ani adifaiweya ina talakakila vaita taidei vona velemoena. Faina badi tonagona-dina wagaidiya leta gavaidi gana nauwedi tubuiyadiyavo tonagona Damasiko wagaine imiyamiya faidiya. Ada badiyavo wagaidiya-deya awaega gana vaina nagona, muliya Yeisu yana Wai anatomuliya gana kiveyabidi ada gana yogodi ke gana aliyedi Yelusalema wagaine ina vematavulogidi.

Paulo yana nuwavilana faina giifufuyena.

6 “Ada gatauya ganaunau aku kauwana givugivukuya ada ganunuyegemona Damasiko lilivane, ani maduga-mowa gabameya-deya malina lakaina gimalivuyoku.

7 Ada gabeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina, givonavona, ‘Saulo! Saulo! Gavana faina ukiveuloulololoniku?’

8 “Ada gatolidadana, ‘Kauveya, O gaito?’

“Ani gilufata, ‘Iya Yeisu kwana Nasaledi ukiveuloulololoniku.’ Taidei anafaiweya givona.

9 Aku badi kaliva ikwayabuku ani malina iitana, aku gaito giifufuyeku ani keke nuwadi gidamali yana vona adialamana faidiya.

10 “Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, ‘Kauveya, gavana ganagai?’

“Ada Kauveya givoneku, ‘Una mididi unana Damasiko wagaine unaluku, ada waddedeku kaliva seyana gina mataweni gugai-dina Yaubada nuwanuwana una gugaiyedi.’ Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona.

---

† **22:3** Gug 5:34-39 † **22:4** Gug 8:3, 22:19, 26:9-11

11 Ada malina lakai-moena mataku givekoyona faina, akutokwayabu nimakuya iabi
isivenavenauku aluku Damasiko.
12 “Wadedeku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya anayegana Ananaiyasi,† banae Yaubada wa-
gaine gioduodu ada kaduwe adaveimeya matatabuna giitaveyabi-dewedewena. Ada
tubuiyadeyavo meIsileli moyaidi imiyamiya Damasiko wagaine ani ivemoimoinena
lakaina.
13 E, bana kaliva-nai gielai lilivakuya gimididi aku givoneku, ‘Tubuiyaku Saulo, mata
gina alelеleyena.’ Ada maduga-mowa mataku gimalina ada bana gaitana.
14 Kaduwe givona, ‘Yaubada Banae tamadeyavo nagona ioduodu wagaine ani o
givenuwadadaneni ke yana nuwanuwa una alamanena, ada yana Kaliva Yegayegana
una itana ke Tauna bonana una nogalina.
15 Faina aimo oye yana toawatalatalaina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Gavana
bademowa uitana ke unogalina ani una awamogatalena.
16 E ada keke unaboda. Una mididi ke una babitaiso ada Yaubada una veolena ke ya
koyona gina kolayavule-yabuna.’ Taidei anafaiweya Ananaiyasi givoneku.

Kauveya Paulo gidouwena ke gina lumamala badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

17 “Ada muliya gayewaku Yelusalema ada ganau manuwa tabu wagaine galuku
gaveoveola aku Yaubada vewala seyana gikiveyegemonina wagaikuya.
18 Ada gaitana Kauveya givonavona wagaikuya, givona, ‘Una madumididi!
Yelusalema una madusegena, faina ya awatalatalaina faikuya ani keke
ina vetumagane.’
19 “Aku gavonena, ‘Kauveya, badi yaku gugai bademowa ialamanena, tainei tova
moyaina manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya galukuluku ke atovetumagana gakiveyabidi
ke galumalimaliwavudi ada deli wagaine gasedi.†
20 Kaduwe nagona ya toawatalatalaina Sitiveni iluvealikana, tova-nai wagaine Iya
lilivadiya gamidimididi ada yadi luvealika-nai faina gaawaveiwakanena. Ada badi
gavega iluvealikana ani adinuya anakiwafi gaitaveyabidi.’ † Taidei anafaiweya
gavona Kauveya wagaine
21 aku Banae givoneku, ‘Iya gana imilini ke unanau fafali atuwadeya badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya.† E ada unanau.’ Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givoneku.”

Tonagona valeya ginogalina Paulo banae Loma kaliva.

22 Ada Paulo giifuifufu aku badi meIsileli ivanevanenega e aku taidei vona-nai
givonayena wagaine, au ivebutu iagofaifaina, ivona, “Kaliva taidei gilubodana babi
taidei wagaine kana vaiyavulena! Keke gina miyami!”
23 Ada yadi nuwakoyo faina, adinuya badobadona ibabatugedi mwatuguya, kaduwe
babi ikikitavala iyavuyavulau.
24 Taidei anafaiweya idewa faina, tolugaviya aditonagona lakaina yana kaliva
giveimeyedi, givona, “Kaliva taidei wana nauwena tolugaviya yadi manuweya ke
wana lubibiwalina, e ada gina awamogatala gavana kaliva yadi agofaifaina vuvuna.”
25 Ada inauwe iyogona ke ida lubibiwalina, ani Paulo tolugaviya aditonagona lilivane
gimidimididi ke givonena, “Ide meLoma adaveimeya ani gavaiyamu, giawaegau ke
kwana Loma keke wada vevonayavugi aku au wana lubibiwalina?”
26 Aku tonagona-nai Paulo yana vona ginogalina wagaine, au ginau tolugaviya
aditoveimeya lakaina gimatawena, givona, “Gavana unagai? Faina kaliva taidei ani
Loma kaliva.”
27 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai ginau Paulo wagaine ke gitolidadanena givona,
“Una voneku, velemoena o Loma kaliva?”
Paulo gilufata, “Ika, Iyayeku.”

† **22:12** Gug 9:10 † **22:19** Gug 8:3 † **22:20** Gug 7:58 † **22:21** Gug 9:15

28 Ada toveimeya-nai givona, “Iya mani lakaina gasena ke ivewagaku Loma kaliva.”
Aku Paulo givonaga, “Aku Iyayeku Loma kaliva, faina kamaku banae tuwaina ivewagana Loma kaliva e ada Iya gatubuga Loma kaliva.”
29 Ada tolugaviya imidimididi vaita Paulo ina lubibiwali-ku ina toliluveluvena ani maduga-mowa ivagatugutugu. Kaduwe tolugaviya aditoveimeya tauna gimatauta, faina Paulo banae Loma kaliva nonogana iseinina.†

Paulo gimididi meIsileli yadi Kanisela matadiya.

30 Mala gilavuna tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina nuwanuwana vuvuna vele-moena gina alamane-dewedewena gavana faina meIsileli Paulo iawavekoyoye. E ada yana tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke deli wagaine-deya iveyegemonina, kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ada meIsileli yadi Kanisela moyaidi gidouwevagauwidi. Bademowa ivagauta ada toveimeya-nai gina Paulo givagaule gialiyena ke moyaidi matadiya givemididina.

23

1 Ada Paulo Kaniselayavo giitaitadonedi ke givonedi, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwafouku matatabuna ani yegayegana Yaubada matane ada gaalamanena yana veimeya gamuliye-dewedewena, tova tuwaina wagaine ada gielai malinai.”
2 Paulo taidei anafaiweya givona faina, veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anayegana Ananaiyasi ani kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi giveimeyedi ke awana ina tafina.
3 Aku Paulo Ananaiyasi givonena, “O meyalagalaga! ** Yaubada o kaduwe gina mununi! Oye ineneku uvetoga ke Mosese yana veimeya anafaiweya una vevonayavugiku nonogana o tauni veimeya-nai uyawelina, faina kaliva uvonedi ke ina tafiku.”
4 Ada kaliva Paulo lilivane imidimididi ani iduweyena, ivona, “Gavaiyamu, keke uda matauta Yaubada yana togugai unavona awadamanena, aiyo? Banae ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona!”
5 Paulo gilufata, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, ina Iya keke gada alamane vaita banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona. Kai gada alamanena aga keke anafaiweya gadavona, faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, ‘Yami yoo aditoveimeya keke wana awavekoyoyedi.’ ”
6 Aku Paulo bademowa gialamanena Kaniselayavo adiyoo iluwei, seyana Sadusiyavo ke anavelu Falisiyavo. E ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Falisi, kaduwe kamaku Falisi anayoo.† Yaku vonayavuga taidei vuvuna ani ganuwavetumagana vaita badi toalika aimo tova mulina inayawa-vagila.”
7 Ada tova-nai Paulo givona anafaiweya, badi Falisiyavo ke Sadusiyavo ivebutu ivevonavona toyogina, ada au yoo iidina.
8 Faina badi Sadusiyavo ivona toalika keke inayawa-vagila, kaduwe ivona aneloseyavo ke aluwaluwa keke ida miyami.† Aku badi Falisiyavo gaitoma toiye-dina ivetumaganedi.
9 Ada nodi iagofaifaina bonadi lakaina aku Mosese yana veimeya anatovewala tufodi, badi Falisi, imididi ivona toyogina, ivona, “Keke tamo gavana koyona banae wagaine ada nuwaga. Kai aluwaluwa o kai anelose seyana giifufuyena, wada keke koyona.”

---

† **22:29** Gug 16:35-39 ** **23:3** Paulo givona vaita kaliva-nai meyana lagalagana ani vuvuna taidei anafaiweya. Banae Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona, e ada Yaubada yana veimeya gida mulimuliyena, aku keke. Giveimeya ke Paulo ina safina, ada taidei wagaine Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina. (Mad 23:27-28) † **23:6** Gug 26:4-5, Fip 3:5 † **23:8** Mad 22:23, Mak 12:18, Luk 20:27

10 Aku au yadi gavekwavekwageya gitubuga-mowa, ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina gimatauta aenanai Paulo ina sibwakeibwakeina. E ada tolugaviyayavo giveimeyedi iobu yoo iatuwaiwainau aku adimwatuguya iabi inauwena yadi manuwa wagaine.
11 Ada bogi-nai wagaine Kauveya giela Paulo lilivane gimididi aku givonena, "Una asevatu! Bademowa faikuya uawatalatalaina idedeku Yelusalema wagaine, ada kaduwe gilubodani Loma wagaine anafaiweya una awatalatalaina."†

MeIsileli iveimeya ke Paulo ina luvealikana.

12 Mala gilavuna meIsileli tufodi nodi ivagauta ke iveimeya-kavu vaita Paulo ina luvealikana, ada ivonadabadaba toyogina keke tamo gavana inakani o inayui aku nagona ina luvealikana.
13 Badiyavo nodi taide veimeya-nai ibubuna ani adiyoo foti (40) kaduwe adigavaiyei.
14 Ada badi yoo-dina inau veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli kaliva lakaidiyavo wagaidiya ada ivona, "Ime Yaubada matane avonadabadaba velemoena, ani keke tamo gavana anakani o anayui aku nagona Paulo ana luvealikana.
15 E ada imiyavo ke Kaniselayavo nodi veola wana imilina tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine, ke Paulo gina obualiyena wagaimiya. Wana vonena vaita nuwanuwami wana toliluveluvena ke yana koyona wana alamane-dewedewena. Aku ime ana kidewadewa ada tova-nai ina alialiyena, ani ime nagona wai wagaine ana luvealikana." †
16 E aku Paulo novuna natudi ani yadi veimeya-nai gikaiyanogala, ada ginau tolugaviya yadi manuweya giluku tamana giawatalatalainena.
17 Ada Paulo ginogalina wagaine, tolugaviya aditonagona seyana gidouwena ada givonena, "Taidei tubulakata-nai una nauwena tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine. Yana nuwanuwa gaitoma seyana faina gina awamogatalena."
18 Ada tonagona-nai tubulakata ginauwena tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina wagaine ada givonena, "Banae yogoyogona anayegana Paulo ani gidouweku gana givoneku ada tubulakata taidei gaaliyena wagainiya ke gavana yana nuwanuwa gina awamogatalena wagainiya."
19 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya nimane giabi ginauwena maita tabae ke gitolidadanena, "Gavana ya nuwanuwa una voneku."
20 Bana givona, "MeIsileli yama tonagona nodi iveimeya, ada malabutu inaela ina veoleni evona vaita ya kaliva Paulo ina obuyena Kaniselayavo wagaidiya. Inavona vaita nuwanuwadi ina toliluveluvena ada yana sidamana vuvuna inalele-dewedewena.
21 Aku wada yadi vona ani keke vona velemoena, ada keke una venogaledi e ada nuwa inakani. Faina yadi kalivayavo adiyoo foti (40) kaduwe gavaiyei, ani bademowa wai lilivane ivelusewasewavuyau ke ibodabodana. Badiyavo ivonadabadaba Yaubada matane vaita keke inakani o kai inayuga aku nagona Paulo ina luvealikana. Badi bademowa ikidewadewa-mowa aku ya awaega ibodabodana."
22 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina tubulakata-nai givonena, "Taidei ya awamogatala-nai wagaikuya ani keke tamo gaito wagaine una ifufuye." Ada giimili ginau.

Paulo inauwena Loma kabemali lakaina anayegana Filikesa wagaine.

23 Ada tolugaviya aditoveimeya-nai lakaina ani tolugaviya wani analedi (100) aditonagona adiselu gidouwedi ielai wagaine ke givonedi, "Wana kidewadewa, malinai bogi kauwana naeni kiloki anafaiweya wana tauya wananau melala lakaina Sisalia. Yami tolugaviyayavo wana vaidi tu analedi (200) agediya inanau, toyage osi adiyoo seveniti (70) ada kaduwe giyo anatolugaviya adiyoo tu analedi (200).

† **23:11** Gug 28:16,23 † **23:15** Gug 25:3

24 Kaduwe, osi tufodi Paulo faine wana kidewedewedi, ada kabemali lakaina
anayegana Filikesa wagaine wana nauwena. Ada wana itaveyabi-dewedewena e ada
keke tamo vita gina nuwaga wai wagaine."
25 Kaduwe leta givetokilumina ani taidei anafaiweya givona.

26 Siule, kabemali tokaiwabu Filikesa. Iya Kolodiyasi Laisiyasi gavetokiluma
wagainiya.
27 Kaliva taidei ani meIsileli ikiveyabina ada tova kabiso-moena ida luvealikana,
aku valeyana ganogalina banae Loma kaliva faina, yaku tolugaviyayavo nodi aobu
wagaidiya ke nimadiya akibababalena.†
28 Iya nuwanuwaku gana alamanena gavana yana koyona vuvuna, e ada gaaliyena
yadi Kaniselayavo matadiya.†
29 Ada vuvuna bademowa ganuwagana ani keke tamo koyona gida faisewa ayo
kana luvealika o kai deli wagaine kanasei, aku meIsileli yadi veimeya gagana faina
iawavekoyoyena.
30 Tova-nai gakaiyanogala yadi veimeya kavu Paulo analuvealika faina, ada
gamadu imilina wagainiya. Aku kaduwe badiyavo iawavekoyoyena, ani gaveimeyedi
ke inaelai ineneku-deya ada kaliva-nai yana koyona ina vonayedi o mataniya.
Taidei-mowa anatubuga. Kafoi.

Taidei anafaiweya tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Filikesa yana leta givetokilumina.
31 Ada tolugaviya adiveimeya imuliyena anafaiweya, ke bogi-nai Paulo iabi in-
auwena melala anayegana Anitipatilisi wagaine.
32 Mala gilavuna tolugaviya agediya inaunau ani iyewadi yadi manuweya
Yelusalema wagaine, aku osi anatoyage gagana Paulo inauwena Sisalia.
33 Tova-nai bademowa iyegemona Sisalia ada leta-nai kabemali lakaina ivelena,
kaduwe Paulo iatuegena banae wagaine.
34 Ada kabemali lakaina leta giveyawana muline, Paulo gitolidadanena, givona, "O
gavafafali anakaliva?"
Ada gilufata, "Silisiya anafafali wagaine."
35 Ada kabemali lakaina ginogalina ke givonena, "Aimo badi iawavekoyoyeni ani
inaelai ayo una vonayavuga." Ada tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Paulo ina nauwena
Elodi yana manuwa lakaina wagaine, ada wadedeku yogoyogona ina lukuwena ke
ina itaveyabi-dewedewena.

24

Filikesa matane meIsileli aditonagona Paulo iawavekoyoyena.

1 Yadayada faifi giavaidi, veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Ananaiyasi ke meIsileli
kaliva lakaidi tufodi, kaduwe Loma anaveimeya anatonuwauya banae anayegana
Tetulasi, nodi ielai Sisalia wagaine. Ada badiyavo ebavevonayavuga wagaine iluku,
ada Paulo anaawavekoyo ialiyena kabemali lakaina Filikesa wagaine.
2-3 Ada Filikesa giveimeya ke Paulo ivagaulena, au Tetulasi givebutu Filikesa wagaine
giifuifufu Paulo anaawavekoyo faine, givonaga, "Kauveya lakai, avemwamwala
lakaina faina oyeni tonuwanuwa velemoena, ada ya veimeya iwakana wagaine dewa
koyodi bademowa ivetunuga ebaveimeya taidei wagaine e ada tova taidei kukuya
wagaine amiyamiya. Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya yama vesiule lakaina tova moyaina
wagainiya, kaduwe ya leme melala seyana seyana wagaidiya faine avesivesiule.
4 Aku keke nuwanuwaku una kabekabebe faina, yama vona maufo-moena. E ada
meyameyaganina uda nuwakalikaliyema ke uda nogalima.

† **23:27** Gug 21:30-36 † **23:28** Gug 22:30

5 “Kaliva taidei aitanuwagana banae kivekoyo anatosilakata, kaduwe yana laumamala wagaine meIsileli agodi giveveugana ke igavekwavekwageya fafali moyaina wagaidiya. Banae kwana Nasaledi anatomuliya ani aditonagona.
6 Kaduwe, gigaluvaluva yama manuwa tabu gina kivebwanenena,† aku akiveyabina. [Nuwanuwama ada vevonayavugina taumeyavo yama veimeya wagaine,
7 aku tolugaviya aditoveimeya anayegana Laisiyasi, ani yana tolugaviyayavo nodi iobuelai ada itoyogi-moena ke nimameya isilemama.
8 Ada giveimeyema ke anaelai wagainiya anaawavekoyo ana awamogatalena.] Kai o tauni una toliluveluvena, aga una alamane-dewedewena yana koyona vuvuna aaliyena wagainiya.”
9 Taidei anafaiweya Tetulasi givona, ada meIsileli bana nodi ielai ani italakakila ivona, “Gavana givonayena, wada velemoena.”
10 Aku kabemali lakaina nimane Paulo giluawaegena ke gina ifufu, ada Paulo givona, “Kauveya, gaalamanena malamala moyaina wagaidiya oyeni ebaveimeya taidei wagaine uveiveimeya ke amagiduwa ualamanena, e ada taidei faina gavemwamwala o mataniya gana vonayavuga ada tauku gana awababaliku.
11 Kai una tolidadanedi, aga afaiweya tauni unamadu alamanena ani yadayada tuwelo gaga giavaidi wagaine galaka Yelusalema ke Yaubada wagaine gana oduodu.
12 Aku badi gavega iveloveloiku ani manuwa tabu wagaine iitaku wagaine, keke tamo kaliva nodi ada vekwageya, keke. Kaduwe manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya o kai melala lakaina matatabuna wagaine, ani keke yoo gada vagauwidi gavekwavekwageya faina, au keke.
13 Ada kaduwe taidei kaliva-dina iveloveloiku ani keke adifaiweya gaitoma seyana ina vewaleni ke yadi vona ina kivetoyogi.
14 Aku taidei gana awamogatala wagainiya. Yama Kauveya Yana Wai Iya gamulimuliyena aku Wai-nai badi iawavefwayafwayayena. Iya gaoduodu tamameyavo nagona yadi Yaubada wagaine, ada gavetumaganena veimeya gielai Mosese wagaine, kaduwe falofita yadi vetokiluma† matatabuna gavetumaganedi.
15 Iya yaku nuwavetumagana anafaiweya badi yadi nuwavetumagana, tainei ani toalika matatabudi, toyegayegana ke tokoyona, Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi.†
16 Taidei faina tova moyaina gagaluvaluva ke ganadewa iwakana, e ada wa nuwafouku yegayegana gana miyamiya Yaubada matane ke kadu kaliva matadiya.
17 “Ada malamala moyaina mali fafali wagaidiya gamiyamiya, aku gayewaku Yelusalema wagaine† ke velekavovo anamani gana aliyena yaku yoo tofanifani faidiya, kaduwe gana vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine.
18 Ada bademowa gayegayegana amaveimeya anafaiweya ke ebavebolavoi gasesena aku manuwa tabu wagaine iitanuwagaku.† Keke yoo nodi ada miyami, kaduwe keke tamo gaito nodi ada gavekwavekwageya.
19 Aku meIsileli tufodi, badiyavo Eisiya anafafali anakaliva, ani wadedekudeya imiyamiya ke iitaku. E ada kai badi tamo gavana faina ida awavekoyoyeku, badi taudiyavo idaelai idedeku ida midimididi mataniya, ada biyavo-dina ida vevonayavugiku.
20 O kai taidei kaliva-dina bademowa ielai ida awamogatala gavana yaku koyona inuwagana, faina tova-nai gamidimididi Kanisela matadiya ani badi kaduwe wadedeku.
21 Aku kai gaitoma seya-moena faina ina awavekoyoyeku, ani Kanisela matadiya gamidimididi aku bonaku lakaina wagaine gavona, ‘Malinai Iya matamiya gamidimididi ebavevonayavuga taidei wagaine, faina gavetumagana ani toalika Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi.’ ” †

† **24:6** Gug 21:28-30 † **24:14** Gug 26:22 † **24:15** Iyo 5:28-29 † **24:17** Gug 21:17-28 † **24:18** Gug 21:26-27
† **24:21** Gug 23:6

22 Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona aku Filikesa bademowa Kauveya Yana
Wai gialamanena velemoena, ada vonayavuga gifalina ke givona, “Tova-nai
tolugaviya aditoveimeya lakaina Laisiyasi ginaelai idedeku ayo ya vonayavuga
gana venuwadadanena.”
23 Ada Filikesa tolugaviya aditonagona giveimeyena ke Paulo deli wagaine
ina yewena. Ina itaitaveyabina aku keke ina veiveimeye toyogina, ada kai tubuiyanavo
analeme ina alialiyena aga keke ina awaawatadi.†

Paulo giifufu Filikesa ada vavinena Dalusila wagaidiya.

24 Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Filikesa vavinena Dalusila nodi ielai, badi vine Isileli.
Ada Filikesa kaliva giimilidi inau Paulo ivagaulena. Ada Paulo giifuifufu Yeisu Keliso
anavetumagana faina aku badi ivanevanenega.
25 Ada Paulo giifufuyena taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva yadi yegayegana Yaubada
matane, kaliva taudiyavo ina awatadi ada keke yadi nuwanuwa koyona ina gugaiye,
ada kaduwe Yaubada yana vevonayavuga gielaelai. Ani Filikesa gimatauta ada
givonena, “Auwe! Unanau aku gavatoveya akufaiweya, e, kaduwe gana vagauleni.”
26 Taidei anafaiweya givona, aku kaduwe ginuwanuwa vaita Paulo mani tamo
gida velekavuyena ke deli wagaine-deya gida etoyavuna. Taidei faina tova ke tova Paulo
givagaule-yeweyewena ke nodi iifuifufu.
27 Ada malamala iluwei giavaidi, kadu Loma kabemali lakaina seyana, anayegana
Posiyo Fesito, ani Filikesa anaivi givaina. Aku Filikesa nuwanuwana meIsileli
gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo keke gida etoyavu. Auwe yogoyogona gimiyamiya.

25

Paulo giveola ina imilina Loma anatoveimeya lakaina wagaine.

1 Ada Fesito gielai Yudiya anafafali wagaine ke yana vetoveimeya givevuvuna. Ada
yadayada toiye giavaidi, Sisalia-deya gilaka Yelusalema.
2 Wadedeku-deya veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo ke meIsileli aditonagona
lakaidiyavo ielai, ada yadi awavekoyo Paulo faine iawamogatalena Fesito wagaine.
3 Ada iveolena toyogina ke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya gina gugai, vaita Paulo
gina imiliyewena Yelusalema wagaine. Faina badi bademowa iveimeya vaita Paulo wai
wagaine ina luvealikana.†
4 Aku Fesito gilufata, givona, “Paulo aimo yogoyogona gimiyamiya Sisalia wagaine,
aku Iya tauku tova kabisona gana yewaku wadedeku.
5 E ada amitonagona tufodi nodi ananau e ada kai tamo koyona gigana, aga
wadedeku-deya yadi awavekoyo bana faine ina awamogatalena.” Taidei anafaiweya
Fesito givonedi.
6 Ada yadayada eita o kai teni Fesito gimiyamiya Yelusalema, muliya giyewana
Sisalia. Ada mala gilavuna ginau ebavevonayavuga wagaine ke veimeya anaebavetoga
wagaine givetoga aku giveimeya ke Paulo ina aliyena.
7 Tova-nai Paulo giyegemona, meIsileli aditonagona-dina ielai Yelusalema-deya, ani
imidififina aku ivebutu iveloveloina vaita koyona lakai-moena moyaidi gida faisewadi.
Aku yadi vona keke adifaiweya ina awavelemoenaye.
8 Aku Paulo tauna faine giawababababalina, givona, “Iya keke tamo gavana koy-
ona gada faisewa. Keke meIsileli yama veimeya gada yaweli o kai manuwa tabu
gada kivebwanene, kadu keke Sisa** gada awavekoyoye.”

---

† **24:23** Gug 27:3, 28:16 † **25:3** Gug 23:15 ** **25:8** Sisa banae toveimeya lakaina meLoma wagaidiya, ada kiniyavo Loma yana ebaveimeya matatabuna wagaine ani banae giveiveimeyedi.

9 Aku Fesito nuwanuwana meIsileli gina kivemwamwalidi faina, Paulo gitolidada-
nena givona, “Taidei ya dewa koyona badi iawatalatalainena faina ani gavaiyamu,
nuwanuwa unalaka Yelusalema wagaine ke wadedeku una vonayavuga wagaikuya?”
10 Ani Paulo givona, “Idedeku-deya ani Sisa yana ebaveimeya ana ebavevonayavuga,
e ada idedeku uda vevonayavugiku. Tauni ualamane-dewedewena keke tamo gavana
koyona meIsileli wagaidiya gadagai.
11 Kai tamo koyona gadagana ada yaku koyona analaufata alika anafaiweya, aga
keke gada veoveola vaita keke ina luvealikaku. Aku kai kaliva-dina yadi awavekoyo
faikuya ani keke velemoena, aga keke tamo gaito wa yana veimeya ayo badi
nimadiya gina atuegeku. Au Iya gaveoveola ke Loma anatoveimeya lakaina Sisa tauna
gina vevonayavugiku.”
12 Taidei anafaiweya Paulo givona ada Fesito yana tokivetuvetunuga nodi iifufu e
ayo givona Paulo wagaine, givona, “O uveola Sisa wagaine una vonayavuga. Au Sisa
wagaine unanau!”

Fesito giifufu Kini Akalipa wagaine Paulo faine.

13 Yadayada tufona giavaidi, Kini Akalipa wa novuna Belinisi nodi ielai Sisalia
wagaine ke Fesito ina vonavesiuleyena ke ina madubodana.
14 Ada yadayada gavaiyei nodi imiyamiya aku Fesito ani Kini Akalipa giawamo-
gatalena Paulo faine. Givona, “Seyana kaliva idedeku yogoyogona gimiyamiya, bana
Filikesa gimadusegena.
15 Ada tova-nai galaka Yelusalema ada meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo ke yadi kaliva lakaidiyavo ani ielai wagaikuya, ada yadi awavekoyo taidei
kaliva-nai faine iawatalatalaineku. Ada iveoleku ke gana veimeya vaita banae wa yana
koyona e ada analauboda matavuloga gina nuwagana.
16 Aku gavonedi, ‘Ime meLoma amagiduwa ani keke taidei anafaiweya. Keke
kaliva ana madusei matavuloga wagaine, aku nagona badi iawavekoyoyena ani bana
nodi ina vemagigiitaita, e ada tauna anafaiweya gina awababalina yana dewa-nai
iawatalatalainena faina.’
17 E ada tova-nai badi nodi aelai, keke gadaboda aku mala gilavuna ganau
ebavevonayavuga wagaine, ke veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine gavetoga aku tolu-
gaviya gaveimeyedi ke kaliva-nai ina lukualiyena.
18 Tova-nai ialiyena ke badi iawavekoyoyena imididi iifuifufu, ada Iya ganuwanuwa
vaita koyona lakai-moena faina ida awavekoyoye aku yadi awavekoyo keke anafai-
weya.
19 Aku taudiyavo yadi vetumagana ananuwanuwa gagana faine ivekwageya,†
kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Yeisu faine. Banae bademowa gialika, aku Paulo
givonavona wayawaina gimiyamiya.
20 Ada keke gada alamane gavaiyamu gaitoma-dina faidiya gada toliluvaluvayedi.
E ada Paulo gatolidadanena kai nuwanuwana ginalaka Yelusalema wagaine, ada
wadedeku-deya gana vevonayavugina.
21 Aku Paulo giveola ke deli wagaine gina miyamiya ada aimo Sisa wagaine
gina vonayavuga. E ada gaveimeya ina itaitaveyabina deli wagaine, aku gavatova
iwakana wagaikuya ayo gana imilina Sisa wagaine.” Taidei anafaiweya Fesito givona
Akalipa wagaine.
22 Ada Kini Akalipa givonena, “Iya nuwanuwaku kaliva-nai yana vona tauku
gana nogalina.”
Ada Fesito gilufata, “Malabutu-yo una nogalina.”

Paulo gimididi Akalipa matane.

† **25:19** Gug 23:29

23 E ada mala gilavuna Akalipa ke Belinisi adinuya iwaka-vagaidi iveigavuyedi, ada
wa yadi kaikaiwabu iluku manuwa ebavagauta lakaina wagaine. Ada kaduwe tolu-
gaviya aditoveimeya lakaidiyavo ke melala-nai lakaina anatonagonayavo adiyegana
lakaidi nodi iluku. Ada Fesito tolugaviya giveimeyedi ke Paulo ilukualiyena.†
24 Ada Fesito givona, “Kini Akalipa ke kaduwe imi moyaimi wavagauta idedeku
ime nodi, kaliva taidei waitana. MeIsileli moyaidi Yelusalema wagaine ada kaduwe
idedeku Sisalia wagaine, ani bonadi lakaina wagaine iveoleku toyogina, ivonaga,
‘Kaliva taidei keke gida luboda wayawaina gina miyami!’ †
25 Aku Iya gavevonayavugina wagaine, keke tamo yana koyona gada nuwaga ayo
faine gida alika. Ada bana tauna giveola ke Sisa wagaine gina vonayavuga faina, Iya
gaveimeya ke gana imilina Loma wagaine.
26 Aku keke seyana yana koyona gada nuwaga ke yada kauveya Sisa wagaine
gana vetokiluma. Taidei faina gaaliyena o mataniya, Kini Akalipa, ada kaduwe imi
matatabumi, ke vonayavuga taidei wagaine kai yana koyona tamo kana nuwagana,
aga akufaiweya gana vetokiluma Sisa wagaine.
27 Faina ganuwanuwa vaita keke gida luboda kai kaliva yogoyogona kana imilina Sisa
wagaine, aku keke tamo yana koyona kana awamogatale.” Taidei anafaiweya Fesito
givona.

26

1 Aku Akalipa givona Paulo wagaine, “Iwakana, gaawaegeni ke tauni fainiya
una ifufu.”
E ada Paulo nimana gikilakaina ke givebutu tauna faine ginau,
2 givonaga, “Kini Akalipa, afamomoku malinai mataniya gamidimididi ke tauku
gana awababaliku gaitoma moyaina faidiya meIsileli iawavekoyoyeku.
3 Gavemwamwala wagainiya gana ifufu, faina ualamane-dewedewena meIsileli
amagiduwa matatabudi, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya avevonavona. Tainei faina
gaveoleni, wa ya atuvefaila yaku ifufu uda vanenegena.
4 “MeIsileli moyaidi ialamanena yaku dewa yaku tova kwamana wagaine gavevu-
vuna tauku yaku fafali wagaine, ada kaduwe ganauwena Yelusalema wagaine.
5 Tova manamanawena bademowa ialamaneku, ada kai nuwanuwadi mamauwe
aga adifaiweya ina awamogatala vaita Iya Falisi ke yadi vewala gamulikabekabeyedi.†
Badi Falisiyavo Mosese yana veimeya anaidibumwaiga wagaine meIsileli velu-
gadiyavo itubusegedi.
6 Ada tova malinai idedeku ivevevonayavugiku faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba
ganuwavetumaganena,† ina yana vonadabadaba-nai tuwaina gisena tamameyavo
nagona wagaidiya.
7 Taidei vonadabadaba-nai faine ime meIsileli amaunuma tuwelo inuwavetuma-
gana vaita gina yegemona velemoena aku bogi ke yadayada wa yadi aseawaega nodi
ioduodu Yaubada wagaine. O Kini, meIsileli ivona taidei gaitoma-nai inuwaveyalaina
faina, aku Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwaveyalaina nonogana ivevevonayavugiku.
8 Aku gavaiyamu-yo vitana imi wagaimiya ada keke amifaiweya wana vetumagana
vaita Yaubada toalika gina siveyawadi?
9 “Aku tuwaina Iya tauku ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodaku ke gada vedivediwe ke
kaliva Yeisu kwana Nasaledi anayegana ivetumaganena ani gada kiveuloulololonidi.†
10 E ada Yelusalema wagaine taidei anafaiweya gadewa. Veyavo anatovegugai
lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya wagaine, Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi
gakiveyabidi ke deli wagaine gasedi. Ada muliya ivevonayavugidi wagaine, kai
tovevonayavuga iveimeya ke vaita alika wagaine inasedi, ani Iya gaawaveiwakana.

† **25:23** Mad 10:18 † **25:24** Gug 22:22 † **26:5** Gug 22:3, 23:6, Fip 3:5-6 † **26:6** Gug 28:20 † **26:9** Gug 8:3, 22:4-5

11 Tova ke tova ganaunau manuwa ebavewala wagaidiya ke gavevematavulogidi,
kaduwe gagaluvaluva gavaiyamu gana gadi-yo Yeisu inavona awadamanaye. Ada yaku
nuwakoyo lakaina nuwaku givaina faina, keke Yelusalema gagana wagaine aku
kaduwe ganau atuwada mali melala wagaidiya† ke gakikiveuloulololonidi.

Paulo yana nuwavilana giifufuyena.

12 "Aku seyana tova nau-dina wagaine, veyavo anatovegugai lakaidiyavo iawaegeku
ke veimeya iveleku gananau Damasiko wagaine ada tovetumagana gana kiveyabidi.
13 O Kini, kauwana givugivumeya waiya ganaunau aku malina lakaina gabameya-
deya gaitana, ani kauwana yana malina gimalisegena. Ada Iyayeku kaduwe kaliva
ikwayabuku ani nodi gimalivuyoma.
14 Ada moyaima abeu babiya aku bonabona seyana ganogalina meIsileli bonameya
givoneku, givona, 'Saulo, Saulo, gavana faina ukikiveuloulololoniku? Aku taidei
wagaine tauni kaduwe ukikiveuloulololonini.'
15 "Ada gatolidadanena, gavona, 'O gaito, Kauveya?'
"Ani gilufata, 'Iya Yeisu, Iya ukiveuloulololoniku.
16 Aku una mididi, faina o wagainiya gayegemona ke gana voneni, oyeni
gavenuwadadaneni yaku togugai. Ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya bademowa uitaku
ke kaduwe gaitoma-dina wagaidiya aimo una itaku ani una awatalatalainena kaliva
wagaidiya.
17 Tauni ya yooyavo meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli nimadiya gana kibababaleni. Ada
o gana imilini badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya
18 ke matadi una kivemalidi, e ada yuyuvaneya imiyamiya aku ina miyaviladi ma-
lina wagaine, kaduwe Seitani yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya ani ina miyaviladi
Yaubada wagaine. E ada yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana ke Iya wa-
gaikuya ina vetumagana, ada Yaubada yadi koyona gina venuwaegena ke yana yoo
vetavetabudiyavo wagaidiya gina lukuwedi.' †Taidei anafaiweya Kauveya givona.

Paulo yana gugai giifufuyena.

19 "E ada o Kini Akalipa, taidei akuvewala-nai gabameya-deya ani keke
gada dibusoyoge, keke. Gamulikabekabeyena.
20 Ada nagona gavevuvu Damasiko wagaine galumamala, muliya Yelusalema ke
Yudiya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.
Gavonedi, 'Yami dewa koyodi wana segedi aku wana miyavilami Yaubada wagaine,
ada wanadewa tunutunugina ke wana gugai iwakana e ada yami nuwavilana anaita
gina mogatala velemoena.' †
21 Taidei yaku laumamala-nai faina, meIsileli ikiveyabiku manuwa tabu wagaine
ada igaluvaluva vaita ida luvealikaku.
22 Aku Yaubada gilemeku tova nagona wagaidiya, kaduwe aimo gilemelemeku
malinai. E ada malinai gamidimididi matamiya ke moyaimi wagaimiya gaawaawata-
latalaina, imi lakaimiyavo ada imi kabisomiyavo. Ada taidei gavonavona ani au
gavana falofitayavo ada Mosese tova nagona ivonayena aimo gina yegemo faina.
23 Badi ivona vaita Banae Mesaiya uloulolo gina nuwagana, kaduwe gina alika, ada
alika wagaine ani Bana nago-moena gina maduyawa-vagila.† Ada yana yawa-vagila
wagaine malina anawai gina awamogatalena badi meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli
wagaidiya." †
24 Ada taidei anafaiweya Paulo tauna faine giawababalina, aku Fesito bonana
lakaina wagaine givonena, givona, "Paulo, o kabakabaleya! Tova moyaina buki
uveyaveyawa ke unuwanuwa-faila e ada uvekabakabaleya."

† **26:11** Gug 9:1-2 † **26:18** Kol 1:13-14, 1Pi 2:9 † **26:20** Gug 9:20,22,28,29, 22:21 † **26:23** 1Kol 15:20 † **26:23** Luk 24:46-47

25 Aku Paulo gilufata, givona, “O Kauveya Fesito, Iya keke gada vekabakabaleya aku
gavana gavonavona ani velemoena ada wa vuvuna.
26 Ada Kini Akalipa gaitoma-dina bademowa gialamanena, e ada akufaiweya
banae wagaine gana ifufu. Faina ganuwaveyalaina vaita gaitoma-dina bademowa
ilakayegemona ani bademowa valeyadi ginogalina, faina yegeyegemonidi, keke
sewasewavuyedi.” †
27 Ada Paulo Akalipa wagaine givona, “O Kini Akalipa, kai uvetumaganena gavana
falofita ivetokilumina? Gaalamanena uvetumaganena.”
28 Ada bana Akalipa Paulo givonena, “Gavaiyamu, unuwanuwa vaita tova maufona
wagaine nuwaku uda kanina ke Yeisu gada vetumaganena?”
29 Ada Paulo gilufata, “Kai tova maufona o kai tova manamanawena, aku Yaubada
wagaine gaveola ke Iya Yeisu gavetumaganena anafaiweya ani oyeni ada kaduwe
moyaimi malinai wavanevanenegeku ani wana nuwagana. Aku keke nuwanuwaku
taidei seini wagaidiya ina yogomi.”
30 Taidei anafaiweya givona ada Kini gimididi, kaduwe kabemali ke Belinisi ada
moyaidi badi nodi ivetoga ani imididi.
31 Ada iyegemona inaunau aku taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonavona, “Ida kaliva-nai ani
keke tamo koyona gidagai ke analauboda gina alika o kai deli wagaine kanasei.”
32 Ada Kini Akalipa Fesito givonena, “Kai kaliva taidei keke gida veola Sisa matane
gida vonayavuga, aga adafaiweya kada etoyavu gidanau.” †

27

Paulo yanana Loma faina.

1 E aku Fesito giveimeya ke ime ananau Itali anafafali. Itali anamelala lakaina
Loma wagaine tolugaviya wagaidiya yoo seyana gimiyamiya ivewagana ‘Sisa Yana
Yoo’, ada yoo-nai anatonagona anayegana Yuliyasi. Taidei kaliva-nai ani Paulo ke
yogoyogodiyavo tufodi nimane isedi ke bana gina itaveyabidi.
2 Ada melala Adalamitia anawaka lakaina seyana wagaine ayage, waka-nai
tova kabisona gina tauya gina nulukulukunau melala tufodi Eisiya anataliya wagaine.
Kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Alisitako ime nodi ayage anau, banae kwana
Tesalonaika, tainei Masedonia anafafali wagaine.
3 Yadayada anavelu wagaine Saidoni aluku, ada Yuliyasi ani Paulo ginuwaka-
likaliyena faina, giawaegena ke ginaobu ginanau tubuiyanavo gina madubodadi ada
gavana wagaine givemaufo ani badi ina velena.
4 Kaduwe Saidoni-deya ayage-vagila ke naya itaina ada atauya aku mala aveonana
faina, Saifilasi imula domone niwaniwalovine amaduga.
5 Tova-nai bademowa Silisiya ke Pamifiliya adiawageya adamana aku aelai Maila
aluku, tainei Laisiya anafafali wagaine.
6 Ada wadedeku-deya tolugaviya aditonagona-nai Yuliyasi ani melala Alekisanidia
anawaka seyana ginuwagana ginaunau Itali wagaine, e ada waka-nai wagaine
giveyagevedamama.
7 Ada yadayada moyaina mainuwameyavo amadumadu. Yama nau-nai givita faina
mala aveonana, ada bademowa aveluvedavedaubo Nidasi aku keke amafaiweya mala
matane anana, faina mala lakaina wadebaimeya. Ada waka maita iviviyena ada
imula anayegana Kiliti wadomone niwaniwalovine amaduga, aelai melala taliyeya
anayegana Salamone aenowalilivuga.
8 Ada taliya lilivane amadumadubala wamalameyavo ada keke ada madumadu
toyogina aku avetoefaefa-mowa ke aelai seyana fafali anayegana Ebaiwaga Iwakana,
tainei melala Lasea lilivane.

† **26:26** Iyo 18:20 † **26:32** Gug 25:25

9 Ada bademowa yadayada gavaiyei avenuwaegegedi faina mala lakaina wagaine,
e ada keke gida luboda anana, faina tutuya taidei anatova-nai ani kabisona ada mala
yavalata yana tova gina yegemona. Taidei faina Paulo giluwageyedi toyogina, givona,
10 "Imi moyaimi, Iya gaitana kai kana silakata aga vita kana nuwagana filoluya, ada
waka ke lokoloko inakoyo ada kaduwe kai taudeyavo yawaida kana madusegedi."
11 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona Paulo yana vona keke gida venogale, aku bana waka
anatoveimeya ke toniwaka yadi vagadona gimuliyena.
12 Aku kaduwe, fafali-nai wagaine aluku ani keke iwakana velemoena mala
anatoveya, e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi iveimeya ke maita-moena ananau. Ada
kai amafaiweya aga analuku Finikisi wagaine, wada ebaiwaga Kiliti imula wagaine.
Tainei ebaiwaga-nai iwakana velemoena, faina mala anatoveya buli keke anafaiweya
gina lavuga negenine.

Mala koyona inuwagana.

13 Tova-nai bolimana gilusimisimila, ada waka anatofaisewayavo inuwanuwa vaita
amafaiweya ananau Finikisi ana yegemona. E ada lomu itaina ke amaduyegemona
ada Kiliti taliyeya amadubala.
14 Aimo keke adamadu tova manamanawena aku mala koyona ivewagana 'yavalata
toyogina' imula-nai waina gielai.
15 E, mala giela waka gikiveyabina ada keke anafaiweya tufona ginamadu lakalaka
faina mala maita wadebaimeya, ada au waka iviviyena ke mala gilutunema.
16 Anau imula kabisona anayegana Koda domone amadumadubalawalilivuga aku
dinike ibalabalalavi-ku au iselakaina.
17 Bademowa iselakaina ke isifona, ada kaduwe waka tauna bulava wagaidiya
iutawatawanina e ada buli keke anafaiweya gina luyaweyaweli. E ayo badi waka
anatofaisewa imatauta vaita waka ginatula avavalina makamakamina wagaine, tainei
fafali Libiya lilivane. Taidei faina naya ililina ada anafaiweya buli waka gilutunena.
18 Ada mala toyogina velemoena ke waka gilubwatabwatavilana, e ada yadayada
anavelu wagaine lokoloko tufona isegetafutafuyau.
19 Yadayada anaveto wagaine waka tauna analokoloko tofaisewa taudiyavo ni-
madiya ivaidi isegetafutafuyau.
20 Ada yadayada gavaiyei keke maita kauwana o kai ailabama ada itadi ayo nuwama
givemaufo-mowa vaita keke kibababala ana nuwaga.
21 Aku bademowa tova manamanawena kaliva keke maita aa ida kanikani, e ada
Paulo matadiya gimididi givonedi, "Kalivayavo, bonaku wada nogalina.† Kai Kiliti keke
kadasege aku kadamiya, aga keke taidei vita-nai kada nuwaga ada lokoloko moyaina
keke kada segedi.
22 Aku malinai gana vonemi, wana asevatu! Faina keke seyana gaito wagaimiya
gina alika aku waka gagana gina luyaweyawelina.
23 Taidei gaalamanena, faina bogi wagaine Yaubada-nai Banae wagaine gaoduodu
ada Iya yana kaliva seyana, ani yana anelose giimili gielai ada lilivakuya gimididi
24 aku givona, 'Paulo, keke una matauta! Gilubodani aimo Sisa matane una mididi.†
Kaduwe Yaubada tonuwadoga faina, badi gavega waka wagaine nodi wanaunau ani
moyaimi gina kibababalemi. Keke tamo gaito gina alika.'
25 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei faina wana asevatu. Faina Yaubada gavetumaganena ke
yana anelose givoneku mamauwe, velemoena gina yegemona.
26 Aku aimo seyana imula wagaine mala gina lulakaida." Taidei anafaiweya Paulo
givona.

† **27:21** Gug 27:9-10 † **27:24** Gug 23:11

27 Ada wiki iluwei giavaidi aku aimo Ediliya Leyaga wagaine mala gilutunema, aku
boginafa waka anatofaisewayavo ilutovonina vaita seyana taliya lilivane ayegeyege-
mona.
28 E ada gawana anaobu itutuluvaluvana ada inuwagana foti (40) mita, ada maita-
moena gialugedi inau kaduwe itutuluvaluva-vagilena ada inuwagana teti (30) mita.
29 Ada imatauta aenanai yama waka ginatula kabala wagaidiya faina, lomu
laufuli waka muline ibatugedi ada iveoveola yadi yaubada wagaidiya vaita mala
gida madulavuna.
30 Aku waka-nai anatofaisewa nuwanuwadi waka ina madusegena, e ada yadi seba
isena evona waka mudune lomu ina batugedi, aku velemoena dinike iseobuyena
leyageya.
31 Aku bana Paulo givona tonagona wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi wagaidiya,
givonedi, “Kai taidei kaliva-dina keke waka lakaina wagaine inamiya, aimo keke
amifaiweya kibababala wana nuwaga.”
32 Taidei anafaiweya givona faina, tolugaviya waka lakaina anadinike anabulava
italagoloidi ke dinike gibe gialugena.
33 Ada malalavulavuga ani Paulo kaliva moyaidi gilumodovedi aa ina kanina,
givonediga, “Yadayada fotini giavaina wagaidiya wa yami matauta wanuwanuwa
gavana gina yegemona ayo keke tamo aa wadakani.
34 Taidei faina gavona vagadonemi ke maita wadakani ke wana kivetoyogimi, e ada
wana kibababalemi. Faina keke tamo gaito seyana wagaimiya gina alika.”
35 Ada givona muline, tauna beledi givaina ke moyaidi matadiya givona vesiule
Yaubada wagaine, ada gikiinena ke givebutu gikani.
36 E ayo moyaidi iasevatu ke kaduwe aa ikani.
37 Ada waka-nai wagaine amayoo anatubuga tu analedi seveniti sikisi (276).
38 Tova-nai moyaidi ikani bademowa adifaiweya, ivebutu witi waka wagaine
ibabatugau leyageya ke waka gina meyaganina faina.

Waka lakaina gitula.

39 Mala gilavuna taliya iitana, aku waka anatofaisewa taliya-nai ibavuyena aku
ukuna seyana iitana makamakamina, ada inuwanuwa vaita adifaiweya waka
ina lakavena ukuna-nai anataliya wagaine.
40 Ada au lomu adibulava italagoloidi imiya leyageya, aku kuliga adibulava iyavudi.
Ada waka mudune naya itaina ke waka ina maduge ina lukuwena taliya-nai wagaine.
41 Aku waka avavalina wagaine gitula ada muduna gifotana. Keke adifata inakaki
aku ulena ani buli lakaidi iluyaweyawelina.
42 Aku tolugaviyayavo inuwanuwa yogoyogodiyavo ina luvealikadi e ada keke tamo
gaito taliyeya gina kayovilakata ke ginaota.
43 Aku tolugaviya aditonagona nuwanuwana Paulo gina kibababalena faina, gi-
awatadi evona keke ina luvealikadi. Aku giveimeya ke badi gavega adifaiweya inakayo
ani inamadu velutafutafuyau ke ina kayoyalili taliyeya.
44 Aku badi gavega kayo keke ida alamane, ani ai wagaine o kai waka faiwana
ina kiveyabina ke ina kayoyaliliyedi taliyeya. Ada taidei anafaiweya moyaima akayovi-
lakata. Keke tamo gaito vita gida nuwaga aku moyaima avelubwaibwaina.

28

Paulo yana miya Melita wagaine.

1 Tova-nai bademowa akayovilakata imula wagaine, ada anakalivayavo ivonema
taidei imula-nai anayegana Melita.

2 Ada anakalivayavo ivesiuleyema ke inuwakalikaliyema lakaina. Ai ikulina ke avevala, faina wei gilugalugaga ada tulutuluna.
3 Ada Paulo gina ai gikikwakwakwa giela gilevalevadi ani ai yana luginagina faina, mota koyo-moena giluluvealika giyegemona ada Paulo nimana giyova gikudaveyabina.
4 Ada badi meMelita iitana mota Paulo nimane gikwaikwaiyoyo ada taudiyavo iveifuifufu, ivonavona, “Kaliva taidei velemoena toluvealika. Gilubodana leyageya gida alika aku au givelubwaibwaina. Ada tainei faina yada yaubada-nai kaliva koyodi givematavulogidi ani keke gida awaege banae wayawaina ginamiya.”
5 Aku Paulo mota-nai gilukakina ke ai alalata wagaine gibeu, ada keke tamo vita gida nuwaga.†
6 Aku kaliva-dina iveyamasena evona vaita vovona gida tubuga o kai gida madualika. Ada iboda tova manamanawena aku keke tamo gavana gida yegemona Paulo wagaine, e ada yadi nuwanuwa isevedavedamedi ke ivona, “Kaliva taidei banae yaubada seyana.” †
7 E aku kaliva seyana gimiyamiya, anayegana Pabiliyasi. Banae imula-nai anatoveimeya lakaina, ada bana yana babi taliya lilivane ime alaka. Ada kaliva-nai gisivaivaima yana manuweya ada yadayada toiye wagaidiya giitaveyabi-dewedewema.
8 Aku tamana giveoga anaiviya gimiyamiya. Vovona gilukalalava kaduwe gikamomadu. E ada Paulo giluku toveoga-nai wagaine ada giveoveola Yaubada wagaine, ada nimana gisena bana wagaine ke gikivebwainina.
9 Ada bana gibwaina wagaine, au toveoga moyaidi imula-nai wagaine imiyamiya ani ielai ada Paulo Yaubada giveoveolena badi faidiya ke ibwaina.
10 Ada nuwakababu moyaina ivelema, ada aimo tova-nai akidewadewa anayage faina, e aku amaga ke amagufa ivaidi ada idododi waka wagaine yamana faine.

Melita isegena aku inau Loma.

11 Ada Melita wagaine vaikoi toiye amiyamiya aku waka seyana wagaine ayage anau. Waka-nai anayegana ‘Natuyuweyuwe Yaubada’, ** ada gielai melala anayegana Alekisanidia wagaine-deya ke imula-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, faina mala yana tova.
12 Ada anau melala anayegana Sailakusu wagaine aluku ke wadedeku-deya yadayada toiye amiyamiya.
13 Kaduwe ayage-vagila ke anau melala anayegana Legiumi wagaine. Mala gilavuna mala iwakana gielai, ada atauya-vagila amadumadu ke yadayada anavelu wagaine aluku melala anayegana Futioli.
14 Ada wadedeku-deya tovetumagana tufodi anuwagadi ke ivagaulema anau yadi manuweya, ada wagaidiya amiyamiya yadayada seveni. Ada muliya asegedi aku agemeya anaunau Loma wagaine.**
15 Ada moyaima anaunau aku badi tovetumagana Loma wagaine valeyama inogalina, e ada itauya inamadu bodebodema. Tufodi nodi avenuwaga maketi anafafali Afiya wagaine, kaduwe tufodi melala anayegana Manuwa Wakawaka Toiye wagaine avenuwaga.** Ada Paulo giitadi ayo Yaubada wagaine givesiule ada giasevatu.
16 Tova-nai Loma wagaine ayegemona, ada kabemali Paulo iawaegena ke manuwa seyana wagaine anakaibe gina miyamiya aku tolugaviya seyana gina itaitaveyabina, keke ginaota faina.

---

† **28:5** Mak 16:18 † **28:6** Gug 14:11 ** **28:11** Tayuwe waka anatofaisewa moyaidi taide yaubada fwayafwaya--dina wagaidiya ioduodu, adiyegana Kasita ke Folakisi, ada adikilumina ibubudi waka-nai muduna wagaine. ** **28:14** Futioli aku ginau Loma wagaine ani anaatuwada tu analedi foti (240) kilomita. ** **28:15** Loma aku ginau Afiya wagaine ani anaatuwada seveniti naeni (79) kilomita, ada Loma ke ginau Manuwa Wakawaka Toiye wagaine ani anaatuwada fifiti teli (53) kilomita.

Loma wagaine Paulo gilumamala meIsileli wagaidiya.

17 Ada yadayada toiye giavaidi, Paulo meIsileli aditonagonayavo Loma wagaine gidouwevagauwidi. Ada bademowa ivagauta-yabu ada givonedi, givona, “Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya keke tamo gavana koyona gadagai yada yooyavo wagaidiya, keke. Kaduwe adagiduwa tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya ivewaleda ani keke gada awavekoyoye, keke. Nonogana meIsileli Yelusalema wagaine ikiveyabiku ke iatuegeku meLoma wagaidiya.

18 Ada Loma kabemali itoliluveluveku evona ina nuwagana tunutunugina gavakoyona gagai ayo ida luvealikaku, aku keke tamo vuvu ida nuwaga faina, nuwanuwadi ina etoyavuku gananau.

19 Aku badi meIsileli iawafatafata toyogina, ivonedi vaita keke ina etoyavuku. Tainei faina wai seya-moena wagaine akufaiweya gananau, ani gana veola ke Sisa wagaine gana vonayavuga.† E ada taidei anafaiweya gaveola, aku keke vaita tamo gavana faina yaku yoo gada awavekoyoyedi banae matane, keke.

20 Taide vuvuna-nai faina imiyavo gadouwevagauwimi e ada nodi kana ifufu. Banaenai ide meIsileli moyaida kanuwavetumaganena ginaela gina kibababaleda ani Iya gavetumaganena faina, seini taidei wagaine yogoyogoku gamiyamiya.” ** Taidei anafaiweya Paulo meIsileli aditonagona givonedi.

21 Aku meIsileli ivonena, “Keke tamo leta ada nuwaga Yudiya anafafali wagaine o fainiya, kaduwe keke tamo gaito tubuiyada seyana gidaelai idedeku gida awamogatala fainiya o kai gida awavekoyoyeni.

22 Aku nuwanuwama ya nuwanuwa ana nogalina, faina aalamanena kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya taidei Yeisu kwana Nasaledi yana yoo iawavekoyoyedi.”

23 Taidei anafaiweya ivona aku yadayada ivenuwadadanena ke kaduwe ina vagautavagila faina.

Ada yadayada-nai ginuwagana wagaine, meIsileli tufona moyaidi ivagauta ke ielai manuwa-nai wagaine Paulo gimiyamiya. Ada yana kivemala malabutuya givevuvuna ani ginauwena-deya mala givebogina. Giifufuyedi Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada Mosese yana veimeya kadu falofita yadi vetokiluma Buki Tabu wagaine, gavana ivonavona Yeisu faine ani giveyawana badi wagaidiya. Faina nuwanuwana nuwadi gina kanidi vaita Yeisu velemoena Mesaiya, Banae-nai ibodabodana.

24 Ada tovanenega tufodi Paulo yana vona ivetumaganena, aku tufodi keke ida vetumagana.

25 Ada nodi ivevonavona e ada ivebutu itautauya, aku nagona Paulo vona seya-moena giifufuyena wagaidiya, givona, “Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona tamamiyavo nagona wagaidiya ani givona velemoena, tainei falofita Aiseya awane givonayena,

> 26 ‘Unanau yoo taidei wagaidiya ada una vonedi,
> “Tova moyaina bonaku wana noganogalina aku keke nuwami gina mamali.
> Kaduwe yaku gugai wana itaitana aku keke adinuwanuwa wana itainana.”
> 27 Faina ida yoo-nai ani aseasedi ikuga ada tagadi ikulu ke matadi ikibodadi.
> Aku kai ida awaegedi aga matadiya idaita ke tagadiya ida nogala,
> ada aseasedi wagaine nuwadi gida mamalina
> ke wagaikuya ida miyaviladi ada gada kiveiwakanedi.’ †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.”

---

† **28:19** Gug 25:11, 26:32 ** **28:20** Tova nagona Yaubada givonadabadaba Banae Venuvenuwadadanina gina imilina meIsileli wagaidiya, Banae Yeisu. (Gug 26:6) Aku meIsileli maita moyaidi keke ida vetumagane vaita Yeisu Banae Venuvenuwadadanina. † **28:27** Ais 6:9-10, Mad 13:13-15

28 Ada kaduwe Paulo givonedi, givonaga, “Tayuwe faine nuwanuwaku
wana alamanena, Yaubada kibababala anamatawa ani bademowa giimilina badi
keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Ada badiyavo ina venogalena.” [
29 Ada taidei anafaiweya givona muline, meIsileli itauya inaunau aku nodi ivevon-
avona toyogina yana vona-nai faine.]
30 Aku Paulo manuwa-nai wagaine gimiyamiya malamala iluwei, ada manuwa
fatana ani tauna gilulufata. Ada gavega moyaidi iela ina madubodana ani givagauledi
iluku yana manuweya.
31 Ada Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina gilulumamaledi ke kaduwe wa yana asevatu
givevewaledi Kauveya Yeisu Keliso faine. Ada keke tamo gaito gida galuvaluva ke
gida awata. Taidei anafaiweya.

Loma Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Melala Loma ani Loma kabemali yadi melala kaikaiwabuna, ada Itali anafafali wagaine gimiyamiya. Wadedeku Loma anatoveimeya lakaina anayegana Sisa yana ebamiya. Badi tovetumagana imiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufodi meIsileli aku kaduwe tufodi keke meIsileli. Ada ida yadi leta ani Paulo givetokilumina malamala 57 wagaine tova-nai gimiyamiya Kolinita. Malamala moyaina ginuwanuwa vaita gi-danau Loma tovetumagana gida lemedi yana vewala wagaidiya e ada yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ida kidonena. E aku tova tayuwe wagaine ani keke anafaiweya gidana faina badi keke meIsileli tovetumagana ivele-kavovo badi meIsileli tovetumagana ivemaufo faidiya, biyavo-dina imiyamiya. Ada Paulo analauboda velekavovo-nai gina nauwena Yelusalema adileme faine. E ada keke gidana Loma aku aiyada leta giimilina aku vavine anayegana Fibe ani givele ginauwena. Paulo yana nuwanuwa leta-nai wagaine ani tovetumagana gina kivetunudi ke ina gugai iwakana, ada vona velemoena ke tafalolo anaveimeya tunutunugina anakivemala ina vaina.

Vesiule kaduwe leta ananuwanuwa nafona. *(1:1-17)*
Kaliva moyaida ani tokoyona, ada adalauboda Yaubada yana vevonayavuga wa-gaine matavuloga kana nuwagana. *(1:18 - 3:20)*
Keke veimeya anamatawalewale aku aiyada Keliso anavetumagana wagaine kibababala kana nuwagana. *(3:21 - 4:25)*
Keliso nodi kaveseyana ayo yawaida evaguna anamiya faina. *(5:1 - 8:39)*
MeIsileli todibusoyoga nonogana aimo Yaubada yana yoo gagana wagaidiya gina seyewedi. *(9:1 - 11:36)*
Gavadewa tulina tulina ide tovetumagana adalauboda faina. *(12:1 - 15:13)*
Paulo yana venuwadadana, yana vetalakafoi, yana lauwage. *(15:14 - 16:27)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana togugai. Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo
ada Iya seseliyeku† yana valeya iwakana gana lulumamalena faina.
2 Taidei valeya-nai ani tova tuwaina Yaubada givonadabadabaye-vagaina ada yana
falofitayavo giawaveleveledi ke yana vona ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine.
3 Valeya taidei ani Natuna faine, Banae givekaliva-mowa ke gitubuga Kini Deivida
yana tubudelideli wagaine-deya.
4 Ada tova-nai wayawaina gimiyamiya babi wagaine, tova moyaina Tauna giseliyena
Tamana wagaine, ada Yaubada alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena. Taidei wagaine Yaubada
yana toyogineya givewaleda vaita Banae Natu-moena, Banae Yeisu Keliso yada
Kauveya.†
5 Banae-nai yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadanema ada aveafositolo. Ime keke
wa yama iwakana aku au amaveimeya givelema e ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi†
yama laumamala wagaine Keliso ina vetumaganena ke ina matawalewaleyena ada
anayegana ina kikilakaina.
6 Ada taidei vona-nai ani kadu imi amilauboda. Faina Yaubada gidouwemi e ada
moyaimi Yeisu Keliso yana yooyavo.
7 Imi moyaimi Loma wagaine ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi velemoena ada
givenuwadadanemi yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo, ani wagaimiya gavetokiluma.
Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada
kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

† **1:1** Gal 1:15 † **1:4** 2Tim 2:8 † **1:5** Gal 2:7

Paulo nuwanuwana ginana tovetumagana Loma wagaine gina madubodadi.

8-9 Keke gavana faina aku wa yaku aseawaega gagugai Yaubada faine ke Natuna Yeisu anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena. Ada Banae anayeganeya gavesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya† faina wavetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, e ada kaliva fafali moyaina wagaidiya yami vetumagana anavaleya iifuifufuye-dadanena.† Yaubada anafaiweya yaku vona gina awavelemoenayena, faina gialamanena gavaiyei tova gaveoveola imi faimiya. Tova moyaina yaku veoveola Yaubada wagaine amiyegana gainanana.

10 Ada tova ke tova gaitoma seyana faine gaveoveola, tainei kai Yaubada gina nuwaawaegau mamauwe aga wai faikuya gina kivemeyameyaganina ke ganaela gana itami.†

11 Faina nuwanuwaku velemoena ganaela gana itami, e ada wagaikuya Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana avetavetala aminuwakabubu tamo gina velemi, e ada wana toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine ayo yana wai wagaine wana naunau iwakana.

12 Taidei anafaiweya yaku nuwanuwa e ada imi yami vetumagana wagaine Iya wana kiveasevatuku, kaduwe Iya yaku vetumagana wagaine imiyavo gana kiveasevatumi.

13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku wana alamanena ani tova ke tova gabalalava evona vaita ganaela gana madubodami.† Badi kaduwe keke meIsileli imiyamiya mali fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani valeya iwakana gavevewaledi ada yawaidi iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine, tainei vaita yaku faisewa guwana ganuwagana. E ada nuwanuwaku anafaiweya wagaimiya, maita yaku faisewa guwana gana itana. Ika, vaita gadaela gada itami aku gaitoma tufona isebodabodana yaku ela-nai analaba malinai.

14 Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gidewa wagaikuya iwaka-moena, e ada galutovonina vaita ketowai lakaina faikuya aimo gimiyamiya. Tainei faina nuwanuwaku valeya iwakana gana lumamalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya ke akuke-towai gana tutulina. E ada badi meGiliki ada kadu badi keke meGiliki, ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemoena kadu badi keke tonuwanuwa velemoena ani wagaidiya gana lumamala.**

15 E ada nuwanuwaku lakaina gana lumamalena imi kadu wagaimiya Loma wagaine.

Valeya iwakana Yeisu faine.

16 Ada valeya iwakana keke gada vovomumuye,† faina tainei valeya-nai wagaine Yaubada yana toyogina giseyegemonena,† tainei badi gavega Keliso ivetumaganena ani gikibababaledi yadi koyona anamatavuloga wagaine-deya. Nago-moena ime meIsileli Yaubada avetumaganena ani gikibababalema aku muliya kaduwe imi keke meIsileli gikibababalemi.†

17 Faina Valeya Iwakana wagaine-deya Yaubada giivemogatalina gavaiyamu gi-awaveyegayeganeda ke giitaitada vaita keke tamo wa yada koyona Banae matane. Yeisu Keliso wagaine kavetumagana faina, ide tokoyona-mowa nonogana Yaubada givona ide faideya, givonaga, “Imi kaliva yegayegamiyavo.” Keke tamo wai kaduwe, au yada vetumagana gagana. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine yada yegayegana vuvuna faina givona, “Badi gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.” †

---

† **1:8-9** Efes 1:16 † **1:8-9** 1Tes 1:8 † **1:10** Lom 15:23-24 † **1:13** Gug 19:21 ** **1:14** Tova tuwaina meLoma yadi tova veimeya fafali moyaina wagaidiya ani badi gavega meGiliki bonadi ke adigiduwa ialamanena ani adiyegana lakaina ayo badi gavega keke ida alamane. Ada badi gavega isikulu ani adiyegana lakaina ada badi gavega keke ida sikulu. Aku Yaubada ani kaliva matatabuda ginuwakabubuyeda, ada keke gida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu adayegana anatubuga. Taidei faina Paulo gilulumamala badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi ke badi adiyegana keke lakaidi ani wagaidiya. † **1:16** Mak 8:38 † **1:16** 1Kol 1:18 † **1:16** 1Kol 1:24 † **1:17** Abak 2:4, Gal 3:11, Ibel 10:38

Yaubada yana nuwakoyo gikikiveyegemonina.

18 Aku Yaubada gimiyamiya gabameya ani yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini gikikiveyegemonina dewa koyona moyaina faidiya. Anafaiweya kaliva-dina Yaubada ivedomobubusena ada tova moyaina aseasediya ikoyokoyona.† Taide yadi dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya Yaubada yana vona velemoena anaalamana ani isebodana.

19 Ada adilauboda gina vematavulogidi, faina gavana ida alamanena Yaubada faine ani bademowa giseyegemonena wagaidiya.

20 Gavaiyamu ialamane? Tainei yana ibuibubuna wagaidiya. Babi anaibuibubuna vaguvagu wagaine-deya ke ginunauwena tova malinai, kaliva moyaidi adifaiweya nuwadi gina malina vaita Yaubada yana toyogina au miyamiyani-vagaina ada Banae ani velemoena Yaubada. Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva ani kaliva keke mata-moedi wagaine adifaiweya ina itanuwagadi aku anaitaita yana ibubuna wagaine iitanuwagana faina,† keke adifaiweya yadi seba inasei inavona, “Ime keke Yaubada ada alamane o kai adaita, e ada akoyokoyona.” Ika, badi keke wa yadi seba yadi dewa koyodi igugugaiyedi faidiya.

21 Velemoena badiyavo ani ialamanena Yaubada gimiyamiya nonogana keke-mowa ida awadavadava o kai ida vesivesiule wagaine. E aku gaitoma-kavokavovo adinuwanuwa wagaine tova moyaina iawaawaegedi. Tainei faina yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa ada vaita matadi ikoyo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faine.†

22 Ivonavona vaita badi tonuwanuwa velemoedi, e aku velemoena ivetokwavak-wava,

23 ada yadi awadavadava anaedaeda isivedavedamana. Ada vaita Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya-vagata ani anaawadavadava ida velevele e aku kilumina ibubudi ke ioduodu wagaidiya.† Kilumina-dina anafaiweya kaliva adiitaita, badi keke ida miyamiya-vagata, ada kaduwe vaita manuga anafaiweya ke kevakeva wa agedi anafaiweya ke kaduwe kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo anafaiweya ani wagaidiya ioduodu ke iawadavadavadi.

24 Kaliva Yaubada idibusoyogena aku tainei dewa kwavakwava wagaine iawaegedi faina, Banae giatuegedi yadi nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi aseasedi wagaidiya. E ada matadi giludigadigagi-moena ke taudiyavo vovodi keke ida vemoimoinedi aku ivegugaiye-kavokavovodi taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya.

25 Vona velemoena Yaubada faina ani isegena aku aiyada vefwayafwaya adin-uwanuwa ivetumaganena. Ada gaitoma-dina ibuibubuna ani wagaidiya ioduodu ke igugai faidiya, e aku Yaubada Banae adiToibubuna ani keke wagaine ida awaegedi, Ba-nae anayegana gilubodada kana kikilakaina tova keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

26 Aku tainei gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya iawaegedi faina, dewa koyona nuwadi gidolana e ada Yaubada giatuegedi ke vovodi anavegugai gadawedawelo ananuwanuwa wagaine igugaiyena. Ada guwana-nai giyegemona ani yadi vevineyavo keke moganediyavo nodi vovodi anavegugai tunutunugina wagaine ida vegugaiye Yaubada adilutovona giveledi anafaiweya, aku vevine vovodi ivegugaiyena mali vevine vovodi wagaidiya.

27 Ada kaliva kaduwe idewa sidamana anafaiweya. Vovodi anavegugai tunutunug-ina vevine wagaidiya Yaubada adilutovona giveledi anafaiweya ani iilovena aku au mali kaliva wagaidiya imatadigadigaga-mowa ada kaliva ke kaliva nodi vovodi ivegugaiyena, wada ebavovomumu velemoena.† Ada taidei dewa-nai ifaifaisewana faina, taudiyavo vovodi wagaidiya yadi sidamana fatana inuwanuwagana, sidamana-nai analauboda anafaiweya.

28 Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana velemoena ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena ada keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwanuwaye faina, Banae giawaegedi ke taudiyavo nuwanuwa

† **1:18** Kol 3:5-6 † **1:20** Sam 19:1 † **1:21** Efes 4:17-18 † **1:23** Sam 106:20 † **1:27** Vei 18:22

yuyuvana ina veimeye-yabudi, e ada dewa koyo-moena keke kaliva adilauboda ani idewadewayedi.
29 Tova moyaina yadi tova iwakadi inuwanuwagadi ada dewa koyona ina faifaisewadi. Biyavo-dina ani gaitoma koyodi ifaifaisewadi kaliva wagaidiya, giba moyaina iitaitaluvadigedi, nuwanuwadi kaliva ina ivegilagidi, gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagougedi faina, ada wagaidiya ivona nuwakoyo, ada wagaidiya ivefwayafwaya ke iawavekoyoyedi, ada badi au kaliva iluluvealikadi. Ada kaduwe iveyaveyaina,
30 kaliva iawavekoyoyena e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, Yaubada iagougena, ivovona awadamana, wa yadi nuwalaka mali kaliva iitaitatagodi, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaina, gaitoma evagudi koyodi ikikiveyegemonidi, inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ida vemoimoinedi,
31 yadi nuwanuwa itufa-mowa, yadi vonadabadaba iyaweyawelidi ada keke wa adivetumagana, ada keke maita kaliva ida nuwakabubuye o kai ida nuwakalikaliye.
32 Bademowa ialamanena velemoena gavana Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine givona, ina kai gavakaliva gina dewadewa anafaiweya aga gilubodana anamatavuloga gina nuwagana ani alika, e aku auwe ikwageye igugugaiyena anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe gaitoma koyo-moena ani mali kaliva dewa-dina igugaiyedi ani iawaveiwakanedi.

2

Yaubada yana vonayavuga tunutunugina.

1 Tainei faina o kai gaito uvonavona, “Iya gaitanuwagana badi ikoyona e ada matavuloga ida nuwaga,” ani una itaveyabini. Faina yadi dewa-nai koyona ani oye tauni kaduwe ufaifaisewana. Taine faina vona-nai o uvonavonayena badi faidiya, ani taine uvonavona tauni fainiya. Oyeni-nina uvona venuwadadanedi ani badiyavo anafaiweya o kadu ukoyona, e ada keke tamo gavana afaiweya unavone ayo tauni una awababababalini.
2 E aku ide kaalamanena tova-nai Yaubada givona venuvenuwadadana badi ikoyokoyona anafaiweya ke gina vematavulogidi ani tainei yana vona venuwadadana-nai vuvuna ani yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina.
3 E ada oye vaita gaito ayo seyana kaliva yana koyona faidiya uvona venu-venuwadadana vaita Yaubada gina vematavulogena, aku o tauni ani dewa-dina anafai-weya ugugugaiyedi. Gavaiyamu, unuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana matavuloga oye una osena? Keke-mowa afaiweya.
4 Yaubada bademowa wa yana nuwakalikali gidewa iwakana wagainiya. Ya koyona faina keke gida madulufata aku giatuvefailena. Aku gavaiyamu, yana nuwakalikali-nai taidei kai gaitoma-kavokavovo wagainiya? Vaita uda alamanena Yaubada wa yana nuwakabubu nodi gibodabodani, nuwanuwana una nuwavilani ya dewa koyona wagaidiya-deya.
5 Aku oye udebaitoyoga ke asease gikuga faina, ya koyona ululuvelaka wa-gaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo ukikivetubugi-moena, e ada tova gielaelai ani keke gina vematavuloge-bikebikeni. Yana tova nuwakoyo wagaine yana vevonayavuga tunutunugina gina ivemogatalina
6 e ada kaliva seyana seyana fatana gina velena anafaiweya yana gugai faina.†
7 Kaliva tufodi yadi nunu lakaina ani Yaubada gina awaveiwakanedi ayo Banae nodi ina kaiwabu ke nodi ina miyamiya-vagata e ada taidei faina tova moyaina wa yadi atuvefaila igugai iwakana, e, biyavo-dina ani yawai-vagata gina veledi.
8 Aku kaliva tufodi taudiyavo gaga faidiya inuwanuwa, ada Yaubada yana vona velemoena ke gavana tunutunugina ani idibusoyogena aku dewa koyona nuwadi

† **2:6** Mad 16:27

givaina. Biyavo-dina ani aimo Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anamanini wagaine gina vematavulogidi.†

9 Aimoina tomiyababi seyana seyana gidewa koyona ani gina nuwagana vita lakaina ada miya koyo-moena. Taidei nagona gina yegemona meIsileli wagaidiya,** aku kaduwe gina yegemona badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

10 Aku badi igugugai iwakana ani Yaubada adiyegana gina kilakaidi ke gina vemoimoinedi ada nuwaniwalova gina veledi. Banae nagona gina gugaiyena taidei meIsileli faidiya, aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli ani faidiya gina gugaiyena.

11 Faina Yaubada keke kaliva gidaita venuvenuwadadanedi adiitaita wagaidiya, kai yadi yoo o kai gabu ayo gida luluvisi, aku matatabudi giita aigaigabuyedi.†

12 Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokilumina idavai Mosese wagaine ada keke ida alamane. Tainei faina Yaubada keke ginavona venuwadadanedi veimeya-nai wagaine. Aku gaitoma tufodi ani ialamanedi aku keke ida mulimuliyedi, e ada taide yadi koyona-dina faidiya inakwa.** Aku badi meIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya ivaina Mosese wagaine e aku ialamanena nonogana ikoyona. Taidei faina yana veimeya-nai wagaine ginavona venuwadadanedi e ada yadi koyona anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

13 Waitana, gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane? Keke veimeya anatoalamana, aku veimeya anatomatawalewale† ani badi yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane. Banae gaito Yaubada yana veimeya-nai giitaveyabina, banae faine Yaubada ginavona, “Iya matakuya ani banae yegayegana matatabuna, keke maita wa yana koyona.”

14 Badi keke meIsileli ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokiluma idavai ada keke ida alamane, aku tova-nai taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine ani gavana veimeya-nai givonavona ani imulimuliyena anafaiweya, ada keke wa adiveimeya vetovetokilumina nonogana veimeya-nai ananuwanuwa iseyegemonena yadi dewa wagaidiya.

15 Kai dewa koyona ina gugaiyena, aga taudiyavo nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bademowa ikoyona. Aku kai inadewa iwakana aga kaduwe nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita keke ida koyona ke yadi dewa tunutunugina. Ada badi ina lutovonina anafaiweya faina, veimeya-nai velemoena aseasediya gimiyamiya ani yadi dewa wagaine iseyegemonena.

16 Taidei anafaiweya gina miyamiya vonayavuga anatova wagaine, Yaubada yada dewa sewasewavuyena ke yada nuwanuwakavu koyodi faidiya gina veimeya adamatavuloga faina.† Ada faisewa-nai itavenuvenuwadadana ada vematavuloga ani gimiyamiya Yeisu Keliso nimane ada Banae gina vegugaiyedi. Valeya iwakana galulumamalena ani taidei anafaiweya.

MeIsileli keke ida matawalewaleye veimeya-nai gielai Mosese wagaine-deya.

17 E aku imi meIsileli ani ganavona wagaimiya. Imi taumiyavo amiyegana wakik-ilakaina ke wadavadavami, wavonaga, “Ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Banae yana veimeya givelema, ada wagaidiya atunutunuvala. Ada velemoena Banae ime nodi avetubuiyana seyana.

18 Bademowa veimeya-dina wagaidiya ivewalema, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa aalamanena ada amafaiweya dewa iwaka-moena ana venuwadadanena.”

---

† **2:8** 2Tes 1:8 ** **2:9** MeIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya bademowa-deya ivaina, veimeya-nai mamali-moena vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ada tova ke tova yana falofitayavo giimiimilidi kaliva wagaidiya ke ivewavewaledi yadi dewa koyona faidiya. † **2:11** 1Pi 1:17 ** **2:12** Vona-nai ‘inakwa’ ananuwanuwa ani keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami. † **2:13** Mad 7:21, Iyem 1:22 † **2:16** 1Kol 4:5

19 Ani kaduwe wavonaga, “Ime velemoena aalamanena vaita badi gavega keke
Yaubada ida alamane ani yuyuvaneya imiyamiya, e ada imeyavo ani yadi tokivetu-
vetunuga. Ada yadi nuwanuwa yuyuvanidi ani akikivemalidi.”
20 Wanuwaveyalaina evona Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese ani imi
wagaimiya faina, vaita gaitoma matatabuna waalamanedi velemoena ada gavana
wavonavona ani ifufu velemoena. E ada tova moyaina wakivetuvetunugidi badi dewa
iwakana ananuwanuwa wagaine ikabekabebena, ada wavewaledi badi kaliva-dina
gavega anafaiweya biyabiyama keke Yaubada yana wai ida alamane.
21 E aku imi biyavo-mina mali kaliva wavevewaledi ani gavaiyamu, keke taumiyavo
wada vewalemi? Imi gavega walulumamala ke wavonavonaga, “Keke una kiyafu!” aku
imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu, wakiyakiyafu o kai keke?
22 Imi mali kaliva waawatadi wavonavona, “Keke wana udoudo,” aku imi tau-
miyavo ani dewa-nai anafaiweya wagaine wakoyokoyona! Imi waitaitadi kaliva
ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ada waawavekoyoye-moedi, e
aku imi taumiyavo gavaiyamu, wakiyakiyafu lokoloko tayuwe yaubada fwayafwaya
adimanuwa oduodu faina wagaidiya o keke?
23 Imi taumiyavo wakilakaimi, wavonaga, “Ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana veimeya
givelema e ada amayegana lakaina,” nonogana yana veimeya-nai wayawelina, ada
taidei wagaine Yaubada wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
24 Taidei yami dewa-nai faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona, “Imi
meIsileli yami dewa koyona faina, Yaubada anayegana ani badi keke meIsileli
adimwatuguya ivona awadamanena.” †

Tomogolota velemoena ani nuwainageda anagaitoma.

25 Kaduwe imi meIsileli ani kai yana veimeya wana matawalewaleyedi aga amito-
mogolota wa adiiwakana faimiya. Aku kai yana veimeya-dina wayaweyawelidi aga
amitomogolota-dina ani gavana adiiwakana? Givegaitoma-kavokavovo. Yaubada
matane imiyavo tomotomogoloimi ani au vaita keke tomotomogoloimi, ada keke
wada vetuli badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya-deya, badi keke wa aditomogolota.†
26 Taidei faina kai badiyavo keke tomogolota-dina ida nuwaga aku Yaubada yana
veimeya imatawalewaleyena ani Bana matane badi adiitaita vaita wa aditomogolota,
ada velemoena biyavo-dina ani yana kalivayavo.
27 Badi keke meIsileli ada keke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota idavai,
ani aimo vonayavuga anatoveya badi yadi yegayegana wagaine imi meIsileli
ina seyegemonemi vaita amilauboda matavuloga wana nuwagana, faina imi Yaubada
yana veimeya wayaweyawelina. Yaubada yana veimeya vetovetokilumina
wavaina ke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota wavaina, nonogana veimeya
wayaweyawelina, aku badi kaliva-dina keke vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota
idavai ani veimeya imatawalewaleyena. Taidei faina badiyavo ani imi meIsileli
ina veiwakasegemi.
28 Gavega Yaubada yana kalivayavo velemoena? Kaliva-nai yegana Isileli gi-
waiwaina ada banae itomogoloina aku banae ani au keke veimeya anadewa
gida mulimuliye e ani banae-nai keke kwana Isileli velemoena.
29 Vekwana Isileli anadewa velemoena, taine nuwainagedeya gaitoma-nai. Ada
tomogolota velemoena nodi seyana. Tainei keke vovo gagana yana gaitoma aku taine
gaitoma-nai ani nuwainageda yana gaitoma. Tomogolota taide anafaiweya, veimeya
ivetokilumina fefe wagaine ani keke anafata gina veleda, faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna
gaga wagaine gielai, Banae anafata nuwainageda gina sevedavedamena.† Velemoena,

† **2:24** Ais 52:5, Isik 36:22 † **2:25** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **2:29** Kol 2:11

badi kaliva-dina gavega tomogolota-nai ivaina ani adiawadavadava inuwanuwagadi Yaubada wagaine, keke kaliva-mowa wagaidiya.

3

1 Kai tamo gaito taide gaitoma-nai faine ginavona, gina vonaga, “Kai badi meIsileli ani Yaubada keke gida awaveiwakanedi vovoda bubuna bwatana anatomogolota faina, aga gava iwakana wagaine meIsileli iveiwakasegedi badi keke meIsileli? Ada gavana anaiwakana tamo gida yegemo vovo bubuna anatomogolota wagaine?”
2 Iya gadavona, “Badiyavo ani meIsileli faina, wai moyaina wagaidiya yadi iwakana inuwanuwagadi. Nagona ani Yaubada Bana wa yana vetumagana Tauna bona-moena gisena badi meIsileli nimadiya ke ina itaveyabina.” **
3 Aku MeIsileli tufodi Yaubada yana vona keke wa yadi vetumagana ida vemoimoine yadi vonadabadaba anafaiweya. Ada kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Badi yadi vonadabadaba Yaubada wagaine ani keke ida itaveyabi faina, gavaiyamu? Ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada kaduwe Tauna yana vonadabadaba keke gina itaveyabi?” †
4 Iya gada lufata, “Keke-bamowa! Au velemoena keke tainei ananuwanuwa anafaiweya. Kai kaliva matatabu-moedi ida vefwayafwaya aku au Yaubada keke maita gida vefwayafwaya. Yana vona matatabuna au tunutunugidi, ada gavaiyamu givona, tainei gigugaiyena. Anafaiweya yana Buki wagaine ivetokilumina givonaga,

> ‘Yaubada, Oye unavona ada kaliva moyaidi ina itanuwagana vaita ya vona-dina au velemoena. Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyeni vaita keke udavona venuvenuwadadana tunutunugina yadi koyona faidiya, aga ya vona venuvenuwadadana una seyegemonena ke una veiwaka-tagodi.’ ” †

5 Aku tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kaliva-mowa ani ginavona vaita Yaubada yana dewa keke tunutunugina ada ginavona kwavakwava, ginavona, “Kai adewadewa koyona aga tainei iwakana, faina kaliva yama dewa ina itaitana aku Yaubada yana dewa yegayega-vagaina ina maduitana inavona, ‘Yaubada yana dewa ani yegayega-vagaina, keke anafaiweya badi yadi dewa.’ E aku gavaiyamu ada Banae ginuwakoyo wagaideya ada yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogeda? Yana dewa keke tunutunugina. E ada gavaiyamu kada nuwanuwa? Vaita Yaubada Banae kaliva yada dewa koyona faina givematavulogida ani yana dewa keke tunutunugina?”
6 Keke! Au keke-mowa. Keke kanavona vaita Yaubada gigugai tunutunugina. Kai Banae keke tunutunugina, aga keke anafata tomiyababi moyaida gina vevonayavugida ada matavuloga ginasena wagaideya yada dewa faina.
7 Kai tamo gaito gidavona sidamana, gidavona, “Iya yaku vefwayafwaya kaliva iitaitanuwagana aku kadu Yaubada yana vona ani au velemoena iitaitanuwagana. Ada tova-nai ina itaveluveyedi, Yaubada yana vona velemoena imadumaduitana ani mamalina velemoena wagaidiya. E ada Banae anayegana ikikilakaina. Aku gavaiyamu-yo yaku vefwayafwaya Yaubada yana kaiwabu gikivetubugina nonogana Iya aimo vaita tokoyona anafaiweya e ada akulauboda matavuloga gana nuwagana?”
8 Kai taide vona kwavakwava wanuwanuwayedi vaita vona velemoena, e aga au taidei wada vona gagana, “Ime ana koyokoyona e ada yama koyona wagaine kaliva ina itana vaita Yaubada ani iwaka-vagaina.” Taidei nuwanuwa-dina ani velemoena fwaya, aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi akuyegana ina kivekoyona e ada iveveloiku

** **3:2** Gavana meIsileli yadi iwakana faina Paulo giifufuyedi ani kaduwe givonaye-vagiledi. (Lom 9:4-5) † **3:3** 2Tim 2:13 † **3:4** Sam 51:4

evona vaita gadavona taidei anafaiweya. Badi kaliva-dina ani gilubodadi adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

Keke seyana gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane.

9 Kai tainei anafaiweya aga gavaiyamu kadavona? Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa,
badi meIsileli ani iwaka-vagaidi ayo badi keke meIsileli? Keke tainei anafaiweya.
Iya bademowa gamadu vonemi ide moyaida ani adaita seya-moena. Badi meIsileli
ada badi keke meIsileli ani moyaida kakoyokoyona,† ada yada koyona-dina faidiya
Yaubada yana matavuloga ani ide adalauboda.
10 Anafaiweya tova tuwaina ivetokilumina Yaubada yana Buki wagaine, givona,

“Keke seyana gaito yegayegana Yaubada
matane, au keke tamo gaito.
11 Keke seyana gaito nuwana gidamali
Yaubada yana vona velemoena faina.
Keke seyana gaito nuwanuwana Yaubada
gina alamane, keke.
12 Kaliva matatabudi Yaubada yana wai
idibusoyogena, ada taidei yadi dewa-nai wagaine
adiyegana taudiyavo ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi.
Keke seyana gaito gida gugai iwakana, au keke
tamo gaito.†
13 Yadi vona moyaina ani koyona e ada
adinogala ani vaita lada magana anafaiweya
giyegeyegemona didikula giamawana ada giafolena wagaine,
ada bonadi ani matatabuna fwaya gaga analoi.†
Yadi vona moyaina ani vaita tuva golagolana anafaiweya.†
14 Yadi nuwanuwa koyo-vagaidi faina,
vona koyokoyo wagaine awadi gimaga.†
15 Badi imamadu manini-mowa ke kaliva
nodi ivemunumunuga evona ina luvealikadi.
16 Gadedeku inaunau ani iluluveyawaliyau
ke kaliva kokoyodiyavo inuwanuwavita-mowa.
17 Badi keke ida alamane gavaiyamu
kaliva nodi ina vetubuiyana ke ina miyaniwalova.†
18 Ada nuwainagediya keke maita
Yaubada ida matause e ada ida vemoimoine.” †

Ide kaliva yada dewa anafaiweya e ada Yaubada givona anafaiweya ada ivetokilumina yana Buki wagaine.
19 Aku keke wada nuwanuwa vaita vona taidei ani badi keke meIsileli gagana
adilauboda. Keke-mowa. Ida badi meIsileli kaduwe adilauboda. Faina kaalamanena
ani Yaubada yana veimeya matatabuna, badi veimeya-dina gisedi meIsileli wagaidiya
ke ina muliyedi. E aku keke ida muliyedi. Taidei faine kaliva matatabuda gavega babi
taide wagaine, veimeya gimiyamiya ke gina vewalayeda vaita wa yada koyona moyaida
kana mididi Yaubada matane ada keke maita wa yada seba, au moyaida kana veyamata.
20 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine keke tamo gaito ginami
yegayegana Yaubada matane, au velemoena keke.† Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya ke
gikivealamanida kakoyona.

† **3:9** Lom 3:23 † **3:12** Sam 14:1-3, 53:1-3, Tol 7:20 † **3:13** Sam 5:9 † **3:13** Sam 140:3 † **3:14** Sam 10:7
† **3:17** Ais 59:7-8 † **3:18** Sam 36:1 † **3:20** Gal 2:16

Yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine.

21 E aku tova malinai yada yegayegana Yaubada matane faine ani wai tulina
givemogatalina wagaideya, wai-nai keke Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale
wagaine gida vevuvu. Taidei wai-nai ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine
veimeya-dina Yaubada givelena wagaidiya, ada kaduwe falofitayavo ivetokiluma
faine.
22 E, wai-nai vuvuna ani Yeisu anavetumagana. Tova-nai ideyavo Yeisu Keliso
kavetumaganena, Yaubada yana yegayegana kavaina, e ada ide faideya givona, “Badi
yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo, keke tamo wa yadi koyona.” Ide matatabuda Keliso
kavetumaganena ani wagaideya taidei yegayegana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda,† faina
Banae wagaine ani keke anatulina kai meIsileli o keke meIsileli.†
23 Faina ide matatabuda koyona kagugaiyena ada adaita bamubamuida Yaubada
yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. Yaubada wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya,
ada ide gilubodada kaduwe yana iwakana mamalina wagaine kada miyamiya, aku ide
yada koyona faina, kabamuina.
24 Ide moyaida yada koyona wagaidiya ani vaita yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, ada
keke maita yada dewa tunutunugina o kai yada gugai iwakana ayo wagaidiya nuwaka-
likali kada nuwaga. E aku Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, gitutuveobuda,** e ada
Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.†
25 Yaubada Yeisu Keliso giseyegemonena kaliva wagaideya ke gina alika e ada yana
alika-nai wagaine yada koyona anamatavuloga giwaina. Taidei wagaine Yaubada
nuwana gina bubuna ke yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faidiya ani gina avaina.† E ada
kai kana vetumaganena Keliso dayagina yana madu wagaine yada koyona adilaufata
giwaina, aga yada koyona-dina adivenuwaega kana nuwagadi. Taidei anafaiweya
gigugai e ada gina seyegemonena vaita Tamana yana dewa kaliva wagaidiya ani
tunutunugina. Faina tova tuwaina kaliva yadi dewa ani koyona aku auwe Banae
giatuvefailedi ada keke gida madulufata, faina Banae gialamanena aimo koyona-dina
Keliso gina fatadi taidei yana alika wagaine.
26 E, Yaubada Natuna Yeisu giawaegena alika wagaine kaliva faideya e ada tova
malinai yana dewa yegayegana givewaleda ke kana alamanena ani Yaubada yana
dewa velemoena yegayegana. Kaduwe, givewaleda vaita Banae analauboda-mowa
badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani yadi koyona gina venuwaegedi ke ginasedi
yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.
27 E ada gavaiyamu, adafaiweya taudeyavo kana kilakaida vaita ide yegayegadeyavo
Yaubada matane? Keke. Keke-mowa gida lubodada taudeyavo kana davadavada, faina
yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani keke yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena faina
aku velemoena Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine.
28 E ada taidei ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada giseda
yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ani keke veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi wagaine aku
aiyada Yeisu kavetumaganena wagaine.†
29 Kaduwe imi gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa? Vaita badi meIsileli gaga ani adiloi
Yaubada faidiya gimiyamiya ke badiyavo gaga gina kibababaledi, aiyo? Keke-mowa.
Banae kaduwe gimiyamiya badi keke meIsileli faidiya.†
30 Faina Yaubada ani seya-moena,† ada wai seya-moena gisena ide kaliva moyaida
yada yegayegana faina, badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna bwatana itomogoloina ada kadu
badi keke meIsileli badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye. Ada taide wai-nai

---

† **3:22** Lom 1:17 † **3:22** Lom 3:9 ** **3:24** Vona-nai ‘gitutuveobuda’ ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona faina yogoyogodiyavo imiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gina etoyavudi. † **3:24** Efes 2:8
† **3:25** 1Iyo 4:10 † **3:28** Gal 2:16 † **3:29** Lom 10:12 † **3:30** Gal 3:20

ani taidei anafaiweya. Badi gavega ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani Yaubada Tauna
gina awaveiwakanedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.
31 E ada taidei vewala-nai vetumagana gaga faina ani gavaiyamu, vaita Yaubada
yana veimeya anamatawalewale kavegaitoma-kavokavovoyena? Keke, keke-mowa.
Aku aiyada yana veimeya-dina kaawavelemoenayedi.

4

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ide yada ebaita.

1 E aku kana nuwanuwayena badi meIsileli tamadi lakaina nagona Ebelaamo, banae
adiunuma givevuvuna. Yana yegayegana Yaubada matane, gadedeku wagaine giela o
gavaiyamu ginuwaga?
2 Kai tova moyaina yana dewa iwakana gidewadewayena e ada Yaubada gisena
yegayegana Banae matane, aiyo? Keke. Kai anafaiweya aga bana wa vuvuna ke
anafata gina gakaikai tauna faine, aku Yaubada matane keke-mowa wa yana vuvu ke
gina gakaikai tauna faine.
3 Ada yana yegayegana faina, Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givonaga,

> “Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada
> yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada
> giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine,
> givonaga, ‘Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.’ ” †

4 Wana itana, kai kaliva yana faisewa faina fatana gina vaina, aga wada fatana-
nai ani keke ananuwakabubu aku au ananuwanuwa ani gavana givaina wada yana
faisewa guwana.
5 Aku yada yegayegana Yaubada matane ani anawai tulina. Badi gavega keke
ida tunuvala taudiyavo yadi gugai ke taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana wagaidiya aku
au ivetumagana-mowa, ani Yaubada yadi vetumagana giitadi ada taidei faina gi-
nasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. Faina Banae ani tokoyona yadi koyona
givevenuwaegedi ke gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya Kini Deivida givetokilumina vaita biyavo-dina
yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ani wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina. Givona vaita
badi gavega yadi yegayegana faina ani keke tamo gavana ida gugai e ada fata idavai,
aku au yadi vetumagana gaga faina ada Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae
matane.
7 Givona,

> “Badi gavega yadi dewa koyona Yaubada givenuwaegedi ke
> yadi koyona-dina givenuwavuluyedi
> ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!
> 8 Gavega Yaubada keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita
> wa yadi koyona ani yadi vemwamwala gavatubuga!” †

9 Taidei ebavemwamwala-nai Deivida givonayena ani gavaiyamu anaalamana, kai
badi meIsileli vovodi bubuna bwatana itomogoloina, ani badiyavo gaga faidiya, o
kai badi keke meIsileli kaduwe nodi, badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke ida muliye?
Ika, moyaida nodi adalauboda kana vemwamwala, faina ina yada vetumagana wa-
gaine. Yaku ifufu bademowa wanogalina, gavona vaita Ebelaamo givetumagana

† **4:3** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:9,22, Gal 3:6, Iyem 2:23 † **4:8** Sam 32:1-2

Yaubada wagaine, ada yana vetumagana faina Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane.
10 Gavatoveya Ebelaamo anaawaveyegayegana ginuwaga? Tova-nai vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina wagaine o kai aimo keke ida tomogoloi wagaine? Velemoena ani nagona Yaubada gisena yegayegana aku muliya e vovona bwatana itomogoloina.
11 Ika, Ebelaamo aimo keke vovona bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada givetumaganena, e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane. Ada aimo Yaubada giveimeyena ke vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina, tainei yana iyaiyaya yana veyegayegana faina. Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada badi gavega keke vovodi bubuna bwatana tomotomogoloidi aku Yaubada ivetumaganena, ani yadi vetumagana wagaine badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada gisesedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada Ebelaamo ani badi tamadi nagona.
12 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya banae Ebelaamo ani bana meIsileli tamadi, badi kaliva-dina keke ida nuwaga tomogolota gagana aku kaduwe ivetumagana. E ani, yadi vetumagana-nai wagaine tamadi Ebelaamo yana vetumagana anawai imulimuliyena, wai-nai Ebelaamo gimuliyena aimo keke tomogolota gidavai anatova wagaine.
13 Tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo wagaine, givonaga, “Oyeni ke ya tubudelideli† nodi babi taidei matatabuna gana velemi.” Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givonadabadaba, keke vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese gina velena ani veimeya-nai Ebelaamo gida matawalewaleye faina, aku aiyada givetumaganena, taidei faina gisena yegayegana Banae matane.
14 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Velemoena Yaubada givona vaita biyavo-dina gavega yana veimeya ina matawalewaleyena ani yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa. Kai badi veimeya anatomatawalewale yana vonadabadaba guwana ina nuwagana, aga anaita vaita Yaubada anavetumagana ani guwana keke, ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba au givegaitoma-kavokavovo.†
15 Yaubada yana veimeya-dina kaliva iyaweyawelidi faina, yana nuwakoyo ke yana matavuloga ani ielaelai wagaidiya. Kai keke tamo veimeya ida miyami, kaduwe keke tamo veimeya kaliva ida yaweyawelidi.† Aku veimeya imiyamiya faina, veimeya-dina iyaweyawelidi.
16 Taidei faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba kaliva inuwagana ani vetuma-gana wagaine. Ada ide tovetumagana ani tokoyona nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadogeya taidei yana vonadabadaba-nai anaiwakana givele-kavovoda. Ada kai yana vonadabadaba-nai ide gidavele-kavovoda, aga Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli matatabudi adifata tainei vonadabadaba-nai ina nuwagana. Vonadabadaba-nai ani keke badi kaliva-dina imiyamiya Mosese yana veimeya dibune gagana faidiya, aku kaduwe ide gavega wa yada vetumagana anafaiweya Ebelaamo ani faideya.† E, ani banae ide tovetumagana moyaida tamada nagona,
17 anafaiweya Yaubada gimaduvonayena Ebelaamo wagaine, givona, “Iya gavenuwadadaneni e ada una vetama babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi faidiya.” † E ada ideyavo gavega tovetumagana, ani Ebelaamo banae tamada Yaubada matane. Taidei Yaubada-nai wagaine Ebelaamo givetumagana, Tauna Banae ani toalika gisiveyawadi ada kaduwe Banae gaitoma moyaidi aimo keke ida miyami ani giifufuyedi anafaiweya vaita bademowa imiyamiya.
18 Waitana, Ebelaamo matane ani keke tamo vuvuna gida miyami wagaine Yaubada yana vona gida yegemo velemoena ke yana tubudelideli ida vemoyai, e aku au wa yana nuwavetumagana giitaitaboda tova-nai wagaine babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina awavetamanena. Faina Yaubada bademowa givonena, givona, “Ya tubudelideliyavo ina vemoyai taliya anamakama anafaiweya.” †

† **4:13** Gal 3:29 † **4:14** Gal 3:18 † **4:15** Lom 5:13 † **4:16** Gal 3:7 † **4:17** Eba 17:5 † **4:18** Eba 15:5

19 Ebelaamo bademowa givesilakai anamalamala vaita wani analedi (100), ada
keke anafata kwamana tamo gina vetubu,† ada kaduwe vavinena Sela kakalina†
ada biyabiyama adiivi giabodana, e aku tauna vovona ada vavinena yana kakala
ginuwenuwena wagaine, yana vetumagana keke gida kabekabebe.
20 Keke gida venuwavogane o kai gida nuwakila Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai
faine, aku aiyada givetumagane-moena ada au Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina ke
giawadavadavana gaitoma-dina aimoina ina yegemona faina.
21 Gialamanena velemoena ani Yaubada wa yana toyogina, ada gavana givonadabad-
abayena ani anavelemoena ina yegemona.
22 Taidei anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana vetumagana e ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena
ke givona banae faine, givona, “Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.” †
23 Tainei vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani keke Ebelaamo gagana faine
24 aku kaduwe ide faideya, ide Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane,
e, ide kaliva-dana kavetumaganena Banae-nai Yeisu yada Kauveya gisiveyawana
alikeya.
25 Yaubada giatuegena kaliva nimadiya ke iluvealikana yada koyona faidiya, ada
yada yegayegana Yaubada matane faina, alikeya gisiveyawana.†

5

Yeisu wagaine Yaubada nodi kana vetubuiyana.

1 Ide Yeisu kavetumaganena faina, Yaubada yada koyona givenuwaegedi ada
giawaveiwakaneda ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Bana matane, e ada ideyavo Yaubada
nodi kaveyavo seyana ada miya niwalova kanuwagana. Taidei ani yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso Banae gikivelaubodana ide faideya.
2 Kaduwe Banae wagaine ide adafaiweya yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada yana
nuwadoga kana lulutovonina, ada taidei yana nuwadoga wagaine kamidimididi aku
kaduwe kavemwamwala lakaina faina wa yada nuwavetumagana kaveitabodaboda
Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina faine.
3 Ada keke yana iwakana mamalina gaga faina kada vemwamwala, aku kaduwe
kavemwamwala faina uloulolo kanuwanuwagadi.† Faina kaalamanena kai taudeyavo
kana awaegeda uloulolo wagaidiya, aga taidei ilemelemeda ke kana atuvefaila-mowa.
4 Ada kai kana atuatuvefaila-mowa wagaidiya aga taidei gina lemeda ke
kana asekumaga, ada wa yada asekumaga yada nuwavetumagana adakibababala
faina kana kidonena.
5 Ada kaalamanena yada nuwavetumagana keke kadase-kavovo, faina Yaubada
giveleda Aluwaluwa Tabuna e ada Banae wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakabubu lakaina
gibiwana wagaideya ani kalulutovonina nuwainagedeya.
6 Waitana, tova-nai ide aimo koyona giveiveimeyeda ada keke wa yada toyogina ke
taudeyavo kana kibababaleda, tova-nai analauboda wagaine Keliso gielai ke gialika
faideya. Ide wa yada koyona ani keke maita anafaiweya Yaubada faina Banae yana
dewa yegayega-vagaidi, aku au faideya giawaegena.
7 Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ide faideya ani lakai-vagaina ayo kaliva yadi nuwak-
abubu tubuiyadiyavo faidiya. Gavaiyamu, gavaiyei kaliva tubuiyadi anayava faine
isefaga ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi alika wagaine? Kaliva toiye gagana. Kai tubuiyadi
yana dewa yegayegana ada iwakana velemoena ada inuwakabubuyena lakaina, aga
wa yadi asevatu taudiyavo ina awaegedi bana faine ina alika, aiyo?
8 Aku Yaubada gikiveyegemonina Tauna yana nuwakabubu lakaina ide faideya ani
taidei anafaiweya. Ide aimo tokoyona, aku Keliso faideya gialika.†

† **4:19** Ibel 11:12 † **4:19** Eba 11:30 † **4:22** Eba 15:6 † **4:25** Ais 53:5 † **5:3** Iyem 1:2-3 † **5:8** Iyo 3:16, 1Iyo 4:10

9 Keliso dayagina gimadu faideya ke kayegayegana Yaubada matane faina,† kaduwe
kaalamanena velemoena Banae gina kibababaleda Yaubada yana nuwakoyo wagaine-
deya e ada yada koyona analaufata keke kana nuwaga.
10 Wana itana. Nagona ide Yaubada nibainavo nonogana Banae Tauna giveseyana-
vagileda Natuna yana alika wagaine. Ada Natuna yana alika wagaine bade-
mowa kaveseyana-vagila Yaubada nodi faina, kaduwe velemoena Keliso wayawaina
gimiyamiya faina, Banae anafata gina kibababale-yabuda.†
11 Ada keke adakibababala gagana kada nuwaga, aku kaduwe ani adafaiweya
kana vemwamwala-mowa ke Yaubada kana miyalabilabinena yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
wagaine-deya, Banae-nai yada vetubuiyana gikiveyegemonina e ada ide Yaubada nodi
kaveseyana-vagila.

Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, aku Keliso wagaine ani yawai-vagata.

12 Ide Yaubada nodi kaveyavo ani faina kaduwe gana ifufu. Kaliva seyana yana
koyona wagaine koyona givevuvu,† ada yana koyona-nai fatana ani alika.† Ada ide
moyaida kakoyona faina, kaduwe alika gidamana tomiyababi moyaida wagaideya.
13 Tova tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veimeya aimo keke gidavele Mosese wagaine,
tova-nai wagaine tomiyababi ikoyokoyona. Aku veimeya keke gida miyami faina,
Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita veimeya iyawelina.
14 Aku Adama** yana toveya ke gielai Mosese yana tova, alika kaliva giveiveimeyedi
ke moyaidi ialialika. Biyavo-dina Yaubada yana veimeya keke ida yaweli anafaiweya
Adama giyawelina, aku auwe ialika.** Aku bana Adama ani yada ebaita Keliso faine,
Banae-nai aimo gina yegemona.†
15-16 Faina Adama ani banae kaliva anakaibe-mowa aku yana koyona wagaine ada
kaliva moyaida alika kanuwagana. Aku Yeisu Keliso ani Banae kaduwe anakaibe-
mowa aku yana faisewa ani kaliva moyaidi gilemedi, ada gikivemeyameyaganina ke
Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyedi ke wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemedi. E ada Yaubada
adanuwakabubu Banae Natuna givele-kavovoda ani vilena keke anafaiweya Adama
yana koyona vilena, wada tulina. Faina wada Adama yana koyona seya-moena taine
moyaida gikivekoyoda, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine Yaubada matavuloga ginasena
wagaideya. Aku tova-nai matatabuda Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina kagadibudibu-
soyogedi, aga auwe aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givele-kavovoda ke giawaveye-
gayeganeda, givona, “Yami koyona bademowa giavaina ada imi yegayegamiyavo
matakuya.”
17 Kaliva seyana gikoyona faina, alika kaliva giveiveimeyedi ke moyaidi ialia-
lika. Aku kadu Kaliva seyana wagaine ani yadi iwakana lakai-vagaina inuwagana,
tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga lakai-moena ada yana nuwakabubu keke wa fatana
e ani kaliva gisedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada gavega moyaidi yana
nuwakabubu-nai ina nuwagana ani ina vevetoyogina dewa koyona wagaidiya Kaliva
seyana-nai wagaine, Banae Yeisu Keliso.
18 Yaku ifufu ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana gaga yana koyona
wagaine ada moyaida kakoyokoyona, ada faine Yaubada givona, “Yadi koyona fatana
faina matavuloga gana veledi.” Aku kaduwe anafaiweya Keliso gugai yegayegana
seyana gifaisewana faideya e ada guwana ani Yaubada kaliva gavega tovetumagana

---

† **5:9** Efes 1:7 † **5:10** Kol 1:21-22 † **5:12** Eba 3:6-8 † **5:12** Lom 6:23 ** **5:14** Vona-nai ‘adama’ ani vona Ibeliu, ada ananuwanuwa ‘babi’. Ada kaliva-nai nagona Yaubada gimadububuna ani babi givegugaiyena ke gibubuna, e ada anayegana givelena ‘Adama’. (Eba 1:26-28, 2:20) ** **5:14** Biyavo-dina Yaubada yana veimeya keke ida yaweli anafaiweya Adama giyawelina, faina badi yana veimeya iyaweyawelina aku imiya bavubavu-mowa faine. Aku bana Adama ani Yaubada yana veimeya gialamanena aku au giyawelina. † **5:14** 1Kol 15:45

ani moyaida faideya givona, givonaga, “Badi yegayegadiyavo Iya matakuya.”† Taide anafaiweya ide yegayegadeyavo kanamiya-vagata.

19 E, kaliva seyana Yaubada yana veimeya gigadibusoyogena faina, guwana giyegemona kaliva moyaidi ikoyokoyona Yaubada matane. Aku kaliva seyana faine, Banae Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gimatawalewaleyena e ada kaliva tufona moyaidi Yaubada ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.

20 Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena e ada veimeya-dina adiaiyawela wagaine kaliva ina itanuwagadi vaita taudiyavo yadi koyona ani lakai-moena. Aku kaliva yadi koyona giveinala lakaina aku Yaubada aimo wa yana nuwadoga lakai-moena gidewedewedi iwakana.

21 E ada anafaiweya koyona ani kaliva moyaida giveimeye tagotagoda ada ginagonagoyeda alika anawai wagaine, ani au taine anafaiweya Yaubada nuwanuwana yana nuwadoga wagaine gina veimeye-tagotagoda ada gina nagonagoyeda ke ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane. Taidei wagaine gina aliyeda yawai-vagata anawai Bana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.†

6

Ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, yada miya evaguna kanuwagana.

1 E ada kai imi yaku vewala faine wana vonavona, wanavona, “Gavaiyamu, analauboda ada tova moyaina ide kana koyokoyona, e ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga gisai-mowa faina, gina gugai iwakana wagaideya ke yada koyona gina venuvenuwaegedi?”

2 Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Keke, ada keke-mowa gida lubodada kaduwe dewa koyona kana gugaiyedi.” Gavaiyamu yami nuwanuwa, anafata toalika ina aladibidibiyena ayo ginadewa koyona? E, ide vaita toalika anafaiweya ada koyona adinuwanuwa wagaidiya ide vaita bademowa kaalika ke dewa koyona kaalikalovedi.

3 Gilubodana wana nuwaveyalaina vaita ide gavega kababitaiso ke Keliso Yeisu nodi kaveyoo-tamwai ani kaduwe babitaiso-nai wagaine ide Banae nodi kaalika-tamwai.

4 Keliso gialika ada itavuna, e kadu anafaiweya ide kababitaiso ada tainei anafaiweya vaita ide Yeisu nodi kaalika-tamwai ke nodi itavuda. Ide taidei anafaiweya kaalika, e ada anafaiweya kaduwe Tamada Yaubada yana toyogineya ke yana iwakana mamalina wagaine Keliso gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya, kaduwe anafaiweya ide gisiveyawa-vagileda e ada yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya.†

5 Taidei anafaiweya Banae nodi kaveyoo-tamwai yana alika wagaine faina, kaduwe anafaiweya kana veyoo-tamwai yana yawa-vagila wagaine.

6 Taidei kaalamanena ani yada nuwanuwa koyona tuwaina gimiyamiya, aku Yeisu kelose wagaine nodi kaalika-tamwai ani yada nuwanuwa-nai koyona nodi ikivebolagalagana e ada yada nuwanuwa-nai yana toyogina Yaubada gina luyawelina. E ada keke aimo koyona gina veiveimeyeda ke kana vetogugai yogoyogona wagaine.†

7 Faina banae gaito bademowa gialika Keliso nodi ani etoetoyavuna koyona wagainedeya.

8 Ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, kavetumagana ani kaduwe ide Banae nodi yawaida evaguna wagaine kana miyamiya.

9 Gavaiyamu kada alamane yawai-nai evaguna wagaine kana miyami? Faina Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya, e ada keke kaduwe gina alika-vagila. Alika yana veimeya Banae wagaine giavaina, ada au giavai-moena.†

† **5:18** 1Kol 15:22 † **5:21** Lom 6:23 † **6:4** Kol 2:12 † **6:6** Gal 2:19-20 † **6:9** Eba 1:17-18

10 Taidei alika-nai Yeisu gialikena ani koyona fatana giluyabuna. Tova seya-moena
gialika ada yana alika-nai ani au anafata-mowa.† E ada malinai taidei yawaina-nai
wagaine gimiyamiya ani giawaege-vagaina Yaubada wagaine.
11 Taidei anafaiweya imi taumiyavo wana nuwenuwemi, wana vonaga, “Keliso nodi
kaalika-tamwai faina, dewa koyona ananuwanuwa ani velemoena keke anafata
gina veimeya-tagotagoda.” E, wana nuwenuwemi vaita bademowa alialikamiyavo aku
yawaimi evaguna wamiyamiyanena ani Yaubada faine, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
wagaine.†
12 Tainei faina keke gida lubodami kaduwe dewa koyona adinuwanuwa vovomi
gina veiveimeyedi e ada vovo anaitaluvadiga ke koyona tulina tulina wagaidiya
wada awaawaegemi.
13 Kaduwe keke wana awaege vovomi talaina tamo e ada wagaine wana koyona, aku
aiyada taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine. Faina imi vaita alika wagaine
wayawa-vagila, e ada gilubodami vovomi talaidi wana awaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke
dewa yegayegana ina gugugaiyedi.†
14 E, Yaubada yana veimeya-dina givelena Mosese ani keke wada miyami dibudiya,
aku malinai Yaubada yana nuwadoga yana ebaveimeya wagaine wamiyamiya. Taidei
faina koyona keke aimo gina veimeye-tagotagomi. Keke-mowa.

Dewa tunutunugina faina kana vetogugai.

15 E aku yaku vewala faina kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Ide keke aimo Mosese
yana veimeya dibune kada miyami, aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga anawai wagaine
kamiyamiya. E ada taide faine ani gavaiyamu, iwakana faideya aimo koyona
kana faifaisewadi, aiyo?”
Iya gada lufata, “Keke, keke-mowa!”†
16 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena, gaito wavenuwadadanena ke taumiyavo
wana awaegemi ada yana nuwanuwa wana matawalewaleyena, ani banae
gina vetoveimeya wagaimiya ke imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona banae
wagaine.** E ada tainei anafaiweya, kai dewa koyona wana venuwadadanena, aga ina
vaita koyona wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona† e ada ginanau-deya wana alika.**
O kai Yaubada anamatawalewale wana venuwadadanena, ina Yaubada wagaine
wavetogugai yogoyogona ke yami yegayegana wana nuwagana Banae matane.
17 Aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine. Faina tuwaina koyona wagaine wavetogu-
gai yogoyogona, aku tova malinai Keliso yana vewala ananuwanuwa velemoena
yana kalivayavo ivewalemi ani bademowa taumiyavo wa yami aseawaega nodi
wadibumwaigena.
18 Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona wagaine-deya e ada malinai imi dewa
yegayegana anatogugai yogoyogomi.
19 Waitana, yaku nuwanuwa gaifufuyedi keke gida mamali wagaimiya, e ada
ebaluvefota gasena ani togugai yogoyogona ke yana toveimeya wagaidiya. Taidei
wagaine nuwami gina malina. Nago-moena imi vovomi waawaege-moedi e ada
wavetogugai yogoyogona vovo ananuwanuwa anadewa koyona wagaine. Tova
moyaina veimeya moyaina waawaegegedi ke yami koyona giveinala-mowa. E aku
tova malinai ani amilauboda vovomi wana awaege-moedi e ada dewa yegayegana

† **6:10** 1Pi 3:18 † **6:11** 1Pi 2:24 † **6:13** Lom 12:1 † **6:15** Lom 6:1 ** **6:16** Paulo yana tova wagaine meIsileli adigiduwa seyana ani kai tova moyaina kaliva seyana yana mani keke anafata yana miya faine, aga tauna gina vekimoneyena kaliva kaikaiwabuna wagaine ke gina vetogugai yogoyogona banae wagaine. Taidei wagaine bana anafata yawaina gina naunau ke gina miyamiya. E ada maita taidei wagaine Paulo vetogugai yogoyogona ananuwanuwa giifufuyena ada givegugaiyena koyona anavewala faina, ada kaduwe Yaubada anamatawalewale faine. † **6:16** Iyo 8:34 ** **6:16** Alika tainei ananuwanuwa ani ludaka-vagata Yaubada wagaine-deya.

wagaine wana vetogugai yogoyogona. Taidei anafaiweya wana awaawaegemi e ada imi seseliyemi Yaubada faine.

20 Nago-moena imi vaita togugai yogoyogona nuwanuwa koyona faine, e ada dewa yegayegana keke gida veiveimeyemi ke ananuwanuwa keke maita wada nuwenuwe.†

21 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine ani tamo gavana iwakana wanuwagana dewa-dina taidei wagaidiya? Keke-mowa. Badi adinuwaududu malinai ikivevovomumumi, ada adilaufata ani alika.†

22 Aku tova malinai Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi koyona adinuwanuwa iveiveimeyemi wagaidiya-deya, e ada imi Yaubada yana togugai yogoyogomi. E ada guwana iwakana wanuwanuwagana ani yana lemeya imi seseliyemiyavo Banae faine e ada dewa yegayegana nuwami givaina, ada taidei guwana ani yawai-vagata.

23 Faina koyona fatana ani alika, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ani yawai-vagata giveleda, faina ideyavo bademowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana.†

7

Miya evaguna faina Paulo ebaita gisena nagi wagaine.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena faideya ani bademowa alamanimiyavo, e aku gana ifufu wagaimiya. Imi veimeya ananuwanuwa waalamanena velemoena, tainei kaliva seyana seyana wayawaina anatoveya ani veimeya tulina tulina ina veiveimeyena. Aku kai gina alika aga veimeya-dina gina avaina banae wagaine.

2 Ebaita seyana nagi faina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai vavine wa moganedi ada kai moganedi aimo wayawaina nodi ina miyamiya, aga vavinena-dina taidei ani nagi anaveimeya dibune imiyamiya. Aku kai moganedi gina alika, aga vavine-dina ani nagi anaveimeya wagaine bade etoetoyavudi.

3 Taidei faina kai vavine-dina moganedi aimo wayawaina gina miyamiya aku badi ina segena ada inana mali kaliva wagaine inanagi, aga badi bade ikoyona ada taidei ivewagana udo. Aku kai moganedi gina alika, badi bademowa etoetoyavudi nagi anaveimeya taidei wagaine e ada kai inanagi-vagila, aga keke badi toudo aku au adifaiweya mali kaliva vavinena ina miyamiya.

4 Kaduwe anafaiweya, Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina givelena Mosese ani imi nagona dibune wamiyamiya, aku Keliso gialika anatoveya vaita imi nodi waalika-tamwai, e ada imiyavo ani etoetoyavumiyavo veimeya-nai wagaine. Ada imiyavo bade yavuyavumiyavo veimeya-nai wagaine faina, e amifaiweya kadu kaliva seyana yana kalivayavo, Banae ani Yeisu Keliso, kaliva-nai Yaubada gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya.† E ada yami dewa iwakana wagaidiya guwami iwakadi wana seyegemonedi Yaubada faine.

5 Tuwaina ide taudeyavo gaga faideya kanuwanuwa ke nuwainagedeya koyona giveiveimeyeda. Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani koyona ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigana gisilakaina wagaideya, e ada vovoda wagaidiya kalulutovonidi vaita nuwanuwada gaitoma-dina kana gugugaiyedi. E ada guwada koyona kaseyegemonena ayo kanaunau alika anawai wagaine.†

6 Aku tova malinai ide Keliso nodi kaalika-tamwai faina, ide yavuyavudeyavo Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. E ada yada faisewa Yaubada faine ani keke wai-nai tuwaina taine veimeya-dina buki wagaine ivetokilumina, aku wai evaguna wagaine taine Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya.†

Yaubada yana veimeya ani yada koyona giseyegemonena.

† **6:20** Iyo 8:36 † **6:21** Lom 7:5 † **6:23** Lom 5:12,15 † **7:4** Gal 2:19 † **7:5** Lom 6:21 † **7:6** Lom 8:2

7 E aku kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Aku kai veimeya-dina Yaubada Mosese givelena
ani gaitoma koyodi, aiyo?”
Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Au keke, keke-mowa. Veimeya-dina iwakadi, faina
ikivemalida koyona faina. Ebaita seyana, kai Yaubada yana veimeya keke gidavona,
‘Keke tamo gaito yana giba una italuvadige,’ † aga aimo kadu keke gada alamane vaita
italuvadiga ani dewa koyona.
8 Bana koyona ani awata wagaine wai ginuwagana e ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina
luluvadigadi ani anafaiweya vaita gilivagudi e ada gitubuga-mowa wagaikuya. Kai
veimeya tayuwe keke gida miyami, aga dewa koyona keke gada nuwenuwe, e ada yana
toyogina vaita keke.
9 Tuwaina tova-nai aimo Yaubada yana veimeya keke gada alamane ani yawaiku
faine ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva iwakaku. Aku tova-nai veimeya-nai anaalamana
gavaina, aga anafaiweya tayuwe luvadiga faina ananuwanuwa koyona wagaikuya
ani giyegemona toyogina. E ada nuwaku gimalina vaita Iya gakoyokoyona ada
galutovonina vaita yaku veyavo Yaubada nodi gayawelina, tainei vaita gaalika.
10 Ada veimeya-dina Yaubada gisedi ke yawaiku iwakana wagaine gana miyamiya,
ani gaitanuwagana vaita iseku alika anawai wagaine.
11 Faina taidei veimeya-nai gayawelina, ada bana koyona ani veimeya wagaine yana
wai ginuwagana ada Iya gifwayanegenegeku, ada yaku koyona faina fatana alika ada
veimeya-nai gaiyawela wagaine, kanavona vaita koyona giluvealikaku.
12 Taidei anafaiweya koyona gitoyogina faina, gavaiyamu kana nuwanuwa Yaubada
yana veimeya faina? Veimeya ananuwanuwa matatabuna ani tabutabuna, ada
veimeya tulina tulina kaduwe tabutabuna ada tunutunugina ke iwakana.”†
13 E ada kai tamo gaito gidavona, “Aku gavaiyamu-yo Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese
givelena ani gaitoma iwakana nonogana veimeya-dina wagaidiya tauku anaalamana
gavaina ada vaita gimunuku ke gaalika.”
Ada Iya gadavona, “Au keke-mowa. Aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya giveleda e
ada kana itanuwagana vaita yada gugai koyona ani velemoena koyona. E, kana itana
yana veimeya-dina iwakadi kayaweyawelidi faina, ide alika anawai wagaine kanau-
nau, e ada kanavona, ‘Yada koyona ani vona velemoena au gaitoma koyo-moena.’ ”

Nuwanuwa iwakadi ada nuwanuwa koyodi ani nuwainagedeya ivevelutaitaineda.

14 Ide kaalamanena ani Yaubada giveleda yana veimeya aluwaluwada yana iwakana
faina, aku Iya au kaliva-mowa e ada vovoku yana nuwanuwa gitoyogina-mowa
nuwainagekuya, e ada vaita koyona giveimeye-tagotagoku.
15 Iya yaku dewa vuvuna ani keke nuwaku gidamali faidiya. Faina dewa iwakana
nuwanuwaku gada faisewana ani keke gada faisewa, aku dewa keke iwakana ani
gafaifaisewana. Ada dewa koyodi ani ebaagouga wagaikuya ada nuwanuwaku
gana velovelovogedi, aku au gafaifaisewadi.†
16 Kai gavadewa gagugaiyedi ani keke nuwanuwaku gana gugaiye faina gaala-
manena wada koyona, ada nuwainagekuya galutovonina vitana yaku dewa-dina
koyona faidiya, aga taidei wagaine gaalamanena vaita Yaubada yana veimeya ani
tunutunugina e ada gaawaveiwakanena.
17 E ada Iya keke nuwanuwaku ganadewa koyona, aku kai gana faisewana, aga
kana alamanena ani Iya keke kaliva-moeku gada koyokoyona, aku velemoena ani
nuwanuwa-nai koyona nuwainagekuya, e banae gimiyamiya ke gakoyona.
18 Gaalamanena Iya kaliva-mowa ani wagaikuya keke tamo nuwanuwa iwakana
gida miyami. Faina gasefaga vaita gada gugai iwakana, aku keke akufaiweya.

† **7:7** Iyeg 20:17 † **7:12** Sam 19:8-9, 1Tim 1:8 † **7:15** Gal 5:17

19 Tova-nai nuwanuwaku gana gugai iwakana ani keke gada gugai. Ada tova-nai
gana galuvaluva ada keke gana gugai koyona, e ani au dewa koyona gagugaiyena.
20 Aku dewa koyona Iya keke nuwanuwaku ani kai gana faisewana, aga ina Iya tauku
keke gada faisewa e aku nuwanuwa-nai koyona gimiyamiya wagaikuya ani banae
gifaifaisewana.
21 E ada gaitanuwagana vaita taidei anafaiweya giyegeyegemona. Tova-nai
nuwanuwaku gavana iwakana gada gugaiyena ani nuwanuwa koyona bademowa
gimiyamiya wagaikuya.
22 Ada nuwainagekuya Yaubada yana veimeya gavemwamwalayena lakaina,
23 aku gaitanuwagana nuwanuwa tulina givenibaineku ke vovoku gana vegugaiyena
ke ganadewa koyona. Ada tainei nuwanuwa-nai koyona gitaitaiku toyogina, e ada
gavana ganuwanuwayena gada faisewana ani giseku nuwanuwa koyona yana veimeya
dibune, ada keke akufaiweya Yaubada yana veimeya gana matawalewaleye.†
24 Oiyoi, kokoyoku Iya nuwakalikaliku! Gaito gida kibababaleku nuwanuwa-nai
koyona wagaine e ada keke gada nauna alika anawai wagaine?
25 Aku siule lakaina, Yaubada! Faina yaku laufata ganuwagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine-
deya.†

E ada waitana, Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine yaku nunu gasena ani Yaubada
yana veimeya wagaine gana vetogugai, e aku nuwainageku ani vovoku yana luvadiga
wagaine gaawaegeku ke gavetogugai koyona wagaine.

8

*Koyona anaveimeya wagaideya ani kana segena Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyo-
gineya.*

1 Taidei faina tova malinai ide gavega kaveseyana Keliso nodi ani Yaubada keke
gina awavekoyoyeda vaita ide wa yada koyona e ada gida matavulogeda. Keke tamo
awavekoyo faideya, keke-mowa.
2 Gavaiyamu-yo ide keke wa adaveimeya adamatavuloga faina? Ide yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yawai evaguna wagaine gi-
nagoyeda ke yawai-nai wagaine kamiyamiya. Keke aimo yogoyogodeyavo kada miyami
koyona ada alika adiveimeya dibune, keke-mowa. Aku bademowa etoetoyavudeyavo.
3 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani keke anafata gina lemeda ayo
yada koyona kana ilova. Ide taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa ani nuwada givai-vagaina
ada keke adafaiweya veimeya-dina kana matawalewaleyedi. E ada Yaubada Tauna
faideya gigugaiyena. Tauna Natuna giimilina ke Banae givekaliva-mowa ide tokoyona
anafaiweya aku Banae keke gida koyona, ada Yaubada ide yada koyona gilufata Natuna
wagaine vaita Banae seyana tokoyona mamauwe. E ada ide matatabuda yada koyona
adimatavuloga ani Banae giwaina.
4 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada gidewa e ada ide adafaiweya yana veimeya
kana matawalewaleyedi ke yana veimeya ananuwanuwa tunutunugina
gina seyegemonena ide wagaideya, ide kaliva-dana keke kada awaawaegeda taudeyavo
yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya aku aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine
kaawaawaegeda.†
5 Badi gavega iawaegedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya ani nuwadi
gidola-vagaina yadi nuwanuwa-dina wagaidiya. Aku badi gavega iawaawaegedi
Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ani nuwadi isevelavelalaidi gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna
yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

† **7:23** Gal 5:17, Iyem 4:1 † **7:25** 1Kol 15:57 † **8:4** Gal 5:16

6 Kai nuwada kanasena taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya aga
vona velemoena ina alika kana nuwagana, aku kai nuwada kanasena Yaubada
Aluwaluwana wagaine, aga yawai evaguna anawai wagaine kana naunau ke wa yada
nuwaniwalova kana miyamiya.†
7 Faina kai gavega nuwadi gina dolana taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya,
aga badiyavo ani Yaubada ivenibainena. Taidei kaliva-dina Yaubada nibaidi, faina
keke nuwanuwadi yana veimeya ina matawalewaleyedi, ada vona velemoena badi keke
adifata ina matawalewaleyedi.
8 E ada badi gavega nuwadi isena taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya ani
keke-mowa adifaiweya Yaubada ina kivemwamwali.
9 Aku imiyavo ani kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaimiya, aga keke tau-
miyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya wada awaegemi ke nuwami gidavai aku
aiyada Yaubada Aluwaluwana nuwami givaina.† Aku kai badi gavega nuwainagediya
Keliso Aluwaluwana keke gida miyami, aga badi keke Keliso yana kalivayavo.
10 Aku kai Keliso gimiyamiya wagaideya aga wayawaida velemoena kamiyamiya.
Koyona faina vovoda ina alika, aku Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane
faina, e ani aluwaluwada wayawaidi imiyamiya-vagata.
11 Vona velemoena vovomi ina alika. Aku Yaubada Yeisu Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya
faina, kai Banae Aluwaluwana wagaimiya gimiyamiya, au Banae Yaubada-nai kadu
imi vovomi gina siveyawadi Aluwaluwana yana toyogina wagaine, Banae bademowa
gimiyamiya wagaimiya.†
12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaideya faina, gilubodada
ke Banae yana nuwanuwa kana gugaiyena. Aku keke gida lubodada taudeyavo yada
nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya kana awaegeda.
13 Faina kai taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya wana awaegemi ke
wana gugaiyedi aga velemoena wana alika, aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyo-
gineya yami dewa koyona wana dibusoyogena e ani vaita wana luvealikadi, aga
wayawaimi wana miyamiya.†
14 Faina ide Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeda ke yana nuwanuwa kagu-
gaiyedi ani ideyavo Yaubada natunavo.
15 Nago-moena matavuloga faina Yaubada wamatausena, aku Aluwaluwa-nai
Yaubada giveleda ani keke gidagai ke kada vetogugai yogoyogoda kaduwe e ada
adaToveimeya kada matamatause. Aku aiyada Banae yana miya aseaseda wagaidiya
e ani Yaubada giawavenatuneda. Ada Aluwaluwa-nai ide seyana seyana adalutovona
giveleda ke Tamada katagivedadagena, kavona, “Kamaku, Kamaku-yo!” †
16 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna Tauna gikivemalina aluwaluwada wagaidiya ke givoneda
ide Yaubada natunavo.†
17 Ada ide Yaubada natunavo faina, ide kaduwe adanuwakabubu miyamiyani-
vagaina Yaubada gikidewedewedi ani kana nuwagadi. Ada keke ideyavo gaga aku Ke-
liso nodi adanuwakabubu-dina kana nuwagadi.† Ada kai babi taide wagaine uloulolo
kana nuwagadi Keliso anayegana faina, aga aimo muliya Keliso nodi wa adavemoimoina
ke wa adadava Yaubada matane.

Aimoina Yaubada natunavo yawai iwaka-vagaina ina nuwagana.

18 Tova-nai ganuwanuwayena Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina aimo
gina ivemogatalina wagaideya, uloulolo-dina kauloulo loyedi Keliso faine tova
malinai ani vaita gaitoma-kavokavovo. Taide tuli-vagaidi e ada keke analauboda
kana itaveluveyedi.†

† **8:6** Gal 6:8 † **8:9** 1Kol 3:16 † **8:11** 1Kol 3:16 † **8:13** Gal 6:8 † **8:15** 2Tim 1:7, Gal 4:5-7 † **8:16** 1Iyo 4:13
† **8:17** Gal 4:7, Ive 21:7 † **8:18** 2Kol 4:17

19 Velemoena, Yaubada yana ibuibubuna moyaidi wa yadi nuwavetumagana
iveitabodaboda-mowa tova-nai wagaine Banae natunavo gina ivemogatalidi.
20 Tuwai-moena tova-nai Adama gikoyona ani ibuibubuna seyana seyana keke
anafata gina miyamiya wa anaiwakana anafaiweya nagona Yaubada gibubudi.
Taidei yana ibuibubuna-dina yadi miyami ani keke taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya
aku Yaubada giveimeya anafaiweya,** faina gialamanena vaita aimoina
gina kiveiwakanedi.
21 Ide Yaubada natunavo ani babi anavita vaita iyogoda, aku aimo Banae
gina etoyavuda ke ide yavuyavudeyavo yada miya iwaka-vagaina kana miyamiyanina,
ada kaduwe anafaiweya yana ibuibubuna gina etoyavudi ada gina kiveiwakanedi vele-
moena.†
22 Kaalamanena tuwai-moena ada gielai tova malinai ani ibuibubuna matatabuna
nodi ivekovekolologa ke nodi iuloulolo, anafaiweya vavine gina vefaena yana ve-
natuna faina ani anauloulolo au anafaiweya.
23 Keke vaita badi yana ibuibubuna gaga ida vekolologa uloulolo wagaine, aku ide
yana yoo kaduwe kavekovekolologa. Velemoena Yaubada giawaegena Aluwaluwana
anafaiweya yana velekavovo nago-moena wagaideya, e aku aimoina kaveitabodaboda
ke wa yada uloulolo kaluluyawai vaita vovoda gida etoyavuna koyona ke uloulolo-dina
wagaidiya-deya. Ide kaduwe kaveitabodaboda wa yada nuwavetumagana yadayada-
nai faine, kavonaga, “Oiyoi! Gavatova-yo Yaubada gina vagauleda anaunuma wagaine
e ada ide Banae natunavo wa vovoda evagudi kana miyamiya?” †
24 Tova-nai adakibababala-nai taidei kanuwagana ada kanaunauwena, ide kave-
butu kaveitabodaboda gaitoma-dina faidiya. Badi gavega gavana iveitabodebo-
dena aku bademowa inuwagana, ani aimo keke kaduwe ina veitabodaboda faine.
Faina kai seyana kaliva bademowa gaitoma seyana givaina aga gavana faina aimo
gina veitabodaboda faine?
25 Aku kai gaitoma seyana kanuwavetumagana faine aku aimo keke gida yegemona,
aga wa yada atuvefaila nodi kana bodabodana.
26 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, nuwadeya ide kakabekabebena aku Banae Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gilemelemeda. Faina ide keke kada alamane gavaiyamu kada veoveola, aku
Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwainagedeya veola toyogina giawaveleveleda, ananogala vaita
yawaina gitunetuneveyalugena, keke wa anavona.
27 Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu aseasedeya kanuwanuwa.† Ada Aluwaluwa-nai
yana veoveola ide Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya, ani Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa mamauwe giveoveola. Ada taidei faina Yaubada gialamanena gavaiyamu
Aluwaluwana yana nuwanuwa yana veoveola-dina wagaidiya.
28 Ada kaalamanena ide gavega Yaubada kanuwakabubuyena ani faideya gaitoma
matatabuna wagaideya iyegemona ani Yaubada gifaifaisewa yada iwakana faina.
Taidei anafaiweya gigugai faideya, ide yana yoo givenuwadadaneda yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya.
29 Faina ide gavega tova tuwaina Yaubada gimadu alamane-vagaida vaita Banae nodi
kana veseyana ani kaduwe gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ke kana uluva Banae Natuna
anafaiweya. E ada Banae ani tomoinagona, tainavo moyaidi nodi.
30 E ada ide Yaubada gimadu venuwadadane-vagaida ani kaduwe gidouweda yana
yoo wagaine. Ada ide gidouweda ani kaduwe giseda yegayegadeyavo e ada ide keke
wa yada koyona Banae matane. Ada ide giseda yegayegadeyavo ani kaduwe adaivi ani
vemoimoina ivina giveleda.†

** **8:20** Tova-nai Yaubada babi gialatabutabuyena kaliva yadi koyona faina, alatabutabu-nai anavita giyegemona gaitoma matatabuna wagaidiya. (Eba 3:17-18) † **8:21** Ive 21:1 † **8:23** 2Kol 5:2-4 † **8:27** Sam 139:1 † **8:30** 2Tes 2:13

Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani keke tamo gavagaitoma anafata gina seboda.

31 E ada gavaiyamu kana nuwanuwa? Yaubada gimwala ide faideya faina, gavaiyamu, anafata tamo gaito givenibaineda ani gina toyogisegeda? Keke, keke-mowa.
32 Yaubada Tauna Natuna keke gida nuwalolone aku moyaida faideya giawae-gena. Ada anafaiweya Natuna giveleda, kaduwe au wa yana nuwadoga gavaleme adalauboda ani gina veleda.
33 Gavaiyamu, ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanideyavo ani gaito anafata gina awavekoyoyeda vaita kakoyona? Keke tamo gaito! Yaubada Tauna yada koyona givenuwaegedi ke giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.
34 Ada gaito anafata gina itavenuwadadaneda vaita adalauboda matavuloga kada nuwaga yada koyona faina? Keke tamo gaito! Faina Yeisu Keliso yana alika wagaine yada koyona analaufata giwaina. E, kaduwe giyawa-vagila ada Yaubada aiyatagine wa yana veimeya gimiyamiya aku giveoveola faideya.†
35 Keliso yana nuwakabubu wagaideya ani lakai-vagaina, keke ginaavai. E ada gavana gina yegemona ayo gina ludakada nuwakabubu-nai wagaine-deya? Keke, keke tamo. Kai vita tulina tulina inaelai wagaideya, kai kana aseuloulolo o kai mali kaliva ina gugai koyona wagaideya Keliso kavetumaganena faina, o kai mafa gilavuda loka faina, o kai nuya keke, o kai ebagilagi lilivane kamiyamiya, o kai kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikada faina, taidei vita-dina ani keke adifaiweya ina ludakada Keliso yana nuwakabubu wagaine.
36 Taidei vita-dina faidiya tova tuwaina wagaine Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givonaga,

> “Yaubada, imeyavo ya kalivayavo faina,
> yadayada seyana seyana kaliva nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama.
> Anafaiweya sifi ikiabidi ke ina luvealikadi,
> badi inuwanuwa au ina luvealikama.” †

37 Aku au kai taidei vita-dina ina yegemona wagaideya, Keliso ide ginuwakabubuyeda ani Banae gilemelemeda e ada vita matatabuna wagaidiya kana vetoyogi-moena ke kana toyogisege-vagaidi.†
38-39 Iya gaalamanena velemoena ani keke tamo gavana anafata gina ludakada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaine-deya. Kai kana alika o kai wayawaida kana miyamiya, kai aneloseyavo o kai aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi badi toveimeya, keke-mowa badi faidiya Yaubada yana nuwakabubu faideya ginasege. Kai gavana gina yegemo malinai o kai aimo tova gielaelai, kai totoyogina mwatuguya o kai babi dibune-mwane, o kai ibuibubuna gavana moyaidi wagaidiya, e ani keke tamo gavana anafata gina ludakada Yaubada yana nuwakabubu gielai yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine-deya. Au keke ada keke-bamowa.

9

Paulo nuwana givita lakaina faina meIsileli ani keke Keliso wagaine ida vetumagana.

1 Iya Keliso yana kaliva, e ada keke gada vefwayafwaya aku gavana gana ifufuyena ani vona velemoena. Kaduwe nuwafoukuya galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yaku nuwanuwa giawavelemoenayedi.

† **8:34** 1Iyo 2:1, Ibel 7:25 † **8:36** Sam 44:22 † **8:37** 1Iyo 5:5

2 E ada gaitoma seyana faina gana ifufu wagaimiya, taidei gaitoma-nai ani
ebanuwavita lakai-vagaina wagaikuya. Vona velemoena tova moyaina nuwaku
givitavita ke aseaseku giuloulolo lakaina yaku yoo meIsileli faidiya.
3 Faina biyavo-dina ani tauku yaku yoo aku taudiyavo keke ida awaegedi Keliso
wagaine. Ada kai anafata gida lemedi aga badi adimatavuloga Yaubada wagaine-deya
ani Iya gada waina ada Keliso Tauna gida ludakana wagaikuya-deya e ada badi Keliso
nodi ida veseyana.
4 Badiyavo ani meIsileli. Tuwai-moena Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke givonedi,
givona, "Imiyavo ani natukuweyavo." Ada nagona Bana gimiyamiya adimwatuguya
ada Tauna yana iwakana mamalina giivevemogatalina wagaidiya. Ada biyavo-dina
wagaidiya Yaubada veyavo anawai gibubudi. Ada badi wagaidiya Yaubada yana
veimeya giveledi Oya Sainai wagaine. Ada badi Yaubada givewaledi gavaiyamu
ina oduodu Tauna wagaine, ada gaitoma moyaina faidiya givonadabadabayedi.
5 Badi tamadiyavo nagona Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo ani wagaidiya itubuyege-
mona. Ada badi yadi tubudelideli wagaidiya-deya Yaubada yana venuwadadana
Keliso ani giobuelai babiya ke givekaliva-mowa,† Banae ani Yaubada,† gaitoma
matatabuna adiToveimeya. Tainei faina ide analauboda-mowa kana dava-vagaina.
Ika, anafaiweya.
6 Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo, Aisake ada Iyakobo wagaidiya vaita yadi
tubudelideliyavo ani yana awanuwakabubu ina vetoinavuvunena. Aku meIsileli tufodi
keke ida awaegedi Keliso wagaine faina, gavaiyamu Yaubada yana vonadabadaba-nai?
Velemoena giyegemona kai keke? Ika, au giyegemona. Faina biyavo-dina itubudelideli
kaliva-nai anayegana Isileli wagaine ani Yaubada matane keke matatabudi meIsileli
velemoena.**
7 Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli ani keke matatabu-moedi Ebe-
laamo natunavo velemoena, faina tova tuwaina wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona
Ebelaamo wagaine vaita matatabu-moedi ani yana tubudelideli, aku bana Aisake
gagana faine givona, "Natu Aisake wagaine ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina." †
8 Taidei vona-nai anaalamana ani Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli vovone iyegemona
e ani keke vaita matatabu-moedi Yaubada natunavo. Aku aiyada Ebelaamo natuna
Aisake ada yana tubudelideli, badiyavo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba guwana wa-
gaine iyegemona ani biyavo-dina Yaubada ginuwenuwedi vaita Banae natunavo.
9 Faina yana vonadabadaba-nai Ebelaamo wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya givona,
"Malamala gielaelai anatova anafaiweya malinai, kaduwe ganayewa-vagileku ada Sela
bademowa natuna kaliva gina venatunena." † Yaubada givona tayuwe anafaiweya
faina, ide kaalamanena ani Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli badi iyegemona taidei
vonadabadaba-nai wagaine.
10 Ada keke taidei gagana aku kaduwe tova-nai meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona
seyana anayegana Aisake ani Libeka nodi inagi ada Libeka iveifuga ani kamodiya
natuyuweyuwe.
11-12 Ada biyabiyama-dina aimo keke ida tubuga ada aimo keke tamo gavana
iwakana o kai koyona ida faisewa, aku Yaubada yana venuwadadana giseyegemonena
ke Libeka givonediga, "Tomoinagona gina vetogugai kwamaneya wagaine." †
E ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva adivenuwadadana faina giseyegemonena, ina
keke vaita yana venuwadadana gavaiyamu kaliva inadewa faina, aku yana vuvu
velemoena ani Tauna yana nuwanuwa.
13 Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona, "Iyakobo ani banae
ganuwakabubuyena, aku Iso keke." †

---

† **9:5** Mad 1:1-2 † **9:5** Iyo 1:1 ** **9:6** Kaliva-nai anayegana Isileli ani anayegana nagona Iyakobo. (Eba 32:24-28)
† **9:7** Eba 21:12, Ibel 11:18 † **9:9** Eba 18:10,14 † **9:11-12** Iyeg 25:23 † **9:13** Mal 1:2-3

14 Yaubada kaliva seyana givenuwadadanena aku keke anavelu faina, kai tamo
gaito gidavona, “Gavaiyamu kadavona, vaita Yaubada yana dewa-nai wagaine kaliva
givenuwadadanedi ani keke tunutunugina?”
Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Keke. Keke-bamowa.
15 Yana venuwadadana ananuwanuwa faina, tuwai-moena Yaubada Mosese wa-
gaine givonayena, givona,

‘Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakalikaliyena,
aga au gana nuwakalikaliyena.
Kai nuwanuwaku seyana gaito gana nuwakabubu,
aga gana nuwakabubuyena.’ ” †

16 E ada Yaubada yana venuwadadana vuvuna ani keke badi gavega nuwanuwadi
faina o kai ida vedivediwe e ada Yaubada gida venuwadadanedi, keke. Aku aiyada Banae
Tauna yana nuwakalikali wagaine kaliva givenuvenuwadadanedi.
17 Anafaiweya Yaubada awana Mosese givonayena Itipita anakini wagaine, givona,

“Iya gakilakaini ke uvekini e ada taidei wagaine
yaku toyogina gana seyegemonena, ada kaduwe akuyegana
kaliva ina alamanena babi matatabuna wagaine.
Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Iya gavenuwadadaneni.” †

18 Yaubada givona tayuwe anafaiweya faina, ide kaalamanena vaita kai nuwanuwana
kaliva seyana gina nuwakalikaliyena, aga au gina nuwakalikaliyena, aku kai
nuwanuwana bana gaito aseasena gina kivekugana, aga au gina kivekugana.
19 Taidei faina kai tamo gaito ginavona, “Gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana gina gugai
ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina sebodabodana. Ada kaduwe, Yaubada ani Banae-
nai kaliva tufodi aseasedi gikivekugadi. E ada kai kaliva ina dewadewa koyona aga
keke gida luboda Yaubada ginavona venuvenuwadadanedi. Keke-mowa.”
20 Aku oye vaita gaito ayo Yaubada wagaine uvonavonaveyewa? O kaliva-mowa
ani keke-mowa alauboda Yaubada unavona venuvenuwadadane vaita gigugai koyona.
Gavaiyamu, analauboda wela gina vonaveyewa anatoibubuna wagaine ginavona,
“Gavana vuvuna-yo taidei anafaiweya ububuku?” †
21 Wela anatoibubuna wa yana veimeya babi-nai giibuibubunena wagaine. Taidei
babi-nai bademowa gikidewedewena ani tufona wagaine wela yayawana gina bubuna
ada awafaina gina kilumina, tainei wela-nai kanibutu gaga wagaine ina vefaisewana.
Kaduwe babi-nai tufona gina bubuna, wada au ebakani.†
22 Ada Yaubada anafaiweya wela anatoibubuna. Banae kaliva gibubuda. Aku kaliva
tufodi tova moyaina idewadewa koyona, e ada Yaubada ginuwanuwainage vaita
yana nuwakoyo ke yana toyogina badi yadi dewa koyona faina gina seyegemonedi.
Aku badi adimatavuloga faina inaunau agolaufofola anawai wagaine ani keke
gidamadu vematavulogidi aku au giatuvefaile-moedi.
23 Badi giatuvefaile-moedi, faina ginuwanuwa kaliva-dina givenuwadadanedi
faidiya ke yana nuwakalikali ina nuwagana. Badiyavo ani Bana nuwanuwana yana
dewa tulina tulina matatabuna iwaka-vagaidi gina ivemogatalidi wagaidiya, biyavo-
dina gikidewedewe-vagaidi ke Banae nodi ina miyamiya yana iwakana mamalina
wagaine.
24 Wada gavega? Ide taudeyavo Yaubada givenuwadadaneda, keke meIsileli gagana
wagaidiya-deya aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya-deya.

† **9:15** Iyeg 33:19 † **9:17** Iyeg 9:16 † **9:20** Ais 29:16, 45:9 † **9:21** Iyel 18:5-11, 2Tim 2:20-21

25 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine falofita Oseya Yaubada yana vona imi keke
meIsileli faimiya givetokilumina, givona,

"Badi kaliva-dina nagona keke
yaku kalivayavo ani faidiya ganavona,
'Badi Iya yaku kalivayavo.'
Ada anafaiweya yoo-dina nagona keke gada nuwakabubuyedi, ani gana vonedi
ganavona,
'Ganuwakabubuyemi.' " †
26 "Ada tayuwe fafali-nai wagaine nago-moena Yaubada
givonedi, givona, 'Imi keke Iya yaku kalivayavo' ani
wadedeku gina vonedi ginavona, 'Imiyavo ani Iya
Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaiku natukuweyavo.' " †

27 Ada kaduwe tova tuwaina falofita Aiseya bonana lakaina wagaine giawamogatala
meIsileli faidiya, givonavona,

"MeIsileli adiyoo moyai-moedi taliya anamakama anafaiweya
nonogana tufodi gagana adikibababala ina nuwagana.
28 E ada keke moyaidi inatufo yadi fafali wagaine, faina
biyavo-dina KAUVEYA ginamadu vevonayavugidi ke
adimatavuloga ina madunuwaga-moena." †

29 Taidei faine tuwai-moena falofita Aiseya givonaye-vagaina, givona,

"Kai KAUVEYA Totoyogi-vagaina ani keke
nuwakalikaliya gida awaega ke yama tubudelideli
tufodi idamiya wayawaidiyavo, aga ime anafaiweya
meSodoma ke meGomola, Yaubada giluyavuledi." **

MeIsileli keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine.

30 Ida vona-dina gaifufuyedi ani adialamana taidei anafaiweya. Badi keke meIsileli
ani keke ida vediwe yadi yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane faine,** aku
malinai Keliso ivetumaganena faina, Yaubada gisedi yegayegadiyavo Bana matane.
E, badi keke meIsileli keke ida vediwe,
31 aku meIsileli ani inuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena
ani ida matawalewaleyedi ada wagaidiya-deya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Bana
matane, e ada ivediwe toyogina aku ivediwe-wayoga.
32 Gavaiyamu-yo yadi yegayegana faina ivediwe-wayoga? Faina keke wa yadi
vetumagana taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine aku taudiyavo yadi dewa
iwakadi wagaidiya itunutunuvala. E ada badi inaunau anafaiweya aku vaita agedi
itutuna kabala wagaine ada ibeu.**
33 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokiluma ani Yaubada Keliso faine givona,

† **9:25** Ose 2:23 † **9:26** Ose 1:10 † **9:28** Ais 10:22-23 ** **9:29** Aiseya yana vona givewaleda vaita kai Yaubada badi meIsileli keke wa yana nuwakalikali gidadewa iwakana wagaidiya aga keke tamo gaito anakibababala gida nuwaga. (Ais 1:9) ** **9:30** MeIsileli igaluvaluva evona taudiyavo yadi gugai iwakana wagaidiya Yaubada gidasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane, aku keke. ** **9:32** Badi meIsileli-dina inuwanuwa vaita Banae Venuvenuwadadanina meIsileli adiTokibababala gida yegemona wagaidiya wai tulina wagaine, aku keke. E ada keke ida vetumagana vaita Banae-nai ani adiTokibababala-moena. Ada anafaiweya kaliva ginaunau aku agena gitutuna kabala wagaine ada gibeu, anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu Yeisu wagaine.

“Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine
seyana gaito gasesena,
Banae ani vaita kabala anafaiweya,
ada kabala-nai wagaine
kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu.
Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine
ina vetumagana ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina.” †

10

1 Imi tubuiyakuweyavo Loma wagaine, ganuwanuwa lakai-vagaina yaku yoo meIsileli adikibababala ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine-deya. Tainei faina tova moyaina gaveoveola faidiya.
2 Iya gaalamanena ada akufaiweya gana awatalatalaina vaita meIsileli-dina idibudibumwaiga velemoena Yaubada faine, aku gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana ani keke nuwadi gidamali. E ada au taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine idibumwaiga-kavokavovo.
3 Faina Yaubada yana wai wagaine kaliva gisesedi yegayegadiyavo matane ani ibavuyena, e aku nuwanuwadi evona vaita taudiyavo yadi yegayegana ina vaina taudiyavo yadi dewa iwakana ke yadi gugai wagaidiya. Taidei faina Yaubada yana yegayegana anawai keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi wagaine.†
4 Aku Keliso gielai ada Mosese yana veimeya ananunu giyegemona velemoena Banae wagaine, e ada veimeya-nai giveiveimeya anatutuya ani giavaina. E ada malinai badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Keliso wagaine, ani seyana seyana Yaubada gina awaveiwakanedi ke ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane.

Kaliva matatabuna adifaiweya kibababala ina nuwagana.

5 Faina kaliva yada yegayegana Mosese yana veimeya anawai anamuliya wagaine ani tova tuwaina Mosese givetokiluma faine, ada ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. “Kai gaito nuwanuwana yawai gina nuwagana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aga veimeya matatabu-moena gida matawalewaleyena.” †
6 E aku yada yegayegana Keliso anavetumagana anawai wagaine ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. “Keke nuwainagemiya wanavona, ‘Gaito ginalaka gabameya’ ” † e ada Keliso gina obualiye?
7 “Ada kaduwe keke wanavona, ‘Gaito ginaobu olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine, wada toalika aluwaluwadi yadi fafali’ ” † e ada Keliso gina lakaaliye? Keke taidei anafaiweya wanavona, faina Keliso bademowa alikeya giyawa-vagila.
8 Aku kadu vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona, “Yaubada yana vona ani keke atuwada wagaideya ada vaita kana galuvaluva kanalele faine. Ida bana bademowa gimiyamiya wagaideya, awadeya ke yada nuwenuweya.” Tainei vetumagana anavona-nai ani alulumamalena.†
9 Ina vetumagana anavona-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai una awamogatala kaliva matadiya, una vonaga, “Yeisu Banae Kauveya ada akuToveimeya,” ada nuwainageniya una vetumagana vaita Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya, aga Yaubada gina kibababaleni ya koyona wagaidiya-deya.
10 Faina wa aseaseda kavetumagana ayo giseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane, ada awadeya kaawamogatala Yeisu Banae Kauveya ani adaToveimeya e ada adakibababala kanuwagana.
11 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine Keliso faine givona,

† **9:33** Ais 8:14, 28:16 † **10:3** Lom 9:30-32 † **10:5** Vei 18:5, Gal 3:12 † **10:6** 2Vei 30:12 † **10:7** 2Vei 30:13 † **10:8** 2Vei 30:14

“Badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana
ani keke seyana wa yana vovomumu
gina miyamiya yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina.” †

12 Vona taidei ananuwanuwa ani ide kaliva matatabuda faideya givona. Faina
Yaubada matane meIsileli ada kadu badi keke meIsileli ani keke tamo adatulina
gida miyami wagaideya, au moyaida adaita au seyana Banae matane. E ada vona-nai
matatabuda faideya. Faina matatabuda ani yada Kauveya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa,
ada badi gavega iveolena yana leme faina ani matatabudi Banae yana nuwadogeya
gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya.
13 Faina “Badi gavega KAUVEYA ina veolena adikibababala faina, ani gina kibababaledi.”
†
14-15 Aku meIsileli badi Yeisu idibusoyogena ani kai tamo gaito gidavona faidiya,
gidavona, “Kai Yaubada keke valeya anatolaumamala gida imilidi idana, aga gavaiyamu
valeyana ida awatalatalaina? Keke meyameyaganina. Ada kai keke tamo gaito gidaela
valeya iwakana gida ifufuye wagaidiya, aga keke adifaiweya ina nogali. Ada kai keke
yada Kauveya valeyana ida nogali, aga kadu keke adifaiweya ina vetumagana wagaine.
Ada kai keke ida vetumagana, aga keke adifaiweya ina veole adikibababala faina.”
Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Aku bademowa Yaubada tomatawa giimilidi ielai
ada badi meIsileli ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana iveleveledi, anafaiweya Buki
Tabu wagaine Aiseya givona,

‘Badi Valeya Iwakana iawaawamogatalena
ani yadi ela gava veiwaka!’ ” †

16 Aku keke badi meIsileli matatabudi valeya iwakana ida matawalewaleye. Taide
yadi dibusoyoga-nai faine ani falofita Aiseya yana buki wagaine givetokilumina
givona, “KAUVEYA, ime ya valeya iwakana aawaawamogatalena aku gaito givetuma-
gane? Keke tamo.” †
17 E ada kaliva ivetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine vuvuna ani inoganogala, tainei
Keliso yana vona inoganogalina.
18 Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga meIsileli faidiya ani gavaiyamu kanavona? Badi aimo
keke valeya iwakana ida nogali? Ika, bademowa inogalina. Anafaiweya Buki Tabu
tuwaina wagaine givona,

“Badi gavega ivevewala Yaubada faina ani adimatawa
gimutula ginau fafali matatabuna wagaidiya.” †

19 Kaduwe kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, “Valeya-nai ani meIsileli ialama-
nena o kai keke?”
Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona,** “Nagona Mosese givetokilumina Yaubada yana
vona meIsileli faidiya, givona,

‘Imi meIsileli yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya wavonavona,
“Badi keke meIsileli ani kaliva-kavokavovo, vaita kwavakwavadiyavo.”
Aku Iyayeku ani badiyavo faidiya ganavona, “Badiyavo ani yaku yoo,”
e ada matamiya badi faidiya gana gugai iwakana

† **10:11** Ais 28:16 † **10:13** Iyol 2:32, Gug 2:21 † **10:14-15** Ais 52:7 † **10:16** Ais 53:1 † **10:18** Sam 19:4
** **10:19** Ika, meIsileli valeya-nai inogalina ke ialamanena, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina vetumagana faina, Yaubada Tauna valeya giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya. Nuwanuwana meIsileli ginagadi ina veumagigi, e ada kai ina nuwavilana aga ina vetumaganena.

e ada adiiwakana wana luvadigena ke wana nuwakoyo.' " †

20 Aku Aiseya wa yana asevatu Yaubada yana vona giawamogatalena meIsileli wa-
gaidiya givona,

"Badi keke meIsileli, biyavo-dina keke ida lelelekuani ilunuwagaku.
Badi kaliva-dina keke ida nuwanuwa wagaikuya ani wagaidiya gaivemogataliku."
†

21 Aku meIsileli faidiya Yaubada givona,

"Mala gilavuna ke ginau-deya mala gibogi ada nimaku gatunena
evona vaita inayewa wagaikuya ke gana sivaivaidi,
aku badi keke yaku vona ida matawalewaleye aku awalakalaka taudiyavo." †

11

MeIsileli aditufo Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyedi.

1 E ada kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana, gidavona, "Gavaiyamu-yo meIsileli ani Yaubada Tauna yana kalivayavo nonogana gidibusoyogedi?"

Ada Iya gada lufata, gadavona, "Au, keke-mowa!" Iya gaalamanena Banae nuwanuwana yana kalivayavo, ada keke gida dibusoyogedi. Faina Iya kaduwe kwana Isileli seyana, Iya seyana Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, ada gayegemona gaisena Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine-deya.† E ada waitana, Iya keke Yaubada gida dibusoyogeku.

2 Ada keke yana kalivayavo meIsileli gida vedomobubuse-vagaidi, badiyavo tova tuwaina givenuwadadane-vagaidi. Wana nuwaududuna gavana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina Ilaitiya faine. Banae MeIsileli yadi dewa koyo-moedi faidiya gi-awalavedi Yaubada wagaine, givona,

3 "KAUVEYA, ya falofitayavo moyaidi iluvealikadi, ada aebavebolavoi iluyawelidi. Akukaibe-mowa gavetumaganeni ani gamiyamiya wayawaiku, aku ilelelekuke ina luvealikaku." †

4 Ada gavaiyamu Yaubada yana laufata? Givona, "Keke akaibe-mowa, aku yaku kalivayavo adiyoo seveni tausani (7,000) gaseliyedi imiyamiya Tauku faikuya. Badi keke tugadi ida vetodonedi ke ida oduodu yaubada fwayafwaya ivewagana Beli** wagaine." †

5 E ada anafaiweya kaduwe tova malinai, badi meIsileli wagaidiya yoo seyana kabisona badi tovetumagana ani aimo gimiyamiya. Badi keke wa yadi iwakana e ada Yaubada gida venuwadadanedi aku au yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadanedi ke Banae yana kalivayavo.

6 Yaubada kaliva givevenuwadadanedi ani keke yadi dewa iwakana faina, aku aiyada yana nuwadoga wagaine givevenuwadadanedi. Kai yadi dewa gida itaitana ke yadi dewa iwakana faina gida venuwadadanedi, aga taidei yana nuwadoga-nai ani vaita yadi gugai iwakana fatana, e ada wada keke nuwadoga velemoena.

---

† **10:19** 2Vei 32:21 † **10:20** Ais 65:1 † **10:21** Ais 65:2 † **11:1** Fip 3:5 † **11:3** 1Kin 19:10,14 ** **11:4** Ilaitiya yana tova wagaine, kaliva wa yadi nuwanuwa balana ivetumagana vaita yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Beli ani giveiveimeyedi kauwana ke wei ada gaitoma matatabuna babi wagaine yadi veguwa ada kevakeva matatabuna yadi tubuga faine. Ada tova-nai meIsileli Yaubada ina vedomobubusena, tova ke tova Beli anakilumina wagaine ina oduodu. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine meIsileli aditoveimeya anayegana Eabi, ada vavinena Desibeli nodi meIsileli inuvuyoyedi ke ina oduodu kilumina-nai wagaine, bana Desibeli giwai gialiyena yana fafali wagaine-deya. (1Kin 16:29-33). † **11:4** 1Kin 19:18

7 E ada Yaubada meIsileli tufodi gaga givenuwadadanedi ani gavaiyamu
kana nuwenuwena? MeIsileli ivediwe evona ina yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku
ivediwe-wayoga. Au tufodi gagana Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ani kaliva-dina
inuwagana, aku meIsileli velugadiyavo ani idibusoyoga e ada Yaubada yadi asekuga
gikivetubugi-moena.
8 Taidei yadi asekuga-nai faina ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

"Yaubada nuwadi gikivetufadi e ada keke adifaiweya
nuwadi ginamali ke ina venuwadadana tunutunugina.
E ada tova tuwaina analaba malinai ani
badi wa matadi iitaita aku keke ida itaitainana,
ada wa tagadi vona inoganogala
aku vona-dina adinuwanuwa faina
ani keke gida mamali wagaidiya." †

9 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya Deivida givona tova-nai Yaubada giveolena ke nibainavo
nuwadi gina kivetufadi, givona,

"Yadi kanibutu wagaidiya ivemwamwala yadi aa lakai-vagaina faina,
aku tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwaku nibaidiyavo ida vedaidi ke idabeu.
Wada adimatavuloga Yaubada gida veledi.
10 Kaduwe nuwanuwaku matadi ida kiveowadi
e ada keke adifaiweya idaita-dewadewa,
ada adivita moyaina wagaidiya domodi gida siveibouli-vagaidi." †

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida yana vona.

Badi keke meIsileli ani kibababala inuwagana.

11 Kaduwe kai gaito tamo gida tolidadana, gidavona, "Aku badi meIsileli ani keke
ida vetumagana Keliso wagaine faina, wada ikoyona, ada taudiyavo iludakadi Yaubada
wagaine-deya. Aku velemoena ani iludaka-vagaidi?"
Iya gada lufata gadavona, "Au keke-mowa! Badi yadi ludaka Yaubada wagaine-
deya ani keke ludaka-vagata. Aku ikoyona faina, Yaubada badi keke meIsileli
faidiya ginuwanuwa ke gina kibababaledi, e ada meIsileli ina itana adikibababala
ke ina luvadigena. Ada yadi luvadiga faine ina nuwavilana ke ina vetumagana Yeisu
wagaine.
12 Ada meIsileli ikoyona ke Yeisu Keliso idibusoyogena faina, badi keke meIsileli
moyaidi babi wagaine ani Yaubada wana giyavuna faidiya e ada ina vetumagana
Keliso wagaine ke Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelemedi lakaina, e ada yadi
vemwamwala gina tubuga-mowa. Badi meIsileli ani keke nuwanuwadi, e ada
Yaubada givelena badi keke meIsileli. Aku aimo kai meIsileli ina nuwavilana ke Yeisu
ina vetumaganena, aga guwana ani moyaida kana vemwamwala lakai-vagaina Yaubada
wagaine ke kana gakaikai yana nuwakababubu lakai-moena faina."
13 Aku imi gavega wamiyamiya Loma wagaine ani tufomi keke meIsileli, ada tova
taidei ganavona wagaimiya. Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo imi keke
meIsileli wagaimiya, ada taidei faina yaku gugai-nai gakikilakaina
14 e ada kai tamo wai wagaine badi yaku yoo meIsileli imi amikibababala-nai
wanuwagana ani badi ina luvadigena. Nuwanuwaku gana ivenuwanuwadi ke badi
kaduwe ina nuwagana, ada taide wagaine meyameyaganina tufodi gana kibababaledi.

† **11:8** 2Vei 29:4, Ais 29:10 † **11:10** Sam 69:22-23

15 Wana nuwanuwayena. MeIsileli moyai-moedi keke ida vetumagana Yeisu wagaine
faina, Yaubada givedomobubusedi, e ada vilena ani babi matatabuna anatomiyayavo
badi keke meIsileli ani moyaidi Yaubada nodi iveseyana. Kai meIsileli yadi
dibusoyoga taidei anafaiweya, aga gavaiyamu kai meIsileli moyaidi ina nuwavilana
ada ina vetumagana Yeisu wagaine? Tainei ani ebavemwamwala lakai-moena, au
velemoena ani anafaiweya seyana gaito unuwakabubuyena gida alika aku gidayawa-
vagila alikeya.
16 Ebaita seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai wana bavagu ke guwa nagona Yaubada
wana velena, aga vaita anafaiweya bademowa yami aa matatabu-moena seseliyena
Yaubada wagaine. Anafaiweya kai ai olive walamina faina wanavona, "Taidei ai
vuvuna ani Yaubada toinavuvuna," aga kaduwe lagana bademowa awaawaegedi
Banae wagaine.**
17 Badi meIsileli ani vaita anafaiweya ai olive melamelala bakula wagaine, aku imi
keke meIsileli ani anafaiweya ai olive walawala walaiya gitabotabo. Ada malinai
vaita ai-nai olive melamelala wagaine Yaubada lagana tufona giludobo-yavuledi ke
gisegedi, aku imi keke meIsileli givai giyogovefovefosemi ai melamelala wagaine. E
ada imiyavo ai-nai lagana itufo nodi yami toyogina wavaivaina ai walamina wagaine
ke watabotabo iwakana.
18 E aku keke gida luboda wana nuwalaka. Badi meIsileli-dina vaita ai lagana Yaubada
giludobo-yavuledi ani imi keke wada kaiwabusegedi. Ai lagana keke walamina
ida vekavekani aku walamina ani lagana ivekavekanidi. Imi ai walawala lagana
au kikivefosemi wadedeku-deya ani meIsileli walamidi wagaine-deya yami toyogina
wavaivaina, e ada keke-mowa gida lubodami ke taumiyavo wana davalakalakaimi.
19 Aku kai seyana gaito imi keke meIsileli amimwatuguya ginavona, "Vona vele-
moena badi wagaidiya-deya ide katoyotoyogina, afamomoku meIsileli Yaubada gilu-
dobodi aku ide yada mwatugu gisiwaina."
20 Tayuwe anafaiweya wavona ani wada velemoena, e aku meIsileli keke Keliso
ida vetumagane faina, Yaubada giludobodi. Aku imiyavo ani wavetumaganena Keliso,
ada taidei vuvuna-nai wagaine wamidimididi iwakamiyavo Yaubada matane. E ada
wana itaveyabimi. Keke wana nuwanuwalaka aku gilubodami wana matauta.
21 Faina meIsileli badi vaita Yaubada yana ai melamelala lagana velemoedi aku
ikoyona faina, au giludobo-yavuledi. E ada imi anafaiweya ai walawala lagana giavimi
ani wana itaveyabimi. Kai yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine wana segena, aga imi
kaduwe keke gina nuwakalikaliyemi aku gina ludobo-yavulemi.
22 Wana itana, Yaubada yana dewa ani nuwakalikali Tauna, aku kaduwe yana dewa
seyana ani wa yana toyogina giveiveimeya. Badi meIsileli ibeu koyona wagaine ani
giveimeya toyogina ke giludobodi. Aku imi keke meIsileli ani, kai wa yami atuve-
faila taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi Banae wagaine aga Banae yana nuwakalikali
wagaine wana miyamiya. Aku kai yami vetumagana wana segena, aga au kadu imi
gina ludobomi.
23 Aku meIsileli faidiya ani kai ina nuwavilana ada ina vetumagana Keliso wagaine,
aga Yaubada kaduwe gina vagaule-vagiledi ke Banae wagaine nodi ina veyoo-tamwai-
vagila, anafaiweya ai-nai olive lagana iyogovefose-vagilena ai melamelala wagaine ke
nodi itaboluga. Faina Yaubada anafata gina yogovefose-vagiledi.
24 Faina ai olive melamelala ani badi meIsileli yadi ai ada badi laga-moena, e ada
badi adifaiweya ina maduavi tova-nai gina yogovefose-vagiledi. Aku imi keke meIsileli

** **11:16** Tova tuwaina meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ani faidiya givona, "Badi yaku kalivayavo." E ada meIsileli malinai imiyamiya ani aimo badiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo. E ada taide vonaluvefosau-nai wagaine, ai olive walamina ani meIsileli tamadi nagona aku lagana ani badi tubudelideli meIsileli Ebelaamo wagaine-deya.

yami ai ani olive walawala, ada ai-nai wagaine-deya giludobomi aku giavimi ai-nai melamelala wagaine, e ada maita vitana wana avi ke wanatabo-tamwai.

Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali matatabuda wagaideya.

25 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tuwaina gise-
wavuyena aku tova malinai giivemogatalina ani wana alamanena. Taidei wagaine
keke wa yami nuwalaka badi meIsileli wana itatagodi vaita imi wakaiwabusegedi.
Yana nuwanuwa-nai ani taide anafaiweya. Badi meIsileli-dina Yaubada giawaegedi
ke taudiyavo yadi debai toyoga ina muliyedi ani keke gina awaegedi inamiya-vagata
anafaiweya. Badiyavo yadi asekuga-nai gina miyamiya anafaiweya analaba badi keke
meIsileli ani adigavaiyei Yaubada givenuwadadanedi yana yoo wagaidiya inaluku-
yabu.
26 E ada meIsileli matatabudi Yaubada gina kibababaledi. Anafaiweya Yaubada yana
vona Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

> “Melala lakaina Saiyoni** wagaine-deya
> Tokibababala gina yegemona.
> Banae ani Iyakobo yana tubudelideli**
> gina kivenuwaviladi e ada yadi dewa koyodi ina segedi.
> 27 Ada ida yaku veyavo anawai evaguna
> ganasena wagaidiya ke nodi ana veyavo,
> ada yadi koyona gana vaiyavuledi.”†

28 E ada malinai meIsileli Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana idibusoyogena ani badi
Yaubada nibainavo. Aku wada yadi dibusoyoga ani imi keke meIsileli yami iwakana,
faina amikibababala anawai giyavuna ke Yaubada yana nuwakababu givelemi. Aku
tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba meIsileli tamadiyavo nagona** wagaidiya
faina, badi meIsileli malinai imiyamiya ani aimo ginuwakabubuyedi.
29 Faina kai Yaubada kaliva gina venuwadadanedi ke yana nuwakababu gina veledi
yana gugai faina, ani keke gina nuwavila aku yana venuwadadana ke yana nuwak-
ababu ani au inamiya-vagata. Keke gina nuwavila ada yana venuwadadana gina yaweli
o kai yana nuwakababu gina vaiyewe.
30 Tuwaina imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wadibusoyogena, aku
malinai imi Yaubada yana nuwakalikali wanuwagana badi meIsileli yadi dibusoyoga
faina.
31 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya, badi meIsileli malinai Yaubada idibusoyogena e
ada imi aminuwakalikali wanuwagana wagaine, badiyavo kaduwe adinuwakalikali
ina nuwagana.†
32 E, kaliva moyaida Yaubada yana veimeya kagadibudibusoyogena faina, Banae
giseda ke vaita yada gadibudibusoyoga gikali-balawalilivugida e ada yogoyogodeyavo
kamiyamiya. E ada ime meIsileli ke imi keke meIsileli ani moyaida nuwada gina malina
vaita ideyavo ani tokoyona, e ada anafaiweya gina nuwakalikaliyeda.

Yaubada anaawadavadava.

33 Keke kanavona! Vona velemoena Yaubada Tonuwadoga!
Tova matatabuna yana nuwauya giseyegemonena
yana gugai wagaidiya, ada givevenuwadadana iwaka-vagaina!
Yana dewa vuvudi ani keke seyana gaito anafata gina alamane.

** **11:26** Yegana-nai ‘Saiyoni’ ani melala lakaina Yelusalema anayegana anavelu. ** **11:26** Iyakobo yana tubudelideli ani meIsileli. † **11:27** Ais 59:20-21, Ibel 8:8-12 ** **11:28** MeIsileli tamadiyavo nagona ani Ebelaamo, Aisake ke Iyakobo. † **11:31** Lom 10:19, 11:11,14

34 “Gaito KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane?
Gaito Banae anatokivetunuga? Keke tamo!” †
35 “Gaito gavana tamo Yaubada gimaduvele
ayo gilubodana Bana gida laufata? Keke tamo gaito.” †
36 Faina gaitoma moyaidi ani Banae nimane-deya
iyegemona ke yana toyogina wagaine imiyamiya,
ada yadi miya ani Banae faine.†
Yaubada kana awadavadavana tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

12

Vebolavoi wayawaidi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakalikali lakai-vagaina wagaideya! Taidei faina gavonavagadonemi ke taumiyavo wana sesemi Banae matane vaita vebolavoi aku wayawaimi. E, wana awaege-yabumi Banae wagaine e ada seseliyemi Banae faine wana miyamiya ke gina vemwamwala faimiya.† Taidei oduodu anawai-nai gilubodami.

2 Keke wana awaegemi babi ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kaliva iawaawaegedi nuwanuwa-dina wagaine ani keke wana gaveuveuledi. Aku aiyada taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine ke yami nuwanuwa gina kiveevagudi.† Taidei wagaine yami dewa gina sevedavedamadi ke ina veiwaka, e ada amifaiweya wana awavelemoenayena gavana Yaubada nuwanuwana wana gugaiye. Tainei, wana alamanena gavana iwakana ada gavaiyamu Yaubada wana kivemwamwali, ada kaduwe wana alamanena gavaiyamu wanadewa Banae yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

3 Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo faine, e ada imi seyana seyana wagaimiya gana ifuifufu. Keke gida luboda nuwainageniya tauni una kilakaini ke unavona, “Iya kaliva lakaiku,” aku wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina tauni fainiya una nuwanuwa. Aku ya vetumagana-nai Yaubada giveleni ani anatubuga anafaiweya una nuwenuwena. E, au taidei wagaine wa ya venuwadadana tunutunugina tauni una nuwenuweni.

4 Ide seyana seyana vovoda seyana aku anatalai moyaina, ada talai-dina yadi gugai tulina tulina.

5 E ada au ide moyaida ani Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, ide Bana vovona seyana kamiyamiya. Ide nodi kaveyoo-tamwai e ada anafaiweya gabu seyana wagaine ina, tama, novu, natu ani seyana seyana adiivi wagaine imiyamiya ani keke meyameyaganina talai seyana miyamiyadakana gina miyamiya tubuiyanavo wagaidiya.†

6 Ide seyana seyana adafaiweya gugai tulina tulina kana gugaiyedi anafaiweya adavutuvutuga Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giveleda, e ada wa yada idibumwaiga kana vegugaiyedi. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga ina falofisai, aga gilubodadi Yaubada yana vona ina awamogatalena gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveleveledi yadi vetumagana anaetowava anafaiweya.

7 Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga toleme, badi gilubodadi ina lemeleme iwakana. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga tovewala, aga badi ida vevewala iwakana.

8 Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga kaliva ina kikiveasevatudi, aga gilubodadi yadi vona wagaidiya ina kiveasevatudi. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga yadi lokoloko o kai mani ina veleveledi kaliva-dina ivemaufo giba wagaidiya, aga au gilubodadi wa yadi nuwadoga ina velavelau. Kai badi gavega adivutuvutuga ina vetonagona,

† **11:34** Ais 40:13, 1Kol 2:16 † **11:35** Iyob 41:11 † **11:36** 1Kol 8:6 † **12:1** Lom 6:13 † **12:2** Efes 4:22-24, 5:17 † **12:5** 1Kol 12:12

aga gilubodadi wa yadi idibumwaiga kaliva ina nagonagoyedi. Ada badi gavega adivutuvutuga tonuwakalikali, aga gilubodadi keke wa yadi nuwakalikali gagana aku kaduwe wa yadi vemwamwala nodi badi nuwakalikalidiyavo ina lemelemedi.†

9 Kai kaliva wana vonena, “Ganuwakabubuyeni,” aga gilubodami wa aseasemi nodi
wana nuwakabubuyena velemoena. Dewa koyona matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi aku
gavana iwakana wana kidonena.
10 Tubuiyamiyavo badi wanuwakabubuyedi velemoena anafaiweya, moyaimi nodi
wana venuwanuwakabubu.† Ada wa yami vemoimoina tubuiyamiyavo adiyegana
wana kikilakaidi.
11 Taumiyavo wana awaege matatabuyemi Kauveya yana gugai wagaine. Keke
wana dibusoyoga aku aiyada wa yami idibudibumwaiga wana gugai.†
12 Gavana tamo wanuwavetumaganena wana nuwagana Yaubada wagaine-deya ani
wa yami vemwamwala wana bodaboda faine. Ada kai vita ina yegemona wagaimiya
aga wana atuvefaila. Tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga wana veoveola.†
13 Kai badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya ivemaufo tamo gavana wagaine,
aga yami giba wagaine wana lemedi. Wakawaka wana sivaivaidi yami manuweya ke
wana itaveyabidi.

14 Kai badi gavega ina kiveuloulololonimi faina imiyavo Keliso yana kalivayavo, aga keke
wana alatabutabuyedi aku aiyada wana awanuwakabubuyedi.†
15 Badi gavega imwamwala, nodi wana mwalavaisedi. Badi gavega itagitagiya, nodi
wana tagiyavaisedi.
16 Matatabumi wana veyavo e ada nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya. Keke
taumiyavo wana kikilakaimi evona kaliva ina itaitalaka wagaimiya aku aiyada wa yami
nuwaobu wana sefaga ke kaliva-kavokavovo nodi wana luluveyau. Keke taumiyavo
wa yami nuwalaka wana nuwenuwemi vaita alaalamanimiyavo.†

17 Kaduwe, kai kaliva ginadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga gilubodami keke wanadewa
laufata koyona wagaine. Aku wanamadu nuwanuwayena gavadewa iwakana
analauboda e ada wanadewa tunutunugina moyaidi matadiya.†
18 Kai amifaiweya kaliva moyaidi nodi wanamiya kukuya wagaine, au tainei
anafaiweya wanamiya.
19 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, kai kaliva inadewa koyona wagaimiya, keke
wana miwayaudi o kai wana nuwanuwa laufata faina, aku aiyada wana atuegena
Yaubada wagaine ke Banae wa yana nuwakoyo gina lufata wagaidiya. Faina yana
vona Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.
> Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.
> Iya KAUVEYA gavona.” †

20 E ada keke tayuwe anafaiweya wana lufata, aku aiyada

> “Kai nibai mafa gilavuna, aga una vekanina.
> Kai meyana gikwakwa, gufa unavele ginayuga.
> Kai taidei anafaiweya unadewa wagaine,
> aga yana dewa-nai koyona ginaduna ada gina vovomumu.” †

† **12:8** 1Kol 12:4-11, 1Pi 4:10-11 † **12:10** 1Pi 1:22 † **12:11** Kol 3:23 † **12:12** 1Tes 5:16-18 † **12:14** Mad 5:44, Luk 6:28, 23:34 † **12:16** Lom 14:19, Fip 2:2-3 † **12:17** 1Tes 5:15 † **12:19** 2Vei 32:35, Ibel 10:30, 2Tes 1:6 † **12:20** Vona 25:21-22

21 Kai badi gavega inadewa koyona wagaimiya ke yadi dewa koyona wana fatana,
tainei koyona-nai giveiveimeyemi. Taidei faina gilubodami imi biyavo-dina
wana dewedi iwakana e ada koyona-nai wana toyogisegena.

13

Kabemali yadi veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi.

1 Aku nuwanuwaku toveimeya faidiya gana ifuifufu. Yaubada Banae kabemali ke
toveimeya tulina tulina gikikilakaidi. Keke seyana tonagona gida vetonagona tauna
yana nuwanuwa wagaine, aku Yaubada-menai kaliva veimeya giveleveledi. E ada
moyaida gilubodada taudeyavo kana awaegeda kabemaliyavo ke toveimeyayavo yadi
veimeya wagaidiya ke kana matawalewaleyedi.†
2 Yaubada badi yada toveimeya gisedi faina, gavega toveimeya yadi veimeya
ina dibusoyogedi, aga ina anafaiweya badi kaduwe Yaubada yana veimeya idibu-
soyogena. Biyavo-dina taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani taudiyavo adimatavuloga
ina talavaina.
3 Faina kabemaliyavo ani keke ebamatauta kaliva-dina wagaidiya idewa iwakana,
aku kaliva-dina idewa koyona ani badi velemoena kabemaliyavo imatamatausedi.
Gavaiyamu, o nuwanuwa ya kabemali keke una matause? Aga unadewa iwakana ada
ina awaveiwakaneni.†
4 Faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, ada ifaifaisewa imi yami iwakana
faina. Aku kai wanadewa koyona aga au wana matausedi, faina veimeya-nai wagaine
kaliva ivematavulogedi ani veimeya toyogina velemoena. Badiyavo toveimeya anaivi
keke idavai-kavovo. Tainei kabemali-dina badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, badi
yana tomiwayaudi e ada badi veimeya anatoiyawela ani ivevewaledi Yaubada yana
nuwakoyo ke ivematavulogidi.
5 Tainei faina gilubodami toveimeyayavo yadi veimeya wana matawalewaleyedi, keke
vaita matavuloga anamatauta gaga faina, aku kaduwe nuwafoumiya waalamanena
vaita taidei amilauboda Yaubada matane.
6 Kaduwe taidei vuvuna-nai faina, takesi wana sesena e ada toveimeyayavo adileme
ina nuwanuwagana. Faina kabemaliyavo ani Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ke yadi tova
lakaina iawaawaegena amiitaveyabina wagaine.†
7 Taidei faina gavadewa amilauboda wada dewayena kabemali wagaidiya, ani au
wana dewayena. Badi toveimeya adilauboda takesi wada veledi, aga au wana veledi
takesi. Badi gavega adilauboda wada vemoimoinedi, aga au wana vemoimoinedi.†

*Ide seyana seyana kana venuwanuwakabubu, faina Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelili-
vana.*

8 Kai gavana tamo waketowaina ani wana madufatana ke amiketowai-nai
gina avaina. Aku amiketowai seyana keke anafaiweya ginaavai ani moyaimi nodi
wana venuwanuwakabubu. Badi gavega kaliva inuwanuwakabubuyedi, badi Yaubada
yana veimeya matatabuna imulimuliyena.†
9 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya keke unaudo, keke una luvealika, keke
una kiyafu, keke una italuvadiga,† ada veimeya velugadi ani veimeya-nai lakaina
matatabuna giitavadi ani taidei anafaiweya.

> “Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
> o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.” †

† **13:1** Tai 3:1 † **13:3** 1Pi 2:13-14 † **13:6** Mad 22:21, Mak 12:17, Luk 20:25 † **13:7** Mad 22:21 † **13:8** Mad 22:39-40 † **13:9** Iyeg 20:13-17, 2Vei 5:17-19,21 † **13:9** Vei 19:18

10 Gaito kaliva ginuwakabubuyena aga keke gavana koyona ginagai wagaine. Tainei
faina kai kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi, aga ina bademowa Yaubada yana veimeya
matatabuna kaitaveyabi-yabuna.
11 Ada gilubodami kaliva wana nuwakabubuyedi, faina taidei tova-nai wagaine
kamiyamiya ani waalamanena tova lakaina. Yeisu yana yewa-vagila givelilivana.
Tuwaina ime amaduvetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani avona, "Yeisu yana yewa-
vagila givelilivana ke gina kibababaleda babi taidei anauloulolo ke ananuwavita
wagaidiya." E ada malinai anavona, "Bademowa yana yewa-vagila givelilivana-mowa
ke gina kibababaleda." Keke tova manamanawena ada ginaelai faina, keke wanamiya
anafaiweya kaliva idaudau, aku kaliva bademowa dauya-deya ienoviladi anafaiweya,
imi wana mididi ke wana itaitaboda.
12 Bademowa bogi anatova giavavaina aku tova kabisona mala gina lavuna. Tainei
faina dewa yuyuvana kana segedi aku dewa iwakana malina anafaiweya kana osedi.
Faina dewa malina ani anafaiweya gaviya analokoloko, ada ide Yeisu yana tolugaviya
gina lemeda ke kana mididi toyogina.†
13 Ideyavo malina anakalivayavo, ada gavadewa adalauboda ani kana gugaiyedi.
Keke gufa toyogidi kana yuyuga† aimo nuwada gina luvevoganidi e ada dewa koyona
kana faifaisewadi. Keke vovoda kana awaege-kavokavovodi, keke kana gadawedawelo,
keke kana gavekwavekwageya, ada kaduwe keke gaito wa yana giba iwaka-moedi o kai
gaito anayegana lakaina kana veitaveluveyedi ke kana agougedi.
14 Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine kana veigavu. Gilubodada keke maita
vovo adinuwanuwa luluvadigadi kana nuwanuwayedi ayo koyona kana faifaisewadi.†

14

Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi aa o kevakeva o kai yadayada lakaidi adiitaveyabina faina.

1 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kai badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine
aku yadi vetumagana aimo keke toyogina, aga au wana vagauledi† ke inaluku yami
yoo wagaine. Aku tova-nai wana vagauledi aga keke nodi wana vevonavona yadi
nuwanuwa tulina tulina faidiya.
2 Waitana, tovetumagana tufodi nuwadi gimalina e ada ivonaga, "Aa matatabuna
ke kevakeva ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu ide faideya, ada adafaiweya matatabuna
kana kanikanidi." E ada ikani-kavokavovo. Aku tovetumagana tufodi yadi vetumagana
kabekabebena, ada keke nuwadi gidamali kai Yaubada kevakeva anakani giawavei-
wakanena o kai keke, e ada keke kevakeva ida kanikani aku aa gaga inakani.**
3 Aku badi ikani-kavokavovo ani keke gida lubodadi ina itatagodi badi tovetumagana-
dina keke ida kanikani. Ada badi tovetumagana-dina keke ida kani-kavokavovo ani keke
inavona venuvenuwadadanedi badi ikanikani. Faina bademowa Yaubada Tauna yoo-
dina givagauledi ke iluku yana yoo wagaine.
4 Imi keke badi kaliva-dina aditoveimeya, ada keke gida lubodami
wanavona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita badi tokoyona. Badi aditoveimeya Yaubada
anakaibe-mowa, ada Bana anakaibe analauboda yana togugai yana faisewa
gina galuvaluvana kai iwakana o kai koyona.† Ada kai yana togugai-nai kevakeva
gikanikani o kai keke, au gina mididi toyogina, faina Yaubada anafata gina lemelemena
ke gina mididi toyogina.

---

† **13:12** Efes 6:11 † **13:13** Efes 5:18 † **13:14** Gal 5:16 † **14:1** Lom 15:7 ** **14:2** Paulo givonavona meIsileli tovetumagana aimo keke ida kumaga yadi vetumagana wagaine ani faidiya, biyavo-dina inuwanuwa vaita tuwaina Yaubada yana veyavo gimadububuna wagaidiya ani anaveimeya-dina aimo ida mulimuliyedi. Badi aimoina-mowa keke nuwadi gidamali vaita valeya iwakana ani keke adigiduwa tuwaina-deya nodi gida lutamwai. † **14:4** Mad 7:1

5 Kaduwe waitana, tovetumagana tufodi yadi nuwamamala yadayada seyana faine ani taidei anafaiweya ivonaga, “Taidei yadayada-nai ani yadayada lakaina Yaubada anaawadavadava faina aku mali yadayada ani keke.” Aku tufodi ivonaga, “Yadayada matatabuna adiita seyana ke yadayada-dina wagaidiya Yaubada kana awadavadavana.” Nuwanuwa tulina tulina aku au gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gavaiyamu gida venuwadadana ke tauna tauna faine gida veimeya.
6 Kai badi gavega inavona, “Taidei yadayada-nai lakaina Kauveya anaoduodu faina,” tayuwe anafaiweya inavona faina nuwanuwadi Kauveya ina vemoimoinena. Ada badi gavega aa matatabuna ke kevakeva nodi ikani-kavokavovo, badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine ikanikani, faina ialamanena vaita Yaubada Banae gaitoma matatabuna aditoavetavetala, e ada ivonavona vesiule faidiya. Aku badi gavega kevakeva anakani ivevelovogena, ani badi wa yadi vemoimoina Kauveya wagaine keke kevakeva ida kanikani, ada kaduwe ivonavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine gava aa ikanikani faine.
7-8 Yaubada kana vemoimoinena velemoena yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya, faina kai wayawaida kana miyamiya, aga keke gida luboda yada nuwanuwa gagana kana faifaisewadi aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda Kauveya wagaine. Kai kana alika, kaduwe taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae nimane.† Yada miyami ke yada alika ani keke taudeyavo kada veiveimeye, aku ide Kauveya yana kalivayavo ada Banae giveiveimeyeda.
9 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine Keliso gialika ke giyawa-vagila, e ada badi gavega bademowa ialika ada kaduwe gavega aimo wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya ani au matatabuda Banae adaToveimeya.
10 Gavaiyamu, o uvetoveimeya ada tubuiya yana dewa uvona venuvenuwadadanena? O vaita gaito e ada tubuiya uitaitatago? Faina aimo matatabuda kana mididi Yaubada matane yana vonayavuga wagaine.†
11 Anafaiweya KAUVEYA yana vona vetovetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Iya wayawaiku gamiyamiya anavelemoena anafaiweya,
> Iya matakuya kaliva matatabuna wa yadi vemoimoina
> ina iboula-mowa inavona, ‘Oyeni vona velemoena Yaubada.’ ” †

12 E, ada kaalamanena ide seyana seyana ani taudeyavo yada dewa faidiya kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.†

Keke tubuiyamiyavo wanagadi inabe koyona wagaine.

13 Taidei faina, keke tamo tova kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa kanavona venuvenuwadadanedi vaita ide yadi tovevonayavuga. Aku aiyada gilubodada kana venuwadadana vaita keke tamo ebabeu o kai ebasiveyewa kanasei e ada tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana gina nagoyedi ke yadi vetumagana Yaubada wagaine inasege.
14 Iya yaku Kauveya Yeisu nodi aveyoo-tamwai ke wa yana veimeya gavona. Gaalamanena velemoena vaita keke tamo aa o kai kevakeva ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane e ada Banae awata gidasei faidiya. Aku kai gaito seyana gina nuwanuwa vaita aa seyana o kai kevakeva seyana ani keke yegayegana Yaubada matane, aga au wada velemoena koyona banae wagaine.†
15 Aku kai oye aa-nai una kanikanina aku tubuiya-nai gina itani ke nuwana ginavita, ina ya dewa-nai wagaine ani keke tubuiya uda nuwakabubuye. Au nuwana ukivevitana. Una nuwaududuna, bana kaliva-nai faine ani Keliso gialika. Auwe, amiga

† **14:7-8** 1Tes 5:10, Fip 1:21 † **14:10** Gug 17:31, 2Kol 5:10 † **14:11** Ais 45:23, Fip 2:10-11 † **14:12** 1Pi 4:5
† **14:14** Gug 10:15

wagaine keke tubuiya una vebeu koyona wagaine e ada yana vetumagana Keliso wagaine una yaweli.†
16 Kai dewa seyana wanuwanuwayena vaita iwakana aku mali kaliva
inuwanuwayena vaita wada dewa koyona, aga keke una faifaisewa aenanai
ina awavekoyoyeni ke ina ifufu-dadaneni vaita dewa koyona wagaine uawaawaegeni.
17 Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine ani kani ke yuga keke gaitoma lakaidi,
aku aiyada gaitoma lakaina ani kanadewa yegayegana, wa yada nuwaniwalova
kanamiya, ada kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine kana vemwamwala-mowa.
18 Ada badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa yadi awaega Keliso wagaine, ani
Yaubada ikivemwamwalina ada kaduwe kaliva iawaveiwakanedi.
19 E ayo taudeyavo kana awaege-moeda kukuya wagaine, ada gavana kaalamanena
kukuya gina seyegemonena ani kana gugaiyena.† Ada kaduwe gavana tubuiyada
tovetumagana yana vetumagana gina iyogona ke ina toyogina ani kana gugaiyena, kai
yada vona o kai yada leme wagaidiya.
20 Aa ke kevakeva matatabuna ani yegayegadi Yaubada matane ada iwakadi kani
faina. Aku kai aa seyana o kai kevakeva kana kanina ada taidei wagaine tamo gaito
kana vebeuna, aga keke gida luboda kanakani. Keke aa o kevakeva wakanikanina wa-
gaine Yaubada yana gugai tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya gigugaiyena ani wana kivekoyo.
21 Kai kevakeva wana kanikani o kai waini wana yuyuga o gavadewa wadewade-
wayena aku meyameyaganina tubuiyami wana vebeuna koyona wagaine, gilubodami
taidei dewa-dina wana vedomobubusedi.†
22 Tainei faina kevakeva o kai waini o kai tabu tulina tulina, gavaiyamu
wanuwanuwa ani imiyavo ada Yaubada nodi wana ifufuyena. Keke kaliva nodi
wana vevonavona faidiya. Ide gavega taudeyavo matadeya kanadewa iwakana ada
muliya adalutovona dewa-nai faina kadu iwakana, tainei ebavemwamwala faideya.
23 Aku kai wa yada nuwakila aku auwe kanakani, wada velemoena Yaubada
matane ide wa yada koyona, faina keke wa yada vetumagana kada kanikani aku
wa yada nuwakila nodi. Ada gavadewa kana dewayena aku keke vetumagana wagaine
gida vevuvu, tainei ani koyona.

15

Keliso yana dewa kana mulimuliyena, Banae Tauna giawaegena kaliva yadi iwakana faina.

1 E ada ide gavega yada vetumagana toyogina Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani gilubo-
dada keke taudeyavo gagana faideya kana nuwanuwa. Kai tubuiyada seyana yana
vetumagana keke toyogina e ada tova moyaina ginuwalugaluga, givona, “Gavana
gadewadewayena ani gavaiyamu, iwakana o kai koyona Yaubada matane?” aga banae
keke kana itatago aku aiyada wa yada nuwakabubu kana atuvefailena.
2 Gilubodada ide seyana seyana kana nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, ada gavana iwakana
faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya kana dewedi e ada badi ina vemwamwala ke yadi
vetumagana kana yogona.†
3 Wana itana, Keliso yada ebaita gisena. Banae gavana gigugaiyedi ani keke Tauna
anakivemwamwala faina aku nuwanuwana Yaubada gina kivemwamwalina. Taidei
yana dewana-nai faine ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, ani Keliso givona Yaubada
wagaine, givona,

> “Kaliva gavega iawavekoyoyeni ani
> awavekoyo-dina Iya kaduwe ganuwagana.” †

† **14:15** 1Kol 8:11-12 † **14:19** Lom 12:18 † **14:21** 1Kol 8:13 † **15:2** Lom 14:19, 1Kol 10:24 † **15:3** Sam 69:9

4 Vona-dina moyaina tuwai-moena ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani ide adakive-
tuvetunu faina.† Ada alamana-nai kavaivaina Buki-nai anaveyawa wagaine, ani
gilemelemeda ke kana atuvefaila ada kana asevatu yada awaega Keliso wagaine, e
ada Yaubada kana nuwavetumaganena ke gavana givonadabadabayena gida veleda ani
velemoena kana nuwagana.
5 Yaubada Banae gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana atuvefaila, ada Banae-nai
gikikiveasevatuda. Ada gaveoveolena ke moyaimi gina lemelememi ke wanamiya
seyana anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa.
6 E ada yami nuwanuwa ke yami vona au seya-moena wagaine Yaubada anayegana
wana kilakaina, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana.

Keliso ani meIsileli ke badi keke meIsileli adiTokibababala.

7 Keliso bademowa givagaulemi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe nodi
wana vevagavagaulau, e ada kaliva ina itami wadewadewa anafaiweya ada Yaubada
anayegana ina kilakaina.
8 Faina gana vonemi ani Keliso gielai ke givetogugai meIsileli faidiya e ada Yaubada
yana vonadabadaba tamadiyavo nagona wagaidiya gina veawavelemoena. Taidei
wagaine kaliva nuwadi gina malina vaita Yaubada yana vona ani vona velemoena.
9 Kaduwe gielai ke badi keke meIsileli Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina yana
nuwakalikali wagaidiya faina. Anafaiweya Deivida givetokiluma Buki Tabu wagaine,
givona,

> “Yaubada, gana awadavadavani badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya,
> kaduwe ayegana gana kweliye davadavana.” †

10 Kaduwe givona,

> “Imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo
> badi meIsileli nodi wana vemwamwala.” †

11 Kaduwe ifufu seyana givona,

> “Imi keke meIsileli moyaimi KAUVEYA wana awadavadavana.
> Kaliva matatabumi fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya
> wana kweli davadava wagaine.” †

12 Kaduwe Yaubada yana falofita Aiseya ani Keliso yana ela faina gimaduvonaye-
vagaina givona,

> “Iyese** yana tubudelideli wagaine Kaliva seyana** gina yegemona.
> Banae-nai Yaubada gina kivemididina ke
> gina vetoveimeya badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya,
> ada Banae wagaine wa yadi nuwavetumagana ina tunutunuvala.” †

13 Yaubada vonadabadaba tulina tulina giveleda ada Bana wagaine
kanuwanuwavetumaganena ani adanuwakabubu kana nuwagana. E ada gaveoveola
wana vetumaganadonau ke Banae gina kivemwamwalimi ke gina kivenuwaniwalovimi,
ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya yami nuwavetumagana ginamaga
gina aiwaiwana.†

---

† **15:4** 1Kol 10:11 † **15:9** 2Sam 22:50, Sam 18:49 † **15:10** 2Vei 32:43 † **15:11** Sam 117:1 ** **15:12** Iyese ani Kini Deivida tamana. ** **15:12** ‘Kaliva seyana’ ananuwanuwa ani Banae Mesaiya. † **15:12** Ais 11:10 † **15:13** Lom 14:17

Paulo ani Keliso yana afositolo gifaifaisewa badi keke meIsileli faidiya.

14 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya ganuwaveyalaina vaita yami dewa iwaka-vagaina, yami
alamana Yeisu Keliso faina ani lakaina, ada amifaiweya nodi wana vekivetuvetunu.
15 E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivenuwaududumi gaitoma tufodi faidiya, tainei faina
wa yaku asevatu gavetokiluma wagaimiya. Faina Yaubada yana nuwadogeya
givenuwadadaneku
16 ke Iyayeku ani Yeisu Keliso yana togugai badi keke meIsileli faidiya, e ada
Yaubada yana valeya iwakana gaawaawamogatala wagaidiya. Taidei yaku gugai-
nai vaita Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anafaiweya, e ada badi tovegugai-dina
kaliva yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi Yaubada matane anafaiweya, badi keke meIsileli aku
taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ani badi vaita yaku vebolavoi Banae wagaine.
Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaidiya gimiyamiya ke gikikivetabudi, e ada Yaubada
gikikivemwamwalina ke vebolavoi-nai giawaveiwakanena.
17 Taidei faina wa yaku gakaikai gavemwamwala lakaina, faina Yeisu Keliso yana
toyogineya yaku faisewa Yaubada faine ani wa guwana.
18 Mali kaliva yadi gugai faina ani keke tamo gavana ganavone, aku gavaiyamu
Keliso gitoyogiveleku ke gafaisewana, tainei gagana gana ifufuyena. Yaku gugai-nai
guwana ani malinai badi keke meIsileli taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke
imatawalewaleyena. Badiyavo ani yaku vona inogalina ke yaku dewa iitana,
19 ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasi-
dobodobo gafaifaisewadi matadiya.† Yelusalema wagaine-deya gavevuvu ada ga-
balawalilivuga melala seyana seyana wagaidiya valeyana-nai gaawatalatalainena
wagaidiya, gana gayegemona fafali Ililikumu wagaine. E ada yaku gugai Keliso
anavaleya iwakana analaumamala faina ani bademowa galuyabuna.†
20 Ada yaku laumamalanau wagaine yaku nunu seyana ani, gana lumamala
gavafafali wagaidiya Keliso keke ida alamane, e ada keke mali tolaumamala yana
faisewa gana luvefofo.†
21 Taidei anafaiweya yaku dewa, anafaiweya falofita Aiseya givetokilumina, givona,

> “Badi gavega wagaidiya keke tamo gaito
> Banae yana valeya-nai gida awatalatalaine,
> ani badi ina itanuwagana.
> Badi gavega Bana valeyana keke ida nogali ani
> biyavo-dina nuwadi gina malina Banae faine.” †

Paulo ginuwavetumagana ginanau Loma wagaine.

22 E ada mali fafaliya galulumamala badi gavega Yeisu valeyana keke ida nogali
wagaidiya faina, tova ke tova yaku ela wagaimiya gisiveyeveyewana.
23 Aku tova malinai ani yaku faisewa bademowa galuyabuna taidei fafali-dina wa-
gaidiya, ada kaduwe malamala gavaiyei bademowa giavaidi wagaidiya nuwanuwaku
ganaelai wagaimiya,
24 e ada gavatoveya gananau Sipeini anafafaliya, ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaela
gana madubodami, ada wa yaku vemwamwala imi nodi kanamiya. E ada aimo-yo yami
lema nodi wana kisegeku kadu gananau Sipeini.
25 Aku nago-moena gananau Yelusalema ada Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo
gana lemedi.

---

† **15:19** 2Kol 12:12 † **15:19** 2Kol 3:5, Gug 19:11-12 † **15:20** 2Kol 10:15-16 † **15:21** Ais 52:15

26 Faina tovetumaganayavo Masedoniya ke Akaiya adifafaliya imiyamiya ani yadi
nuwaawaega wagaine yadi nuwakababubu isena† biyavo-dina ivefanifani Yaubada yana
kalivayavo adimwatuguya Yelusalema wagaine.
27 Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwaawaega wagaine ifaisewana, aku kaduwe gilubodadi
ina tutulina. Faina badi meIsileli wagaidiya ani badi keke meIsileli inuwagadi gaitoma
iwakadi aluwaluwadi yadi miya iwakana faina. Taine faina badi keke meIsileli ani
anafaiweya adiketowai lakaina gimiyamiya Isileli wagaidiya, e ada adilauboda ke
meIsileli badi tovetumagana ina lemedi tufona babi anagaitoma iwakadi wagaidiya
yadi miya faina.†
28 Ada tova-nai bademowa adinuwakababubu taide ganasena ada gugai taidei
gana luyabuna, e au tunutunugi-moena gana tauya Sipeini faina, ada yaku nau-nai
wagaine gana ilovau wagaimiya ke gana madubodami.
29 Ada gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, Keliso yana nuwakababubu lakai-
moena ginamaga gina aiwaiwana moyaida wagaideya.†
30 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna yana nuwakababubu giveleda wagaine, gaveoveola toyogina wagaimiya vaita
wa yami atuvefaila wada veolavaiseku Yaubada wagaine faikuya.†
31 Wana veoveolena ke gina kibababaleku badi gavega Keliso idibusoyogena Yudiya
anafafaliya ani wagaidiya-deya. Kaduwe wana veola ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo
tabutabudi** Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya ani adinuwakababubu keke ina dibusoyoge
aku wa yadi vemwamwala ina vaina.
32 Taidei anafaiweya wana veoveola faikuya e ada kai Yaubada nuwanuwana
anafaiweya, aga wa yaku vemwamwala ganaelai wagaimiya ada gana veyawai, ada
nodi kana miyamiya ke taudeyavo kana kikivetoyogida.
33 Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda ani imi nodi wana miyamiya. Ika,
anafaiweya.

16

Paulo yana nuwakababubu tubuiyanavo imiyamiya Loma wagaine.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana ifufuyemi novuda Fibe faine, banae
gaawaveiwakanena. Bana givedikoni toekalesiya imiyamiya melala Senikeliya wa-
gaine ani wagaidiya.
2 Ada kai Loma wagaine gina yegemo aga wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena ke
wana itaveyabina, faina bana novumi Kauveya yana yoo wagaideya. Imi yana kaliva
tabutabumiyavo faina, gilubodami wanadewa anafaiweya. Kai vavine-nai gavana
tamo yana nuwanuwa aga wana lemena, faina mine-nai yana leme lakai-vagaina
wagaikuya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.
3 Yaku nuwakababubu wana inanana Filisila ke moganedi Akwila† nodi wagaidiya, badi
Iya nodi avetogugai Yeisu Keliso yana gugai wagaine.
4 Tova seyana badi adiselu ialamanena kabisona ida gilagi, aku auwe yawaidi
iawaegena ke yawaiku ikibababalena. Tainei faina gavesiule lakaina wagaidiya.
Ada keke Iyayeku gagana aku kaduwe badi keke meIsileli tovetumaganayavo adiyoo
moyaidi ivesiule.

---

† **15:26** 2Kol 8:1-2 † **15:27** 1Kol 9:11 † **15:29** Lom 1:11 † **15:30** Kol 4:3, 2Tes 3:1-2 ** **15:31** Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai ‘saints’ kakivilana ‘Yaubada yana yoo’ o kai ‘Yaubada yana kalivayavo’ ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Badi taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, e ada badi yana yoo tabutabudiyavo. Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina wagaine ani vona-nai iveyewana badi meIsileli ada kaduwe kaliva tufodi, anafaiweya Mosese ada Ebelaamo. Aku Veyavo Anawai Evaguna wagaine ani ananuwanuwa vaita Yaubada yana yoo ani badi Yeisu ivetumaganena, kai badi meIsileli o kai badi keke meIsileli. † **16:3** Gug 18:2,26

5 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu tovetumagana wagaidiya, gavega ivagavagauta Filisila
ke moganedi nodi yadi manuweya.
Epinito wana vonena yaku nuwakabubu wagaine. Banae tubuiya aseaseku, kaliva-
nai Eisiya anafafali wagaine gimaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine.
6 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Meli wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina faimiya.
7 Yaku nuwakabubu Adulonaiko ke Yuniyasi adiselu wagaidiya, badi yaku yoo
meIsileli, tuwaina Iya badi nodi amiyamiya deliya Yeisu Keliso faine. Kaliva-dina
adiselu wa adivemoimoina afositoloyavo matadiya, ada Keliso nodi imadu veseyana aku
Iya muliya.
8 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Amifiliato wagaine, banae Kauveya nodi kaveseyana
ada tubuiyaku velemoena.
9 Ubano banae ide nodi kafaifaisewa Keliso faine, ada kadu tubuiyaku velemoena
Sitakisi, badi adiselu yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya.
10 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Apelesi wagaine, banae uloulolo ginuwagana Keliso
faine aku gitoyogitagonena, e ada wa anaawaveiwaka. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya
Alisitobulo yana manuweya, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya.
11 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Elodiyoni wagaine, banae yaku yoo meIsileli. Kaduwe
yaku nuwakabubu badi gavega Nakiso yana manuweya imiyamiya, biyavo-dina
Kauveya ivetumaganena ani wagaidiya.
12 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Talaifina ke Talaifosa wagaidiya, badi vevine-dina
adiselu igugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada kaduwe Pelisisi wana vonena yaku
nuwakabubu wagaine, banae gifaisewa toyogina Kauveya faine.
13 Yaku nuwakabubu Lufuso† wagaine, banae togugai iwakana Kauveya faine. Ada
kaduwe inana badi Iya kaduwe iawavenatuneku, ani yaku nuwakabubu wagaidiya.
14 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu taidei biyavo-dina wagaidiya, Asinikilito, Filigoni,
Emesi, Fateloba ke Emasi ada tubuiyadeyavo badi nodi imiyamiya.
15 Kaduwe yaku nuwakabubu Filologo ke Yuliya wagaidiya, kaduwe Neliusa
wa novuna nodi, ke Olimupa, ada Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi badi
nodi imiyamiya.
16 Taumiyavo nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo
wana vesiuleyedi. Keliso anatovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina yadi nuwakabubu
iimilina wagaimiya.

Paulo yana vona anaebalauyabu.

17 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi toyogina ada badi gavega vewala tuli-
moena ivevewala ani wagaidiya matami gina faifaila. Biyavo-dina yadi vewala
keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana nodi, aku vewala-nai wagaine
gavekwavekwageya isisilakaina ada ludaka ikikiveyegemonina. Badi kaliva-dina
wana velovogedi.†
18 Faina badi gavega taidei anafaiweya idewadewa ani keke ida faifaisewa yada
Kauveya Keliso faine, aku taudiyavo gagana faidiya inuwanuwa. Bona-itudi di-
gadigagidi ke yadi awayafayafa wagaidiya badi gavega nuwadi keke mamalidi ani
ifwayanegenegedi.
19 Aku imiyavo ani moyaidi bademowa valeyami inogalina vaita Keliso wa-
matawalewaleyena velemoena, e ada gavemwamwala lakaina faimiya. Aku
nuwanuwaku wana vetonuwanuwa velemoena e ada dewa iwakadi gagana nuwami
gina vaivaina aku dewa koyona faidiya keke wana nuwanuwa.
20 E ada Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda ani tova kabisona Seitani yana
toyogina ginamadu kivekabekabebena ke wana vagatagotagona.

† **16:13** Mak 15:21 † **16:17** Tai 3:9-10

Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

Tovetumagana imiyamiya Paulo nodi ani yadi nuwakabubu meLoma wagaidiya.

21 Timoti† banae Iya nodi afaifaisewa Keliso faine ani yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya,
anafaiweya kaduwe Lukiyo, Yeisoni ke Sosifato, badi yaku yoo meIsileli.
22 Iya Tetiyo leta taidei gavetokilumina Paulo faine, ani yaku nuwakabubu wa-
gaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya.
23 Kaduwe Gaiyasi† yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya, bana yana manuweya Iya
gamiyamiya, ada tovetumagana adiyoo bana yana manuweya ivagavagauta ani
yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Ada kaduwe Elasito† banae kabemali yadi mani
anatoitaveyabina ke tubuiyana Kwatasi, badi adiselu yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya.
[
24 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika anafaiweya.]

Yaubada anaawadavadava.

25 Aku Yaubada kana awadavadavana. Banae-nai anafaiweya yami vetumagana
gina kivetoyogina yaku valeya iwakana wagaine. Taidei valeya-nai ani Yeisu Keliso
faine gaawaawamogatala. Tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaiyei bademowa kasegedi
wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gikiveyabina sewase-
wavuyena,
26 aku malinai giawamogatalena. Taidei valeya-nai ani mamalina giyegemona
vona-dina wagaidiya falofitayavo ivetokilumina, ada Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina
giveimeya ke yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena yana kalivayavo ina awamogatalena
kaliva yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya,† e ada Yaubada ina vetumaganena ke
ina vemoimoinena.
27 Yaubada Banae anakaibe Tonuwanuwa velemoena ani anayegana kana kilakaina-
vagata Banae Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya, keke ginaavai.† Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **16:21** Gug 16:1-2 † **16:23** Gug 19:29, 1Kol 1:14 † **16:23** 2Tim 4:20 † **16:26** Kol 1:25-27 † **16:27** 1Tim 1:17

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kolinita ani fafali-nai Giliki yana ebaveimeya anamelala lakaina Medeteleniya Leyaga anataliya wagaine. Paulo yana toveya inuwanuwa vaita anayoo anafaiweya sikisiti analedi fifiti tausani (650,000). Ada waka mali fafali wagaidiya ielaelai ada inaunau mali fafali wagaidiya, e ada wadedeku ebakaikaiwabu moyaidi. Ada kilumina moyaidi meKolinita ibubudi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya faidiya ani tova moyaina ioduodu wagaidiya, ada kaduwe udo anadewa lakaina wagaidiya.

Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Kolinita wagaine gimiya vaikoi eitini (18) aku Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana kaliva givevewaledi. Ada kaliva moyaidi Paulo yana ifuifufu-dina inogalina ada Yeisu ivetumaganena.

Ada aimo Paulo Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku kaliva tufodi ielai Kolinita wagaine-deya ada Paulo iawatalatalainena vaita Kolinita yana ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi bademowa iyegemona, anafaiweya badi toekalesiya iludakana (1:10 - 4:21), toekalesiya udo anadewa idewadewayena (5:1-13), sakalameni keke ida vegugaiye-dewedewe (11:17-34), ada tufodi ivonavona vaita keke toalika inayawa-vagila (15:12-33). Ada kaduwe, meKolinita leta iimilina Paulo wagaine ke itolidadanena gaitoma tufodi faidiya e ada taide yana leta-nai wagaine Paulo yadi tolidadana-dina gifatadi (7:1, 8:1, 12:1, 16:1). Seyana gaitoma lakaina Paulo wagaine ani bana nuwanuwana Kolinita tovetumagana ani kaliva ina nuwanuwakababuyedi (daba 13).

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-9)*
Vita tulina tulina yadi ekalesiya wagaine. *(1:10 - 6:20)*
Nagi anaveimeya faina. *(7:1-40)*
Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai yaubada fwayafwaya adivetumagana nodi. *(8:1 - 11:1)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine. *(11:2 - 14:40)*
Tovetumagana yadi yawa-vagila faina. *(15:1-58)*
Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi. *(16:1-24)*

1-2 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine givenuwadadaneku ke giseku ada gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine, ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Sosideni nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada bademowa giseliyemi Tauna faine ke gikivetabumi Yeisu Keliso wagaine,† ada givenuwadadanemi ke wana dewadewa yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo adilauboda anafaiweya. Aku keke vaita imiyavo gagana, aku kaduwe badi gavega Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine iveoveola fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, faina Banae ani badiyavo ke ideyavo nodi yada Kauveya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.

4 Tova moyaina gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya, faina imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana e ada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya aminuwakababu tulina tulina bademowa givelemi.

5 Imi Yeisu nodi waveseyana faina, wai tulina tulina wagaidiya bademowa gilememi e ada amifata wanavona iwakana kadu yami alamana giveinala.

† **1:1-2** 1Kol 6:11

6 Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya waseyegemonena vaita Keliso valeyana nagona
aawamogatalena wagaimiya, ani velemoena aseasemi gionana ke giveguwa iwakana
yawaimi wagaidiya.
7 E ada waveitabodaboda yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila faina,
aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu-dina Aluwaluwa giavetavetala ani wagaidiya keke
wada vemaufo, aku yana faisewa tulina tulina wagaidiya ani gikikivetoyogimi ke
bademowa amifaiweya.
8 Ada Yaubada Tauna gina kikivetoyogimi ke wana mididi toyogina analaba
ebalauyabu wagaine, e ada yadayada-nai wagaine yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso
gina yegemona,† tova-nai wagaine imi keke wa yami koyona Yaubada matane ada
keke wa amivita faine.
9 Yaubada tova moyaina gigugugai anafaiweya givona, e ada adafaiweya
kana vetumaganena. Banae givenuwadadanemi ke Natuna nodi wana vetubuiyana,†
Banae Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya.

MeKolinita yadi ekalesiya giludaka.

10 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya gaveola toyogina
wagaimiya, moyaimi yami nuwanuwa ina veseyana tubuiyamiyavo nodi. Keke
wana luludaka, aku gilubodana yami nuwanuwa ke yami venuwadadana ina veseyana,
e ada wana veyoo seyana.†
11 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona, faina kaliva tufodi ielai Kiloe yana yoo wagaine-
deya, ani ikivealamaniku vaita taumiyavo wagavekwavekwageya.
12 Taidei gainanana faina taumiyavo waluludaka, ada tufomi wavonavona,
“Imeyavo Paulo yana yoo,” tufomi wavonavona, “Aku imeyavo ani Apolosa† yana yoo,”
tufomi wavonavona, “Aku imeyavo ani Pita yana yoo,” aku tufomi wavonavona, “Aku
imeyavo ani Keliso yana yoo.”
13 Gavaiyamu-yo wanuwanuwa anafaiweya? Keliso vovona seya-moena, Bana
vovona ani keke ida luidi. Tova-nai wana luidimi yoo yoo wagaidiya anafaiweya, ani
vaita Keliso kabiso kabiso waluidina tulina tulina. Gaito ikivebolagalaga imi faimiya?
Iya Paulo? Keke! Ada gaito anayeganeya wababitaiso? Iya Paulo? Keke!
14-15 Keke maita nuwanuwaku seyana gaito ginavona, “Iya Paulo anayeganeya
gababitaiso, e ada Iya Paulo yana yoo.” Keke-mowa. E ada gavesiule Yaubada
wagaine, faina keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gada kivebabitaiso, aku Kulisipasi† ada
Gaiyasi† adiselu gagana.
16 O ika, Setefano† kaduwe yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi gakivebabitaisodi,
aku nuwaku givulu kai tamo gaito kaduwe gakivebabitaisona.
17 Faina Keliso keke gida imiliku ke kaliva gana kivebabitaisodi, aku aiyada giimiliku ke
valeya iwakana gana lumamalena. Ada yaku laumamala wagaine, keke gada galuvaluva
ke ananogala vaita Iya tonuwauya-mowa, keke.† Kai taide anafaiweya gada lumamala
aga Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine, ani anavaleya anatoyogina gida vegaitoma-
kavokavovo e ada keke gida veguwa kaliva aseasediya.

Keliso ani Yaubada yana nuwauya ke yana toyogina giseyegemonena.

18 Faina Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine anaifufu, ani gavega inaunau alika-vagata
wagaine inoganogalina, ada wagaidiya ananogala anafaiweya tokwavakwava yadi
vona, keke wa ananuwanuwa. Aku ide gavega Yaubada wagaideya gifaifaisewa ke
gikikibababaleda, kaalamanena kelose anavaleya-nai ani velemoena yana toyogina
gikiveyegemonina.†
19 Anafaiweya ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, Yaubada givona,

---

† **1:8** Fip 1:6, 1Tes 3:13 † **1:9** 1Iyo 1:3 † **1:10** Fip 2:2 † **1:12** Gug 18:24-28, 19:1-2 † **1:14-15** Gug 18:8 † **1:14-15** Gug 19:29, Lom 16:23 † **1:16** 1Kol 16:15 † **1:17** 1Kol 2:1,4,13 † **1:18** Lom 1:16

“Babi taidei anatonuwanuwa velemoena ani yadi nuwauya gana yawelina,
ada babi taidei anatoalamana yadi alamana gana vegaitoma-kavokavovodi.” †

20 Taidei vona-nai faina, gavana Yaubada givona kaliva-dina badi tonuwanuwa
velemoena faidiya? Ada kaliva-dina alaalamanidiyavo Yaubada yana veimeya faina,
ani gavana Yaubada givona faidiya? Ada gavana givona toifufu-dina yadi ifufu
nuwaabiabina faidiya? Nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo ikikilakaidi vaita gaitoma
lakaina, ani Yaubada bademowa anavelemoena giseyegemonena. Keke nuwauya, aku
velemoena ani nuwanuwa kwavakwava.
21 Yaubada yana nuwauya wagaine givenuwadadana ke babi anakalivayavo keke
adifata Tauna ina alamane taudiyavo yadi nuwauya wagaidiya. E aku wai gisena badi
ina vetumaganena faidiya e ada wagaine gina kibababaledi. Taine wai-nai ani Yaubada
yana vona alulumamalena. Aku babi anakalivayavo wagaidiya, ani ananogala
anafaiweya tokwavakwava yadi vona keke wa ananuwanuwa.
22 Badi meIsileli nuwanuwadi gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina itadi,† ada badi meGi-
liki nuwanuwadi vona nuwanuwauya ina noganogala ke ina vetonuwauya,†
23 aku imeyavo ani Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine valeyana alulumamalena.
Valeya-nai ananogala badi meIsileli wagaidiya, ani vaita kabala agedi gitutuna
wagaine ibeu, aku badi keke meIsileli inoganogalina aga iawavekwavakwavayena.
24 Aku ide gavega bademowa Yaubada givenuwadadaneda ke kaawaegeda Banae
wagaine, meIsileli o kai badi keke meIsileli, ani Keliso Banae Yaubada yana toyogina
ke yana nuwauya velemoena giivemogatalina.
25 Faina Yaubada yana nuwauya kaliva inuwanuwayena vaita kwavakwavana,
ani velemoena gitubusegena kaliva yadi nuwauya. Ada Yaubada yana dewa kaliva
inuwanuwayena vaita keke wa anatoyogina, ani velemoena gitoyogisegena kaliva yadi
toyogina.**
26 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo faimiya wana nuwanuwa. Tova tuwaina imi gavega,
e aku Yaubada gidouwemi ke wavetumagana. Tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi
tonuwanuwa velemoena babi anakalivayavo matadiya,† keke moyaimi totoyogina,
ada tova tayuwe wagaine keke moyaimi ina ke tama kaikaiwabudiyavo.
27 Aku badi gavega kwavakwavadiyavo babi anakalivayavo matadiya ani
Yaubada givenuwadadanedi, e ada badi gavega tonuwanuwa velemoena ani
gina kivevovomumudi. Ada badi gavega tokabekabebedi babi anakalivayavo matadiya,
ani badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi e ada badi totoyogina gina kivevovomumudi.
28 Kaduwe badi gavega moyamoyakadiyavo babi anakalivayavo iitatagotagodi
vaita badi keke wa adiyegana, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi† e ada badi gavega
wa adiyegana lakaidi ani gina seobuye-moedi.
29 Taidei wagaine keke seyana gaito anafata tauna gina kilakai Yaubada matane.
30 Banae-nai gialiyemi ke Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Ada Yaubada Keliso
giimilina ke nuwada gina kifolefolena e ada yana nuwauya kana alamanena. E, Banae
yada koyona anaebaiyawela anawai gifaisewana ke ide yegayegadeyavo Yaubada
matane kamiyamiya,† ada yada koyona analaufata Tauna gisena ke gitutuveobuda.
31 Tainei faina anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

“Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,

---

† **1:19** Ais 29:14 † **1:22** Mad 12:38 † **1:22** Gug 17:18-21 ** **1:25** Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine ani keke wa anavuvu. Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gialika faina, Yaubada ani kabekabebena e ada yana toyogina keke anafata. Aku velemoena tova-nai Yaubada giawaege Yeisu gina alika ada gisiveyawana, toyogina-nai givefaisewana ani lakai-moena ayo kaliva yadi toyogina. † **1:26** Mad 11:25 † **1:28** Iyem 2:5 † **1:30** Lom 3:22, Efes 1:7

gilubodadi KAUVEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai.” †

2

Paulo gilumamala Keliso yana alika faina.

1-2 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai gaelai wagaimiya, nuwainagekuya gamadu veimeyeku vaita keke gavagaitoma faine gana ifuifufu aku Yeisu Keliso gagana faine, Banae-nai ikivebolagalagana. E ada Yaubada anavaleya gaawamogatalena wagaine, yaku vona-dina keke anafaiweya toalamana o kai tonuwauya yadi ifufu iwaka-vagaidi, keke.†
3 Ada Iya tova-nai ineneku imi nodi, yaku toyogina keke, ada wa yaku vetatava gamatamatauta.†
4 Ada yaku ifufu ke yaku laumamala wagaidiya, keke vaita gadavona nuwanuwauya ayo yaku vona wagaidiya nuwami gada vaidi. Aku aiyada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina giseyegemonena,†
5 e ada yami vetumagana keke gina vevuvu kaliva-mowa yadi nuwauya wagaine, aku aiyada Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada yana nuwauya givevewaleda.

6 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ivaivaina ke iveasekumaga wagaine, ani yama vewala inuwenuwena vaita avona nuwanuwauya. Aku nuwauya taidei ani tulina nuwauya-nai babi anakalivayavo ikikilakaina anafaiweya. Nuwauya taidei keke gida vevuvu badiyavo babi anakalivayavo o kai aditoveimeyayavo wagaidiya-deya, badi yadi miyami gina avaina, keke.
7 Aku nuwauya-nai aawamogatalena ani Yaubada yana nuwauya. Tuwai-bulubuluna aimo Yaubada babi keke gidabubu, wa yana nuwauya wai gimadusena e ada ide yana tonogalayavo gina kilakaida ke wa yada iwakana kana miyamiya. Bana nagona keke gida ivemogatali, aku malinai giivemogatalina.†
8 Aku babi taide anatoveimeyayavo, ani keke seyana gaito wagaidiya nuwana gidamali nuwauya-nai Yaubada wagaine. Kai ida alamanena, aga yada Kauveya wa yana iwakana mamalina ani keke ida kivebolagalaga.†
9 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai aifuifufuyena, ani tuwai-moena Buki Tabu wagaine ivetok-ilumina faine, ivona,

> “Gavana Yaubada bademowa gikidewedewedi
> badi gavega inuwakabubuyena faidiya, ani
> keke tamo gaito gidaita,
> keke tamo gaito gida nogali gavana,
> ada keke tamo gaito gida venuwatudadane.” †

10 Aku ide tovetumagana, ani wagaideya gaitoma-dina Yaubada giivemogatalidi Aluwaluwana wagaine. Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gaitoma matatabuna gialamanedi, e au kadu gavana Yaubada yana nuwainage wagaine gialamanena.
11 Waitana, gaito gialamane kaliva yana nuwanuwa? Kaliva-nai tauna aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena yana nuwanuwa. Kaduwe anafaiweya, keke seyana gaito anafata Yaubada yana nuwainage gina alamane, aku Yaubada Tauna Aluwaluwana anakaibe gialamanena.
12 Aku Aluwaluwa-nai kanuwagana ani keke vaita aluwaluwa tulina babi wagaine, keke. Aluwaluwa-nai ide kanuwagana ani gielai Yaubada wagaine-deya, e ada

† **1:31** Iyel 9:23-24, 2Kol 10:17 † **2:1-2** 1Kol 1:17 † **2:3** Gug 18:9 † **2:4** 1Tes 1:5 † **2:7** Kol 1:26 † **2:8** Gug 13:27 † **2:9** Ais 64:4

adafaiweya nuwada gina malina gaitoma-dina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga givelekavovoda faidiya.†
13 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina aifuifufuyedi, aku yama vona vuvuna ani keke kaliva yadi
nuwauya wagaine, aku au Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vewala wagaine-deya. E ada badi
kaliva-dina wagaidiya Aluwaluwa-nai gimiyamiya, ani Aluwaluwa ginagonagoyema
ke yana nuwanuwa akikivemalina wagaidiya.
14 Aku kaliva-mowa, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaawaegedi babi ananuwanuwa
wagaidiya, ani keke nuwanuwadi Yaubada Aluwaluwana yana nuwanuwa, faina
wagaidiya ananogala vaita gaitoma kwavakwavana. Badi keke adifaiweya yana
nuwanuwa-dina nuwadi ginamali,† faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gagana anafaiweya
adialamana gina ivemogatalina e ada gina malina.
15 Badi gavega Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyedi, ani adifaiweya gaitoma
matatabuna ina itavenuwadadanedi ke nuwadi gina malina kai iwakana o kai koyona.
Kaliva-nai taide anafaiweya, ani keke gavakaliva anafata gina itavenuwadadane ke
koyona gina nuwaga bana wagaine.

16 “Faina gaito KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa gialamane
e ada anafata gina kivetuvetunugi? Keke tamo.” †

Aku ide wagaideya Keliso yana nuwanuwa Aluwaluwa Tabuna giivemogatalina, ani
bademowa yada nuwanuwa wagaine.

3

MeKolinita yadi dewa iluvemogatalina vaita yadi nuwanuwa tuwaina wagaine-deya aimo ginagonagoyedi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina Iya nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, keke akufaiweya
gana ifufuyemi anafaiweya kaliva-dina kumagidiyavo gaifuifufuyedi, badi Aluwaluwa
Tabuna ginagonagoyedi. Keke. Aku aiyada gaifufuyemi anafaiweya vaita kaliva
iawaawaegedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga wagaidiya aku keke Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa wagaine. Imiyavo au anafaiweya vaita biyabiyama kabikabisodi Keliso
anaalamana faina.
2 Yaku vewala wagaimiya ani anafaiweya susu-nai bebeta isususuna. Keke aa
kwakwana lakaidiyavo ikani anafaiweya yaku vewala wagaine gada vekanimi, faina
keke amifata wanavai. Aku kaduwe malinai aimoina aa kwakwana keke amifaiweya,†
3 faina imi aimo taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gaga wagaine waawaawaegemi.
Taumiyavo yami dewa wana nuwenuwedi. Tufomi aimo wagaveuveumagigi, wa yami
debai toyoga taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa waimanimaniniyena, kadu nodi wagavekwavekwageya gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya. Taine yami dewa-nai giivemogatalina
vaita aimo taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gaga ginagonagoyemi, ada imi wadewadewa
anafaiweya kaliva-mowa, badiyavo Yaubada keke ida alamane.
4 Faina tova-nai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Paulo yana kaliva,” ada kadu kaliva
seyana ginavona, “Iya Apolosa yana kaliva,” ani imi wadewadewa anafaiweya kalivamowa yadi dewa.†

Moyaidi gavega Kauveya yana faisewa ifaifaisewana ani badi au Bana yana togugaiyavo.

5 Apolosa banae vaita gaito? Ada Iya Paulo vaita gaito? Ida ime amaiselu au togugai,
ada wagaimeya-deya Keliso wavetumaganena. Ime seyana seyana amaveimeya
agugaiyena anafaiweya Kauveya givelema.

† **2:12** Iyo 16:13 † **2:14** 1Kol 1:18 † **2:16** Ais 40:13 † **3:2** Ibel 5:12-13 † **3:4** 1Kol 1:12

6 Iya gabakulina Yaubada yana vona aseasemiya vaita waifei anafaiweya,† ada
Apolosa banae gikioioidi, aku Yaubada ani Banae gikivetabodi.
7 E ada gaito waifei gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi, ani badi keke adiyegana
lakaina. Aku Yaubada Banae aa gikikivetabona ani Banae-nai anakaibe anayegana
lakaina.
8 Gaito gibakubakulina ada gaito gikioioi ani badi togugai adiselu, seyana keke
gida tubusege tubuiyana. Au adiyegana seya-moena. Ada seyana seyana Yaubada
gina fatana yana gugai anafaiweya.
9 Ime amaiselu Yaubada nodi agugugai. Ada imiyavo ani vaita yana bakula, kadu
vaita yana manuwa giyogoyogona.†

Badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo ikivetuvetunudi Bana yana vona wagaine, ina vaita manuwa iyogoyogona Yaubada faine.

10 Ika, imiyavo yana manuwa, aku Iya Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine akuvutuga
giveleku manuwa iyogoyogona faina. E ada vaita tonuwauya velemoena manuwa
anaavutuwa givemididina anafaiweya, Iya amiiyogona gavebutuna. Ada kadu kaliva
iela imuliyeku ke manuwa iyogoyogona avutuwa-nai tabone. Aku toiyogona-dina
gavega iiyogona avutuwa-nai tabone, ani gilubodana seyana seyana anaiyogoyogona
gina itaveyabina.
11 Faina avutuwa Yaubada bademowa gisei gimidimididi ani au Yeisu Keliso.† E ada
keke tamo gaito anafata mali avutuwa gina vemididi.
12 E ada kai tamo gaito manuwa gina iyogoyogona avutuwa-nai tabone ada gola,
siliva, o kabala fatadi lakaidi gina iyogonayedi, wada iwakana. Aku kai tamo gaito
gaitoma-kavokavovo gina iyogonayedi anafaiweya ai-mowa, laimwagu, o tabugala
lukuna, aga gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa?
13 Toiyogona seyana seyana yana faisewa aimo mogamogatalina. Faina
yadayada-nai lakaina wagaine Yaubada toiyogona seyana seyana yana faisewa
gina itavenuwadadanena, ada ai alalata wagaine faisewa-dina gina alailuvaluvadi. E ada
ai-nai gina luvemogatalina kai toiyogona-nai yana iyogona iwakana o kai koyona.
14 Kai gavana kaliva giyogona avutuwa-nai tabone ani keke ai alalata ginaalai aku
gina velubwaibwaina, aga toiyogona-nai analaufata iwakana gina nuwagana.†
15 Aku kai yana faisewa-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada ai gina ala-yabuna, aga
toiyogona-nai aseasena gina tagiya lakaina. E aku banae tauna ani tovetumagana faina
e ada auwe wa anakibababala ginamiya iwakana, aku anafaiweya vaita kaliva wa nima
kagekagena giotaota aiyabeyabela wagaine.

16 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu, keke wada alamane? Imi moyaimi nodi ani
Yaubada yana manuwa tabu, ada Aluwaluwana wagaimiya give ebaga.†
17 Kai tamo gaito Yaubada yana manuwa tabu gina luyavulena, aga kaduwe Yaubada
kaliva-nai gina luyavulena. Faina Yaubada yana manuwa ani tabutabuna, ada imi
taumiyavo ani manuwa tabu-mina.

18 Wana itaveyabimi. Keke iwakana taumiyavo wana fwayanegenegemi. Kai tamo
gaito wagaimiya ginuwanuwa vaita banae tonuwanuwa velemoena babi taidei
anaalamana wagaine, aga gilubodana banae nuwanuwa-nai gida vedomobubusena
aku tauna gida kiobuyena ada gida veanafaiweya banae kaliva kwavakwavana. Taidei
wagaine banae aimo gida vetonuwanuwa iwakana velemoena Yaubada matane.
19 Faina babi taidei ananuwauya Yaubada matane ani kwava velemoena. Anafai-
weya Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

† **3:6** Gug 18:4-11,24-28 † **3:9** Efes 2:22 † **3:11** 1Pi 2:6 † **3:14** 1Kol 4:5 † **3:16** 1Kol 6:19

"Banae Yaubada badi tonuwanuwa velemoena babi taidei anaalamana wagaine, ani
givevedaidi taudiyavo yadi edaeda vefwayafwaya wagaidiya." †

20 Ada kaduwe vona seyana givona,

"KAUVEYA gialamane-yabuna badi tonuwanuwa velemoena yadi nuwanuwa.
Au Banae wagaine ani nuwanuwa kavokavovo." †

21-22 Taidei faina keke tamo gaito wagaimiya gida gakaikai amitonagona seyana gimulimuliyena faina. Keke wadavona, "Iyayeku ani Paulo yana kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina," kadu keke wadavona, "Iya Apolosa yana kaliva, e ada akuyegana lakaina." Kai Iya Paulo, o Apolosa, o Pita, ime moyaima ani imi faimiya. Kadu anafaiweya babi taidei, o kai yawaimi-nai wamiyamiyanena, o kai yami alika, o kadu gaitoma-dina imiyamiya malinai anatova-nai o kai tova gielaelai wagaidiya, ani gaitoma-dina matatabuna taidei ani imi faimiya.
23 Ada imiyavo ani Keliso faine, ada Keliso Banae Yaubada faine.

4

Yaubada Tauna yana togugai gina itavenuwadadanedi.

1 E ada wada nuwenuwema vaita ime au Keliso yana togugai Yaubada givetumaganema ke yana nuwanuwa ana itaveyabina ada ana kivemalina kaliva wagaidiya. Nuwanuwa-nai nagona keke mogamogatalina, aku malinai giawamogatalena.
2 Ada badi togugai-dina yadi kaliva lakaina yana gaitoma iitaitaveyabidi ani gilubodana tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga ina itaitaveyabidi iwakana, ada wa adivetumagana.
3 Aku kai imiyavo o kai tamo kaliva vonayavuga wagaine yaku faisewa wana itavenuwadadanena ke wana awaveiwakanena o kai wana awavekoyoyena, ina wagaikuya gaitoma kabiso-moena. Kadu Iya tauku anafaiweya, keke akufaiweya ganavona yaku faisewa iwakana o kai koyona.
4 Iya tauku galutovoniku vaita keke tamo koyona gadagai, aku tauku yaku itavenuwadadana-nai ani keke gida awavelemoenayeku vaita Iya toyegayegana. Aku Banae-nai giitaita venuwadadaneku ani Kauveya Tauna.
5 Taidei faina keke kaliva wanamadu itavenuwadadanedi ke wanamadu awavekoyoyedi o kai wanamadu awaveiwakanedi. Aiyada wana segedi inamiya aku Kauveya yana tova wana bodana. Faina tova-nai gina yewaelai ani gavana matatabuna sewasewavuyena yuyuvana wagaine ani Banae gina seyegemonedi malina wagaine, ada kaduwe kaliva aseasediya yadi nuwanuwa vuvudi gina seyegemonedi. Ada tayuwe tova-nai wagaine kaliva seyana seyana yadi dewa anafaiweya ani adiawadavadava ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.
6 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku ifufu-dina moyaidi wagaidiya Apolosa ke Iyayeku gasema ebaita, e ada gina lememi ke amitonagona moyaima faimeya wana nuwanuwa tunutunugina. Keke iwakana tonagona seyana wana muliye ke taumiyavo wana kikilakaimi faine, ada wanavona vaita imi lakaimiyavo ayo badi tonagona velugana imulimuliyena. Taidei dewa-nai ani Buki Tabu yana ifufu keke gida mulimuliye.
7 Tubuiyaku, keke tamo gaito gida nuwenuweni vaita o ayegana lakaina ayo tubuiyamomo, keke. Ada kaduwe, ya iwakana ke gavana wagainiya ani matatabuna

† **3:19** Iyob 5:13 † **3:20** Sam 94:11

Yaubada giveleni. Keke tauni wagainiya ida yegemo, e ada keke wa ya vuvu ayo tauni ayegana una kikilakai.

8 Waitana, wanuwanuwa vaita Keliso anaalamana matatabuna faina bademowa amifaiweya, vaita bademowa wavekaliva. Aku keke. Wanuwanuwa vaita vutuvutugadina Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani bademowa imaga iaiwaiwadi wagaimiya. Aku keke. Wanuwanuwa vaita wakaiwabusegema e ada wa amiyegana lakaidi wavebutu waveiveimeya Keliso nodi vaita kiniyavo anafaiweya, e aku imeyavo ani kokoyomeyavo. Aku keke. Kai yami vona ani vona velemoena, ina iwaka-moena. E ada nodi kada vekini ada kaliva kada kulikuligadi, aku keke.

9 Aku velemoena ani ime keke vaita kini anafaiweya e ada aveiveimeya, aku aiyada ganuwanuwa ani vaita Yaubada ime afositoloyavo giseyegemonema vaita amayegana kabiso-moedi. Ime vaita mali yoo tolugaviya nibaidiyavo-dina anafaiweya, badi ikiveyabima ada inagoyema inauwema ke ina luvealikama, e ada babi anakalivayavo kadu aneloseyavo ke yoo lakaina imatawabuwabuyema.

10 Ada imeyavo yama awaegena Keliso faine ani amaita kaliva wagaidiya vaita kwavakwavameyavo anafaiweya, aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo waseyegemonemi vaita Keliso anaalamana wagaine ani velemoena amifaiweya. Ada kadu ime kabekabebemeyavo, aku imiyavo ani totoyogina! Imiyavo idavadavami evona vaita imi kaliva lakaimiyavo, aku imeyavo amavemoimoina ani keke. Ivona ime au kalivakavokavovo.

11 Tova nagona ada gielai malinai, ime mafalavuga ke meyakwakwa amiyamiyanena, ada nuya koyodi aoseosedi. Kaduwe imunumununa, ada tova moyaina anunudadana aku yama manuwa vaita wagaidiya ana miyamiya ani keke.†

12 Kaduwe taumeyavo nimameya afaifaisewa toyogina amalema faina.† Kaliva iawalakalakavema wagaine, au aveoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wa yana nuwadoga gina gugai iwakana wagaidiya.† Ada tova-nai kaliva ikiveuloulolonima Keliso anayegana faina, au aatuvefailedi aku amididi toyogina.

13 Ada kaliva iveveloima e ada amayegana ina kikivekoyona, aku au nuwabikeya alulufata wagaidiya. E ada tova nagona wagaine-deya gielai ada aimo malinai anafaiweya, ani ime vaita babi anayogo bwanebwanenema babi anakalivayavo matadiya, ada au iitaitatagoma ke ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyema.

14 Taine vona-dina gavetokilumidi ani keke vaita gada kivevovomumumi faina, aku imi natukuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi e ada nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi.

15 Faina amitovewalayavo ivevewalemi Keliso faina ani moyai-vagaidi, aku tamamiyavo keke moyaidi. Aku tova-nai anavaleya iwakana gaawatalatalainena wagaimiya ada wavetumagana ke waluku Yaubada yana gabu wagaine, taidei wagaine Iya gavetama wagaimiya.

16 Ada imi natukuweyavo faina, gavonavona vagadonemi ke wana muliyeku tavagiku wagaine.†

17 Au taine vuvuna-nai faine Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya. Yeisu yana gabu wagaine ani banae natu aseaseku,† ada giidibudibumwaiga velemoena. Ada banae gina kivenuwaududumi ke gina kivemalina yaku edaeda Yeisu Keliso faina, taine edaedanai gavevewalayena Keliso yana yoo imiyamiya fafali moyaidi wagaidiya anafaiweya.

18 Gaalamanena tufomi wavonavona vaita keke ganaela gana madubodami, e ada taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaina.

19 Aku kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya. E aku keke ganaela ke alamana ganavai tonuwalaka-dina yadi ifufu faina, aku aiyada gana itana kai Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine ifaifaisewa o kai ivonakavokavovo.

---

† **4:11** 2Kol 11:23-27 † **4:12** Gug 18:3 † **4:12** Luk 6:28 † **4:16** 1Kol 11:1, Fip 3:17 † **4:17** Fip 2:22

20 Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ani keke gida miyami ifufu wagaine aku Yaubada
yana toyogina wagaine.†
21 E ada gavana nuwanuwami tova-nai gana yegemona ineneku? Kai ganaela
gana ogala wagaimiya, faina yami dewa koyodi aimo wamiyamiyanedi? O kai wa yaku
nuwakabubu ke bonaku bikana wagaine ganavona asevatumi, faina bademowa yami
dewa koyodi wasegedi? Imi taumiyavo wana nuwanuwa faine.

5

Vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa Yaubada yana kaliva adimwatuguya.

1 Aku amivaleya seyana koyona ganogalina ani vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo
anadewa gimiyamiya imi tovetumagana amimwatuguya, taine kaliva seyana wa-
gaimiya ani tauna tamana vavinena giudoudoyedi. Aku badi gavega Yaubada keke
ida alamane e ani gavaiyamu, tamo gaito wagaidiya dewa-nai gidewadewayena? Keke-
mowa.
2 Aku imiyavo ani wanuwanuwalaka! Imi wa yami alamana, aku au tova
manamanawena wanuwanuwalaka vaita imi velemoena iwakana Yaubada yana
wai wagaine. Kai wada nuwanuwa tunutunugina, aga nuwami gida vita-mowa ke
wada tagitagiya taide dewa-nai faine, ada kaliva-nai wada veyegemonina yami yoo
wagaine-deya. Aku keke wada gugaiye.
3 Iya keke nodi kada miyami ineneku aku yaku nuwanuwa aseasekuya gimiyamiya
wagaimiya, e ada vaita ide kada miyami seyana. E ada bana kaliva-nai yana dewa koyo-
moena gigugugaiyena ani analaufata analauboda bademowa gavenuwadadanena
gina nuwagana.
4 Taidei faina Iya ganavona wagaimiya taide anafaiweya. Tova-nai wana vagauta
Kauveya Yeisu anayeganeya ada yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaimiya, ada
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giseda seyana wagaine e ada vaita Iya nodi kamiyamiya anafai-
weya,
5 e ani kaliva-nai wana veyegemoni gina yegemona yami yoo ke yami miyav-
agauta wagaidiya, ada Seitani nimane wana atuegena.† Banae kaliva-nai tova
moyaina giawaawaegena tauna yana nuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya, wada edaeda-
nai koyona, e ada Seitani yana veimeya dibune ani banae yana miya koyona
velemoena gina lutovonina. Taidei wagaine taine yana edaeda-nai gina itanuwagana
ada gina segena. E ada aimo tova-nai Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, ani banae
wa anakibababala gina miyamiya iwakana.
6 Imiyavo wagakaikai vaita imi velemoena iwakana Yaubada yana wai wagaine,
e aku kaliva taidei ani au waawaawaegena ke yana dewa koyo-moena aimo ginau-
nauwena amimwatuguya. Keke maita iwakana! Maita waalamanena falawa anayisti
kabisona anafata gina gugai falawa anaetowava lakaina wagaine, aiyo?†
7 Kaliva-nai yana dewa koyona ani anafaiweya falawa anayisti tuwaina. Ada
wanasege ginanau e ada yami yoo gina veevagu anafaiweya falawa evaguna keke
wa anayisti.** Velemoena imiyavo bademowa vaita falawa keke wa anayisti anafai-
weya, faina Keliso, Banae yada sifi natudi Nugulina faina† ani bademowa ive-
bolavoiyena.
8 E ada tova moyaina Nugulina anadewa kana dewadewayena ke
kana vemwamwalena. Keke kana nuwainage gavakaliva anakivekoyo faine aku kadu
Nugulina kana vemwamwale. Keke. Taidei dewa-dina ani vaita yisti tuwaina meIsileli

† **4:20** 1Kol 2:4 † **5:5** 1Tim 1:20 † **5:6** Gal 5:9 ** **5:7** Yisti ani giveebaita kaliva yadi dewa koyodi faidiya, e ada meIsileli adiveimeya seyana ani tova-nai Nugulina anatova gina yegemona, yisti ina segena aku beledi keke wa anayisti ina kanikani, ada ina vemwamwala ke Yaubada ina kikilakaina. (Iyeg 12:1-21, 12:34, 13:3,7-10, 23:18) † **5:7** Iyo 1:29

isegena anafaiweya. Aku aiyada wa yada aseawaega ada yada nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine kana vemwamwalena, wada anafaiweya beledi keke wa anayisti.
9 Nagona yami leta gaimilina wagaimiya ada gavonemi, gavona, “Kaliva gavega vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo idewadewayena ani keke nodi wana luluveya.”
10 Aku keke gadavona badi keke tovetumagana faidiya, badiyavo vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo idewadewayena, o kai giba ilugafugafudi, o kaliva yadi giba iyaudi-kavokavovo, o kai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. E, keke badi faidiya gada vonavona, keke. Kai babi anakaliva koyodiyavo moyaidi wadaota-yabuyabudi taide anafaiweya, aga imi amilauboda kaduwe babi matatabuna wada miyasegena. Faina melala moyaina wagaidiya koyona gimiyamiya. Keke amifaiweya.
11 E aku yaku ifufu-nai ananuwanuwa ani taidei anafaiweya. Gaito tauna givewagana tovetumagana ke tubuiyada Keliso yana gabu wagaine aku kaduwe vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo gidewadewayena,† o kai giba gilugafugafudi, o kai gioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, o kai kaliva giawalakalakavedi, o gufa toyogidi giyuyuga, o givefwayafwaya ke kaliva yadi giba gikiyakiyafudi. Kai kaliva seyana yana dewa anafaiweya, aga wanamiya atuwada wagaine. E, keke wana kwayabu kadu keke nodi wanakani.
12-13 Badi keke totafalolo aku tafalolo melaleya imiyamiya, ani Iya keke wa akuveimeya ke gana vevonayavugidi ada gana kivetunudi. Wada-nai Yaubada Tauna yana gaitoma ke gina vevonayavugidi. Aku badi totafalolo imiyamiya tafalolo negenine ke nodi wavagavagauta ani kai ina dewadewa koyona, aga imi tovetumagana amilauboda badiyavo wana vevonayavugidi ke wana kivetunudi. Ina imi amiveimeya. E ada kaliva-nai koyona amimwatuguya ani wana veyegemoni ginanau.†

6

Yaubada yana kaliva ivevevonayavuga adilauwage.

1 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, kaduwe ganavona. Kai tamo gaito imi tovetumagana wagaimiya tubuiyana nodi ina gavekwavekwageya, ada gavaiyamu-yo gisisidamane ada tubuiyana-nai ginaunauwe vonayavuga faine babi anakalivayavo ina vevonayavugidi, ani badi keke ida alamane Yaubada? Ina keke maita gida luboda. Tainei vita-nai ida nauwena Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya, e ada badi ida kivetunugina faidiya.
2 Kai keke wada alamane ide Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudeyavo ani adaveimeya aimo babi anakalivayavo kana vevonayavugidi? E ada kai imi wagaimiya badi adivevonayavuga ina nuwagana, aga gavaiyamu? Keke amifata vita kabisodi amimwatuguya wana kivetunudi, aiyo?
3 Velemoena, ideyavo ani aneloseyavo kana vevonayavugidi. E ada kai taidei anafaiweya, aga imi amifata-mowa wana vevonayavuga gavekwavekwageya-dina yada miyami wagaidiya.
4 E ada kai yada miyami anagavekwavekwageya-dina iyegeyegemona amimwatuguya, ani gavaiyamu-yo wavai wanaunauwedi tovevonayavuga badi keke tovetumagana wagaidiya? Badi keke wa adiyegana Yaubada yana ekalesiya wagaine nonogana au nimadiya wasesedi.
5 Taidei anafaiweya gavona ke wana vovomumu. Taumada kaliva tonuwanuwa velemoena seyana gida miyamiya amimwatuguya, e ada anafata tubuiyamiyavo yadi gavekwavekwageya gida kivetununa.
6 Aku taumada tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana yana koyona faina gisimana kabemali wagaine, ada au badi keke tovetumagana aku wagaidiya inauwena ke ivevonayavugina. Tainei keke gida luboda.

† **5:11** Efes 5:3,7 † **5:12-13** 2Vei 17:7, 19:19, 22:21,24, 24:7

7 Kai imi taumiyavo wavevevonayavuga ani keke iwakana Yaubada matane, e aku
vaita Keliso anamuliya faine velemoena wakabekabebena. Aku dewa iwaka-moena
ani kai tovetumagana gifwaya wagaimiya ada yami giba giyaudi-kavokavovo, aga au
anauloulolo-nai wana atuvefailena.†
8 Aku keke wada dewadewa iwakana. Imi taumiyavo wagugai koyona
tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya ada yadi giba wayaudi-kavokavovo. Badi tubuiyamiyavo
nonogana au dewa-dina wagugugaiyedi wagaidiya.
9 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Badi gavega tova moyaina dewa koyodi
ifaifaisewadi, ani keke-mowa inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine. Keke
vefwayafwaya wana vevetumagane e ada wana nuwanuwa sidamana. Badi gavega
vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, ada badi yaubada fwayafwaya isesedi wai inagona
aseasedi wagaidiya, ada badi toudoudo, ada badi kaliva ke kaliva ivetuvetubo,
10 ada badi tokiyafu, ke badi aseasediya iamoumoula, ke badi toyuga faila tova
moyaina ivekwavakwava, ada kaliva gavega vona koyona ivonavonayena kaliva
wagaidiya, ada gavega toyaudi-kavokavovo, ada matatabudi kaliva taidei anafaiweya
ani keke seyana ginaluku Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine.†
11 Tuwaina, tufomi kaduwe dewa-dina anafaiweya wadewadewayedi. Aku
yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya Yaubada Aluwaluwana wagaine gikiveye-
gayeganemi, gikivetabumi, ada giawaveiwakanemi ke gisemi yegayegamiyavo Tauna
matane.†

Vovoda anavegugai-kavokavovo kana velovelovogena.

12 Kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga, “Dewa moyaidi ani Iya
wa yaku veimeya ke gana gugaiyedi. Keke adiawata aku iwakana matatabuna.”
Aku Iya gada lufata, gadavona, “Ina iwakana, aku keke dewa moyaidi wa-
gaidiya iwakana kana nuwaga. Ada kaduwe keke tamo gavadewa gana awaege ayo
gina vetoveimeya wagaikuya e ada keke akufaiweya ganasege.”
13 Ada kaliva tufodi ivonavona taide anafaiweya, ivonaga, “Aa ani bana kamoda
faine, ada kamoda-nai aa faine. Ada aimo tova-nai Yaubada vovo evaguna gina veleda,
gaitoma-dina iluwei ina avaidi. E ada gavadewa kagugaiyena vovoda wagaidiya, ina
babi anagaitoma-kavokavovo.”
Aku Iya gada lufata taidei anafaiweya. Vovoda keke ida miyami e ada
kana awaawaege-kavokavovodi, keke-mowa.† Bana vovoda gimiyamiya e ada
wagaidiya Kauveya yana nuwanuwa kana mulimuliyena. Ada Kauveya ani vovoda
giitaitaveyabidi.
14 Waitana, Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine yada Kauveya gisivemididina alikeya,
ada ide anafaiweya kaduwe aimo gina sivemididida alikeya.†
15 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane? Moyaida Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani Banae
ide nodi anafaiweya vovo seya-moena. E ada gavaiyamu, analauboda talai seyana
Keliso vovone kanavai kana tubona wai dobona anavavine vovona wagaine ke nodi
ina vevovo seyana? Keke, keke-mowa.†
16 Wana nuwenuwena. Kai gavakaliva gitubo wai dobona anavavine nodi ani bade-
mowa ivevovo seyana. Vona bademowa ivetokilumina givona, “Adiselu ina vevovo
seyana.” †
17 Aku gavakaliva Kauveya nodi itubo, ani bana kaliva-nai aluwaluwana ke Kauveya
Aluwaluwana ivealuwaluwa seyana.
18 Taidei faina koyona-nai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ani wana maduota wa-
gaine. Faina koyona moyaina kaliva igugugaiyedi ani anafaiweya imiyamiya vovodi

† **6:7** Mad 5:39-40 † **6:10** Efes 5:5, Ive 22:15 † **6:11** Tai 3:3-7 † **6:13** 1Tes 4:3-4 † **6:14** Lom 8:11, 2Kol 4:14
† **6:15** 1Kol 12:27 † **6:16** Eba 2:24

wamelaleya. Aku kai vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ina dewayena, aga idewa koyona taudiyavo vovodi wagaidiya ke ikikivekoyodi.

19 Nuwami gida malina. Vovomi ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana manuwa tabu, Aluwaluwana-nai Yaubada givelemi ke gimiyamiya negenimiya.† Imiyavo keke toinavuvuna taumiyavo wagaimiya.

20 Yaubada anakaibe amitoinavuvuna, faina imi faimiya fatana lakaina** gisena. E ada Yaubada wana kikilakaina yami dewa-dina wadewadewayedi vovomi wagaidiya.

7

Nagi anaveimeya faina.

1 E, aku tolidadana-dina wavetokiluma yaku leta-nai wagaine ani gana lufata faidiya.** Imi wavetokilumina, “Kai kaliva keke vavine nodi inada, wada iwaka-moena.”

2 E aku vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anaaladibidibi gimiyamiya faina, gilubodana kaliva seyana seyana gidanagi ke vavinena nodi ida miyamiya, kaduwe anafaiweya vavine seyana seyana gidanagi ke moganedi nodi ida miyamiya.

3 Kaliva ke vavine inagi wagaine, kai kaliva vavinena nuwanuwadi inanau moganedi wagaine, aga banae gina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga. Ada kadu anafaiweya, kai moganedi nuwanuwana ginanau vavinena wagaidiya, aga badi ina awaegau e ada nodi ina enoluga.

4 Faina vavine keke wa yadi veimeya taudi vovodi faine, au moganedi wa yana veimeya vovodi faine. Ada kaduwe kaliva keke wa yana veimeya tauna vovona faine, au vavinena wa yadi veimeya moganedi vovona faine.

5 Kaliva keke vavinemiyavo wana awatadi ada keke nodi wana enoluga, kaduwe anafaiweya vevine keke moganemiyavo wana awatadi. Aku kai tamo tova nodi wana veimeya ada yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana enoeya aku yami tova wana awaegena veoveola wagaine, wada iwakana. Aku veoveola anatova gina avaina aga amiselu wana itaveyabimi ke wana vebutu-vagila nodi wana daudau. Faina kai amiselu tova manamanawena wana enoenoeya, aga kai Seitani gi-naela gina aladibidibiyemi e ada udo-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa gina toyogina yami nuwanuwa wagaine, ada keke amifaiweya taumiyavo wana awatami.

6 Taidei yaku vona-nai ananuwanuwa imi naginagimiyavo faimiya, ani keke vaita gada veimeya, aku aiyada gaawaegau ke tainei anafaiweya wanadewa.

7 Iya tautauboloku, ada ganuwanuwa vaita kaliva ke vevine moyaimi wada veanafaiweya Iyayeku. Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya aminuwakabubu seyana seyana givelemi, e ada tufomi yana lemeya wataubolo, aku tufomi yana lemeya wavenaginagi.

8 Aku imi keke naginagi, kadu imi sikwasikwa ke sibauwe, ani kadu wagaimiya ganavona. Kai Iya keke naginagiku anafaiweya imi keke wadanagi, aga ganuwanuwa ina gaitoma iwakana.

9 Aku kai amilutovona gina digaga-mowa vovo ananuwanuwa faina ada keke amifai-weya taumiyavo wana awatami, aga gilubodana au wananagi.† Kai vovo anakiluval-uva ananuwanuwa gina tubuga-mowa e ada vaita aiyabeyabela nuwainagemiya, aga keke iwakana. Nagi anawai iwaka-moena faimiya ayo taine wai-nai.

---

† **6:19** 1Kol 3:16, 2Kol 6:16 ** **6:20** Fata-nai lakaina Yaubada gisena ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso giimilina ke yawaina giawaegena faideya. (1Pi 1:18-19) ** **7:1** MeKolinita leta imilina Paulo wagaine ada itolidadana gaitoma tulina tulina faidiya, ada Paulo taidei maita-nai wagaine givebutu gilufata faidiya. Ada taide buki-nai wagaine 7:25, 8:1, 12:1, 16:1, ada 16:12 wagaidiya kaduwe yadi tolidadana tulina tulina gilufata ke gaitoma-dina faidiya givewavewala. † **7:9** 1Tim 5:14

10 Aku kaduwe imi gavega wavenaginagi ani amiveimeya gana velemi. Ida keke
tauku yaku vona aku Kauveya Tauna bonana. Imi vevine naginagi ani keke
moganemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi.
11 Aku kai tamo gaito moganena gina viyoliliyena, aga keke kaduwe mali kaliva
nodi inanagi. Au taubolo gina miyamiya, o kai ginayewa-vagilena ke gina vebonaluga
moganena nodi. Kaduwe imi kaliva, keke gida luboda vavinemiyavo wana viyoliliyedi.†
12 Aku imi tovetumagana gavega vavinemiyavo o kai moganemiyavo keke
ida vetumagana, ani wagaimiya gana ifufu. Ida keke vaita Kauveya yana veimeya
anafaiweya gana vonaye, aku Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana ifufuyena. Kai kaliva
Keliso givetumaganena aku vavinena badi keke tovetumagana aku isefaga ke aimo
moganedi nodi inamiya, aga keke gida luboda gina viyoliliyedi.
13 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai vavine Keliso ivetumaganena aku moganedi keke
gida vetumagane aku moganedi gisefaga nodi inamiya, aga keke gida luboda vavine-
dina moganedi ina viyoliliye.
14 Faina kai gavavavine moganedi keke gida vetumagana Keliso wagaine aku vavi-
nena badi tovetumagana, aga moganedi-nai vavinena yadi vetumagana wagaine
banae ani tabutabuna Yaubada matane. Kaduwe anafaiweya kai gavavavine keke
Keliso ida vetumagane aku moganedi tovetumagana, aga vavinena-dina moganedi
yana vetumagana wagaine badi tabutabudi Yaubada matane. Taidei anafaiweya
kaduwe natudiyavo badi tabutabudiyavo Yaubada matane. Kai tama ke ina keke
tabutabudi Banae matane, aga natudiyavo kaduwe keke yegayegadiyavo Yaubada
matane.
15 E aku kai kaliva keke gida vetumagana Keliso wagaine ani ginuwanuwa vaita vavi-
nena gina viyoliliyedi, o kai vavine keke ida vetumagana ani inuwanuwa vaita moganedi
ina viyoliliyena, aga awaawaegedi. Au yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya ina vegugaiyena.
Kai taide gida yegemona, aga kaliva o kai vavine tovetumagana ani au ida awaegau
ke adifaiweya ina miyadaka. Keke tamo awata nagi faina gida yogodi. Faina Yaubada
nuwanuwana ide yana yooyavo ani kukuyeya ke nuwaniwaloveya kana miyamiya.†
16 Imi vavine, kai wagaimiya moganemi Yaubada yana kibababala gina nuwagana
kai keke? Keke wada alamane.† Ada o kaliva anafaiweya, kai o wagainiya vavine
Yaubada yana kibababala ina nuwagana kai keke? Keke uda alamane.

Yada miya anawai-nai Yaubada giveleda ani kana miyamiya anafaiweya.

17 Kadu ganavona. Imi tovetumagana, gavamiya anawai bademowa Yaubada
giveleda, au kana vemwamwala faine. E ada yada miya anawai-nai kamiyamiya
wagaine tova-nai Bana givenuwadadaneda ke kaluku yana yoo wagaidiya, e ani
taine anafaiweya kana miyamiya.† Taidei anafaiweya ekalesiya moyaidi wagaidiya
gavevewala.
18 E ada kai kwana Isileli bademowa vovona bubuna bwatana itomogoloina Yaubada
yana veyavo anawai anaiyaiyaya-nai anafaiweya† aku Yaubada gidouwena ke yana
yoo wagaidiya giluku, ani keke gina galuvaluva ayo anabwaya-nai gina sewavuye. Ada
kai gavakaliva vovona bubuna bwatana keke ida tomogoloi aku Yaubada gidouwena ke
giluku yana yoo wagaidiya, ani keke gida luboda kaliva-nai vovona bubuna bwatana
ina tomogoloi.
19 Faina kai vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota wavaina o kai keke, ani wada
gaitoma-kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina velemoena, ani Yaubada yana veimeya
kana matawalewaleyedi.†

---

† **7:11** Mad 5:32, 19:9, Mak 10:11,12, Luk 16:18 † **7:15** Lom 14:19 † **7:16** 1Pi 3:1-2 † **7:17** 1Kol 7:24 † **7:18** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **7:19** Gal 5:6

20 Imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana,
ani nagona gavamiya anawai wagaine wamiyami? Yami miya anawai-nai keke
wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada wana miyamiya wagaine.
21 Kai tufomi wavetogugai yogoyogona kaliva seyana wagaine aku Yaubada
givenuwadadanemi ke wavetumagana, aga keke wana venuwanauna bana faine. Aku
kai amitoveimeya-nai gina etoyavumi, aga wana miyasegena aku yavuyavumiyavo
wananau.
22 Faina imi gavega togugai yogoyogomi aku Kauveya givenuwadadanemi ke wave-
tumagana wagaine, ani velemoena Kauveya bademowa gietoyavumi Seitani yana
veimeya ke dewa koyona ananuwanuwa wagaidiya. Ada tova malinai wavetogugai yo-
goyogona kaliva wagaidiya nonogana imi Kauveya yana kaliva yavuyavumiyavo. Aku
imi gavega keke togugai yogoyogomi kaliva wagaidiya aku Keliso givenuwadadanemi
ke wavetumaganena, ani Banae wagaine wavetogugai yogoyogona.
23 Yaubada bademowa fata lakai-vagaina** gisena ke gitutuveobumi e ada moyaimi
yana yooyavo. Tainei faina keke wana vetogugai yogoyogona babi anakalivayavo yadi
nuwanuwa kavokavovo wagaidiya ke ina veiveimeyemi.
24 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, imi seyana seyana tova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanemi
ke wavetumagana, ani nagona gavamiya anawai wagaine wamiyami? Keke wai-nai
wana dibusoyoge aku aiyada wana miyamiya wagaine Yaubada nodi.

Vewala badi tautaubolodiyavo kadu sikwasikwayavo faidiya.

25 E aku yami tolidadana vevine mataboladi faidiya, ani Kauveya keke tamo gava
veimeya gida veleku badi faidiya. Aku Banae yana nuwakalikali wagaikuya faina,
malinai Iya seyana yana kalivayavo wa akuvetumagana. E ada tauku yaku nuwanuwa
gana ifufuyena.
26 Vita-dina ide tovetumagana kalulutovonidi faina, Iya ganuwanuwa vaita kai
kaliva naginagina o kai keke, kai aimo gimiyamiya anafaiweya ada gina naunau, au
wada iwakana.
27 Kai kaliva bademowa ginagi, aga nagi anaveimeya wagaine gimiyamiya e ada
keke wai ginalele ayo vavine-nai gina viyoliliye. Ada kai kaliva keke gidanagi, aga keke
wai ginalele ke ginanagi.
28 Aku kai gavakaliva ginanagi ani wada iwakana, keke gidadewa koyona. Ada
kadu anafaiweya kai gavavavine keke naginagina aku ginanagi ani wada iwakana,
keke gidadewa koyona. E aku kaliva ke vevine naginagidiyavo ani vita tulina tulina
ina nuwagana yadi yauvivila wagaidiya, e ada gagaluvaluva gana lememi ke miya-nai
anafaiweya wana velovogena.
29 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona ani ananuwanuwa taide anafaiweya. Ida
tova-nai givemaufo, e ada tova taidei ke gina naunau ani keke gida luboda yada miya
babiya ananuwanuwa nuwada gina vaivai, keke. Badi kaliva-dina keke naginagidiyavo
ani taudiyavo iawaawaegedi velemoena Kauveya yana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada
badi kaliva naginagidiyavo ani kadu anafaiweya taudiyavo ida awaawaegedi Kauveya
wagaine. Keke yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei toyogina vavinediyavo gaga wagaidiya.
30 Badi gavega itagi donadonau, kadu badi ivemwamwala lakaina, ada badi
giba ikimokimone, ani gilubodana yadi tagiya o kai yadi vemwamwala o kai giba
anakimone keke nuwadi gina vaivai.
31 Kaduwe imi babi taidei anagaitoma wavefaisewadi ani keke nuwami
wana sevelavelalaidi taine gaitoma-dina gagana wagaidiya. Faina babi taidei
anafaiweya malinai gimiyamiya ani gina avovolina.†

** **7:23** Fata-nai lakai-vagaina ani Yeisu Keliso giawaegena ke gialika moyaida faideya. † **7:31** 1Iyo 2:17

32 Keke nuwanuwaku tova moyaina yami nuwanuwa gina nauna yami miya anavita
tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku yami nuwanuwa wagaine wana miyamiya yavuyavu-
miyavo. Keke wana venuwanauna lakaina.† Kaliva tautaubolona ani Kauveya yana
gugai faine gina venuwanauna, faina nuwanuwana Kauveya gina kivemwamwalina.
33 Aku kaliva naginagina ani banae givenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya,
gavaiyamu vavinena gina kivemwamwalidi faina.
34 E ada gaitoma-dina iluwei nuwana isigadagadana. Tova seyana gina nuwanuwa
Yaubada faine, aku tova seyana gina nuwanuwa vavinena faidiya. Ada kadu
anafaiweya vevine-dina tautaubolodi o kai akedudiyavo. Tova moyaina Kauveya
yana gaitomayavo faidiya ina venuwanaunau, faina badi nuwanuwadi vovodi ke
aluwaluwadi wagaidiya tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya Yaubada matane. Aku vevine
naginagidiyavo ani ivenuwanaunau babi taidei anagaitoma faidiya, gavaiyamu
moganediyavo ina kivemwamwalidi.
35 Taidei yaku vona-nai gaifufuyena ani yami leme faina. Ida keke vaita nagi
anaawata gada sesei ayo wana muliye, aku nuwanuwaku gana lememi ke wanamiya
wai tunutunugina wagaine, e ada taumiyavo wana awaawaegemi velemoena Kauveya
wagaine ada Banae anakaibe-mowa nuwami gina vaina.
36 Aku kai tamo kaliva ani bade vavine iawavunavunana tauna faine aku
adiselu aimo keke idanagi ada vavine-nai bademo anafaiweya ginanagi, ada kai
bana nuwainagene gimatauta kai keke anafata tauna gina awata ada banae tauna
nuwanuwana lakaina ginanagi faina, aga ida iwakana yana nuwanuwa gina muliyena
ada adiselu inanagi. Wada keke dewa koyona.
37 Aku kai tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa toyogina aseasene vaita bana vavine-nai
iawavunavunana keke gidanagi ada banae anafata-mowa tauna gina awatana, ada
kaliva anafaiweya kai keke gidanagi, bana gigugai iwakana.
38 E ada kaliva-nai ginagina, gigugai iwakana. Aku kaliva-nai keke gidanagi, gigugai
iwaka-moena.**
39 Aku vavine naginagidi ani moganedi aimo wayawaina gimiyamiya wagaine,
badi nagi anaveimeya dibune aimo imiyamiya ada keke wa adiawaega moganedi
ina viyoliliye. Aku kai moganedi gina alika aga badi yavuyavudi nagi anaveimeya
moganedi nagona wagaine-deya, e ada gaito nuwanuwadi ina nagina, wada iwakana.
Aku kaliva-nai ani tovetumagana gagana nodi inanagi.†
40 Aku ganuwanuwayena vaita kai sikwa-dina keke inanagi-vagila aku au
ina miyamiya anafaiweya, ina vemwamwala-mowa ayo sikwa-dina badi inagi-vagila.
Ada gavetumagana Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyeku ke anafaiweya gavon-
avona.

8

*Keke gida luboda Keliso anavetumagana kana vetutamwai yaubada fwayafwaya adi-
vetumagana nodi.*

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, yami tolidadana seyana ani kadu gana fatana, tainei kevakeva
ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya faina. Kaalamanena vaita moyaida
wa yada alamana taidei gaitoma-nai faine. Aku kai ide nuwainagedeya kavona,
“Iya kaliva alaalamaniku,” aga tainei nuwanuwa-nai gina nagoyeda ke taudeyavo
kana kikilakaida. Ada gaito taide nuwanuwa-nai gina leme? Keke tamo. Aku kai
tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi, aga kana lemelemedi ada kanavona asevatudi e
ada ina mididi toyogina.

---

† **7:32** Mad 6:25, Luk 10:41 ** **7:38** Maita taide faine vona Giliki wagaine ani kadu kivila tulina gimiyamiya, anafaiweya kaliva seyana kai natuna vavine gida awavunavunana ke gidanagi faina o kai keke. † **7:39** 2Kol 6:14

2 Kai tamo gaito nuwainagene givona, “Iya alamaniku,” aga gavana gilubodana
gina alamanena ani aimo keke gida alamane.
3 Aku gaito ginuwakabubuyena Yaubada ani bana faine Yaubada givonaga, “Banae
ani Iya yaku kaliva, ada banae gaalamanena.” †
4 E aku tayuwe kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani
gavaiyamu kadadewa faidiya? Tayuwe kevakeva-nai kada kanina? Ide kaalamanena
yaubada fwayafwaya ani keke velemoena Yaubada. Faina Yaubada anakaibe-mowa
velemoena, ada keke tamo kaduwe.
5 Aku kaliva moyaidi ivetumagana ke ivona, “Wada yaubada moyaidi ke kauveya
moyaidi imiyamiya gabameya kaduwe babiya.” Taidei vona velemoena
6 aku ideyavo ani kaalamanena Yaubada seya-moena, Banae Tamada. Bana gaitoma
matatabuna vuvudi, ada Banae faine ide kamiyamiya.† Ada kaduwe kaalamanena
vaita Kauveya anakaibe-mowa ani Yeisu Keliso, ada Banae wagaine Yaubada gaitoma
matatabuna gibubudi,† ada Banae wagaine ide kamiyamiya.
7 Aku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kaliva tufodi keke wa yadi alamana, e ada
yadi vetumagana aimo keke toyogina. Faina tova tuwaina malamala bademowa
gavaiyei wagaidiya ada gielai malinai, ani badiyavo wa yadi matauta yaubada
fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, ada tova ke tova kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi
wagaidiya ani ikanikanidi. E ada malinai inuwanuwa vaita kai vebolavoi kevakevana
ina kanina, aga nuwafoudiya ina lutovonina vaita bwanebwanenedi ada Yaubada
gina itavenuvenuwadadanedi vaita badi wa yadi koyona.
8 Aku gava aa o kai gava kevakeva kana kanina, ani keke faine Yaubada
gida awaveiwakaneda. Kai aa seyana keke kanakani, aga Yaubada keke
gida nuwenuweda vaita ide kakoyona. Ada kai taine aa-nai kana kanina, aga Yaubada
keke gida nuwenuweda vaita ide yegayegadeyavo.
9 E ada bademowa waalamanena vaita kevakeva-dina ivebolavoiyedi yaubada
fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ani adikani faina keke tamo awata gida miyami, e ada ami-
faiweya wanakani. Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai amiawaega wana vegugaiyena ke
kevakeva-nai wana kanina, aku badi kaliva-dina aimo keke ida vetumagana ida kanina
ani vaita kabala lakaina wasena yadi wai wagaine e ada ina madubeu wagaine.
10 Imi waalamane-yabuna gaitoma-dina faidiya ani kai wanaluku yaubada
fwayafwaya anamanuwa anaebaoduodu wagaine wana kanikani, aku tovetumagana
seyana gina itami, banae ani kevakeva-nai anakani faina nuwafoune gina lutovonina
ada ginavona, “Tainei kevakeva-nai anakani awaawatana, aku taumada
tubuiyakuweyavo ikanikani faina, Iya kaduwe ganakani.” Gavaiyamu,
kai wanuwanuwa vaita yami kani wagaine tubuiyami yana vetumagana
wana kivetubugina? Keke, keke-mowa.
11 Aku imi yami alamana-nai wagaine, banae kaliva-nai yana vetumagana keke
toyogina ani wakivekoyona, banae tubuiyami-nai ani Keliso gialika faine.†
12 Tubuiyamiyavo yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ani kai taide anafaiweya
wanadewa matadiya ke inakani, aga adilutovona nuwafoudiya ani vaita taudiyavo
idewa koyona, e ada taide yami dewa-nai wagaine wakoyona wagaidiya. Ada keke
badiyavo gagana wagaidiya wada koyona aku Keliso wagaine wakoyona,† faina badi
Keliso yana kalivayavo.
13 Taidei faina kai gava aa o kai gava kevakeva gana kanina e ada tovetumagana
gina itayaudi wagaikuya ada banae kaduwe gina kanina, aga tauku gana awataku.
Keke seyana tova kaduwe aa-nai o kai kevakeva-nai ganakani aenanai tubuiyaku
gana vebeuna ada gina koyona.†

† **8:3** Iyo 14:23 † **8:6** Efes 4:6 † **8:6** Iyo 1:3 † **8:11** Lom 14:13-17, 1Kol 8:8 † **8:12** Mad 25:45 † **8:13** Lom 14:21

9

Paulo Yaubada yana faisewa wagaine gifaifaisewa meKolinita faidiya aku analeme keke nuwanuwana.

1 Yaku dewa ani gavaiyamu imi meKolinita waitaita? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke awaawaegeku? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo velemoena? Kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya keke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso tauku matakuya gadaita, aiyo?† Kauveya yana gugai gagugugaiyena faina, imi Banae wagaine wavetumagana, e ada imiyavo ani Iya yaku gugai guwana.

2 Kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Iya keke afositolo nonogana imi wagaimiya ani Iya afositolo, faina yaku gugai wagaine imi wavetonogala. Taidei giawavelemoena vaita Iya Kauveya yana afositolo seyana.†

3 Badi gavega ivona venuvenuwadadaneku vaita Iya keke afositolo ani tauku faikuya gaawababababala wagaidiya taide anafaiweya.

4 Ime** Yaubada yana togugaiyavo ani gavaiyamu, kai keke amalauboda amaga ke amagufa ana nuwanuwagadi yama faisewa imi tovetumagana wagaimiya faina?

5 Ada afositolo velugadiyavo ada yada Kauveya Yeisu tainavo ke kaduwe Pita, ani vavinediyavo badi tovetumagana ikwayabudi nodi ibalabala walilivuga Kauveya yana faisewa wagaine, ada imi waawaveiwakanena. Aku ime faimeya ani kai adanagi, aga gavaiyamu wada nuwanuwa, ime keke amalauboda ke vavinemeyavo nodi ana nauna faisewa-nai wagaine?

6 Afositolo velugadiyavo adileme inuwanuwagadi tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku imi gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Banabasi ke Iyayeku amaiselu gagana amalauboda taumeyavo yama toyogineya amaleme ana nuwanuwagadi? Keke.

7 Gavaiyamu, tolugaviya taudiyavo adiga ke adinuya ikimokimonedi yadi miya faina? Keke. Ada kadu tonibakula wana nuwenuwena. Kai wamo waifeina gina bakulina, aga bavagu wagaine banae maita aa-nai gina kanina kai keke? Ika, analauboda gina kanina. Kadu sifi aditoitaveyabina faine. Kai sifi giitaitaveyabidi aga sifi-dina susudi tufona ginayuna? Ika, analauboda susudi ginayuna.

8 Taidei yaku vona-nai ani keke kaliva yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine-deya, aku aiyada Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine kaduwe taidei anafaiweya givona.

9 Faina Yaubada yana veimeya Mosese givelena ani taidei anafaiweya givona, “Bulumakau witi givagakolukoluna ani keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda bulava wagaine. Au wana awaege gina kanikani.” † Ina velemoena ani keke bulumakau gagana faidiya Yaubada gida nuwanuwa,

10 aku kaduwe ide kaliva faideya givonavona. Ika, faideya givetokilumina, e ada badi babi anatotugaga ada badi witi anatosilakalakata ani wa yadi nuwavetumagana ina faifaisewa, faina adilauboda ke adivutuga aa faine ina nuwagana.

11 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai ime Yaubada yana vona abakulina aluwaluwamiya, ani gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Kai ada veoveolemi maita gaitoma moyaidi faidiya yama miyami faine?†

12 Kaliva tufodi wanuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda wada lemelemedi, ada ina iwakana. Aku kai badi taidei anafaiweya lakaina walemelemedi, aga gavaiyamu imeyavo? Kai keke ime amalauboda ada wana lemema lakai-moena, aiyo? Ime amalauboda ke amaleme ana nuwagana yama faisewa faina, aku keke ada awaega ke wana lemema, faina keke nuwanuwama gaito seyana ginavona, “Paulo ke tubuiyanavo nodi laumamala wagaine yadi seba isesena aku nuwanuwadi aa ke giba ina vaivaidi, e ada yadi laumamala Keliso anavaleya iwakana faine ani kana dibusoyogena.”

---

† **9:1** Gug 26:16 † **9:2** 2Kol 3:2-3 ** **9:4** Paulo yana vona ‘ime’ ani givonavona tauna ke Banabasi faidiya.
† **9:9** 2Vei 25:4, 1Tim 5:18 † **9:11** Lom 15:27

13 Gavaiyamu, kai keke wada alamane badi ifaifaisewa manuwa tabu wagaine, ani
adiga inuwanuwagadi manuwa tabu-nai wagaine? Ada kaduwe badi ifaifaisewa
vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, ani vebolavoi kevakevana kaliva ivele-kavovoyedi ani
wagaidiya adivutuga ivaivaidi.†
14 Kaduwe anafaiweya, yada Kauveya Yeisu giveimeya ke badi ifaifaisewa valeya
iwakana anakive akwalelega wagaine, ani adilauboda taidei valeya-nai iwakana
wagaine adileme yadi miya faina ida vaivaina.†
15 Kai akuleme gada nuwanuwagana yaku faisewa valeya iwakana wagaine faina,
aga ina akulauboda. Aku taide akulauboda-nai, ani tuwaina ada gielai malinai Iya
keke gada awaega ke leme gana nuwaga. Ada kaduwe taidei leta-nai gavetokilumina,
ani keke vaita nuwami gada kanikani ayo wana lemeku, keke-mowa. Valeya iwakana
galumamalena wagaimiya aku keke tamo laufata gadavai nimamiya, ada taidei faina
gagakaikai. Ada keke nuwanuwaku gavega ina lemelemeku yaku faisewa-nai faine e
ada taidei yaku gakaikai vuvuna-nai gina vaiyavulena. Auwe kai gana alika, wada keke
gaitoma lakaina, aku au keke nuwanuwaku leme gada nuwaga e ada yaku gakaikai-nai
gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo.
16 Yaubada Tauna taidei gugai-nai nimakuya gisena, e ada keke tamo yaku vuvu
ayo gana gakaikai gugai-nai faine. Kai keke gada gugai valeya iwakana analaumamala
wagaine, aga Iya nuwakalikaliku, vita lakai-moena gana nuwagana.
17 Kai Iya tauku yaku nuwanuwa wagaine gugai taidei gada venuwadadanena ada
gada vaina, aga analauboda fataku iwakana gada nuwanuwagana. Aku ida keke tauku
yaku nuwenuweya gugai taidei gadavai, aku Yaubada Banae givetumaganeku ke taidei
gugai-nai nimakuya gisena, e ada ida akulauboda gana gugaiyena.
18 E ada gavalaufata iwakana ganavai taidei gugai-nai faine? Iya fataku ani taide
anafaiweya. Keliso anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena wagaine, keke tovanenega
wagaidiya leme gada veoveoladadana faine, e ada wagaidiya keke wa fatana. Leme-nai
ani akulauboda gada nuwagana yaku faisewa faine, aku keke nuwanuwaku. Taidei
gikivemwamwaliku lakaina, ada idogame-nai akulaufata.

Paulo nuwanuwana lakaina yoo tulina tulina moyaidi gina nagoyedi Keliso wagaine.

19 Iya keke tamo kaliva yana togugai, aku yavuyavuku gamiyamiya. Aku kaliva
moyaidi wagaidiya tauku gaseku yadi togugai, e ada meyameyaganina bonaku
ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.
20 MeIsileli ani Mosese yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya, veimeya-nai Yaubada
givelena Mosese, e ada tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya ani adigiduwa gave-
moimoinedi. Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune gada miyami nonogana gade-
wadewa vaita veimeya-nai dibune gada miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina bonaku
ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine.
21 Kaduwe anafaiweya badi keke meIsileli ada Mosese yana veimeya keke
ida alamane, ani tova-nai badi wagaidiya gamiyamiya, adigiduwa gavemoimoinedi
ke gadewadewa vaita Iya keke Mosese yana veimeya dibune gada miyamiya. E
ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso
wagaine. Aku Yaubada yana veimeya keke gada yaweli, aku velemoena ani Keliso yana
veimeya dibune gamiyamiya.
22 Kaduwe tova-nai gamiyamiya badi wagaidiya gavega yadi vetumagana keke toyo-
gina, aga gamiyamiya badi anafaiweya e ada meyameyaganina bonaku ina nogalina ke
taudiyavo ina awaege-vagaidi Keliso wagaine. Yoo yoo tulina tulina moyaidi faidiya,
ani yaku dewa gaveimeyena ke adigiduwa gana muliyedi, ada gavaiyamu yadi miya,

† **9:13** 2Vei 18:1-3 † **9:14** Mad 10:10, Luk 10:7, Gal 6:6

ani anafaiweya Iya gana miyamiya, e ada meyameyaganina gavawai wagaine tufodi gana nagoyedi ke inaelai Keliso wagaine ke adikibababala ina nuwagana.
23 Taidei yaku dewa-dina moyaidi, ani gavegugaiyedi valeya iwakana anaakwalelega faina, e ada imeyavo ke imi valeyana anatovetumagana nodi aigaigabuya valeya-nai anaiwakana kana nuwagana.
24 Waitana, vemadu wagaine tomadu moyaidi imadumadu, aku wagaidiya-deya seya-moena wai gina nagona ada fata iwakana gina vaina. E ada tomadu ive-divediwe toyogina anafaiweya, kadu imi wana vedivediwe toyogina ke fata iwakana wana nuwagana.†
25 Tomadu seyana seyana yana miya wagaine, gaitoma tulina tulina wagaidiya tauna giawaawatana, anafaiweya yanada ke yana kani ada yana madu luvaluva. Taidei anafaiweya idewadewa e ada vemadu anatoveya ina vetowainagona ke fata iwakana ina vaina, aku taine fata-nai ani avaavaina. Aku ide fatada-nai faine kamadumadu ani miyamiyani-vagaina.†
26 Yaku awaega valeya iwakana anafaisewa faine, ani keke anafaiweya tovemadu seyana gimadumadu aku keke wa ananunu. Kadu ebaita fwaiki wagaine, Iya keke anafaiweya tofwaiki nimana gida veyavegi-kavokavovo mwatugu wagaine, keke.
27 Aku tauku gaitaveyabi-dewedeweku, yaku nuwanuwa gasedewedewedi ke gaveiveimeyedi, ada vovoku wa ananuwanuwa nodi gaawaawata-moena. Keke analauboda Iya Yaubada yana valeya iwakana galulumamalena aku kadu gana dewadewa koyona, e ada fata iwakana aimo gada nuwagana ani gana kibamuina yaku beu koyona wagaine faine.

10

Taudeyavo kana itaveyabida ada keke koyona wagaine kanabe anafaiweya meIsileli ibeu.
1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tamadeyavo nagona yadi dewa kana nuwanuwayedi. Tova tuwai-moena Itipita wagaine-deya iyegemona, ada iwaliwali fafali kavovona wagaine aku Yaubada yana buibui dibune inaunau e ada wai givewaledi,† ada kaduwe Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina.**
2 Ada ivebutu ivetomuliya vaguvagu Mosese wagaine, e ada yadina buibui-nai dibune ada Leyaga-nai nefanine ani anafaiweya vaita ibabitaiso Mosese wagaine.
3 Ada fafali kavovona-nai wagaine iwaliwali aku aa anayegana ‘mana’ Yaubada giveleveledi, ada matatabudi aa-nai wagaine ikani.†
4 Ada matatabudi ani gufa Yaubada giveledi iyuyuga, ani gufa-nai Kabala lakaina wagaine gikiveyegemoni giyegesousoulena.** Kabala-nai ani Keliso Tauna, Banae gikwayakwayabudi.**
5 E, Yaubada giitaveyabidi ke ginagoyedi nonogana tufona moyaidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya Yaubada keke gida vemwamwala wagaidiya. Taidei faina giawaegena ke ivealialika, ada vovodi iyavulenauwedi fafali kavovona wagaine.†
6 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yadi dewa-dina koyodi faidiya adimatavuloga inuwagana, ani wada yada ebaita e ada alamana kana vaina vaita gavadi gavadi dewa koyodi, ani keke kada italuvadigedi e ada biyavo-dina anafaiweya kadadewa.

† **9:24** Fip 3:14 † **9:25** Iyem 1:12 † **10:1** Iyeg 13:21-22 ** **10:1** Tova-nai meItipita meIsileli ivenevenegadi ani Yaubada gigai Leyaga Yabeyabelina giawaina ada meIsileli matatabu-moedi idamana babi ayayana wagaine. (Iyeg 14:22-29) † **10:3** Iyeg 16:4-35 ** **10:4** Tova iluwei anafaiweya ivona vaita Yaubada gufa gigai gimadu kabala wagaine-deya meIsileli inayuga faina. (Iyeg 17:1-7, Naba 20:1-3) ** **10:4** Kabala-nai wagaine gufa giyegemona ada aa-nai Yaubada giveleveledi ani iveebaita yana avetavetala gufa ada aa Keliso wagaine-deya, Bana beledi-nai yawai givelavelau ada gufa-nai yawai givelavelau. (Iyo 4:4, 6:30-35) † **10:5** Naba 14:20-35, Ibel 3:17

7 Ideyavo ani keke gida lubodada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya kana oduodu
anafaiweya tufodi idewa. Taidei yadi dewa-dina faidiya ani Buki Tabu givona,
“MeIsileli ivetoga ikani ke iyuga, ada imididi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya itavoli
balawalilivugina ada veneganega koyo-moena iveneganegayena.” †
8 Keke gida luboda vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo anadewa kana dewadewaye anafai-
weya badi tufodi tuwaina idewayena. Yadi dewa-nai faina, Yaubada givematavulogidi
ke yadayada seya-moena wagaine kaliva ke vevine moyai-vagaidi ialika, adiyoo
tuweniti teli tausani (23,000). †
9 Kaduwe keke gida luboda Keliso yana atuvefaila kana galuvaluva anafaiweya badi
tufodi tuwaina idewa. Yadi dewa-nai faina, mota koyo-moedi iyegemona ada iyovadi
ke ialika.†
10 Kaduwe keke kada gavoluvoluye anafaiweya badi Yaubada igavoluvoluyena.
Tufona moyaidi idewa anafaiweya, e ada Yaubada yana anelose bana toluyavula
giimilina ke giluyavuledi.†
11 Tayuwe gaitoma-dina tova tuwai-moena wagaine iyegemona tamadeyavo nagona
wagaidiya, ani iveebaita kaliva faidiya. Ada valeyadi taidei ivetokilumina Buki Tabu
wagaine ani ide adakivetunu faine,† ide kaliva-dana kamiyamiya tutuya matatabuna
adiebalauyabu wagaine.
12 Taidei faina kai seyana gaito gina vonaga, “Iya wa yaku vetumagana gamidimididi
toyogina,” aga tainei kaliva-nai yana dewa gida itaveyabina aenanai ginabeu koyona
wagaine.
13 Aladibidibi tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ani anafaiweya aladibidibi-dina
kaliva ke vevine moyai-moedi wagaidiya iyegeyegemona, keke anatulina. Aku
Yaubada wa anavetumagana, e ada adafaiweya kana tunuvala wagaine. E ada
gava aladibidibi gina yegemona wagaimiya, aga keke Yaubada gida awaege-yo
gina toyogitagonemi, keke. Aku aiyada tova-nai gina yegemona wagaimiya, aga kaduwe
Yaubada ota anawai gina vewalemi ke aladibidibi-nai wanaota-yabuyabuna, e ada
amifaiweya wana atuvefailena.

Keke sakalameni kana vaivai aku kaduwe aluwaluwa koyona anavemoimoina anakanibutu wagaine kanakani.

14 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, yaubada fwayafwaya adioduodu ani wanaota
wagaine-deya. Keke maita wana vemoimoinedi.
15 Imi wanuwanuwa dewadewa, e ada wana nuwanuwa yaku ifufu faine ke tau-
miyavo faimiya wana venuwadadanena kai vona velemoena o keke.
16 Waitana, sakalameni anayaudi wagaine gufa wa veina faina kavona vesiule,
ada kayuga wagaine au ina kaveseyana Keliso dayagina wagaine. Ada beledi-nai
kakiineinena ke kakanina, au ina kaveseyana Keliso vovona wagaine.
17 Beledi ani seya-moena, ada ide yoo tulina tulina nonogana moyaida kakanikani
beledi-nai seya-moena wagaine, e ada ida giveebaita ani moyaida nodi ani vovoda
seya-moena.†
18 Kaduwe, meIsileli kana nuwanuwayedi. Yadi kevakeva o kai aa ivevebolavoiyedi
Yaubada yana vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, e ani aditufo ikanikanina, ada taidei
wagaine ikani aigaigabu ke iveseyana Yaubada nodi.†
19 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa yaku vona taidei faina? Kai gavona vaita yaubada
fwayafwaya ada kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagaidiya ani gaitoma lakaina? Keke-
mowa.
20 E aku gaitoma-dina ivevebolavoiyedi, ani wada keke Yaubada wagaine aku
aiyada aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya. E ada badiyavo idewadewa anafaiweya, ani

† **10:7** Iyeg 32:1-6 † **10:8** Naba 25:1-5 † **10:9** Naba 21:4-9 † **10:10** Naba 14:28-37 † **10:11** Lom 15:4 † **10:17** Mad 26:26-28, Mak 14:22-24, Luk 22:19-20, Lom 12:5 † **10:18** Vei 10:12-15, 2Vei 18:1-4

keke nuwanuwaku badi nodi wana luluveya. Keke maita iwakana wana vevetubuiyana aluwaluwa koyodiyavo nodi ada wana veseyana.
21 Keke maita amiawaega Kauveya yana vei wanayuge ayo wanana aluwaluwa koyodi yadi vei wanayuge. Keke maita amiawaega aa-nai seseliyena Kauveya wagaine wanakani yana teibeli wagaine ayo wanana wanakani aa-nai seseliyena aluwaluwa koyodi wagaidiya yadi teibeli wagaine.†
22 Wana nogalina, keke Kauveya anavetumagana ke aluwaluwa koyodi adivetumagana ani nodi wana lomwalomwani, aenanai Kauveya nuwana wana kivekoyona. Evona wanuwanuwa vaita imi totoyogina ayo Banae?

Yada yauvivila yadayada seyana seyana wagaidiya Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina.
23 Aku tufomi wavonavona, “Idadi bademowa yaku koyona Yeisu givenuwaegena e ada yavuyavuku. Ada gavana nuwanuwaku gana gugaiyena, au akufaiweya gana gugaiyena.” Aku gana vonemi, “Dewa moyaina ani keke iwakana matatabuna, ada kaduwe yada vetumagana keke gina kivetubugi.”
24 Keke taudeyavo gagana yada iwakana faina kanalele, aku aiyada badi imiyamiya lilivadeya yadi iwakana faina kana lelele.
25 E ada kai gava kevakeva maketi wagaine nuwanuwami wana kimonena, aga keke wana tolidadana wanavona, “Gavaiyamu, ida kevakeva ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya o kai keke?” Keke taidei anafaiweya wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveuloloni. Aku au wana kimone wanakani.
26 Faina “babi matatabuna ada kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna babiya imiyamiya ani Yaubada Bana toinavuvuna.” †
27 Aku kai seyana kaliva banae keke Yeisu anatovetumagana, ani gina nuwabiyemi nodi wanakani ada nuwanuwami nodi wananau, aga au nodi wananau. Wananau ke gava aa o kai gava kevakeva matamiya inasena, wada wanakani. Keke wana tolidadana kai ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaine o kai keke. Keke taidei anafaiweya wana tolidadana e ada nuwafoumi wana kiveuloloni.
28 Aku kai tamo gaito gina matawemi ginavona, “Taide kevakeva-nai ani ivebolavoiyena yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya,” aga keke wanakani. Kai wana kanina aga keke iwakana, faina kaliva-nai givonemi ani kai ginuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai ivebolavoiyena ani awaawatana, e ada imi yami kani wagaine banae ginuwanuwa vaita wakoyona Yaubada matane. E ada banae nuwafouna wana kiveulolonina.
29 Imi keke wada nuwanuwa vaita kevakeva-nai anakani Yaubada matane ani koyona, aku tubuiyami ginuwanuwa ani wada koyona Yaubada matane. E ada tubuiyami faine wada nuwanuwa. Keke iwakana bana nuwafoune gina nuwanuwa vaita imi wakoyona e ada gina aseuloulolo imi faimiya. Tubuiyamiyavo yadi iwakana faina taide anafaiweya yaku ifufu. Aku bademowa gavonemi anafaiweya, kai ide taudeyavo gaga, au adafaiweya kevakeva-nai kana kanina. Waitana, Iya kaliva yavuyavuku ada wa yaku awaega kani faine, e ada gavaiyamu-yo seyana gaito nuwafouna analutovona faina yana nuwanuwa gina veimeyeku ada gina kivetunuku dewa iwakana ada dewa koyona faidiya, aiyo?
30 Kai akuga o akukevakeva faina ganavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine ke gana kanina, gavaiyona-yo tamo gaito taine aa o kevakeva gakanina faina gina awavekoyoyeku vaita gaitoma awaawatana gakanina? Aa-dina faidiya gavona vesiule Yaubada wagaine.
31 E ada kai kanakani o kai kanayuga o kai gavadewa kana faisewana, aga yada dewa matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina.

† **10:21** 2Kol 6:15-16 † **10:26** Sam 24:1

32 Yada dewa kana itaveyabidi ada kana nuwanuwa kaliva faidiya, kai meIsileli o
badi keke meIsileli o kai badi tovetumagana Yaubada yana ekalesiya wagaine. Keke
iwakana tamo dewa kana gugaiye keke yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya, e ada vaita kabala
kasena yadi vetumagana anawai wagaine ke gina kivebeudi.
33 Iya kaduwe yaku dewa matatabuna gaitaveyabidi, ada gagaluvaluva ke kaliva
moyaidi gana kivemwamwalidi. Keke Iya tauku yaku iwakana faina gada gugugai,
aku kaliva moyaidi yadi iwakana faina gagugugai e ada moyaidi adikibababala
ina nuwagana Yaubada wagaine.

11

1 Iya yami ebaita ani wana muliyeku anafaiweya Keliso yaku ebaita Iya gamuliyena.†

Gavadewa tovetumagana adilauboda miyavagauta oduodu wagaine.

2 Gaawadavadavami faina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya wanuwaududuku, ada yada
dewa moyaina adivewala-dina gavele vedamami ani waitaveyabi-dewedewedi.
3 Aku nuwanuwaku wana alamane-dewedewena taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva seyana
seyana anatoveimeya ani Keliso, vavine aditoveimeya ani moganedi, ada Keliso
anatoveimeya ani Yaubada.
4 Kai tamo kaliva amimwatuguya giveoveola o kai gifalofalofisai aku kuluwana
wagaine anakiwafi gimiyamiya, aga ina tauna anatoveimeya gikivevovomumuna,
taine Keliso.
5 Ada kai vavine naginagidi** seyadi iveoveola o kai ifalofalofisai aku kuluwadi keke
wa anakiwafi, aga taidei giveiyaiyaya vaita mine-dina aditoveimeya, banae moganedi
ani keke ida vemoimoine, e ada ikivevovomumuna. Faina vavine-dina kuluwadi
anakiwafi idibusoyogena, ani au vaita kuluwadi ikolina anafaiweya.
6 Kai gavavavine naginagidi kuluwa anakiwafi ina dibusoyogena, aga kuluwadi
ida totona. Aku kai vavine kuluwadi inatoto gina vemaufo o kai kuluwadi ina kolina,
wada ebavovomumu. E ada au mine-dina kuluwadi ida kiwafina.
7 Aku kaliva ani Yaubada gibubudi Tauna yana veuluva anafaiweya, ada iivemalina
Yaubada yana iwakana.† Taidei faina tova-nai kaliva ina veoveola o kai ina falofisai,
aga keke gida luboda kuluwadi ina kiwafidi. Ada vevine ani moganediyavo adiyegana
yana iwakana iivemalina.
8 Faina tova-nai Yaubada kaliva nagona ke vavine nagona gibubudi, kaliva keke
gida yegemo vavine wagaine-deya, aku aiyada vavine giyegemona kaliva wagaine.†
9 Ada kaduwe keke kaliva gida bubudi vevine faidiya, aku vevine gibubudi kaliva
faidiya.†
10 Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, ada kadu aneloseyavo iitaita faina, gilubodana vavine
naginagidi kuluwadi ina kiwafina, wada iyaiyaya-nai ani veimeya dibune imiyamiya.
11 E aku kaliva ke vevine imiyamiya Keliso yana yoo wagaine, ani keke luidi
gida miyami adimwatuguya. Au kaliva vevine ina lemelemedi ada kaduwe vevine
kaliva ina lemelemedi.
12 Faina tova nagona, Yaubada vavine nagona gibubuna kaliva wagaine-deya
nonogana kaliva seyana seyana muline itubutubuga, ani vevine wagaidiya itubuga.
Aku kaliva ke vevine matatabudi ada gaitoma moyaina ani Yaubada adiebavevuvu.
13 Aku taumiyavo wana veimeya, kai tafalolo wagaine vavine seyadi ina veoveola
Yaubada wagaine aku kuluwadi keke ida kiwafi, wada adilauboda o kai keke?
14 Adagiduwa bademowa kaalamanena, kai gavakaliva kuluwana manamanawena
aga wada ebavovomumu wagaine.

---

† **11:1** 1Kol 4:16, Fip 3:17 ** **11:5** Maita-dina 5 ke ginau 13 (5-13), wadedeku kuluwa anakiwafi iinanana ani meGiliki bonadiya vona-nai ‘vavine’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘vavine naginagidi’. Tova tuwai-moena wagaine meIsileli adigiduwa-nai vavine kuluwadi ina kiwafina ani adiiyaiyaya badi naginagidi faina. † **11:7** Eba 1:26-27 † **11:8** Eba 2:21-23 † **11:9** Eba 2:18

15 Aku vevine ani Yaubada kuluwadi manamanawedi giveledi kuluwadi anasebabala faina, ada taidei wagaine adiita gina veiveigavuna.
16 Aku kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana ina vevonavona taidei giduwa-nai faina, aga yaku laufata taide anafaiweya. Imeyavo Yaubada yana ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani moyaima amagiduwa au seya-moena, keke seyana tulina ada mulimuliye.

Sakalameni anakivetunuga faina.

17 E aku nuwanuwaku gana kivetunumi gaitoma seyana faina, taidei gaitoma-nai faina keke akufaiweya gana awaveiwakanemi. Faina tova tova wavagavagauta oduodu faina, ani yami vagauta-nai keke guwana iwakana, aku koyona.
18 Yaku ifufu nagona ani gakaiyanogala vaita tova-nai wavagavagauta oduodu faina, keke wada veveyoo seyana aku taumiyavo waluluidimi bou tulina tulina, ada wamiyamiya ludaka.† Valeya taidei ganogalina ke ganuwanuwa vaita tufona velemoena.
19 Anaita gilubodami taumiyavo wana luluidimi yoo tulina tulina wagaidiya ke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyemi, e ada wana itana badi gavega amimwatuguya Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi.
20 Tova-nai wavagavagauta ke nodi wakanikani ke Kauveya wana vemoimoinena yana kani wagaine, ani wanuwanuwa vaita velemoena yana kani-nai wada kanikani ke wada vemoimoine, aku keke.
21 Faina imi seyana seyana yami aa waalialiyedi ani taumiyavo wakanikani miyatagodi, aku keke aa wada vutuvutugedi. Keke tubuiyamiyavo faidiya wada bodaboda, keke wada nuwanuwa faidiya. E ada tufomi mafa gilavulavumi, aku tufomi waini wayuyuga-faila ke wavekwavakwava.
22 Gavaiyamu ada imi wai taide anafaiweya wafaifaisewa yami miyavagauta wagaidiya? Yami dewa anaita vaita keke wa yami manuwa e ada wadedeku wadakani ke wadayuga-vagata ayo wadaela. Ada gavaiyamu? Iwakana wagaimiya kai Yaubada yana ekalesiya wana itatagona, ada yana kalivayavo badi adiga keke, ani matadiyamwaeya wakanikani-faila ke wakivevovomumudi, aiyo? Gavaiyamu gadavona wagaimiya? Evona ina gana davami taine yami dewa-nai faina? Keke, keke-mowa!
23 Ina vona-nai gavaina Kauveya Tauna wagaine-deya, ani imi kadu tuwaina gavele vedamana wagaimiya. Gavewalemi taidei anafaiweya. Bogi-nai Yudasa yada Kauveya Yeisu giivemogatalena nibainavo wagaidiya, Yeisu beledi givaina,
24 ada givona vesiule Yaubada wagaine giavaina, gikiineinena ke givona, “Taidei vovoku, imi faimiya gaawaegena. Taidei wana gugugaiyena akuebanuwaududu faina.”
25 Ada kani giavaina, kaduwe anafaiweya waini wa veina givaina ke givonedi, givona, “Taidei waini ani Iya dayagiku,† ida dayaga-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna faina.† Gavatoveya wana yuyuna, ani wana gugaiyena ke wana nuwaududuku.”
26 E ada gavatoveya taidei beledi-nai wana kanina ke vei-nai wana yugena, aga wana awamogatala Kauveya yana alika ide kaliva faideya. E ada Kauveya yana alika wana awamogatalena analaba ginayewa-vagilena.
27 Taidei faina tova-nai Kauveya yana beledi kana kanina ada yana vei kanayuga wagaine, kai gaito seyana keke gida nuwanuwa tubuiyanavo faidiya ada yana dewa keke iwakana matadiya, aga banae wa yana koyona Kauveya vovona ke dayagina faina, anafaiweya badiyavo Yeisu iluvealikana. Faina taidei ani anafaiweya yada Kauveya vovona ke dayagina givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena.
28 E ada kaliva seyana seyana nagona aseasena gina itauluuluvina, muliya Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina ke yana vei ginayuga wagaine.

† **11:18** 1Kol 1:10-12 † **11:25** Iyeg 24:8 † **11:25** Iyel 31:31-34, Luk 22:20

29 Faina kai tamo gaito Kauveya yana beledi gina kanina o kai yana vei ginayuga
wagaine aku keke gida inana vaita moyaimi Kauveya vovona, aga yana kani-nai
ke yana yuga-nai wagaidiya tauna gikivelaubodana ke Yaubada yana matavuloga
gina nuwagana.
30 Tainei faina kaliva tufona moyaidi amimwatuguya nodi wakabekabebena ke
waveoga, ada tufomi yawaidi giavaidi.
31 Aku kai nagona taudeyavo aseaseda kana itavenuvenuwadadane-dewedewena ke
yada nuwanuwa koyodi kana vaiyavuledi, aga Kauveya keke gina vevonayavugida ke
matavuloga gina veleda.
32 Aku tova-nai Yaubada gina vevonayavugida ke matavuloga gina veleda, tayuwe
wagaine gikivetuvetunuda e ada kana nuwavilana ke yada dewa kana kivetunudi.† Wada
iwakana. Keke iwakana Bana gina segeda ada wa yada koyona kanamiya, e ada aimo
tova-nai babi anakalivayavo gina vevonayavugidi ke gina vematavulogidi, ide kaduwe
adamatavuloga kana nuwagana.
33 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, tova-nai wana vagavagauta ke Kauveya yana aa
wana kanina, aga wana bodaboda yami yoo moyaidi faidiya. Ada bademowa inaela-
yabu ee, matatabumi aigaigabuya wana vebutu wanakani.
34 Kai seyana gaito mafa gilavuna, ani gilubodana banae yana manuweya gida kani-
vagata ayo gidaelai. Keke iwakana yami vagauta kai ginakoyo e ada amimatavuloga
wana nuwagana Yaubada nimane.
E aku gaitoma-dina aditufo ani gavatoveya-yo ganaelai wagaimiya, aga adikivetunu
gana ifufuyedi.

12

*Adavutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada Aluwaluwana giavetavetaledi yana yoo wa-
gaideya.*
1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yami tolidadana seyana gana fatana, tainei
adavutuvutuga-dina Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giveleveleda faidiya. Nuwanuwaku
gana kivemalina ke nuwami ginamali-dewedewena.
2 Waitana, tova tuwaina wagaine imi aimo Yaubada keke wada alamane, ada
yaubada fwayafwaya keke wa bonadi inagonagoyemi ke waoduodu wagaidiya.
3 Taidei faina nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina vaita kai Yaubada Aluwaluwana
tamo gaito ginagonagoyena, ani keke tamo tova ginavona, “Yeisu ani alatabutabuna.”
Ada kai seyana gaito gina vonaga, “Yeisu ani Kauveya velemoena,” taine yana vona-nai
ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyena faina.
4 Aku vutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giveleveleda ani tulina tulina, aku tovelavela-
nai ani anakaibe-mowa Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna.†
5 Ada wai tulina tulina imiyamiya wagaidiya kagugugai Kauveya faine, aku
Kauveya-nai faine kagugugai ani anakaibe-mowa.
6 Kaduwe gugai tulina tulina imiyamiya ke kana gugugaiyedi, aku toyogina-nai
wagaine moyaida gugai kagugugaiyedi, ani vuvuna au Banae Yaubada anakaibe-
mowa.
7 E ada ide tovetumagana seyana seyana wagaideya Aluwaluwa Tabuna-
nai gimiyamiya, ani adavutuvutuga tulina tulina gikiveyegemonina e ada
kana vevegugaiyedi ke moyaida yada iwakana kanuwanuwagana wagaine-deya.†
8 Kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena ke
banae nuwauya anavona gina awamogatalena. Kadu kaliva seyana anavutu-
vutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai giavetavetalena ke banae alamana anavona
gina awamogatalena.

† **11:32** Iyob 5:17-18, Sam 94:12, 119:67-68,75-77, Vona 3:11-12, Ibel 12:5-6, Ive 3:19 † **12:4** Lom 12:6-8 † **12:7** 1Kol 14:26

9 Kaduwe kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena ke
banae yana vetumagana toyogina. Ada kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai toyogina
seyana giavetavetalena ke banae toveoga gina kivebwainidi.
10 Ada kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna toyogina giavetavetalena ke banae gu-
gai ebameyasidobodobo tulina tulina gina gugaiyedi. Kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa
Tabuna giavetavetalena alamana ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina falofisaiyena. Kadu
kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa Tabuna giavetavetalena alamana e ada gina inanana ifufu
seyana o kai dewa seyana anavuvu, kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna o kai aluwaluwa koyona o
kai kaliva aluwaluwana. Kadu kaliva seyana anavutuvutuga ani valeya gina vonayena
meya keke gida alamane wagaine, ada kadu kaliva seyana Aluwaluwa alamana
giavetavetalena e ada anafata meya-nai gina kivilana ke kaliva nuwadi gina malina.
11 Taidei vutuvutuga-dina moyaina ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna anakaibe-mowa gigugu-
gaiyedi. Banae giavetavetala ide seyana seyana wagaideya yana nuwanuwa anafai-
weya.

Keliso yana yoo ani vovo seyana, talai tulina tulina nodi.

12 Waitana, kaliva vovona seyana aku vovona anatalai moyaina, ada talai-dina ani
moyaina nonogana ivevovo seya-moena. Ada kadu anafaiweya Keliso vovona.†
13 Faina Aluwaluwa seya-moena wagaine moyaida Yaubada gikivebabitaisoda ke
kaluku Keliso yana yoo wagaine, ina vovona seya-moena. Keke tamo gavana kai
tufoda meIsileli o kai tufoda keke meIsileli, ada keke tamo gavana kai tufoda togugai
yogoyogodeyavo o kai tufoda yavuyavudeyavo ke taudeyavo yada gugai wagaidiya
kaveiveimeyeda. Au Yaubada ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna seya-moena giawaegena
wagaideya, ada Banae wagaine giveyuda.†
14 E ada vona velemoena vovoda anatalai keke seya-moena, aku talaida moyaina.
15 Kai kaliva seyana agena wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, “Iyayeku ani keke
nima, e ada Iya keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya ani Iya keke
akulauboda.” Bana age-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana vovoda anamiya ani
bana analauboda velemoena.
16 Kaduwe kai taga wa awana ada kai gida vonaga, “Iyayeku ani keke mata, e ada Iya
keke gaitoma lakaina. Taidei faina vovoda anamiya ani Iya keke akulauboda.” Bana
taga-nai kai gidavona anafaiweya nonogana vovoda anamiya ani bana analauboda
velemoena.
17 Kai vovoda mata seyana gagana, aga keke meyameyaganina adafata kana nogala.
Kadu kai vovoda taga seyana gagana, aga keke meyameyaganina gavana magana
kanayau.
18 Aku Yaubada keke vovoda gidabubu tayuwe anafaiweya. Banae vovoda anatalai
seyana seyana vovodeya gisedi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
19 Kai vovoda anatalai moyaidi ida veseyana-mowa, aga wada keke vovo.
20 Aku vona velemoena vovoda anatalai ani moyaina, e aku vovoda seyana.
21 Keke meyameyaganina kaliva seyana matana ani nimana gina dibusoyoge
ginavona, “Iya keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku akukaibe akufata ke
ganamiya iwakana.” Kaduwe anafaiweya keke meyameyaganina kuluwana ani agena
gina dibusoyoge ginavona, “Iya keke nuwanuwaku oyeni. Au Iya tauku akukaibe
akufata ke ganamiya iwakana.”
22 Keke anafaiweya. Aku aiyada vovoda anatalai-dina kanuwanuwayedi vaita
keke toyogidi ani kai badi keke ida miyami, aga vovoda keke wa analutovona iwakana
gida miyami.**

† **12:12** Lom 12:4-5 † **12:13** Gal 3:28 ** **12:22** Paulo yana vona maita 22-26 ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo faidiya givonaluvefosau vovoda aditalai wagaidiya.

23 Ada talaida-dina kanuwanuwayedi vaita adivemoimoina kabisona, ani
kasesebabali-dewedewedi nuya wagaine ke kaitaitaveyabidi velemoena. E ada
badi talai-dina keke adilauboda kaliva ina itaitadi ani kasebabali-dewedewedi,
24 aku mali talai-dina vovoda wagaine ebaitana ani keke adisebabala faina
kada nuwanuwa. Au ebaitadi imiyamiya. Aku Yaubada Banae vovoda anatalai moyaidi
gibubu-tamwaidi, ada talai-dina tufodi kanuwenuwedi vaita keke gaitoma lakaina, ani
wa yada vemoimoina kaitaitaveyabidi.
25 Taidei anafaiweya vovoda anatalai gibubu-tamwaidi e ada keke tamo ludaka
vovo wagaine gina miyami, aku talai moyaidi nodi ina faifaisewa aigaigabudi ke
ina veitaitaveyabina iwakana.
26 E ada kai vovoda talaina seyana gina uloulolo, aga talaida moyaidi nodi
ina ulolovaisena. Ada kai vovoda talaina seyana anaawadavadava gina nuwagana, aga
talaida moyaidi nodi ina vemwamwala.
27 E aku imi moyaimi nodi ani Keliso vovona, ada imi seyana seyana ani Banae
vovona talaina seyana.†
28 Ada vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi tovetumagana seyana seyana
nimane yana ekalesiya wagaine taidei anafaiweya.

Nagona ani afositolo.
Anavelu ani falofitayavo.
Anaveto ani tovewalayavo, badiyavo Yaubada yana vona ananuwanuwa anatove-
wala.†
Muline badiyavo gugai ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi,
kadu badi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi,
kadu badiyavo ivetoleme kaliva wagaidiya.
Ada badi Yaubada nuwauya giveledi ke kaliva yadi faisewa ina itaveyabina iwakana.
Ada badiyavo Yaubada Aluwaluwana giawaveleveledi ke meya tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya iifuifufu.

Taidei anafaiweya vutuvutuga tulina tulina Yaubada givutugedi wagaideya.
29 Aku gavaiyamu, Yaubada yana kaliva matatabudi afositolo? Keke, au tufodiga.
O kai kaliva matatabudi falofitayavo? Keke, au tufodiga. O matatabudi adifata
ina vetovewala iwakana Yaubada yana vona faine? Keke, au tufodiga. O kaliva
matatabudi adifata ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo ina faifaisewadi? Keke, au tufodiga.
30 Kadu keke yana kaliva moyaidi adivutuvutuga toveoga ina kivebwainidi, au tufodiga.
Keke moyaidi ida ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ada keke moyaidi meya tulina
tulina ida kikiviladi.
31 Aku vutuvutuga-dina kaliva ilemeleme-moedi ani wana idibumwaiga ke
wana nuwagadi.
E aku wai seyana ani iwaka-vagaina ayo mali vutuvutuga-dina matatabuna ani
gana vewalemi.†

13

Nuwakabubu faina Paulo giifufu.

1 Kai gana ifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya kadu anelose meyadiya aku keke
wa yaku nuwakabubu, aga Iya anafaiweya vaita kaula ida yuve-kavokavovo o kai tini
kakawana ida luvekevekebo.
2 Kai gana falofisai, ada kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena moyaidi
faidiya nuwaku gina malina, ada kai alamana lakai-vagaina gana nuwagana, ada kai

† **12:27** Lom 12:5 † **12:28** Efes 4:11-12 † **12:31** 1Kol 13:1-8,13, 14:1

yaku vetumagana toyogi-moena faina oya gana veimeyena ke ginanau malifafaliya ee, kai taidei gaitoma-dina moyaina gana gugaiyedi aku keke wa yaku nuwakabubu, aga Iyayeku au gaitoma-kavokavovo.
3 Kai yaku giba matatabuna gana vutugedi tofanifani wagaidiya, ada kai vovoku gana awaegena alika wagaine ke ai alalata wagaine inaleva gina alaina, aku kai nuwakabubu keke aseasekuya gida miyami, aga keke maita ina lemeku, keke-mowa.
4 Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga kaliva kana atuvefailedi† ada wa yada nuwakabubu kana dewedi iwakana.† Kadu keke kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi kana itaitadi ke kana agouga faidiya.† Keke wa yada nuwalaka kana gakaikai. Keke wa yada nuwalaka taudeyavo kana itaitada vaita ide iwaka-moeda ayo mali kaliva,†
5 kadu keke kaliva kana awadamanedi. Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga keke taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana imanimaniniye, ada keke kanamadu nuwakoyo gaitoma-kavokavovo faidiya. Kaduwe kai kana nuwakoyo, aga keke yada nuwakoyonai kana kitaitai.
6 Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga tubuiyadeyavo yadi dewa koyona faine keke kana vemwamwala, aku tubuiyadeyavo idewadewa iwakana ke ivonavona velemoena wagaine, kana vemwamwala faine.†
7 Kai ide wa yada nuwakabubu, aga kai tubuiyadeyavo inadewa koyona wagaideya, au kana atuatuvefailedi. Ide wa yada vetumagana kaliva faidiya, wa yada nuwavetumagana kaliva faidiya, ada kaduwe gavavita ina yegeyegemona wagaideya, au kana atuvefailedi.
8 Nuwakabubu keke gina avovoli, au miyamiyani-vagaina. Aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ifalofisaiyedi, ani vutuvutuga-nai gina avovolina. Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kaliva ivonavonayedi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani gina ilovau. Ada kaduwe Yaubada yana alamana giveleveledi kaliva ke iawamogatalena, ani gina ilovau.
9 Faina tova malinai alamana-nai Yaubada giveleveleda ani wada tufona gaga, ada yada falofisai ani wada tufona gaga.
10 Aku aimo Yaubada gaitoma moyaina luluyabu-moedi gina seyegemonedi, e ada tova tayuwe wagaine vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga imiyamiya malinai,** ani ina avovolidi.
11 Waitana, tova-nai Iya kabisoku, gaifuifufu, ganuwanuwa, ada gaitoma tulina tulina ganuwanuwayedi kwamana anafaiweya. Aku tova malinai bademowa gaveinala ke gaveasekumaga, e ada kwamana anadewa gasegena.
12 Vona tainei givona ide tovetumagana faideya. Faina tova malinai keke nuwada gidamali velemoena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, aku anafaiweya vaita gavana seyana kelasi wagaine kada itaowaowa.** Aku tova-nai kanalaka gabameya, aga nuwada ginamali-dewedewena gaitoma moyaina faidiya, anafaiweya vaita seyana gaito nodi kada vemagigiitaita.† Tova malinai tufonaga kaalamanena, e aku tova tayuwe wagaine gaitoma moyaina kana alamane-yabudi anafaiweya ide Yaubada gialamane-yabuda.
13 E ada malinai gaitoma toiye lakaidi imiyamiya, vetumagana, nuwavetumagana, ada nuwakabubu. Aku gaitoma-nai wai ginagona ani nuwakabubu.

14

Falofisai ada meya tulina tulina anaifuifufu.

† **13:4** Vona 10:12, 1Pi 4:8 † **13:4** Gal 5:22, Efes 4:32, Kol 3:12 † **13:4** Gug 7:9 † **13:4** 2Tim 3:2, Tai 1:7 † **13:6** 2Iyo 4, 3Iyo 1:3-4 ** **13:10** Taidei vutuvutuga-dina wada tufona gaga ani falofisai, meya tulina tulina, ada alamana-nai Yaubada givelevelena kaliva. ** **13:12** Tova tayuwe wagaine Paulo taide leta-nai givetokilumina ani kelasi-dina ibubudi badi keke mamali-moedi. Taidei faina givona ani “kelasi wagaine kada itaowaowa”. † **13:12** 1Iyo 3:2

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, taumiyavo wana awaegemi ke nuwami wanase-vagaina
nuwakababu anawai wagaine,† aku kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke
Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vutuvutuga tulina tulina wana nuwagadi. Aku vutuvutuga-
nai lakai-moena wada nuwanuwa velemoena faine ani falofisai.†
2 Faina banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine
giifuifufu, ani keke kaliva wagaidiya gida ifuifufu aku Yaubada wagaine. Nuwanuwa
sewsewavuyena giifuifufuyedi Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya, ada keke tamo
gaito gida alamane vona-dina adialamana.
3 E aku banae gaito Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo gifalofisai, ani kaliva
wagaidiya giifuifufu e ada yadi vetumagana gina yogodi, ginavona asevatudi, ada
nuwadi gina kiveiwakanena. Faina wada vona-nai iifuifufuyena, ani kaliva adifata
ina nogalina ada nuwadi gina malina.
4 Banae-nai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena ayo meya tulina wagaine giifuifufu,
ani tauna yana vetumagana gagana giyogoyogona, aku banae gifalofalofisai ani
Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi yadi vetumagana giyogoyogodi.
5 Iya nuwanuwaku moyaimi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya wana ifuifufu anafaiweya
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelemi, aku nuwanuwaku lakai-moena wana falofalofisai
e ada kaliva adifata nuwadi gina malina. Gaito gifalofalofisai ani yana leme lakaina
tovetumagana wagaidiya, aku gaito giifuifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya ani yana
leme keke lakaina. Aku kai tauna yana vona adialamana gina kivilana, aga yana
leme gina veinala, e ada toekalesiya nuwadi gina malina ke yadi vetumagana ginayogo
ginalaka.
6 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gadaelai wagaimiya ke gada ifufuyemi meya keke
wada alamane wagaine, aga gavana anaiwakana wagaimiya? Keke tamo. Aku kai
gana ifufu wagaimiya meya waalamanena wagaine ada gana vonemi seyana gaitoma
Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya, aga taine yaku ifufu-nai gina lememi. O kai tamo
alamana Yaubada giveleku gana kivemalina wagaimiya, o kai tamo yana nuwanuwa
gana falofisaiyena, o kai valeya iwakana anavewala seyana faina gana vewalemi, aga
anaiwakana lakaina wagaimiya.
7 Waitana, gaitoma kwagekwagedi anafaiweya kulele o kai modawa, ani
keke wayawaidi nonogana gilubodana bonabona-dina ina yegemona wagaidiya ani
nuwada mamalina faine. Kai seyana gaito kulele gina yuve-kavokavovona, aga
tonogala keke ina alamane gavakweli giyuveyuve. O kai seyana gaito modawa
gina lubokobokona, aga tonogala keke ina alamane gavatavola anakaiwesi gilavulavu.
8 Kaduwe tolugaviya faidiya, badi yadi tova lugaviya ani givelilivana, kai seyana
kaliva kaula giyuve-kavokavovona e ada agona ananogala keke ida inana, aga gaito
gina kidewadewa lugaviya faine?†
9 Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Kai yami vona kaliva waifuifufuyedi ani meya wa-
gaine keke ida alamane, aga gavaiyamu gaito gina alamane yami ifufu ananuwanuwa?
Au yami vona bolimana butuna anafaiweya.
10 Babi matatabuna wagaine meya tulina tulina wagaidiya kaliva iifuifufu, ada
meya-dina adivona matatabudi ani wa adinuwanuwa.
11 Aku kai tamo gaito gina ifuifufu wagaikuya aku meyana keke gada alamane, banae
kaliva-nai wagaikuya vaita mali kaliva meyana tulina, ada Iya banae wagaine vaita
mali kaliva meyaku tulina.
12 Tainei anafaiweya imiyavo. Imi nuwanuwami lakaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana
miyami gina seyegemonena yana vutuvutuga tulina tulina wagaidiya, e aku yami
nunu wadasei ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo wana kikivetoyogidi taidei vutuvutuga-dina
wagaidiya e ada ina lemelemedi velemoena.

† **14:1** 1Kol 16:14 † **14:1** 1Kol 14:39 † **14:8** Naba 10:9, Iyel 4:19

13 Taidei faina kai seyana gaito Yaubada yana matawa gina ifuifufuyena meya tulina
wagaine, aga gida veoveola ke Yaubada gina lemena ke meya-nai ananuwanuwa
gina kivilana, e ada kaliva nuwadi gina malina faine.
14 Kai gana veoveola meya seyana keke gada alamane wagaine, aga aluwaluwaku
giveoveola aku keke nuwaku gidamali gavana gavonevone.
15 E ada gavaiyamu gadagai? Gana veoveola aluwaluwakuya meya keke
gada alamane wagaine, aku kaduwe gana veoveola yaku nuwanuwa wagaine meya
gaalamanena wagaine. Ada kweli davadava gana kwelikweliyedi aluwaluwakuya, aku
kaduwe gana kweli yaku nuwanuwa wagaine.
16 Faina kai Yaubada uawadavadavana aluwaluwa wagaine aku seyana
kaliva ineneku keke gida alamane meya-nai, aga keke anafaiweya ya vona-nai
gina awaveiwakane ke ginavona, “Ika anafaiweya.” Faina nuwana gina voganina.
17 Velemoena uvona vesiule iwaka-moena, aku bana kaliva-nai keke nuwana
gidamali, ani tainei keke ebaleme ayo wagaine yana vetumagana gina kivetoyogi.
18 Gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine faina yaku ifufu meya tulina tulina Aluwaluwa
Tabuna gialaveleveleku, ani moyai-moena ayo imi yami ifufu meya tulina tulina
wagaidiya.
19 E aku tafalolo anavagauta wagaidiya, nuwanuwaku vona faifi gagana wa yaku
nuwanuwa gana inanadi e ada kaliva alamana ina vaina yaku vewala wagaine.
Tainei iwaka-moena ayo vona gana lubulabulavina meya tulina wagaine badi keke
ida alamane.
20 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke wana gabiyabiyama taidei gaitoma-dina adinuwanuwa
faidiya. Aku gaitoma koyodi faidiya ani wana veanafaiweya biyabiyama, faina
biyabiyama aimo keke ida alamane gavaiyamu koyona ina gugaiye. Aku yami
nuwanuwa wagaine ani kaliva kumagina anafaiweya wada nuwanuwa.
21 Buki Tabu wagaine Yaubada givona,

> “Mali kaliva meyadi tulina tulina imiyamiya mali fafali wagaine,
> ani badi awadiya Iya gana ifufu taidei yoo-nai wagaidiya.
> Aku auwe keke bonaku ina nogali.” †

22 Taidei vona-nai wagaine kaitana vaita kai seyana gaito gina ifufu meya tulina
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena wagaine, ani wada iyaiyaya-nai keke tovetuma-
gana faidiya, aku aiyada ifuifufu-nai ani badi keke ida vetumagana faidiya. Aku kai
gaito seyana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gina falofisaiyena, aga wada keke badi gavega
keke ida vetumagana faidiya, aku aiyada badi tovetumagana adileme faine.
23 E ada kai tovetumagana matatabu-moemi wana vagauta ada moyaimi wana ifuifufu
meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, aku gavega keke tovetumagana o kai gavega keke
wa yadi alamana meya-dina faidiya ani inaluku wagaimiya, aga inavona vaita
moyaimi wavekabakabaleya.
24 Aku kai moyaimi wana falofalofisai e aku seyana gaito keke tovetumagana o kai
seyana gaito keke wa yana alamana meya-dina faidiya, ani ginaluku wagaimiya ke
yami vona gina nogalidi, aga yana koyona aseasena gina onana. Ada gina lutovonina
vaita analauboda banae Yaubada yana matavuloga gina nuwagana.
25 Ada taidei gaitoma-dina gisewavuyedi nuwainagene, ani bana gina alamanena wada
keke sewasewavuyedi aku velemoena yegeyegemonidi, e ada gina iboula-mowa babi
wagaine ke gina oduodu Yaubada wagaine ada ginavona, “Vona velemoena Yaubada
amimwatuguya gimiyamiya.”

Gavaiyamu yada vagauta oduodu faina kada sedewedewe.

† **14:21** Ais 28:11-12

26 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, gavaiyamu kadavona vutuvutuga-dina faidiya? Taide
anafaiweya. Tova-nai wana vagavagauta oduodu faina, kaliva seyana wagaimiya
kweli davadava gina kweliyena, seyana Yaubada yana vona gina vewalayena, seyana
Yaubada yana nuwanuwa seyana givemogatalina wagaine ani gina ifufuyena, seyana
ani matawa Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialavelevelena gina ifufuyena meya tulina wagaine,
ada kaduwe seyana matawa-nai ananuwanuwa gina kivilana. Vutuvutuga moyaina
wavegugaiyedi wagaine, yami nunu ani tovetumagana yadi vetumagana wanayogo-
dewedewedi e ada yadi vetumagana ina toyogina.
27 Kai tufomi nuwanuwami wana ifufu meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, kaliva adiselu
o kai aditoto gagana ina ifufu. Wada anafata. Keke matatabudi ina ifufu tova seyana
wagaine, aku kaliva seyana seyana yana mwatugu wagaine gina ifufu, ada tova-nai
gina luyabu ayo tamo gaito yana ifufu-nai gina kivilana.
28 Aku kai ineneku yami yoo wagaine keke tamo gaito gida miyami-yo anafata
gina kivila, aga gavakaliva nuwanuwana gina ifufu, ani auwe gina kuluna vagauta-nai
wagaine aku nuwainagene-deya gina ifuifufu Yaubada wagaine.
29 Kaduwe anafaiweya falofita. Gilubodana adiselu o kai aditoto badi matawa
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi ani ina falofisaiyedi, e aku imi wavanenegena
yadi ifufu-dina ani wana venuwadadane-dewedewedi kai imuliyena Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa o keke.†
30 Aku kai yami miyavagauta wagaine tamo gaito bademowa gifalofalofisai aku
Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa gina yegemona kadu gaito seyana wagaine, e
ani gina mididi ke bana kaliva-nai nagona gifalofalofisai ani gina ilovau, aku tubuiyana
matawa-nai anavelu givaina ani gina falofisaiyena.
31 Taidei anafaiweya moyaimi amifaiweya wana falofisai seyana seyana, e ada
matatabumi alamana wana vaina ke yami awaega Keliso wagaine wana asevatu.
32 Badi gavega falofita ani aluwaluwadi taudiyavo yadi veimeya dibune gimiyamiya,
e ada adifaiweya inaboda yadi mwatugu faina ke ina ifufu.
33 Faina Yaubada keke nuwanuwana vona anataladamadama yada vagauta oduodu
wagaidiya e ada kaliva ina nuwavogana, aku nuwanuwana inamiya aigaigabu nuwani-
walova wagaine.
Aku giduwa-nai Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi ekalesiya moyaidi wa-
gaidiya imulimuliyena,
34 ani kadu yami ekalesiya anavagauta wagaine, vevine keke ida tolidadana bod-
aboda. Faina keke wa adiawaega ke ina ifuifufu tafalolo anavagauta wagaine, aku
aiyada ida miyamiya kaliva yadi veimeya dibune. Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana
Veimeya anabuki wagaine givona.
35 Kai tamo gavana faine nuwanuwadi alamana ina vaina, aga adilauboda mo-
ganediyavo ina tolidadanedi yadi manuweya. Faina tafalolo wagaine kai vevine
ina ifufu aga wada keke iwakana, au keke-mowa gida luboda.
36 Gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa, vaita Yaubada yana vona gimaduyegemona imi
wagaimiya-deya? Ada evona imi yoo-mina gagana wanuwagana, aiyo?
37 Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita bana falofita, o kai givetumagana vaita
Yaubada Aluwaluwana ginagonagoyena, aga analauboda nuwana gida malina vaita
gaitoma-dina gavetovetokilumidi wagaimiya ani Kauveya Yeisu yana veimeya, ada
nuwanuwana kana muliyedi.
38 Kai tamo gaito veimeya taidei gina yavuyogena, aga kaduwe banae tauna Yaubada
gina yavuyogena.
39 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, taidei yaku vona-nai anaitava ani taidei anafaiweya.
Wa yami idibumwaiga yami nuwanuwa wanasena ke wana falofisai. Aku badi

† **14:29** 1Tes 5:20-21, 1Iyo 4:1

gavega matawa iifuifufuyedi meya tulina tulina wagaidiya, ani keke yadi wai wana sebodaboda.
40 Aku gaitoma-dina moyaidi ani wada gugugaiye-dewedewedi, ada yami vagauta wada imalamalabubunina.†

15

Keliso yana yawa-vagila faina.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talamutuna tainei Keliso anavaleya iwakana nagona galumamalena wagaimiya faine. Tainei valeya-nai wavaina ke taumiyavo waawaegemi wagaine ada bana wagaine wamidimididi toyogina,
2 ada kaduwe valeya-nai ani Yaubada yana kibababala anawai faimiya. Aku ifufunai galumamalena wagaimiya ani wana kidonena. Keke iwakana wanasege aenanai Keliso wavetumagane kavovona.
3 Vewala matatabuna Yaubada giveleku wagaidiya, ani vewala seyana lakai-moena gavele vedamana wagaimiya, tainei Keliso gialika yada koyona faina Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.†
4 Ada didikula luwa wagaine isena, aku yadayada anaveto wagaine Yaubada gisiveyawana alikeya.† Buki Tabu givonayena anafaiweya.†
5 Giyawa-vagila muline, giyegemona Pita** wagaine, ada muliya kaduwe giyegemona afositoloyavo adituwelo wagaidiya.†
6 Ada kaduwe seyana tova giyegemona anatovetumaganayavo yoo lakaina wagaidiya, adiyoo faifi analedi (500) wa anavetutamwata anafaiweya. E ani yoo-dina moyai-moedi aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, aku tufodi bademowa ivealialika.
7 Kadu muliya giyegemona Iyemesa wagaine, ada mali toveya giyegemona yana afositoloyavo matatabudi wagaidiya.†
8-9 Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Iya kaduwe wagaikuya giyegemona.† Iya tuwaina ganaunau fafali moyaidi wagaidiya ke Yaubada yana ekalesiya anakalivayavo gakiveuloulolonidi, e ada Iya keke akulauboda ina vewagaku afositolo. Iya anafaiweya bebeta seyana gitubuga, banae yana tova tubuga keke gida nuwaga wagaine gitubuga, e ada afositolo moyaidi wagaidiya-deya Iya keke wa akuyegana.
10 Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya ginuwakalikaliyeku e ada gaveafositolo. Ada keke gida nuwakalikaliye-kavovoku aku giveguwa yawaiku wagaine, e ada gafaifaisewa toyogi-moena† ayo afositolo velugadiyavo. Aku ida keke vaita tauku yaku toyogineya gada gugai, aku aiyada Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga yana toyogina giveleku ke toyogina-nai wagaine gagugugai.†
11 Ada au kai afositolo velugadiyavo ina lumamala wagaimiya o kai Iya gana lumamala, yama laumamala ananuwanuwa au seyana, ada taidei wavetumaganena.

Yaubada Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana, ada kadu tovetumaganayavo alikeya gina siveyawadi.

12 Ime tova moyaina aawatalatalaina avonavona, “Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya.” E aku gavaiyamu-yo tufomi wavona kwavakwava vaita keke meyameyaganina toalika inayawa-vagila?
13 Waitana, kai toalika keke velemoena inayawa-vagila, aga kaduwe Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa.

---

† **14:40** 1Kol 14:32-33 † **15:3** Ais 53:8-9 † **15:4** Luk 24:46, Gug 2:24-32 † **15:4** Sam 16:10, Ais 53:10 ** **15:5** Pita anayegana vona Giliki wagaine ani Sifasi. † **15:5** Mak 16:14, Luk 24:34,36, Iyo 20:19,26, Gug 10:41 † **15:7** Luk 24:50 † **15:8-9** 1Kol 9:1 † **15:10** Kol 1:29 † **15:10** 2Kol 3:5

14 Ada kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa alikeya, aga yama laumamala ani
gaitoma-kavokavovo, kaduwe yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine gaitoma-kavokavovo.
15 Kaduwe kai yami vona ani vona velemoena ada velemoena kaliva keke inayawa-
vagila, aga Yaubada kadu keke Keliso gida siveyawa alika wagaine. Ada kai taine
anafaiweya, aga imeyavo adavetove toawatalatalaina fwayafwaya Yaubada faine, faina
tova moyaina awaawamogatala, avona, “Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya.”
16 Faina kai Yaubada keke toalika gina siveyawa alikeya, kaduwe keke Keliso Bana
gida siveyawa alika wagaine.
17 Ada kai velemoena Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa, aga yami vetumagana
ani keke wa vuvuna ada aimo wa yami koyona wamiyamiya, faina Yaubada keke
gida venuwaegedi.
18 Ada kaduwe, kai Yaubada keke Keliso gida siveyawa alikeya, aga badi gavega
ivetumagana Keliso wagaine aku bademowa ialika ani bade ikwaa-mowa, keke
wa adikibababala.
19 Ide malinai yawaida-nai babiya kamiyamiyanena ani Keliso nodi kaveseyana, ada
Banae kanuwavetumaganena vaita yada veseyana-nai aimo gina naunau yawaida-nai
yada alika muline. Aku kai keke kada nuwavetumagane vaita yada veseyana-nai aimo
gina naunau yada alika muline, aga ide nuwakalikalideyavo velemoena.
20 Aku keke. Faina vona velemoena Yaubada Banae Keliso gisiveyawa-vagilena
alikeya, ada tainei faina kaalamanena aimo badi yana kalivayavo ienowavulu alikeya
ani kaduwe gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Keliso yana yawa-vagila wai ginagona wagaine,**
kanuwaveyalaina ide yana kalivayavo yada yawa-vagila wai gina mulina.†
21 Waitana, kaliva seyana wagaine alika giyegemona.† Aku kaduwe anafaiweya,
kaliva seyana wagaine yawa-vagila giyegemona.†
22 Adama wagaine alika giyegemona, e ada ide tomiyababi matatabu-moeda banae
yana tubudelideli ani kaduwe kaalialika. Aku kaduwe anafaiweya, ide gavega
taudeyavo kaawaegeda Keliso wagaine ke kadamana yana gabu wagaine kamiyamiya,
ani Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya anafaiweya, ide kaduwe gina siveyawada.
23 E ada kaliva seyana seyana yana tova yawa-vagila, ani gina yegemona Yaubada
gisena anafaiweya. Keliso yana yawa-vagila wai ginagona, aku aimo Keliso yana
yooyavo wai ina mulina. E ani Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatoveya ani badi yana
kalivayavo Yaubada gina siveyawadi.†
24-26 Ada gina sivemidididа muline, Keliso gina vebutu gina veimeya, ada gilubodana
Banae gina veiveimeya yana ebaveimeya wagaine analaba nibainavo matatabudi
gina seobuyedi ke yadi toyogina gina avaina velemoena, toveimeya seyana seyana ada
ebaveimeya seyana seyana.† Ada anaebalauyabu-mowa Bana nibaina gina luyavulena,
anavewaga ‘alika’.† Ee, ada yana ebaveimeya gina atuegena Tamana Yaubada wagaine.
27 Tainei faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, “Gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada gisedi
Keliso age yavavane.” † Aku tova-nai givona, “Gaitoma matatabuna age yavavane”
ani bademowa mamalina vaita Yaubada, Banae-nai gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso
age yavavane, ani keke Bana kadu Keliso age yavavane gida miyami, keke.
28 Ada aimo tova-nai gaitoma matatabuna Yaubada bademowa gisedi Keliso age
yavavane ina miyamiya, e aga Keliso Tauna ginasena Tamana age yavavane, e
ada fafali matatabuna wagaidiya Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gina vetoveimeya gaitoma
matatabuna wagaidiya.

** **15:20** Bavagu ana aa nagona meIsileli ina vaina ani wada-nai ivelevele-kavovoyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada moyaidi ivelevelena aku inuwanuwa vetumaganena vaita bavagu anamatatabuna aimo kadu gina yegemona. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo givonaluvefosau Keliso yana yawa-vagila faine, ada ananuwanuwa ani Banae nagona giyawa-vagila e ada aimo yana yoo anamatatabuna kadu inayawa-vagila. † **15:20** 1Tes 4:14 † **15:21** Lom 5:12,18 † **15:21** Iyo 11:25 † **15:23** 1Tes 4:16-17 † **15:24-26** Sam 110:1 † **15:24-26** Ive 20:14 † **15:27** Sam 8:6, Mad 22:44

29 Taidei wana nuwanuwayena. Tubuiyamiyavo tufodi ani bademowa ialika, e
ada malinai imi yawayawamiyavo wababibabitaiso badi yadi babitaiso faine. Aku
kai aimo kaliva ialika ani keke inayawa-vagila, aga gavana faina taide dewa-nai
wafaifaisewa ke toalika faidiya wababibabitaiso? Taidei ani velemoena gaitoma-
kavokavovo. E ada taumiyavo yami dewa-nai wagaine wavevewala vaita imi
taumiyavo wavetumagana toalika ani inayawa-vagila.**
30 Yadayada seyana seyana keke ada velubwaibwaina aku todibusoyoga tova moyaina
nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku kai yama yawa alikeya keke ada nuwenuwe, aga
keke-mowa ebagilagi wagaidiya ada awaawaegema.
31 Tubuiyakuweyavo, imi faimiya gagakaikai, faina yaku gugai imi wagaimiya giveg-
uwa e ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana. Taidei vona velemoena. Ada kaduwe seyana
vona velemoena, ani yadayada seyana seyana alika anavelemoena giyegeyegemona
wagaikuya.†
32 Idedeku Efeso wagaine Iya kevakeva walawala nodi avemunumununuga.** Aku kai
tauku gaga faikuya o kai tauku akuyegana faina nodi ada vemunumununuga, aga gavana
anaiwakana wagaikuya? Kai anafaiweya wavonavona ada velemoena toalika keke
Yaubada gina siveyawadi, aga au "wa yada vemwamwala kana kanikani ke kana yuyuga,
faina malabutu kana alika." † E, kana alika-vagata. Keke kanayawa-vagila.
33 Aku badi gavega ivonavona anafaiweya, ani keke wana vetumaganedi e
ada ina fwayanegenegemi. Faina kai kaliva iwakana ginana kaliva koyodi nodi
ina luluveyau, aga badi yadi dewa koyona gina damana banae wagaine, e ada bana yana
dewa kadu ginakoyo.
34 Nago-moena yami nuwanuwa ani tunutunugina, aku malinai nuwanuwa koy-
odi inuvuyoyemi. E ada yami nuwanuwa wana sedewedewedi ada wana vebutu
wana nuwanuwa iwakana. Nuwanuwa kwavakwava wanasedi ada yami dewa koyona
anavegugai wana ilovau.† Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina tufomi ani aimo keke
amifata nuwami ginamali Yaubada faine. Imi gavega wagaimiya gavonavona ani
gilubodana wana vovomumu.

Yawa-vagila wagaine vovoda evagudi ani tulina.

35 E aku kai tamo gaito gina tolidadana ginavona, "Gavaiyamu Yaubada toalika
gina siveyawadi? Ada gavaiyamu vovodi anaita gina yegemona?"
36 O kwavakwava. Gavana ubakulina ani keke vuvuna gina vegilili ke ginatabo
iwakana aku nagona gina alika.†
37 Ada gavana una bakulina ani keke aa-moena, keke. Aku aiyada waifei gagana
una bakulina.
38 Aku Yaubada waifei gigai gilukabukabu ada lukuna ke guwana vovona anaita
givenuwadadanena anafaiweya. E, aa-moena seyana seyana ginakabu anaita tulina
tulina.†
39 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi, ani vovodi keke seyana aku tulina
tulina. Ide kaliva vovoda tulina, kevakeva vovodi tulina, manuga vovodi tulina, ada
igana vovodi tulina.
40 Kadu anafaiweya gaitoma matatabuna imiyamiya wagaidiya, ani tufodi
imiyamiya mwatuguya aku tufodi imiyamiya babiya. Ada gaitoma-dina imiyamiya

** **15:29** Wada kaliva tufodi adigiduwa-nai wagaine kaliva ibabibabitaiso toalika fatadi faina ani Paulo keke gida awaveiwakane aku yana ifufu wagaine givegugaiyena ke toalika adisiveyawa-vagila anavona velemoena gina kiveyegemonina. † **15:31** 2Kol 4:10-11, 11:26 ** **15:32** Paulo kai givonaluvefosau tova-nai Efeso wagaine kaliva tufodi bana nodi ivevonavona Kauveya yana vona faine. Ada badi kaliva-dina inuwakoyo lakaina ke yadi nuwakoyo-nai faine iveanafaiweya kevakeva walawala. (Gug 19:23-41) † **15:32** Ais 22:13, Luk 12:19-20 † **15:34** Luk 15:17-18, Lom 13:11 † **15:36** Iyo 12:24 † **15:38** Eba 1:11

mwatuguya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina, ada gaitoma-dina imiyamiya babiya ani adikaiwabu anaita tulina.
41 Tainei anafaiweya kauwana anakaiwabu anaita tulina, vaikoi anakaiwabu anaita tulina, ada ailabama adikaiwabu anaita tulina. Ada kaduwe ailabama ani adiita keke seya-moena, aku seyana seyana anakaiwabu anaita tulina tulina.
42 E, gaitoma matatabuna adiita tulina tulina, ada kadu anafaiweya ani toalika-dina badi aimo Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagiledi. Faina toalika vovona ina tavuna babi wagaine ani gina abudalina, aku taine vovona-nai Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagilena ani wada tulina, keke gida abudali.
43 Toalika vovona anaitavuna wagaine ani keke wa anakaiwabu, aku anasiveyawa wagaine vovona-nai anakaiwabu iwaka-moena. Kaduwe toalika anaitavuna wagaine vovona keke wa yana toyogina, aku anasiveyawa wagaine vovona-nai wa yana toyo-gina lakaina.†
44 Toalika anaitavuna wagaine vovona ani babi analauboda, aku anasivemididi wagaine, vovona-nai gina yegemona ani yana miyami gabama analauboda. Vovo babi analauboda imiyamiya, ada kadu anafaiweya vovo gabama analauboda imiyamiya.
45 E ada kaduwe anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina, givona,

> “Kaliva nago-moena bana Adama ani givekaliva ke yawaina ginuwagana.” †

Aku Adama wai gimulina ani Bana givealuwaluwa ke yawai givelavelau.† Taine Adama-nai ani Yeisu Keliso.
46 Aku vovo gabama analauboda ani kaliva keke ida madunuwaga, aku vovo babi analauboda imadunuwagana. E aku aimo vovo gabama analauboda ina nuwagana.
47 Kaliva-nai nago-moena ani babi wagaine giyegemona. Yaubada babi wagaine gibubuna, ada bana babi anakaliva. Aku kaliva anavelu Banae wagabameya giobuelai.†
48 Badi gavega babi anakalivayavo ani anafaiweya banae kaliva nago-moena, babi anakaliva. Aku gavega tomiya gabama ani anafaiweya Banae gabama anakaliva.
49 Banae babi anakaliva anaitaita anafaiweya ani kadu ide adaitaita. Aku kadu anafai-weya aimoina ide adaitaita gina veanafaiweya Banae gabama anakaliva anaitaita.
50 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya tunutunugina ganavona wagaimiya ani taide anafaiweya. Vovoda-dina wa vidodi ke wa dayagidi, ani keke adifaiweya ina miyamiya Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine. Faina Yaubada yana ebaveimeya gabameya ada gait-oma moyaina wadedeku, ani keke ida abuabudalidi. Ada gaitoma-dina iabuabudala, ani keke meyameyaganina inana ina miyamiya gaitoma keke abuabudalidi nodi. †
51 Aku wana nogalina! Nuwanuwa seyana tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena wagaimiya. Ide tovetumagana moyaida ani keke kana alika, aku aiyada moyai-moeda Yaubada gina sivedavedamada.
52 Taide sevedavedama-nai ani maduga-mowa gina yegemona, au mwatugu maufo-moena anafaiweya mata gina alovona, tova-nai Yaubada yana anelose kaula muliya-mwaeya gina yuvena. Faina kaula bonana wagaine,† au maduga-mowa badi bademowa ialika ani Yaubada gina siveyawadi alikeya,† ada vovodi-dina gina veledi ani keke-mowa aimo ina alika† o kai ina abudalidi. Ada ide aimo kamiyamiya wayawaideyavo ani kaduwe gina sivedavedamada.†
53 Faina vovoda-dina ikoyokoyo ada ialialika, ani gilubodana gina sevedavedama aku gina vevovo evaguna,† keke-mowa gina abudali aku miyamiyani-vagaina. E, vovo-nai kana osena.

---

† **15:43** Fip 3:20-21 † **15:45** Eba 2:7 † **15:45** Iyo 5:21, 6:68 † **15:47** Iyo 3:31 † **15:50** Iyo 3:3-6 † **15:52** Mad 24:31 † **15:52** Iyo 5:25,28 † **15:52** Luk 20:36 † **15:52** 1Tes 4:15-17 † **15:53** 2Kol 5:4

54 Ada tova-nai wagaine vovoda-dina bademowa gina sevedavedama aku
gina vevovo evaguna keke gina abudali aku miyamiyani-vagaina, ani Buki Tabu
anavona seyana gina yegemona velemoena, givona,

"Keliso alika nodi ilugaviya ada wai ginagona, e ada alika giluyavulena.
Giluyavule-yabuna!" †
55 "O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una kiobuyedi ada una luvealikadi?
Bademowa giavaina, giavai-moena.
O alika, gadedeku ya toyogina ke kaliva una onadi?
Keke tamo. Evona wai unago-moena? Keke-mowa!" †

56 Faina koyona ani vaita loulo-nai yavayavalata ani kaliva gina onadi, ada guwana
ani ina alika. Faina koyona fatana alika. Ada dewa koyona anatoyogina vuvuna ani
Yaubada yana veimeya anaiyawela.
57 Aku Yaubada kana vesiuleyena lakai-moena! Faina Banae giimilina yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso ada koyona ke alika gitoyogitagonedi faideya.†
58 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana mididi toyogina ke yami vetumagana Keliso
wagaine wana sevelavelalaina. Bademowa waalamanena vaita yada Kauveya matane,
gugai-nai wagugaiyena Banae faine ani keke gugai-wayoga aku gina veguwa. E ada
tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga taumiyavo wana awaegemi yana gugai wagaine.†

16

Tovetumagana adileme faina anavelekavovo.

1 Kadu yami tolidadana seyana gana fatana, tainei velekavovo Yaubada yana yoo
tabutabudiyavo faidiya, badi imiyamiya Yelusalema.† Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina
Galetiya anafafaliya gaifufuyedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wanadewa anafaiweya.
2 Wiki seyana seyana anayadayada nagona wagaidiya, imi seyana seyana yami mani
tufona wana seseliyedi taidei velekavovo-nai faina. Kaliva seyana seyana ginaibou
yana faisewa fatana anaetowava anafaiweya. Kai gaito fatana lakaina aga ginaibou
lakaina, aku kai gaito kabisona aga kaduwe ginaibou kabisona ada ginamiya. E ada
tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya aga keke mani anavagauta faine wana nuwanuwa, faina
bademowa seseliyena gimiyamiya velekavovo-nai faine.
3 Yami kaliva tufodi wa adivetumagana wana venuwadadanedi ke yami velekavovo
anamani ina nauwena. Ada tova-nai ganaelai, aga yaku leta adiawaveiwakana faina
gana veledi e ada yami nuwakabubu-nai nodi ina nauwena Yelusalema.
4 Ada kai anaita Iya kaduwe gadanau, aga badi ina kwayabuku nodi ananau.

Paulo gimatawedi yanana Kolinita wagaine faina.

5 Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalilivugina, e ada muliya imi wagaimiya ganaela
gana madubodami.
6 Ada anaita imi nodi kanamiya, e au kai tulutulu anatova matatabuna wagaine nodi
kanamiya, e ada muliya kai gadedeku gananau aga yami lema nodi wana imiliku.
7 Tova taidei keke nuwanuwaku ganaela wagaimiya gana miyalolomi, e ada nagona
gananau Masedoniya anafafali gana balawalilivugina ayo muliya ganaelai wagaimiya.
Ganuwavetumagana kai Kauveya gina awaegeku, aga ineneku nodi kanamiya maita
tova manamanawena.
8 Aku malinai ani idedeku Efeso wagaine ganamiya analaba Penitikosi anae-
banuwaududu anayadayada,

† **15:54** Ais 25:8 † **15:55** Ose 13:14 † **15:57** Lom 7:24-25 † **15:58** Gal 6:9 † **16:1** Lom 15:25-26

9 faina idedeku yada Kauveya wana giyavuna faikuya ke yana gugai gagugugaiyena,
ada giveveguwa. E, aku kaduwe kaliva tufona moyaidi imiyamiya, ani taidei Kauveya
yana gugai-nai ivevenibainena.†
10 Aku tova-nai Timoti ginaelai ineneku† aga wana itaveyabi-dewedewena, e ada
bana keke wa yana matauta nodi gina miyami. E, imiyavo wa yami vemwamwala nodi
wana vetubuiyanena, faina banae gigugugai yada Kauveya faine Iya anafaiweya.
11 Keke gida luboda gaito seyana wagaimiya gina itavenuvenuwadadane vaita banae
kaliva-kavokavovo e ada gina awatago.† Ada tova-nai yana miya ineneku gina avaina,
yana tauya wagaine wana awanuwakabubuyena ke yami lemeya wana imilina, e ada
wa yana nuwaniwalova nodi gina yewaelai wagaikuya. Iya gabodabodana ginaelai
wa tubuiyadeyavo nodi.

Lauwage tulina tulina ada vetalakafoi.

12 Aku tubuiyada Apolosa, ani galumodovena vaita tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana
nodi idaela ida madubodami, aku tova taidei wagaine banae keke nuwanuwana
ginaela. Aku aimo gavatoveya tova iwakana wagaine ayo ginaelai wagaimiya.
13 Wana itaita, ada wana mididi toyogina vetumagana wagaine. Wana asevatu, ada
wana toyogina.†
14 Yami yauvivila moyaina ani wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana gugugaiyedi.
15 Waalamanena bana Setefano† ke yana manuwa anatomiyayavo nodi ifuifufudi.
Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine ani badi Keliso imadu vetumaganena, ada
taudiyavo iawaegedi velemoena ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo ilemelemedi.
16 Kaliva taide anafaiweya, ani gavonavagadonemi ke wa yami aseawaega nodi
wana vemoimoinedi velemoena ada bonadi wana noganogalina. Ika, biyavo-dina ada
kadu badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada yana gugai anavegugai wagaine.†
17 Iya gavemwamwala lakaina tubuiyadeyavo aditoto ielai, taine Setefano, Fotuna
ke Akaika. Keke anafata imi wanaela, aku vaita aditoto badi iveagetoga faimiya ada
ilakaelai wagaikuya.
18 Badi aseaseku ikivevatuna e ada wa yaku vemwamwala gamiyamiya. Ada kadu
anafaiweya, imiyavo aseasemi ikivevatudi. Kaliva idewadewa taidei anafaiweya, ani
gilubodami wana awaveiwakanedi yami yoo matadiya.
19 Totafalolo adiyoo tulina tulina idedeku Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ani yadi
nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Akwila ke vavinena Filisila† ada totafalolo ivagavagauta
yadi manuweya, ani yadi nuwakabubu lakaina wagaimiya Kauveya anayeganeya.
20 Tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku, ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya. Imi
seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo
wana vesiuleyedi.
21 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.**
22 Kai tamo gaito keke yada Kauveya gida nuwakabubuye, aga alatabutabu
gina nuwagana. O Kauveya, uda maduelai!†
23 Kauveya Yeisu wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi.
24 Yaku nuwakabubu moyaimi wagaimiya, ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **16:9** Gug 19:1-2,8-10 † **16:10** 1Kol 4:17 † **16:11** 1Tim 4:12 † **16:13** Efes 6:10 † **16:15** 1Kol 1:16 † **16:16** 1Tes 5:12 † **16:19** Gug 18:2, Lom 16:3-5 ** **16:21** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina. Tainei maita 21-24 wagaidiya. † **16:22** Ive 22:20

Kolinita Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo yana balawalilivuga anaveto wagaine ginau Efeso gimiyamiya ada meKolinita yadi leta nagona givetokilumina. Badi yadi ekalesiya wagaine vita tufodi iyegemona, ada kaliva tufodi wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Ada yadi leta-nai bademowa inuwagana aku aimo wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi. Taidei faine Paulo gina gimadubodadi ada kadu giyewa Efeso. Ada yana maduboda-nai wagaine Paulo ada meKolinita taudiyavo ivenuwanuwakoyo.

E ada aimo kadu leta seyana givetokilumi giimili ginau ada givona toyogina wagaidiya gina kivetuvetunudi faine. Taine leta-nai anavelu meKolinita wagaidiya ani bademowa tova tuwaina wagaine gibwavi, aku Paulo leta-nai giinanana 2:3, 4, 9, ada 7:8-12 wagaine. Ada aimo Paulo gikaiyanogala vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Kolinita wagaine ivemwamwala Paulo faine, aku tufodi ani iawalavena. Kaduwe tovewalamomo tufodi ielai Kolinita ada ivonavona vaita Paulo banae keke afositolo aku badiyavo ani afositolo velemoena. E ada Paulo leta taidei giimilina Kolinita. Tauna yana dewa ke yana faisewa faidiya giifufu ada kaduwe yana nuwakabubu meKolinita faidiya. Ada givona vaita muliya-yo ginana gina madubodadi, nagona ida nuwaviladi yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya.

Paulo gikivemala yana dewa ke yana veafositolo anavegugai faidiya. (1:1 – 7:16)
Luvekeli tovetumagana Yelusalema wagaine faidiya. (8:1 – 9:15)
Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya giawababababalina. (10:1 - 12:10)
Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina tovetumaganayavo faidiya. (12:11-21)
Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi. (13:1-10)
Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi. (13:11-14)

1 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke giseku ada gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo Kolinita yana ekalesiya wagaine ada kaduwe Akaiya anafafali matatabuna wagaine, ani leta taidei moyaimi nodi faimiya.
2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Yaubada yana yoo ani wa adiuloulolo faina, nuwanuwana nuwadi gina kiveiwakanedi.

3 Keke tamo gavana aku Yaubada kana davadavana, Banae ani yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae nuwakalikali vuvuna ada tova moyaina nuwada gikiveiwakanedi.
4 Banae Yaubada giitaitada adauloulolo moyaina wagaidiya ada nuwada gikiveiwakanedi, e ada ide adafaiweya nuwada iwakana-nai wagaine badi gavega vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi, ani kana lemedi ke nuwadi kana kiveiwakanedi.
5 Faina Keliso uloulolo lakaina ginuwagana, e ada ide anauloulolo-nai kanuwanuwagana. Aku kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada Keliso nuwana gikiveiwakanena, ada ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani Yaubada nuwada gikiveiwakanedi.
6 Ada gavatoveya ime uloulolo ana lutovonidi, alamana avaivaina gavaiyamu nuwami ana kiveiwakanedi tova-nai uloulolo-dina imi wana lutovonidi. E ada wana vevekaliva, kaliva-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Ada gavatoveya Yaubada ime gina kivetoyogima amauloulolo wagaidiya, e ani imi kaduwe gikivetoyogimi, e ada wana mididi toyogina ke vita wana waina ime anafaiweya.

7 Ime auloulolo anafaiweya, kadu imiyavo wauloulolo. Ada kaduwe ime Yaubada
nuwama gikiveiwakanedi anafaiweya, imi kadu nuwami gina kiveiwakanedi. Taidei
faina anuwaveyalaina wa yami atuvefaila yami vetumagana gina naunau.
8 Tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena vita gavatubuga auloloyedi Eisiya
anafafali wagaine.† Vita-dina ani lakai-moedi ke vita-moedi, ayo ime taumeyavo
yama toyogina anafaiweya. E ada velemoena anuwanuwa vaita kabisona yawaima
ana nusegena.
9 Ime alutovonina velemoena ani anafaiweya kaliva gilutovonina tova-nai ba-
nae ginogalina tovevonayavuga givona, “Iya gavona una alika.” E aku Yaubada
giawaegema ana nuwanuwa vaita ana alika, faina keke nuwanuwana ana tunutunuvala
taumeyavo yama toyogina wagaine, aku Bana Tauna wagaine ana tunutunuvala, Banae
toalika gisisiveyawadi.
10-11 Ada auwe ime ebagilagi koyo-moena lilivane amiyamiya ada kabiso-
moena ada alika, aku Yaubada gikibababalema. Ada tova ke tova aimo
gina kibababalema.† Faina Banae wagaine anuwavetumagana e ani aimo kai imi
moyaimi wana lemelemema yami veoveola wagaidiya, aga kaduwe yana kibababala
gina naunauwena ime faimeya. E ada kaliva moyaidi ina itana ada ina vesiule-mowa
Yaubada wagaine faimeya. Faina taine yadi veola-nai wagaine ada Banae yana
nuwadogeya gina lemema.

Paulo meKolinita gimatawedi gavana yana vuvu-yo keke gidana gida madubodadi.

12 Aku ime agakaikai seyana gaitoma faine ani taide anafaiweya. Ime nuwafoumeya
alutovonina vaita yama dewa adewadewayena babi taidei wagaine, ani keke kaliva-
mowa yadi nuwauya anafaiweya adadewa, keke. Aku Yaubada yana nuwadoga wa-
gaine aluveyabina ada yana nuwanuwa amulumuliyena. E ada keke ada vefwayafwaya
aku wa yama nuwanuwa yegayegana nodi aifuifufuyena vona velemoena.† Aku imi
matamiya ani velemoena anafaiweya.
13-14 Waitana, yama leta moyaina wagaidiya ime keke adialamana sewase-
wavuyena ada vetokilumi, aku tova moyaina avetokilumidi mamalina e ada
wana alamane matatabuyena. Tova taidei ani yama dewa vuvuna keke wada alamane-
dewedewe, aku anuwavetumagana aimo moyaimi wana alamane-yabuna. E ada tova-
nai Kauveya Yeisu yana yewa wagaine, ime ana gakaikai imi faimiya anafaiweya, kadu
imi wana gakaikai ime faimeya.
15-16 E ada wa yaku nuwaveyalaina anafaiweya, gaveimeya vaita nagona
gana madubodami yakuna Masedoniya anafafali wagaine, e ada yaku yewa-vagila
wagaine kaduwe gada yewaelai wagaimiya. Taidei wagaine Iya akufata gada lememi
maita-moena ada yakuna Yudiya anafafali faine gavana tamo akulema nodi
wada imiliku.
17 Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa evona gana gugai faina, gavona, “Iya nagona
gananau meKolinita wagaidiya,” aku keke gadaela. E ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa?
Vaita gada veyatayata? Badi gavega taudiyavo gaga faidiya inuwanuwa ani yadi
veimeya faidiya kai inavona, “Ika, velemoena gana faisewana,” aku velemoena in-
uwanuwa, ani “Keke, Iya keke gana faisewa.” Aku Iyayeku ani keke anafaiweya
gada dewadewa.
18 Ida velemoena, Yaubada keke gida nuwanuwa iluwei aku tova moyaina gavana
ginavona aga gina gugaiyena. Ada anafaiweya, Iya keke-mowa gadavona, “Ika, Iya
tainei gana faisewana,” aku gada nuwanuwa, “Keke.”
19 Faina Yaubada Natuna Yeisu Keliso keke-mowa gidavona, “Ika” aku nuwane
gida nuwanuwa, “Keke”, aku yana nuwanuwa yana vona nodi seyana “Ika”. Banae-nai
amimwatuguya alumamalena, Iyayeku ada Sailasi ke Timoti nodi.†

† **1:8** Gug 19:23, 1Kol 15:30-32 † **1:10-11** 2Tim 4:18 † **1:12** 2Kol 2:17 † **1:19** Gug 18:5

20 Ime aalamanena vaita ida vona velemoena, faina Yaubada yana vonadabadaba matatabudi adiawavelemoena iyegemona velemoena Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada kadavadavana kavonavona, “Ika, anafaiweya!” ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina kakilakaina.
21 Ada Banae Yaubada-nai ani imiyavo ke imeyavo gikidoneda yada veseyana Keliso nodi, ada givenuwadadaneda yana faisewa kana gugaiyena ke gitoyogiveleda faisewa-nai faine.
22 Ada Tauna Banae yana talakili gisena ide wagaideya ke gina vewala vaita ideyavo ani Tauna yana kaliva velemoena. Taidei talakili-nai ani Aluwaluwana giveleda, Bana yana nuwakababu nago-moena wagaideya, yana vonadabadaba anaiyaiyaya, vaita gava nuwakababu moyaidi givonadabadabayedi ani badi aimo kaduwe gina veleda.†
23 E aku Yaubada Tauna ani akutoitavedama vaita gavonavona velemoena wa-gaimiya ada keke gada vefwayafwaya. Yaku yewa wagaine ganuwanuwa yami dewa koyona faidiya e ada keke nuwanuwaku yaku kivetuvetunu wagaine kadu uloulolo gana velemi, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faine keke gadayewa gada madubodami Kolinita wagaine.
24 Keke vaita ime amitoveimeyayavo ke ana veimeya-tagotagomi anavona, “Taidei anafaiweya wana vetumagana.” Keke. Iya gaalamanena yami vetumagana wagaine bademowa wamidimididi toyogina. Aku imeyavo imi nodi kafaifaisewa seyana yami vemwamwala faine.

2

1 Tova-nai gamadubodami ani yami dewa faidiya gavona wagaimiya, ada ida vitana wagaimiya. E ada taidei tauku gavenuwadadanena, vaita Iya keke kaduwe wa yaku nuwavita gana madubodami ada aseasemi gana kiveuloulolodi.
2 Imiyavo-mina ani wakivemwamwaliku. E ada kai Iya tauku gana kivenuwavitami yaku kivetunu wagaidiya, aga gavega imiyamiya ayo ina kivemwamwaliku?
3 E ada Iya keke gadaela gada madubodami, aku tainei tova-nai wagaine leta gaim-ilina wagaimiya. Iya gavetokilumina ke wana alamanena gavana wadagai yami dewa tufodi faidiya, e ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, keke wana kivenuwavitaku aku yami dewa bademowa wakivetununa faina, gana vemwamwala. Ganuwaveyalaina vaita matatabumi yaku kivetunu wana muliyena, e ada yaku vemwamwala wagaine imi kaduwe wana vemwamwala.
4 Tova-nai yami leta gavetokilumina, wa yaku nuwavita ada wa yaku aseuloulolo lakaina gamiyamiya e ada wa matailuku gavetokiluma. Yaku vetokiluma vuvuna ani keke vaita gana kivenuwavitami, keke, aku aiyada ani yaku nuwakabubu anatubuga wagaimiya wana alamanena.†

Tokoyona ginuwavilana, e ada gilubodana yana koyona ina venuwaegena.

5 Aku bana kaliva-nai moyaida gikivenuwavitada ani kada nuwanuwayena. Banae yana dewa koyona wagaine aseuloulolo gikiveyegemonina,† ada banae imi yami yoo anakaliva faina, anaita imi kadu matatabumi gikiveaseuloulololonimi, keke Iyayeku gagana. Aku keke nuwanuwaku ganavona toyogi-vagaina wagaimiya.
6 Tufona moyaimi waawaegau analauboda anafaiweya ada anamatavuloga wave-lena, aku malinai bademowa yana dewa-nai koyona gisegena. E ada auwe, matavuloga-nai anafata.
7 E ada vematavuloga wanasena aku aiyada yana koyona wada venuwaegena ada nuwana wana kiveiwakanena, e ada nuwavita keke bana gina toyogisege.
8 Tayuwe vuvu-dina faidiya gavonavagadonemi ke yami nuwakababu velemoena kaduwe wana seyegemonena banae wagaine.

† **1:22** Efes 1:13-14 † **2:4** 2Kol 7:8-9 † **2:5** 1Kol 5:1

9 Yami leta ani bana anakivetunu faina gavetokilumina e ada gana galuvaluvami.
Nuwanuwaku gana itana kai bonaku wana nogalina gaitoma moyaina wagaine o kai
keke. Ada imi wagugai tunutunugina.
10 Kai gaito seyana yana koyona wavenuwaegena, Iya kaduwe tauku gavenuwae-
gena. Gavadewa koyona analauboda kada venuwaegena, ani bademowa gavenuwae-
gena. Iya gadewa anafaiweya Keliso matane imi amilema faina.
11 Seitani nuwanuwana tova moyaina koyona gina kiveyegemonidi, ani kaalama-
nena. Ada taidei faina gilubodana tokoyona bademowa yadi dewa koyona ivedo-
mobubusedi, ani yadi koyona kana venuwaegedi. Taidei yada venuwaege wagaine,
Seitani** keke wa yana nuwauya gina vetowainagona wagaideya ke yada miya-tamwai
gina kivekoyo.

Keliso wagaine ime avewainagona.

12 E aku nagona yaku naudadana wagaine, ganau melala lakaina Tolowasi
gana lumamala valeya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine, ada ganuwagana vaita Kauveya
Yeisu wana giyavuna faikuya yana gugai faine, ada kaliva moyaidi bonaku inogalina.
13 Taidei anafaiweya gaitanuwagana, aku tubuiyada Taito aimo keke gidaela ada
gavenuwana bana faine. E ada tovetumagana gavetalakafoiyedi aku gana gayege-
mona Masedoniya anafafali wagaine.**
14 E aku kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine.** Tuwaina tova-nai Loma tonagona give-
toyogina gaviya lakaina wagaine, ani yana tolugaviya ada gavega ivaidi yogoyogodi
ani gina nagoyedi yana yoo matadiya ke yana vetoyogina gina vewalena. Ada taidei
anafaiweya ime amiyaluveyabina Keliso wagaine. Yaubada ginagonagoyema, ke tova
moyaina Banae yana toyogina wagaine Seitani atoyogisegena. Ada kaduwe Yaubada
giseyegemonena Keliso anaalamana ime wagaimeya fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya,
alamana-nai anafaiweya magamaga iwakana.
15 Yeisu Keliso yana vebolavoi kelose wagaine, ani Yaubada matane vaita magamaga
iwakana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yaubada matane yama gugai Keliso faine ani vaita
magamaga iwakana anafaiweya. Taidei magana-nai iwakana giakwalelega badi
gavega kibababala anawai wagaine inaunau, ada kaduwe giakwalelega badi gavega
alika anawai wagaine inaunau.**
16 Badi alika anawai wagaine inaunau, ani wagaidiya Keliso anamagamaga vaita
didikula analada magana anafaiweya. Aku badi kibababala anawaiya inaunau, ani
magamaga-nai vaita yawai-vagata anamagamaga. Aku faisewa-nai anavita, ani gaito
anafata tauna yana toyogina wagaine ginawai? Keke tamo gaito.
17 Kaliva tufodi Yaubada yana vona ilulumamalena ani inuwanuwa ivona, “Ida
gaitoma-kavokavovo, aku au ana lulumamalena ke mani lakaina ana nuwagana.”
Aku ime keke anafaiweya adadewa. Keliso nodi aveseyana, ada Yaubada Tauna
givenuwadadanema yama faisewa faine. E ada Yaubada matane wa yama aseawaega
avonavona kaliva wagaidiya.

** **2:11** Seitani ani dimoniyavo aditonagona. Nagona banae gimiyamiya iwakana gabameya Yaubada ada anelose nodi, aku aimo Yaubada yana veimeya adimuliya gidibusoyogedi e ada Yaubada giveyegemonina gabameya. Ada malinai tova moyaina kaliva babiya gialadibidibiyedi ke gikikivekoyodi. Banae anayegana ani kaduwe Biyelisibubi, toveloi-kavokavovo, tovenibaina, ada toetoluvaluva. ** **2:13** Una itana 7:5-6, wadedeku Taito yana ela Paulo giifufuyena. ** **2:14** Paulo ginuwagana Taito Masedoniya-deya ada yana awatalatalaina iwakana ginogalina meKolinita tovetumagana faidiya, e ada taidei maita-nai wagaine banae Yaubada giawadavadavana. ** **2:15** Vona-nai ‘alika anawai’ ananuwanuwa ani badi gavega keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi Yaubada wagaine e ada keke Yaubada nodi ina miyamiya-vagata aku luludakadi Banae wagaine-deya ina miyami.

3

Kolinita tovetumagana ani vaita leta Keliso wagaine anafaiweya.

1 Gaalamanena seyana gaito ginavona, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi kaduwe
taudiyavo ikikilakaidi.” Aku keke. Ime keke kaliva tufodi anafaiweya. Faina badiyavo
ani adialamana anafefe iwaiwaina e ada kaliva ina vetumaganedi.† Aku imeyavo, ani
keke tamo gavavuvu e ada leta anafaiweya wada vetokilumi ime faimeya, o kai ime leta
anafaiweya ada vewalemi.
2 Imi taumiyavo meKolinita ani vaita yama leta ivetokilumina aseasemeya
anafaiweya, e ada kaliva moyaidi ina veyawana ada ina alamanena vaita ime
wa amavetumagana.
3 Imiyavo vaita Keliso yana leta anafaiweya, ime yama faisewa guwana giseyege-
monena. Ada ida-nai ani mamalina kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. Leta-nai, Yaubada
Tomiya-vagata Aluwaluwana givetokilumina. Aku keke iniki wagaine gida vetokilumi,
ada keke gida vetokilumi kabala iluwei beyabeyadi wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada
Mosese givelena.† Aku givetokilumina kaliva aseasediya.
4 Taidei anafaiweya ime wa yama nuwaveyalata Yaubada matane, e ada yama gugai
guwana amimwatuguya faine avetokiluma, faina Keliso gikivetoyogima.
5 Aku keke taumeyavo yama toyogineya ime amafata faisewa taidei ana faisewa
e ada anavona, “Taidei Yaubada yana faisewa, ani ime taumeyavo afaisewana.”
Keke. Aku velemoena taidei yama toyogina-nai wagaine amafata, ani Yaubada Banae
givelevelema.
6 Banae Tauna gitoyoginavelema ke kaliva alemelemedi nuwadi gina malina Yaubada
yana veyavo anawai Banae gifaisewana faideya. Veyavo anawai evaguna taidei,
ani vuvuna keke veimeya-dina Yaubada givetokilumidi tova-nai veyavo tuwaina
gifaisewana meIsileli nodi, aku aiyada vuvuna ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa.
Faina veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani kai kaliva iyaweyawelidi, adimatavuloga inaunau
alika anawai wagaine. Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginaunauwedi yawai-vagata anawai
wagaine.**

Veyavo anawai evaguna lakai-moena ayo veyavo tuwaina anawai.

7 Imiyavo wana nuwanuwayena. Yaubada yana veimeya tuwaina, bana wagaine
kaliva igugai Banae faine, ani tova moyaina alika gikikiveyegemonina. Aku
tainei veimeya-nai, tova-nai Yaubada givetokilumina kabala wagaidiya ada meIsileli
giveledi, yana iwakana mamalina giyegemona ke Mosese magigina gimalivuyona.
Ada yana malina toyogina meIsileli matadi gionana e ada keke adifaiweya Mosese
magigina ina itadonedone.† Aku malina-nai gimiya tova kabisona gagana wagaine, ada
giavaina.
8 Aku Yaubada yana wai evaguna bana wagaine ide Yaubada faina kafaifaisewa,
tainei Aluwaluwa Tabuna anawai. E ada wai-nai ani wa yana iwakana mamalina
lakaina, e ada gitoyogisegena wai tuwaina.
9 Kaduwe ganavona-vagila. Veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya giawatalata-
laina vaita ide tokoyona e ada adalauboda matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku taine
veyavo anawai-nai ani wa yana iwakana mamalina. E aku veyavo anawai evaguna
anaveimeya, vuvuna Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada matane,
ani yana iwakana mamalina lakai-vagaina.
10 Veimeya-nai tuwaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina, aku tova-nai wai evaguna
giyegemona, aga yana iwakana mamalina veimeya-nai tuwaina gitubusegena, ada

† **3:1** Gug 18:27 † **3:3** Iyeg 24:12 ** **3:6** Veimeya vetovetokilumidi ani dewa giveimeyena wamelaleya kaliva wagaine-deya, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana givonavona negenine nuwainagene-deya, e ada gilemelemeda ke kana fasima Yeisu bonana kana abina. (Iyo 6:63, Lom 7:6) † **3:7** Iyeg 34:30

nodi iveluveyedi wagaine ani vaita veimeya tuwaina yana iwakana mamalina giavaina.
11 Faina kai veyavo anawai tuwaina giavavaina ani wa yana iwakana mamalina,
aga veyavo anawai evaguna keke wa anaebalauyabu, ani yana iwakana mamalina
gavatubuga!
12 Aalamanena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna ani wa yana iwakana mama-
lina, e ada yama laumamala wagaidiya keke ada vovomumu aku au wa yama asevatu
avonavona kaliva wagaidiya.
13 Ime keke anafaiweya Mosese, banae magigi anaseboda kaleko magigine gisesena,
e ada meIsileli keke adifata inaita kaikaiwabu malina giawawana.
14 Aku au badi meIsileli yadi nuwanuwa itufa. Ada tova tuwaina ke gielai malinai,
tova-nai Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina ina veyawana, aga keke mamalina
wagaidiya, e ani anafaiweya vaita kaleko-nai yadi nuwanuwa gida kiwafi. Ada
kaduwe aimo malinai gimiyamiya anafaiweya, badi aimo nuwadi itufa e ada Yaubada
bonana keke gidamali wagaidiya. Ida-nai ani faina Keliso gaga Bana anafata kaleko
gina vaiyavulena wagaidiya-deya. Kai Keliso wagaine taudiyavo ina awaegedi ke Banae
nodi ina veseyana, aga gina kivealamanidi ina alamana, ada vaita magigi anakiwafi
gida avovoli anafaiweya.
15 Ida keke tuwaina gaga anafaiweya aku malinai kaduwe. Gavatoveya meIsileli
ina veyawana Veyavo Anawai Tuwaina anabuki Mosese givetokilumina, aga ina vaita
magigi anakiwafi yadi nuwanuwa gikiwafidi anafaiweya.
16 Aku au gavatoveya gaito seyana gina miyavilana Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, e au
Yaubada magigi anakiwafi-nai gina vaiyavulena wagaine-deya.†
17 Kauveya ani Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna. Ada gadedeku-deya Kauveya
Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya, aga keke tamo gavana kadu kaliva gina seboda Yaubada
wagaine-deya. E ada kai gaito nuwainagene Kauveya Aluwaluwana gimiyamiya,
banae ani keke aimo gina miyami yogoyogona, aku etoetoyavuna.†
18 E ada ide tovetumagana moyaida ani Keliso yada nuwanuwa gikikivemalidi,
anafaiweya vaita magigi anakiwafi givai gisegena magigida wagaidiya-deya. Ada
Kauveya anununa yana iwakana mamalina kanuwanuwayena aku Banae giseve-
davedamada e ada kana veanafaiweya Banae. Ada yada alamana Banae faine
gitubutubuga e ada anunuda yana iwakana mamalina kadu giveiveinala, e ada
adaitaita anafaiweya Banae anununa. Taidei gugai-nai ani Kauveya gigugugaiyena
wagaideya, Banae Aluwaluwa Tabuna.

4

Keliso yana valeya iwakana ani malina gisena wagaimeya.

1 E ada Yaubada amafaisewa givelema ke Yeisu valeyana aawaawamogatalena. Ada
Banae yana nuwakalikali anuwanuwagana faina, au vita tulina tulina wagaimeya
iyegeyegemona nonogana aseasema keke gida aliuliu.
2 Ime aseasema keke gida aliuliu, aku aiyada kaliva yadi dewa-dina moyaina wa yadi
vovomumu igugai ikavuya-deya, ani bademowa avedomobubuse-moedi. Keke tamo
tova ada galuvaluva ke yama nuwauyeya kaliva ada fwayafwayadi.† Ada kaduwe
keke Yaubada yana vona ada vevewala aku kaduwe ada tubotubo nuwanuwa balana
wagaine. E aku aiyada aalamanena Yaubada giitaitama, e ada yana nuwanuwa
velemoena aseseyegemonena kaliva wagaidiya. Taidei wagaine nuwafoudiya
ina lutovonina vaita imeyavo wa amavetumagana.

† **3:16** Lom 11:23 † **3:17** Iyo 8:32,36, Lom 8:2, Gal 5:1 † **4:2** 1Tes 2:5

3 Aku kai velemoena valeya iwakana ime alulumamalena ani keke mamalina ke
vaita sewasewavuyena kaliva wagaidiya, aga gavega keke gidamali wagaidiya? Ani
badiyavo alika-vagata anawai wagaine inaunau, taine kaliva-dina keke mamalina
wagaidiya.
4 Badiyavo ani yadi nuwanuwa Seitani gikibodana, banae babi taidei anayaubada. E
ada Keliso anavaleya iwakana anamalina wagaidiya gituituimala aku keke adifaiweya
nuwadi ginamali.† Valeya taidei gikikiveyegemonina Keliso yana iwakana mamalina,
Banae yana veuluva ani Yaubada yana veuluva anafaiweya.
5 E ada waitana, keke taumeyavo amayegana ada kilakai yama laumamala wagaine,
aku velemoena ani yama nuwanuwa asena Yeisu wagaine ada avonavona, “Yeisu
Keliso Banae Kauveya, ada ime taumeyavo ani yami togugaiyavo Banae faine.”
6 Faina Yaubada-nai tuwai-moena givona, “Malina gina tuimala yuyuvana wagaine-
deya,”† ani Banae yana malina lunamanamalina giimilina ke aseasema gituimalidi. E
ada Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso magigina wagaine ana itana, ke Yaubada
Tauna ana alamanena ada ana miyamiya yana malina wagaine.†

Yaubada yana kaliva ani vaita wela-mowa anafaiweya.

7 Aku Yaubada yana malina lunamanamalina Yeisu Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani
vaita lokoloko kaikaiwabu wagaimeya. Ime kaliva-mowa au anafaiweya wela
kavokavovo ibubudi babi wagaine nonogana wagaimeya yana kaikaiwabu taidei
gisena. Taine wagaine ime akiveyegemonina toyogina-nai lakai-moena wagaimeya,
ani vuvutoletolena keke wagaimeya-deya aku Yaubada wagaine-deya.
8 Ebaita tufodi gana inanadi. Vita moyaina wai tulina tulina ivetutu toyogina wa-
gaimeya, aku keke ida vetutuyawaliyema. Ime kivekabekabebe moyaina anuwanuwa-
gadi faina, tamo tova ikivenuwavoganima aku keke ida kivenuwavogani-yabuma.
9 Amagaviyayavo ikiveuloulololonima, aku Yaubada keke gida segesegema. Tamo
tova imunumunu dewedewe-moema, aku keke ida luvealikama.
10 Nagona Yeisu ikiveuloulololonina, ada aimo-yo iluvealikana. Ada kaduwe anafai-
weya, ime Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aawaawamogatalena e ada uloulolo anuwanuwa-
gadi, ada nuwanuwadi ina luvealikama. Aku ime aawaegema uloulolo taidei wagaine
ke amidimididi toyogina, e ada Yeisu yawaina ana seyegemonena vovoma wagaidiya.
11 Imeyavo ani kaliva-mowa babiya amiyamiya, ada yama toyogina keke lakaina.
Aku yama tova babi wagaine amiyamiya ani taumeyavo aawaegema Yeisu wagaine
faina, tova moyaina meyameyaganina alika ana nuwagana.† Aku au amidimididi
toyogina ada vita-dina awaiwaidi aku kaliva moyaidi iitaitana ayo ina alamanena Yeisu
wayawaina vovomeya gimiyamiya.
12 Anaalamana ani taidei anafaiweya. Ime tova moyaina alika yana toyogina
alulutovonina yama gugai faina, aku gugai-nai guwana ani imiyavo yawai velemoena
evaguna walulutovonina.
13 Aku keke ada kabekabebe. Yama nuwanuwa ani anafaiweya kaliva-nai give-
tokiluma, givona, “Iya gavetumagana ada taidei faina gavona.” † Ada imeyavo
kaduwe Yaubada avetumaganena anafaiweya, ada taidei faina valeya iwakana
aawaawamogatalena.
14 Faina ime aalamanena kai ina munuma, aga Banae-menai yada Kauveya Yeisu
gisiveyawana alika wagaine ani ime kadu Yeisu nodi gina siveyawama.† Ada aimo
imeyavo kadu imiyavo ani nodi gina vagauleda Tauna matane.
15 Taide vita-dina moyaidi anuwanuwagadi ani imi amilema faina. Ada taidei
anafaiweya Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga kaliva moyaidi gina lemelemedi, e ada moy-
aidi ina vesivesiule Yaubada wagaine ke anayegana anakilakata gina veiveinala-mowa.

† **4:4** Efes 2:2 † **4:6** Eba 1:3 † **4:6** 1Pi 2:9 † **4:11** Lom 8:36 † **4:13** Sam 116:10 † **4:14** Lom 8:11, 1Tes 4:14

Gaitoma-dina iwakadi ime ana nuwagadi ani lakai-moena ayo uloulolo babi taidei wagaine.

16 Taidei faina, keke ada kabekabebe e ada valeya iwakana anavewala ada ilova, keke.
Auwe kai vovoma yadi toyogina giavaavaina ke mainuwadi mainuwadi ialialika, aku
yadayada seyana seyana Yaubada nuwainagenima gikikive evaguna.
17 Ee, ime keke ada kabekabebe. Faina taidei uloulolo-dina kabisodi ma-
linai anuwanuwagadi, ani keke ina miyami tova manamanawena, aku aimo
guwa ina seyegemonena wagaimeya e ada ina kidewedewema ke Yaubada nodi
anamiya-vagata, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina lakai-moena kadu miyamiyani-
vagaina. Taidei yama miya-nai aimo ana miyamiyanena, ani taide amavita-dina
gina veiwakasegedi.†
18 Taidei anafaiweya amaulolo-dina anuwenuwedi, faina keke yama nuwanuwa
adasei gaitoma-dina amafata ana itadi wagaidiya, aku gaitoma-dina keke amafata
ana itadi ani tainei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya yama nuwanuwa asevelavelalaina. Faina
gaitoma-dina aitaitadi ani keke tova manamanawena ida miyami, aku gaitoma-dina
keke amafata anaita ani badi miyamiyani-vagaidi.†

5

Kana nuwaveyalaina Yaubada gina siveyawa-vagileda.

1 Idedeku babiya vovoda wagaidiya kamiyamiya ani tova maufona gaga, e ada
vovoda ani vaita vada anafaiweya. Ada kaalamanena kai taidei vada-nai wagaine
kamiyamiya ina luvealikana, aga vovoda miyamiyani-vagaina bademowa Yaubada
gikidewedewedi gabameya, ani wagaidiya kana miyamiya. Anaibubuna keke kaliva
wagaidiya, aku Yaubada Tauna nimana wagaine.
2 E aku tova malinai babi taidei wagaine vovoda-dina wagaidiya kamiyamiya,
aku kalogilogita nuwanuwada lakaina vovoda gabameya-deya kana osena, e ada
kaluluyawaiyena.†
3 Taidei anafaiweya kanuwanuwa, faina tova-nai Yaubada gina vekalekoda vovoda
evagudi wagaidiya, keke vaita aluwaluwadaga, ina vaita konekoneda, aku wa vovoda
nodi.
4 Tova-dina kamiyamiya vovo taidei wagaine ina vada anafaiweya, kalutovonina
anafaiweya vita lakaina kawaiwaina, ada kaluluyawai. Taidei anafaiweya kalu-
luyawai ani keke vaita nuwanuwada kana alika ke babi anavovo kana veyalili faina,
aku nuwanuwada gabama anavovo kana osena. E ada vovoda ina alika ani au
ina sevedavedama ina vevovo miyamiyani-vagaidi,† anafaiweya vaita yawai-vagata
gina tono-yabuna gavana gialialika.
5 Banae bademowa gikidewedeweda yada miya evaguna faine, ani Yaubada. Ada
kaduwe giveleda Aluwaluwa Tabuna.† Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai ani yada laufata
Yaubada nagona gimaduveleda, ada taidei yada iyaiyaya e ada kana alamanena
velemoena vaita gaitoma moyaidi aimo gina veleda ani kana nuwagadi.
6 Taidei faina tova moyaina ime aseasevatumeyavo. Faina aalamanena vovoma ani
badi ebamiya gagana yama miyami babiya anatoveya. Ada kai aimo babi anavovo-
dina amiyamiyanedi, aga aimo keke ada miyami Kauveya nodi gabameya.
7 Waitana, amiyamiya ani keke gavana matameya aitaitana wagaine, aku aiyada
Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine amiyamiya.†
8 E, ime aseasevatuma, ada keke alika ada matause. Kai babi anavovo ana segena
ada anana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ana vemanuwa gabameya, aga ida iwaka-moena
wagaimeya.†

† **4:17** Lom 8:18 † **4:18** Ibel 11:1-3 † **5:2** Lom 8:23 † **5:4** 1Kol 15:53 † **5:5** Lom 8:16 † **5:7** Ibel 11:13-14
† **5:8** Fip 1:23

9 Taidei faina, kai babi anavovo wagaine ana vemanuwa, o kai ana segedi ke Kauveya
nodi ana miyamiya, yama nunu lakaina ani Yaubada ana kivemwamwalina.
10 Faina aimo tova-nai Keliso gina vetoga vevonayavuga anaivi wagaine ke
tovetumagana gina vevonayavugida, gilubodana matatabu-moeda kana mididi Banae
matane.† Banae gina vevonayavugida e ada tova-nai ide aimo kamiyamiya babi
anavovo wagaine, kai dewa koyodi kafaisewadi aga matavuloga kana nuwagana, aku
kai dewa iwakana kagugaiyedi aga laufata iwakana kana nuwagana.

Keliso yana alika wagaine adafaiweya kana vetubuiyana Yaubada nodi.

11 Ada Keliso yada dewa gina fatana faina, wa yama vemoimoina Yaubada amata-
matausena,† e ada agaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi ana kanina ke taudiyavo ina awaegedi
Banae wagaine. Gavaiyamu yama nuwanuwa ada yama dewa anafaiweya, Yaubada
bademowa gialamanena, ada ganuwaveyalaina nuwafoumiya kaduwe waalamanena.
12 Keke vaita kaduwe ada galuvaluva taumeyavo amayegana ana kilakai ayo
wana awaveiwakanema, keke. Aku aiyada ime akivenuwaududumi yama dewa faina,
e ada imi amifata faimeya wana gakaikai. Tovewala tufodi igakaikai taudiyavo faidiya
ada gavana ifaifaisewana faina, aku keke ida nuwanuwa gavaiyamu nuwainagediya
inuwanuwa faina, kai nuwanuwa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada matane o kai keke. E
ada ime akivemeyameyaganina faimiya ke badi nodi wana veifuifufu wagaine, ani
amifaiweya ime wana awaveiwakanema.
13 Taumeyavo yama awaega Yaubada wagaine lakaina velemoena faina, tufodi ivona
vaita ime avekwavakwava. Kai tainei anafaiweya, aga nuwanuwama wana alamanena
vaita ime anafaiweya adewa ani Yaubada anakivemwamwala faina. Aku kai
wanuwanuwa vaita wa yama nuwauya ayavivila, tainei iwakana. Nuwanuwama
wana alamanena vaita anafaiweya adewa, ani ana lememi faina.
14 Waitana, Keliso ginuwakabubuyeda lakaina, e ada taide yana nuwakabubu-nai
ani ginagonagoyeda. Faina alamana bademowa avaina ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva
seyana, tainei Keliso, ani gialika kaliva matatabuda faideya, e ada ide matatabuda
Banae nodi kaalika.
15 Ada matatabuda faideya gialika e ada ide gavega kamiyamiya wayawaida,
ani keke taudeyavo yada miya anakivemwamwala faina kanamiya, aku Keliso
anakivemwamwala faina,† Banae-nai faideya gialika ada Yaubada gisiveyawana
alikeya.
16 Tova tuwaina babi ananuwanuwa wagaine kaliva aitavenuwadadanedi adiita
wagaidiya, o adiivi, o unumidi, o gavana ifaisewana wagaine, e aku malinai
keke aimo taide anafaiweya kaliva ada nuwenuwe. Ada kaduwe tova tuwaina
Keliso aitavenuwadadanena anafaiweya Banae kaliva-mowa, aku malinai keke aimo
ada itaita anafaiweya.
17 E ada kai gaito seyana tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine ke nodi iveseyana,
banae ani ibubuna evaguna. Gaitoma tuwaidi giavaidi. Waitana, gaitoma matatabuna
bademowa iveevagu.†
18 Tainei kiveevagu matatabuna giyegeyegemona ani givevuvu Yaubada wa-
gaine. Tuwaina ide Banae nibainavo ada keke adafata Bana nodi kana vetubuiyana.
Aku Yaubada Keliso giimilina ada giobuelai, e ada Keliso wagaine malinai
Yaubada ide giveseyana-vagileda Tauna nodi.† Ada ime amaveimeya givelema
ke ana awatalatalainena kaliva wagaidiya, e ada badiyavo kaduwe Yaubada nodi
ana veseyana-vagiledi.
19 Veseyana-vagila taidei ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada ani Keliso
wagaine-deya tomiyababi moyaida giveseyana-vagileda e ada venibaina anatova

† **5:10** Mad 25:31-32, Gug 10:42, Lom 2:16, 14:10 † **5:11** Ibel 10:30-31 † **5:15** Lom 14:7-8 † **5:17** Iyo 3:3 † **5:18** Lom 5:10

giavaina, ada ide malinai kaveseyana-vagila Banae nodi.† Ada yana veimeya adiiyawela ide tovetumagana kafaisewadi, ani keke gida nuwenuwedi vaita faidiya gina vematavulogida. Au taidei anafaiweya Yaubada kaliva giveseyana-vagileda ada yana veseyana-vagila anaawatalatalaina, ani nimameya gisena ana faisewana ke ana vewalayena kaliva wagaidiya.

20 Tainei faina Keliso faine ime aveagetoga. Tova-nai ime kaliva ana vonedi veyavo anavaleya faina, ani velemoena Yaubada Bana Tauna giveoveoledi toyogina ime wagaimeya-deya. Ada ime Keliso awana, ani yama veola toyogina asena wagaimiya, wana awaegau ke Yaubada nodi wana veseyana-vagila.

21 Keliso ani keke tamo gavakoyona gida lutovoni,† aku Yaubada ide yada koyona matatabuna gisedamanena Bana wagaine. Taidei wagaine adavematavuloga yada koyona faidiya ani Keliso giwaina. Banae taidei gifaisewana e ada ide gavega kaawaegeda Banae wagaine, ani wagaideya Yaubada yana yegayegana gina sedamanena.

6

Gavaiyamu Keliso yana togugai idadewa.

1 Imeyavo afaifaisewa Yaubada nodi seyana, e ada alulumodovemi, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememi e ada yana leme-nai wana vegugaiyena. Keke wanavaikavovo.

2 Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada bademowa givona yana Buki wagaine, givonaga,

> “Tova iwakana wagaine Iya gavenogalemi.
> E ani kibababala anatoveya Iya galememi.” †

Yaubada taidei anafaiweya givona, e ada yaku vona wagaimiya wana nogalina. Tova-nai iwakana malinai. Malinai ani tova iwakana ke amikibababala wana vaina.

3 Yama dewa matatabuna aitaitaveyabidi ani gina naunau aenanai tamo gaito gina itama ada ginavona, “Anaita Paulo wa tubuiyanavo ani badi Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, aku ikoyokoyona. Taine faina Keliso-nai ivonavonayena ani Iya gadibusoyogena.” Kai anafaiweya kaliva ada kivebeudi yadi vetumagana wagaine, aga kaliva ida itama ke yama faisewa ida awavekoyoyena.

4 Aku yama yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya yama dewa iwakana aseseyegemonena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita ime velemoena Yaubada yana gugai anavetogugaiyavo. Vita tulina tulina ada ebaaseuloulolo iyegemona wagaimeya, aku wa yama atuvefaila nodi matatabuna auloloyedi.

5 Tamo tova kaliva ilumalimaliwavuma, isema deli wagaine, ada yoo tonuwakoyo ilutuwatuwainema,† ada avediwe toyogina yama faisewa-nai Yaubada faine e ani agakabekabebe. Yama faisewa faine tamo tova keke ada dauda, ada wa mafalavugimeyavo amiyamiya.

6 Kaduwe taumeyavo aawavelemoenayema yama dewa iwakanaga wagaine, Yaubada alamana givelema yana vona velemoena faine, kaliva aatuvefailedi, ada wa yama nuwadoga alemelemedi. Imeyavo aluveyabina Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine ke gina lemelemema. Aseasema iwakana wagaine kaliva anuwakabubuyedi.

7 Yaubada yana vona velemoena giivemogatalina wagaimeya ke aawatalatalainena, ada kaduwe yana toyogina akiveyegemonina. Wana itana, gaviya wagaidiya tolugaviya yadi lokoloko gaviya ikiabidi, aiyatagidiya yadi giyo, aimaulidiya yadi veve. E ada nuwanuwa ke dewa yegayegana ani vaita yama lokoloko gaviya anafaiweya,

† **5:19** Kol 1:19-20 † **5:21** Ibel 4:15 † **6:2** Ais 49:8 † **6:5** Gug 16:23, 17:5, 2Kol 11:23-27

ada wagaidiya nibaimeyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyona aweuweudi aku kaduwe ime taumeyavo ayavayavama.
8 Kaliva tufodi ivemoimoinema, aku tufodi iitaitatagoma. Kaliva tufodi iawaveiwakanema, aku tufodi nuwanuwadi amayegana ina kikivekoyona e ada iveveloima. Ime tovona velemoena nonogana ivewagama tovefwayafwaya.
9 Kaliva moyaidi ialamanema nonogana tufona idewema anafaiweya vaita ime kaliva-kavokavovo. Tufodi imunumununa ke inuwanuwa vaita ime aalika, aku waitana, aimo wayawaimeyavo amiyamiya. Kaduwe amauloulolo-dina wagaidiya kivetuvetunu anuwanuwagana, aku keke ida luvealikama.
10 Wa yama nuwavita amiyamiya aku Yaubada gikivemwamwalima. Amaita vaita fanifanimeyavo† nonogana Yeisu yana vewala aawatalatalainena, e ada kaliva moyaidi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine ivekaikaiwabu. Yama lokoloko moyaina keke, aku ime Yaubada natunavo faina, Banae yana giba moyaina ani ime yama gaitoma. E ada taidei anafaiweya ime Yaubada yana tofaisewa velemoena ani aseseyegemonena.
11 Tubuiyameyavo meKolinita, yama ifufu wagaine yama nuwanuwa moyaina aawamogatalena tunutunugina wagaimiya. Imeyavo ani anuwakabubuyemi lakaivagaina.
12 Taidei vita-nai adamwatuguya ani ime anuwakabubuyemi, aku imiyavo ani aseasemi gikuga wagaimeya.
13 Aku malinai gaifufu wagaimiya vaita imi natukuweyavo. Imeyavo anuwakabubuyemi, ada nuwanuwama imiyavo kaduwe wa yami nuwakababu wana awaegemi wagaimeya anafaiweya.

Yaubada yana kalivayavo keke adilauboda ida vetutamwaidi badi keke tovetumagana nodi.
14 Kaliva manamanawena ada kaliva maufona ani adivemanawe keke ida veaigaigabu, e ada kai veinuwana ina ewana, aga ina vita-moena faidiya. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, kai seyana tovetumagana aku kaduwe seyana keke tovetumagana ani adiselu ina vetutamwaidi, aga vita-moena faidiya. Keke ida veaigaigabu. E ada imi tovetumagana, ani keke gida luboda wana vetutamwaimi badi keke ida vetumagana nodi, faina keke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya. Gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina dewa-nai yegayegana gina vetutamwaina veimeya anagadibudibusoyoga wagaine? Keke. Ada gavaiyamu, meyameyaganina malina gina vetutamwaina yuyuvana wagaine? Keke-bamowa.†
15 Ada gavaiyamu wanuwanuwa? Vaita Keliso ada Seitani yadi nuwanuwa seyana? Keke. Ada anafata banae gaito tovetumagana ada bana keke tovetumagana nodi ina vetubuiyana velemoena? Keke.
16 Ada kaduwe, Yaubada yana manuwa tabu ada yaubada fwayafwaya ani gavaiyamu, tamo veseyana adimwatuguya? Keke. Yaubada yana manuwa ada yaubada fwayafwaya vuvudi, ani tulina tulina. Keke maita ida veseyana. Yaubada Tomiya-vagata yana ebamiya-nai wagaine gimiyamiya, ani ide tovetumagana. Yana manuwa tabu ani ideyavo.† Anafaiweya Yaubada yana Buki wagaine givona,

> “Iya gana miyamiya yaku yoo wagaidiya
> ke tova moyaina gana kwayakwayabudi.
> Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya
> aku badiyavo yaku kalivayavo ina miyamiya.” †
> 17 Tainei faina “wana miyayegemona badi idewadewa koyona adimwatuguya,
> ada wana miyadaka wagaidiya.
> Gavana bwanebwanenena matakuya ani keke maita nimami wanasei wagaine,

† **6:10** Gug 3:6 † **6:14** Efes 5:7-10 † **6:16** 1Kol 3:16, Efes 2:22 † **6:16** Iyeg 6:7, Vei 26:12, Iyel 31:33, Isik 11:20, 37:27

e ayo gana vagaulemi wanamiya wagaikuya.**
18 Ada Iyayeku ani gana vetama imi wagaimiya, ada imiyavo ani natukuweyavo
kaliva ada vevine.
Iya KAUVEYA Totoyogi-vagaiku gavona.” †

7

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, vonadabadaba-dina taidei Yaubada giveleda faina, gavadi vovoda o kai aluwaluwada ikivebwanenena, ani gilubodada kana kolaege-yabudi wagaideya ke wagaidiya kana miyavilada. Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kamatausena faina, adalauboda taudeyavo kana awaegeda Yaubada yana dewa tabutabuna wagaine ke kana gaveuveulena. E ada keke tamo koyona wagaideya ina miyamiya, aku yada dewa matatabu-moena yegayegana anafaiweya Bana yana nuwanuwa.†

Paulo yana vemwamwala Kolinita tovetumagana faidiya.

2 Nuwanuwama imiyavo wa yami nuwakababubu wana awaegemi wagaimeya. Keke tamo gaito wagaine adadewa koyona, keke tamo gaito ada nuvuyoye wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya, keke tamo gaito ada lumodove-kavovo ke yana mani o kai tamo gavana gida velema, keke.
3 Keke vaita taidei anafaiweya gadavona e ada gada awavekoyoyemi, keke. Bademowa gavonemi vaita anuwakababuyemi lakai-vagaina. E ada kai wayawaida nodi kana miyamiya o kai nodi kana alika, yama nuwakababubu wagaimiya keke ginaavai.
4 Ganuwavetumaganemi faina, yaku vona keke gadavona venuwana. Tova ke tova wa yaku vemwamwala amiyegana gakikilakaina kaliva wagaidiya. Velemoena amagaluvaluva ke amauloulolo moyaina ikikivevitama, aku imiyavo ganuwanuwayemi e ada gikikiveasevatuku ke gavemwamwala-mowa.
5 Faina tova-nai ayegemona Masedoniya anafafaliya, aku gadedeku gadedeku anaunau, kaliva vita ikikiveyegemonina wagaimeya ayo yama veyawai anatova keke. Moyaidi nodi agavekwavekwageya, aku kaduwe matauta lakaina givaima ada anuwanuwa lakaina.
6 Aku Yaubada, Banae tonuwavita nuwadi gikiveiwakanedi,† ani nuwama gikivemwamwalina Taito giyewa aitana wagaine.
7 Yama vemwamwala vuvuna ani keke Taito yana yewa gaga faina, aku tova-nai anogalina imi wakiveasevatuna, kaduwe banae yama nuwanuwa gikivemwamwalina. Banae giawatalatalaina wagaimeya vaita imi nuwanuwami velemoena wana itaku, wanuwavita dewa-nai wagugaiyena faina ada watagiya faine, ada nuwanuwami yada vetubuiyana kanayogo-vagilena. E ada amivaleya-nai ganogalina wagaine, yaku vemwamwala gikivetubugi-moena.
8 Yami leta gaimilina ani kai gikivenuwavitami. Aku nuwainagekuya keke gadavona, “Kai gakoyona. Gavana faina gavetokilumi?” Keke anafaiweya gada nuwanuwa, faina leta-nai gavetokilumina ani amilema faina. Velemoena nagona faine ganuwavita, faina gaalamanena wanuwavita yaku vona-dina toyogidi wagaine, aku muliya gaitanuwagana vaita yami nuwavita-nai keke aimo wada naunauwe.
9 Aku malinai gavemwamwala, keke vaita gada kivenuwavitami faina, aku gavemwamwala faina taidei yami nuwavita-nai ginagoyemi e ada koyona anawai wasegena aku wanuwavilana ke Yaubada yana wai wamulimuliyena. Taidei yami nuwavita-nai walutovonina ani Yaubada nuwanuwana anafaiweya, e ada keke uloulolo wada nuwaga velemoena yaku vona gaetoladina wagaidiya.

** **6:17** Vona-dina taidei tuwaina Yaubada givonayedi yana kalivayavo wagaidiya Aiseya wagaine, tova-nai gidouwedi iyegemona yadi miya vewakawaka wagaine. (Ais 52:11, Isik 20:34,41) † **6:18** 2Sam 7:8,14, Ose 1:10 † **7:1** 1Iyo 3:2-3 † **7:6** 2Kol 1:3

10 Nuwavita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa analauboda, ani gina ivenuwanuwada vele-
moena ke gina nagoyeda ada yada dewa kana kiveiwakanedi. Taidei wagaine
Yaubada anafaiweya gina kibababaleda.† Ada gaito gina nuwavita dewa-nai anafaiweya
faina? Keke tamo gaito. Aku badi babi ananuwanuwa gagana imiyamiyanena,
ani kai ina nuwavita yadi dewa koyona faina, aga au inuwanuwavita aku keke
ida nuwanuwavila. E ada taide anafaiweya tova matatabuna, ginanau-deya, ina alika.
11 Aku taumada, wanuwayewa yami dewa faina ada wanuwavita Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada guwana iwakana waseyegemonena,
ani kana nuwanuwayena. Wa yami dibumwaiga velemoena yami nuwanuwa
wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada nuwanuwami wana awavelemoenayemi vaita keke
wada sidamane kaliva matadiya. Yami koyona wagaine vovomumu walutovonina
faina, au wanuwakoyo bana faine, aku kaduwe wavenuwana lakaina vaita kai
yami koyona gina naunau, aga Yaubada gina vematavulogimi. Kaduwe taidei yami
nuwavita-nai faina, yami nuwakabubu wagaikuya giyegemona, ada nuwanuwami
gana alamanena vaita bademowa vematavuloga wavelena kaliva-nai gikoyona,
anafaiweya gavonemi. Taidei yami dewa-dina givewala vaita gaitoma matatabuna
bademowa wakivetununa.
12 Yami leta wagaikuya-deya, ani keke banae gikoyona faine† o kai banae
koyona-nai ginuwagana, aku aiyada nuwanuwaku gana lememi e ada yami dewa
wana ivemogatalidi Yaubada matane. Taidei wagaine nuwami gina malina vaita imi
taumiyavo velemoena waawaegemi wagaimeya.

13 Tainei faine yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka. Aku kaduwe, yama mwala gavatubuga
tova-nai anogalina gavaiyamu moyaimi Taito nuwana wakiveiwakane, e ada wa yana
vemwamwala gimiyamiya.
14 Nagona Taito matane gadavami, ayo bana gielai wagaimiya ada giitana yami dewa
iwakana, e ada keke gada vovomumu gadava faina. Au gavana matatabuna avonemi
ani vona velemoena, ada kadu anafaiweya, yaku vona awadavadava faimiya Taito
wagaine ani vona velemoena.
15 Moyaimi wa yami matauta ada wa yami vemoimoina wavagaulena, ada kaduwe
matawa-nai gavelena faimiya ani wavanenegena ke wamatawalewaleyena. E
ada malinai yami dewa ginuwaududuna wagaine, yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya
giveiveinala.
16 Ada gaalamanena imiyavo velemoena wa amivetumagana faina, gavemwamwala
velemoena.

8

Paulo tovetumagana givonavagadonedi ke velekavovo anakwakwa ina luyabuna.

1 Ada tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana
nuwadoga tafalolo seyana seyana gilemedi Masedoniya anafafali wagaine,†
2 Faina vita moyaina iyegemona wagaidiya ke igaluvaluvadi toyogina, aku auwe
badi ivemwamwala lakaina. Ada kaduwe badi tofanifani-mowa aku au velekavovo
wagaine ivelavelau lakaina, wa yadi vemwamwala lakaina, wa yadi awaega vele-
moena wagaine.†
3 Iya gaalamanena vaita taidei velemoena, faina Iya tauku gaitana keke mani idavele
vaita etowava wagaine, aku mani lakai-moena ivelavelau. Taidei anafaiweya idewa
ani ida taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaine.

† **7:10** 2Sam 12:13 † **7:12** 1Kol 5:1 † **8:1** Lom 15:26 † **8:2** Mak 12:44

4 Tova ke tova iveolema toyogina ana awaegedi ke Yaubada yana yoo mali fafali
wagaidiya nodi ina velekavovo, e ada ina lemelemedi Yaubada yana kaliva badi
ivefanifani.**
5 E ada ime anuwavetumagana vaita badiyavo yadi mani tufona inasena, aku keke
mani gagana ida awaege aku nagona taudiyavo iawaege matatabuyedi Kauveya Yeisu
wagaine. Ada muliya kaduwe wagaimeya, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
6 E aku Taito bana gimaduvona asevatumi yami velavela anamani wana kwakwana
faina, ime avonavagadonena avona, “Oye udana meKolinita tovetumagana uda lemedi
yadi velavela ida luyabuna. Taidei anafaiweya badi kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga yadi
velekavovo ida imilina.” Taidei anafaiweya avona Taito wagaine imi faimiya.
7 Imiyavo gaitoma moyaidi iwakadi wawaivemavemavuga. Ebaita, yami
vetumagana Yaubada wagaine wakidonena, yami ifufu Yeisu faina ani ebanuwayaudi,
Yaubada yami nuwanuwa gikikivemalina yana ebaveimeya faina, wa yami
dibumwaiga velemoena yami nuwanuwa wasena Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe
wanuwanuwakabubuyema velemoena. E ada nuwanuwaku kaduwe taidei
velekavovo-nai wagaine yami awaega wagaine wana waivemavemavuga.† Faina
taidei seyana dewa wagaine Yaubada yana nuwadoga giseyegemonena.
8 Aku ida keke vaita Iya gada veimeyemi toyogina velekavovo faine, keke. MeMase-
donia tovetumagana yadi awaega gaifufuyena wagaimiya e ada gana galuvaluvami.
Imiyavo ani gavaiyamu, Yaubada ada kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi o keke?
9 Faina waalamanena yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana dewa ani wa yana nuwadoga.
Banae Tokaikaiwabu gabameya nonogana imi faimiya givefanifani,† e ada Banae yana
vefanifani wagaine imi gina lememi ke wana vekaikaiwabu Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
anawai wagaine.
10 Velekavovo anakwakwa faine yaku vona lema ani taidei anafaiweya. Malamala
giavaina imi totafalolo-mina wamadunuwanuwa velekavovo faina, ada kaduwe
velekavovo anamani wamadukwakwa.
11 E ada malinai gilubodami gugai-nai wavevuvuna, ani wana luyabuna. Wa yami
aseawaega wavevuvuna anafaiweya, kaduwe wa yami aseawaega wana luyabuna.
Gavana wagaimiya anafaiweya ani wana velavelau.
12 Faina kai bademowa wa yami aseawaega velekavovo wanasena, aga gavaiyamu
amifaiweya wana velavelau ani Yaubada taidei giawaveiwakanena.† Keke
gida nuwanuwa vaita auwe kai yada mani kabisona aku lakaina kada velevelena.
13 Keke gada nuwanuwa vaita velekavovo lakaina wanasena e ada tofanifani lema
ida vaina ada yadi miya gida meyameyaganina aku imi yami miya gidavita, keke. Aku
aiyada yaku nunu ani moyaimi yami miya ina veaigaigabu.
14 Tova taidei yami lokoloko o kai mani lakaina wagaimiya aku kaliva tufodi
ivemaufo, ada yami velekavovo wagaine-deya lema ina vaina e ada adifata. E
ada gavatoveya imi wana vemaufo, badi kaduwe kai lakaina wagaidiya ina lememi
wana vaina e ada imi amifata. Taidei wagaine moyaimi yami miya gina veaigaigabu.
15 Anafaiweya tova-nai Yaubada yana kalivayavo meIsileli mana giveleveledi, ani
ivetokilumina Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine, givona, “Badi gavega mana moyai-
vagaina ikwakwa ani aimo anatufo keke, aku badi gavega mana toiye gagana
ikwakwana ani keke ida vemaufo.” **

** **8:4** Badi ivefanifani ani imiyamiya Yudiya anafafali wagaine. † **8:7** 2Kol 9:8 † **8:9** Mad 8:20, 20:28, Fip 2:6-7
† **8:12** Mak 12:43 ** **8:15** Una itana Iyegemona 16:4-18, tova-nai Yaubada wagabameya-deya mana giimilina ada
anaetowava gisena kwakwa faina. Kaliva tufodi ikwakwa tubuiyadiyavo faidiya aku tufona ikwakwa taudiyavo
gagana faidiya. Aku ikani muline, kaliva seyana seyana anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona ani
Paulo givonaluvefosau meKolinita faidiya, vaita tova-nai tovetumagana Kolinita wagaine inalema badi ivefanifani
Yelusalema aga seyana seyana wagaidiya keke ina vemaufo aku moyaidi adifaiweya.

Gaito ginana Taito nodi ke velekavovo inavai?

16 Aku Iya gavesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina ime wa yama idibumwaiga anuwanuwa
toyogina imi faimiya, ani anafaiweya Yaubada Taito kaduwe nuwanuwa-nai givelena
ke ginuwanuwa faimiya.
17 Ime aveolena ke ginaela gina madubodami e ani giawaegau, aku velemoena banae
tauna wa yana dibumwaiga giveimeya ginaelai wagaimiya.
18 Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana nodi aimiimilina, banae yana awaega valeya
iwakana analaumamala wagaine faina, tovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina idavada-
vana.
19 Aku kaduwe, tovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi ivenuwadadanena ke banae
gina kwayabuma tova-nai velekavovo ana nauwena Yelusalema tovetumagana wa-
gaidiya. Taidei ana faisewana ke Kauveya Yeisu anayegana ana kilakaina, ada
kaduwe faisewa-nai wagaine ina alamanena vaita wa yama aseawaega nuwanuwama
ana lemedi.
20 Velekavovo lakaina wasena faina, nuwanuwama ana itaveyabi-dewedewena. Keke
iwakana kai seyana gaito gina awalaveyema.**
21 Faina nuwanuwama ana dewadewa tunutunugina Kauveya Yeisu matane, ada
keke Banae gagana wagaine aku kaduwe kaliva matadiya.
22 Ada kaduwe tubuiyama seyana badi adiselu nodi aimiimilina, banae tova
ke tova gaitoma moyaidi wagaidiya aitana ani wa yana aseawaega Kauveya
Yeisu faine gifaifaisewa. Ada banae givetumaganemi velemoena vaita yami
velekavovo wana velavelau faina, malinai wa yana aseawega velemoena nuwanuwana
gina lememi taidei faisewa-nai wagaine.
23 Aku Taito ani gavenuwadadanena faina banae tubuiyaku nodi afaifaisewa
amilema faina. Aku tubuiyameyavo adiselu ani badi ielaelai ekalesiya adiyeganeya,
ada Yeisu Keliso yana iwakana mamalina iseseyegemonena.
24 Taidei faina wana vagauledi mwaleya ada yami nuwakabubu wana seyegemonena
wagaidiya, ada taidei wagaine ekalesiya wana lemedi ke ina alamanena gavana vuvuna
imi faimiya agakaikai.

9

Yaubada nuwanuwana ide wa yada vemwamwala kana velekavovo.

1-2 Yaubada yana kalivayavo tovetumagana ivemaufo Yudiya wagaine, ani gaala-
manena vaita bademowa wa yami idibumwaiga nuwanuwami wana lemedi, e ada
keke tamo vuvu faikuya ke faine aimo gana vetokiluma wagaimiya. Velemoena,
nuwanuwami wanalema faina, gakaikaiyemi meMasedonia tovetumagana wagaidiya,
gavonaga, “Tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana imiyamiya Kolinita, ani bademowa mala-
mala giavaina yadi nuwanuwa isedewedewena ke ina velekavovo.” E ada yami
idibumwaiga anavaleya inogalina wagaine, tovetumagana moyaidi fafali lakaina
Masedoniya wagaine aseasedi ginuwaawaegau, e ada badi kaduwe ikidewadewa
velekavovo-nai faina.
3 Taidei anafaiweya faimiya gagakaikai aku tubuiyadeyavo aditoto gaimiimilidi,
e ada badi yadi lema wagaine velekavovo anakidewadewa wana luyabuna. Keke
nuwanuwaku yaku dava imi faimiya ani evona vaita gadavona-kavokavovo.
4 Wana itana, kai gava tovetumagana Masedoniya-deya Iya nodi anaelai wagaimiya
ada ina itanuwagana vaita keke wada kidewedewe, aga ime ana vovomumu. Aku imi
meKolinita ani wana vovomumu koyokoyo-mowa.

** **8:20** Paulo ada tubuiyanavo nodi ani imatauta vaita seyana gaito gida nuwanuwa vaita velekavovo anamani tufona idavai badi taudiyavo faidiya e ada gidavona venuvenuwadadanedi. Taidei faina badi nuwanuwadi kaliva-nai ekalesiya ivenuwadadanena gina kwayabudi.

5 Taidei faina ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana gina yegemona velemoena, e ani
tubuiyadeyavo gavonavagadonedi ina maduaelai wagaimiya ke ina lememi yami
velavela wanamadu kidewadewa-yabuna, taine velekavovo-nai bademowa wavon-
adababadabayena. Nuwanuwaku yami velekavovo-nai ani wa yami nuwadoga
wana aseawaegau ke wana velavelau. Keke iwakana kai keke yami nuwanuwa aku
walutovonina vaita auwe anafaiweya wana faisewana.
6 E aku taidei ganavona. Gaito waifei anaetowava kabisona gifana, aa kabisona
gina yalana. Aku gaito waifei anaetowava lakaina gifana, aa lakaina gina yalana.†
7 E ada giluboda-moena imi seyana seyana tauni nuwainageniya bademowa
uvenuwadadana anafaiweya, ya velekavovo unasena. Keke iwakana ya mani
una nuwalolone e aku ina luyayalini faina una velekavovo. Faina badi gavega wa yadi
vemwamwala ivelavelau ani Yaubada ginuwakabubuyedi.
8 Ada Yaubada anafata wa yana nuwadoga yana vetala gina velevelemi, e ada tova
moyaina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya amifaiweya. Ada velemoena lakai-moena
wana nuwagana ayo gavana yami nuwanuwa, e ada amifata gugai moyaina iwakadi
wana gugaiyedi kaliva faidiya.
9 Anafaiweya Same wagaine ivetokilumina, ivona,

> “Wa yana nuwadoga velemoena givelevelekavovo tofanifani wagaidiya,
> e ani yana dewa yegayegana Yaubada gina nuwaududu-vagaina.” †

10 E ada Yaubada Banae waifei giavetavetala tobakula faine ke wamo aa faina,
ani kaduwe yami waifei gina velemi ke gina kivetubugina,† e ada wa yami nuwadoga
wana velavelau ke yami dewa yegayegana guwana Banae gina ivedawanina.†
11 Gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina avetavetalemi e ada amifata wa yami
nuwadoga velemoena wana velavelau. E ada tova-nadi yami velavela anawai
ana nauwena badi gavega ivemaufo wagaidiya, yami awaega ina itana ada inavona
vesiule Yaubada wagaine.
12 Velekavovo waimiimilina, ani gaitoma iluwei iwakadi ina yegemona wagaine.
Seyana ani gavana Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ivemaufo wagaine, ani
walemelemedi. Ada kadu seyana ani yami gugai-nai iwakana wagaine vona vesiule
moyai-moena kaliva wagaidiya ani ina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine.
13 Yami velekavovo-nai wagaine, ani wana awavelemoenayena moyaidi wagaidiya
vaita imi tonogalayavo velemoena. E ada kaliva ina itana ke imi faimiya Yaubada
anayegana ina kikilakaina, ina vonavona, “MeKolinita ivonavona vaita taudiyavo
iawaegedi Keliso anavaleya iwakana wagaine, aku kaduwe badiyavo imatawale-
waleyena. Wa yadi nuwadoga iavetavetala ide wagaideya, ada kaduwe moyaidi
wagaidiya.”
14 Ada wa yadi vesiule ina nuwenuwena vaita Yaubada wa yana nuwaawaegena
velemoena wagaine gilememi lakai-moena, ada taide faina taudiyavo ina aseawaege-
moedi yadi veoveola wagaidiya imi faimiya.
15 Kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine adanuwakabubu faine. Keke kanavona!

10

Kaliva tufodi Paulo iawalavena e ada banae yana faisewa giawababalina.

1 Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, Iya Paulo tauku gana ifufu wagaimiya. Gaalama-
nena kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ivonavona, “Tova-nai Paulo ide nodi, bana gin-
uwanuwaobu ada givonavona bikana. Aku kai gina segeda-ku ginanau, aga yana leta

† **9:6** Vona 11:24 † **9:9** Sam 112:9 † **9:10** Ais 55:10 † **9:10** Ose 10:12

wagaidiya givonavona toyogina." Aku Iya Keliso yana dewa ganuwanuwayena, Banae yada ebaita. Banae tonuwaobu ada yana dewa bikana,† e ada yana dewa-nai anafaiweya ada Iya keke gana veiveimeyemi, aku gaveolemi yami dewa wana sedewedewedi.

2 Aku gaalamanena tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, aga ganavona toyogina kaliva tufodi wagaidiya ineneku imi nodi. Badi kaliva-dina inuwanuwa sidamana vaita ime keke ada miyami Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine, aku adewadewa babi anaveuluva wagaidiya. Yaku veola toyogina wagaimiya, ani keke bonadi wana nogali aenanai kaduwe ana itanuwagana vaita gilubodana ani kaduwe imi wagaimiya adavona toyogina.†

3 Velemoena ime kaliva-mowa nonogana keke babi taidei ananuwanuwa wagaine ada lulugaviya.

4 Faina ime yama lokoloko gaviya Yaubada givelema, ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi lokoloko gaviya. Aku aiyada yama lokoloko gaviya ani Yaubada yana toyogina gimiyamiya wagaidiya.† E ada amafaiweya wagaidiya fafali-dina Seitani giveiveimeya toyogina ani ana luyaweyawelidi.

5 Babi ananuwanuwa balana keke ida veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana wagaine, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada nuwalaka seyana seyana ilakayegeyegemona ke kaliva ina sebodadi wai-nai wagaine Yaubada ina alamanena, ani aluyaweyawelidi. Ada kaduwe gaviya analokoloko taidei wagaidiya, nuwanuwa seyana seyana akiveyabidi ke Keliso ina matawalewaleyena.

6 Ada abodaboda e ada nagona imi meKolinita taumiyavo wana awaegemi Keliso wagaine ke wana vemoimoinena. Ada aimo tova-nai yami matawalewale bademowa wana seyegemone-yabuna, aga gavega idibusoyoga ani bademowa akidewadewa ana vematavulogidi.

7 Wana itana. Gavana giyegeyegemona amimwatuguya, ani nuwami gida malina faine. Kai seyana gaito wagaimiya givetumagana vaita tauna Keliso yana kaliva, aga gilubodana gida nuwanuwa dewadewa, vaita banae Keliso yana kaliva anafaiweya, ime kaduwe ani Keliso yana kalivayavo.

8 Kai anaita vaita veimeya-nai Kauveya givelema faina gakaiya maita lakai-moena, aku givelema ke yami vetumagana ana kivetoyogina, keke ana kivekoyo. E ada Iya keke gada vovomumu yaku veimeya gana vegugaiyena faina.

9 Keke nuwanuwaku wana nuwanuwa evona vaita gada galuvaluva ke gana kivematausimi yaku leta wagaidiya.

10 Vona taidei gavonayena faina seyana gaito wagaimiya givona, "Paulo yana vona yana leta wagaidiya ani vitadi ada toyogidi e ada wana vemoimoinena. Aku tova-nai idedeku adamwatuguya ada giifuifufu wagaideya, ani kaliva iawavekoyoyena ada ivonaga, 'Gadedeku yana ifufu anatoyogina? Yana ifufu ani au vona kavokavovo.' "

11 Gilubodana kaliva-nai givonavona anafaiweya, ani nuwana gina afolena vaita dewa toyogina aseyegemonena yama leta wagaidiya tova-nai ime atuwadeya, ani anafaiweya dewa-nai ana seyegemonena tova-nai anaelai ke imi nodi kana miyamiya anatoveya.†

12 Aku keke wana venuwana. Ime keke maita anavona vaita iwakameyavo anafaiweya taide tovewala fwayafwaya ivonevonemi adiyegana lakaina. Aku wada iveitaveluveyedi taudiyavo gagana, ada taudiyavo adietowava anafaiweya ifaifaisewana yadi veitaveluveya wagaine. Badi yadi yavuyoga ani keke kanavona!

13 Aku amafafali-nai Yaubada gisena yama faisewa faina, ani bana wagaine ime afaifaisewa. Ada afaisewanau e ada yama gugai-dina guwadi faidiya ana gakaikai. Aku yama ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ani keke adavila wagaine e ada adagakaikai

† **10:1** Mad 11:29 † **10:2** 1Kol 4:21 † **10:4** Efes 6:13-17 † **10:11** 2Kol 13:2,10

gaitoma wamelaleya faidiya, keke. Ada imi meKolinita, ani yama ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba negenine wamiyamiya.
14 Velemoena, kai nagona ime keke adaela wagaimiya ada Yaubada yana vona ada lumamale, aga yama gakaikai imi faimiya anaita vaita adavila amafafali anaetonaba wagaine. Aku keke. Faina velemoena, ani imeyavo-mana amaduelai wagaimiya ada Keliso anavaleya iwakana alumamalenauwena.**
15 Keke ebaveimeya-nai anaetonaba ana vagavagadamane ke ana gakaikai vaita mali kaliva ifaifaisewa yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani taumeyavo agugaiyena, keke. Aku aiyada anuwaveyalaina vaita aimo yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine gina toyoga, e au Yaubada yama ebaveimeya anaetowava gina kiveinalina,
16 e ada aimo amafata ana vagadamana mali fafaliya tainei yami fafali wadomone, ke valeya iwakana badi wagaidiya ana lumamalena. Mali fafali-dina wagaidiya Keliso anavaleya iwakana keke tamo gaito gida vewaledi, e ada keke ina ifufuyedadanema inavona, “Taidei fafali-nai ani mali kaliva yana faisewa anaebaveimeya. E aku gavana faina Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi kaliva-nai yana faisewa wagaine? Keke gida luboda.”
17 E ada anafaiweya vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine givona,

> “Kai gavega nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai,
> gilubodadi KAUVEYA gagana faine ina gakaikai.” †

18 Faina badi gavega taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ani keke adiawaveiwakana idavai. Aku badi gavega Yaubada gikaikaiyedi† ani biyavo-dina adiawaveiwakana ivaina.

11

Paulo gikivemala tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 E, Iya wa yaku kwava tauku gana kaikaiyeku, aku wada atuvefaila wagaikuya. Velemoena, wana atuvefaileku.
2 Faina Yaubada nuwanuwana lakaina imiyavo anakaibe-gagana yana yoo, ada Iya kaduwe anafaiweya ganuwanuwa faimiya. Nuwanuwaku Keliso anakaibe-gagana wana nuwakababuyena. Gasetagomi Banae anakaibe-gagana faine, e ada imi vaita vavine matabolana anafaiweya ganasemi Banae matane, vaita yana vavine iwakavagaina, keke tamo koyona wagaine.†
3 Yami dewa ani yegayegana, ada velemoena taumiyavo waawaege-yabumi Banae anakaibe-mowa wagaine. Aku Iya ganuwamatauta aenanai kaliva tufodi yadi vefwayafwaya wagaine yami nuwanuwa ina kivekabekababebena, ada ina nuvuyoyemi anafaiweya mota tuwaina Ive gifwayanegenegena yana nuwauya wagaine.†
4 Bademowa ime aelai alumamala wagaimiya Yeisu faine, ada yana valeya iwakana aifufuyena ada wavetumaganena ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna wavaina. Aku muliya taide tovewala fwayafwaya ielai wagaimiya ilulumamala seyana Yeisu tulina faine, keke Banae Tau-moena ime alulumamalena anafaiweya. Yadi valeya iseyegemonena vaita Yeisu anavaleya iwakana, ani au tuli-moena† nonogana wamadu vetumaganena ada mali aluwaluwa wavaina. Aku wada gavaiyamu, badi mali valeya iwakana ialiyena wagaimiya ada wa yami vemwamwala waatuvefailedi.
5 Badi tovewala-dina evo vaita badiyavo ani yami afositolo lakai-moedi, aku Iya wagaikuya ani keke tamo gavana wagaine ida veiwakasegeku. Keke tamo.

** **10:14** Maita 13 ke 14 adinuwanuwa lakaina ani taidei anafaiweya. Tova-nai Paulo yana veafositolo anaveimeya gigugaiyena ekalesiya Kolinita wagaine, ani keke gidavila yana ebaveimeya anaetonaba Yaubada givelena. † **10:17** Iyel 9:24 † **10:18** Lom 2:29, 1Kol 4:5 † **11:2** Efes 5:26-27, Ive 19:7-9 † **11:3** Eba 3:4,13 † **11:4** Gal 1:8-9

6 Kai yaku vewala ananogala ani keke nuwavaivaina, aku Keliso anaalamana ani
mamalina wagaikuya.† Ada anaalamana-nai, ani tova moyaina wai tulina tulina
wagaidiya aseseyegemonena mamalina wagaimiya.
7 Tuwaina tova-nai Yaubada yana valeya iwakana wagaimiya galumamalena, keke
gada veolemi vaita wana fatafataku, aku gafaisewa keke fata faina.** Taidei dewa-nai
wagaine, Iya wa yaku nuwaobu gamiya vaita kaliva keke wa anayegana anafaiweya,
aku taidei anafaiweya gadewa e ada imi gana kilakaimi. E ada taidei yaku dewa-nai
wagaine ani gavaiyamu, kai taidei vaita gadadewa koyona matamiya?
8 Mali ekalesiya yadi mani wagaine ilemelemeku yaku miyami faina, e ada akufai-
weya imi amimwatuguya gana faisewa. Aku gavaiyamu? Ina vaita badi wagaidiya-
deya gada kiyafu? Keke.
9 Ada tova-nai Iya imi nodi kamiyamiya aku tamo tova gavemaufo, ada keke
seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gada veole o kai gada kivenuwanuwami vaita gavemaufo.
Faina tubuiyadeyavo Masedoniya-deya ielai, ada gavadi wagaidiya gavemaufo ani
iavetavetaledi wagaikuya.† Taidei anafaiweya yaku dewa tuwaina-deya ada kaduwe
tova aimoina ielaelai wagaidiya, tauku gaawaawataku e ada keke vita gana velevelemi
akuitaveyabina faina.
10 Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani nuwainagekuya, ada giitaitaku ada
gavona taidei anafaiweya. Gadedeku gadedeku ganaunau Akaiya anafafali wagaine,
imi amimwatuguya Yaubada yana gugai gafaifaisewana aku keke gada awaegemi
wana fataku. E ada keke tamo gaito yaku gakaikai faine gina awataku e ada gana ilova.
11 Gavaiyamu, kai wanuwanuwa evona keke gada nuwakabubuyemi e ada Iya
gada vonavona, “Mali tovetumagana ilemeku aku imi keke?” Keke-mowa. Yaubada
gialamaneku ani ganuwakabubuyemi.
12 Taidei yaku dewa-nai fataku keke faine ani aimo gana naunauwena. Taidei
wai-nai wagaine, tayuwe tovewala-dina nuwanuwadi ina gakaikai vaita yadi faisewa
amimwatuguya ada yaku faisewa adiita seyana, ani yadi gakaikai vuvuna
gana dabana.
13 Faina waitana, tayuwe biyavo-dina ivonavona toyogina evona badi afositoloyavo,
aku velemoena badi afositolo fwayafwaya. Wa yadi vefwayafwaya ifaifaisewa, ada
igaveuveula vaita badi Keliso yana afositolo velemoedi.
14 Aku keke meyami gidabovu, faina Seitani banae tauna anaita
gina sevedavedamana ke gina veiveigavu vaita anelose seyana Yaubada yana malina
gikikiveyegemonina.
15 Tainei faina, kai Seitani yana togugaiyavo kaduwe taudiyavo ina venuya vaita
badiyavo wai yegayegana anatogugaiyavo, aga keke kada tataweyana. Aimo yadi gugai
bwanene anafaiweya ani adilaufata ina vaina.

Paulo yana uloulolo-dina ginuwagadi Keliso faine giifufuyedi.

16-18 Kaiya tauda faideya ani keke Kauveya Yeisu yana dewa anafaiweya, aku
dewa kwavakwava kaliva iawaawaegedi wagaine, ina taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa
gagana wagaidiya. Aku tufodi ikaikaiyedi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine
faina, Iya kaduwe gana kaiyeku anafaiweya. Aku yaku kaiye-nai wagaine, ani
Yeisu anayegana gana kilakaina. Keke tamo gaito ginavona Iya tokwava yaku kaiye
faine, aku kai wanuwanuwa vaita Iya gavekwavekwava, aga auwe, tokwavakwava
wana atuvefailena anafaiweya, Iya wada atuvefaileku ke maita gana kaiyeku.
19 Wana itami, imi taumiyavo wanuwenuwemi vaita tonuwanuwa velemoemi faina,
wa yami vemwamwala tovekwavakwavayavo waatuvefailedi.

---

† **11:6** Efes 3:3-4 ** **11:7** Paulo yana faisewa ani manuwa sinininila gifaifaisewadi, ada kabala-nai givaina yana faisewa-nai wagaine ani gilemena tauna yana miyami faine. † **11:9** Fip 4:15-18

20 Tovewala igakaikaiwabu ke veimeya moyaina wagaidiya ina veimeyedadanemi
ke wana vetogugai wagaidiya, o kai yami giba ikani-yabuna, au waawaegedi ke
waatuvefailedi. O kai badi yadi fwaya wagaine yami mani ina vaivai ina vegugaiyena
taudiyavo faidiya, o kai iitaitatagomi. Aku auwe waatuvefailedi. Anafaiweya, kai
magigimi ida tafina aga wadavona, “Iwakana!”
21 Badi kaliva-dina velemoena ikaiwabusegema! Faina badi yadi dewa wagaimiya,
ani ime keke amafaiweya anadewa anafaiweya. E ada ime fanifani wa yama vovo-
mumu badi faidiya. Aku tamo gavana faidiya ani gaito wa yana asevatu giiwatavudi,
Iya kaduwe wa yaku asevatu gana kaiyeku gaitoma-nai faina. E aku au ida dewa
kwavakwava.
22 Gavaiyamu, badi tovewala-dina meIbeliu** ada bonadi Ibeliu? Iya kaduwe kwana
Ibeliu. Ada gavaiyamu, badiyavo ani Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli? Iya kaduwe kwana
Isileli. Ada gavaiyamu, badi Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli? Iyayeku kaduwe.†
23 Ada badi gavaiyamu, Keliso yana togugaiyavo? Iya yaku vona adinogala ani
anafaiweya kaliva kwavakwavana gida vonavona. Aku auwe ganavona, Iyayeku ani
yana togugai-mowa. Iya wa yaku vediwe gagugai Keliso faine, ada tova tova deli
wagaine kaliva iseseku faina Banae galulumamalena. Kaliva imunu koyokoyoku, ada
tova ke tova kabisona gada alika yaku vewala faina.† Taidei gaitoma-dina moyaidi
wagaidiya yaku awaega Keliso wagaine, ani lakai-moena ayo badi tovewala-dina yadi
awaega.
24 Keliso faine gagugai faina, tova faifi meIsileli aditonagonayavo ilubibiwaliku, ani
tova seyana seyana yadi ilavuga teti naeni (39) anafaiweya.†
25 Tova toiye meLoma imunuku fuluma wagaidiya, ada tova seyana yoo kabala
wagaine ifiyafiyaku ina luvealikaku faina.† Tova toiye waka-dina wagaidiya gautuva,
ani mala ke buli iluyawelidi. Ada kaduwe tova seyana waka-nai wagaine gautuva ani
gikamomola, e ada awageya gialualugeku bogi matatabuna ada yadayada matatabuna
muliya-yo inuwagaku.
26 Tova ke tova ganumiyamiyanau, kabisona gilagi gada nuwagana gufa adidamana
wagaidiya, tokiyafu wagaidiya, tauku yaku kalivayavo meIsileli† ada badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya,† ada melala lakaidi ke fafali kavovona ke awaga wagaidiya. Ada
kaduwe, kaliva-dina ivona vaita badi Keliso anatovetumagana aku velemoena keke,
ani badi wagaidiya kabisona gada gilagi.
27 Tova ke tova wa yaku vediwe gagugai toyogina, ada bogi gavaiyei keke gada dauda,
e ada gagakabekabebe. Mafalavuga galutovonina, ada meyaku gikwakwa, ada tova ke
tova gavemaufo aa wagaine ke kaleko, ada gayaguyagugula.
28 Kaduwe keke taidei vita-dina gagana gada lulutovonidi, aku kadu maita vita-moena
wagaikuya, ani vaita yadayada seyana seyana veinuwana gawaiwaina, tainei yaku
nuwanuwa gimiyamiya ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, kai yadi vetumagana
Keliso wagaine ikikivetoyogina o kai keke.
29 Kai tamo tonogala yana vetumagana wagaine gikabekabebena, aga yana
kabekabebena Iya kaduwe galutovonina. Kai tovetumagana seyana tubuiyana
gina vuyoyena ke gina koyona, aga akulutovona anafaiweya vaita aiyabeyabela
aseaseku gida alaalai anafaiweya, faina ganuwakoyo. Taidei anafaiweya Iya yaku
gugai anavita gawaiwaina Yaubada yana kaliva faidiya.
30 Aku kai gilubodaku tauku gana kaiyeku, aga gaitoma-dina yaku kabekabebena
iseseyegemonedi, ani badi faidiya gana kaikaiyeku.

** **11:22** Yegana-nai ‘meIbeliu’ ani badi meIsileli kadu adiyegana seyana. Taidei yegana iluwei ani badi kaliva-dina itubudelideli Ebelaamo ada natunavo Aisake ke Iyakobo wagaidiya-deya. † **11:22** Fip 3:5 † **11:23** Lom 8:36, 1Kol 15:30-32, 2Kol 1:9,10, 4:11, 6:9 † **11:24** 2Vei 25:3 † **11:25** Gug 14:19, 16:22-23 † **11:26** Gug 9:23, 13:50, 14:5, 17:5, 1Tes 2:15 † **11:26** Gug 14:5, 19:23, 27:42

31-33 Tuwaina melala-nai Damasiko** wagaine gamiyamiya anatoveya, melala anatoveimeya lakaina seyana gimiyamiya, banae Kini Alitasi yana veimeya dibune. Ada toveimeya-nai nuwanuwana gina kiabiku faina, kali lakaina melala-nai gibalawalilivugina, ani anawana wagaidiya yana tolugaviyayavo gisedi e ada kai ina itaku aga ina kiveyabiku. Aku kali-nai wa anatutufolega, ada seyana wagaine tubuiyakuweyavo tufodi ituneveobuku kwalisi wagaine, e ada toveimeya lakaina gaosena.† Yaubada gialamanena keke gada vefwayafwaya. Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana ada kaduwe yana Yaubada, ani anayegana kana kilakai-vagaina.

12

Paulo anavewala wagaine Yaubada givewalena Paladaisi.

1 Kai taudeyavo adayegana kana gakaikaiyedi, aga keke maita gina lemeda, keke. E aku keke tamo kadu gavawai faikuya. Tainei faina yaku ifufu maita gana nauwena, ada vewala-dina** Kauveya Yeisu giseyegemonidi† ke gaitoma-dina giivemogatalidi ani faidiya gana ifufu.**

2 Kaliva seyana Keliso yana tonogala ani gaalamanena. Banae malamala fotini (14) giavaidi wagaine, Yaubada givai gilakavena gabama-nai getane-mwane. Keke gada alamane kai kaliva wa vovona o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena. Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gialamanena.**

3 Ada gaalamanena kaliva-nai Yaubada givai gilakavena Paladaisi,** Banae yana fafali iwaka-vagaina ada vemwamwala-vagata melalina. E, kaduwe ganavona-vagilena, kai kaliva-moena wa vovona nodi o kai aluwaluwanaga givai gilakavena, ani keke gada alamane. Yaubada anakaibe gialamanena.

4 Ada fafali-nai wagaine gaitoma moyaidi ebakivenuwavogana ginogalidi, tayuwe gaitoma-dina wa adiawata Yaubada wagaine ke kaliva keke ina ifufuyedi.

5 Kaliva-nai ginau Paladaisi ada giyewa ani banae anayegana gana kilakaina. Aku kai tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga au gaitoma-dina ikiveyegemonina vaita yaku toyogina keke lakaina ani taine gagana gana ifufuyedi.

6 Aku au kai nuwanuwaku tauku akuyegana gana kilakaina, aga yaku ifufu ananogala keke tokwavakwava anafaiweya. Faina gavaiyamu tauku faikuya gada ifufu ani au vona velemoena. Aku auwe, keke tauku gana kaiyeku aenanai tamo gaito gina kilakai-kavovoku. Aku analauboda kaliva yaku dewa ina itana ada yaku ifufu ina nogalina, e ada taidei wagaine ina alamane-dewedeweku.**

7 E ada aenanai gana nuwalaka-mowa gaitoma moyaidi Yaubada giivemogatalidi wagaikuya faina, Yaubada ani Seitani** giawaegena ke yana tomatawa gina imili ebakiveuloulolo gina veleku. Taidei uloulolo-nai ani gionaonaku anafaiweya sikakakama,† ada taidei vita-nai wagaine keke gana nuwanuwalaka.

8 Tova toiye Iya Kauveya Yeisu gaawauyuvena ke ebauloulolo-nai gina miyasegeku.

9 Aku gilufata, givona, “Wa yaku nuwadoga galemelemeni, e ada au anafata fainiya.†

** **11:31-33** Damasiko ani melala lakaina gimiyamiya Loma anafafali seyana anavewaga Siliya. Ada melala-nai wa anakali lakaina gibalawalilivugina. † **11:31-33** Gug 9:23-25 ** **12:1** Taidei maita-nai wagaine, vona-nai ‘vewala’ ani ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ‘enoita’, aku gaito gina nuwagana ani giitaita aku vewala giyegeyegemona wagaine. † **12:1** Gal 1:12, 2:2, Efes 3:3 ** **12:1** Paulo givona bana yana kaiya gina naunau faina tovewala fwayafwaya taudiyavo ikaikaiyedi ada meKolinita tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetuvetumaganedi. ** **12:2** Anavelemoena ani Paulo tauna faine givonavona, aku wa yana nuwaobu giifufu vaita kai seyana gaito faine e ada kaliva keke ina nuwanuwa vaita banae wa yana nuwalaka tauna gikaikaiyena. ** **12:3** Paladaisi ani gabama anafafali iwaka-vagaina wadedeku anatomiyayavo ivemwamwala-vagata. (Luk 23:43, Ive 2:7) ** **12:6** Paulo maita taidei wagaine givonavetutamwata tovewala fwayafwaya ivekwavakwava, faina wa yadi fwaya nodi taudiyavo ikaiyedi. ** **12:7** Yegana-nai ‘Seitani’ ani vona Ibeliu. Banae aluwaluwa bwanenena aditonagona lakaina kadu Yaubada nibaina. † **12:7** Naba 33:55, Isik 28:24 † **12:9** Ais 43:2

Faina badi gavega keke wa yadi toyogina, ani ida yaku toyogina analauboda-mowa.” † Taidei faina, wa yaku vemwamwala yaku kabekabebena gana kaiyena, e ada Keliso yana toyogina gina miyamiya wagaikuya.

10 Tainei faina gavatoveya Keliso faine galutovonina vaita gagakabekabebe, o kai kaliva iawadamaneku, o miya vitana gaatuvefailena, o badi Keliso idibusoyogena ikiveuloulololoniku, gavavita gauloloyena ani au gavemwamwala. Faina tova-nai galutovonina vaita gagakabekabebe ada keke akufata, e au Keliso gina kikivetoyogiku wagaine, Iya wa toyogiku.

Paulo ginuwanuwa toyogina Kolinita tovetumaganayavo faidiya.

11 Tauku akuyegana gakilakaina wagaine e ani vaita gada vekwavakwava, aku taine tovewala-dina wakaikaiyedi wagaine, waluimiliku ke gadewa anafaiweya. Iya akulauboda bademowa wada awaawaveiwakaneku kaliva wagaidiya, aku keke wada gugaiye. Iya anafaiweya kaliva-kavokavovo nonogana badi tovewala-dina evona vaita afositoloyavo lakaidiyavo velemoena, ani keke gavawai wagaine ida kaiwabusegeku.

12 Tova ke tova wa yaku atuvefaila lakaina afositolo velemoena anaiyaiyaya gaseyegemonedi amimwatuguya. Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine iyaiyaya lakaidi ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo nuwami givaivaina gagugaiyedi matamiya, gaitoma-dina kaliva keke adifata ina faisewadi.

13 Gavaiyamu ada wanuwanuwa vaita mali ekalesiya gadewedi iwaka-moedi ayo imiyavo? Yaku dewa wagaimiya ada badi wagaidiya ani seyana, aku gaitoma seya-moena, ani mali ekalesiya gaawaegedi ina lemeku yaku miya faina,† aku imi gaawatami e ada akuitaveyabina faina keke vita ganasei wagaimiya. Taidei yaku koyona-nai wada venuwaegena!

14 E aku malinai yaku ela anaveto wagaimiya faina bademowa gakidewadewa, aku aimo keke vita gana velemi akuitaveyabina faina. Gavagiba wagaimiya ani Iya keke nuwanuwaku, aku gaitoma-nai Iya nuwanuwaku velemoena, ani imi taumiyavo.† Faina imiyavo vaita natukuweyavo, ada waalamanena biyabiyama keke ida bakubakula inadiyavo tamadiyavo faidiya yadi miya iwakana faina, aku velemoena ani ina ada tama ibakubakula natudiyavo faidiya ke ina vekavekanidi.

15 E ada kai wa yaku aseawaega velemoena Iya tauku gana awaegeku kadu gavana Iya wagaikuya gana awaegedi e ada gina lememi, aga au wa yaku vemwamwala gana gugaiyena.† Iya yaku nuwakabubu imi faimiya ani lakaina, e aku gavaiyamu yami nuwakabubu faikuya? Anaita kai givevekabiso?

16 Aku auwe, keke vita gada velemi akuitaveyabina faina. Aku gaalamanena tufomi taidei anafaiweya wavonavona, “Kaliva-nai Paulo ani banae ikavuya anakaliva. Giela giveonada yana fwaya wagaine aku yada mani tufona givaina.”

17 Aku gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina gaimilidi wagaimiya, ani kai seyana wagaidiya gaveolena yami mani gina vaina Iya faikuya? Keke!

18 Ebaita Taito. Iya gavonavagadonena ginaela gina madubodami, ada tubuiyada† kaduwe nodi gaimilidi. E ada gavaiyamu? Kai Taito yana vonavefwayafwaya wagaine yami mani givaina? Keke. Banae keke wagaimiya gida vonavefwayafwaya ke yami mani gidavai. Ada Iya Taito nodi, ime yama nuwanuwa ke yama dewa ani seyana. E ada wada alamanena Iya kadu anafaiweya keke yami mani ganavai.

19 Kai yaku leta taidei waveyaveyawana aku wanuwanuwa ke wavonavon-aga, “Paulo wa tubuiyanavo nodi ani taidei anafaiweya iifuifufu ke taudiyavo ina awababababalidi matameya.” Keke. Aku aiyada Yaubada matane† avonavona,

† **12:9** Ais 40:29-31, Fip 4:12-13 † **12:13** 2Kol 11:9 † **12:14** 1Kol 10:33 † **12:15** 2Kol 1:6, Fip 2:17, Kol 1:24, 1Tes 2:8, 2Tim 2:10 † **12:18** 2Kol 8:18 † **12:19** Lom 1:9, 9:1

imeyavo ani au Keliso nodi aveseyana. O imi tubuiya aseasemeyavo, yama vevilaga moyaina ani imi yami vetumagana anakivetoyogina faina.
20 Faina ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya, ani yami dewa tufodi gana itanuwagadi keke yaku nuwanuwa anafaiweya ayo gina lubodaku gada kivetunumi, e ada gavaiyamu ganavona wagaimiya ani keke nuwanuwami. Ganuwamatauta kai wana gavekwavekwageya, o wana veuveumagigi, o wana madumadu nuwakoyo taumiyavo wagaimiya, o taumiyavo gaga faimiya wana nuwanuwa aku keke mali kaliva, o kai kaliva wana veveloidi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyodi, o wana veyaveyaina, o wana nuwanuwa vaita amiyegana lakaina aku anavelemoena ani keke, ada moyaimi koyona waatuatudadana.
21 Kaduwe ganuwamatauta vaita tova-nai ganaelai wagaimiya ada imi nagona wakoyokoyona, ani yami dewa aimo keke wada kivetunudi, e ada Yaubada gina kivevovomumuku matamiya yami dewa-dina faidiya. Iya gavonavona imi faimiya gavega vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena tulina tulina tova moyaina wagugaiyedi, tova moyaina yami dewa-nai vuvuna ani nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena. Kai aimo keke wada nuwavila ke koyona anawai wadasege, ada keke wada miyavilami Yaubada yana wai wada muliye, aga gana nuwavita lakai-moena faimiya.

13

Paulo giluwageyedi yadi dewa ina vuvugidi ke ina itavenuwadadanedi.

1 Taidei yaku ela wagaimiya ani tova anaveto. Vona seyana Veyavo Tuwaina anaBuki wagaine gimiyamiya ani givona, “Gava gugai koyona faine kaliva seyana tamo gaito gina awavekoyoyena, gilubodana toitavedama adiselu o aditoto ina awatalatalaina seya-moena gavana giyegemona faina. Taidei wagaine gavana velemoena ani ina kivealamanidi, e ada kaliva ina alamanena ida vona velemoena.” †
2 Tuwaina tova-nai yaku maduboda anavelu wagaine, imi gavega nagona wakoyokoyona, ani gavonamatawemi. Ada malinai atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku vonamatawa kaduwe ganavona-vagilena wagaimiya. Ida tova-nai ganayewa-vagila ada ganaelai wagaimiya, ani kai gana itana kaliva-dina nagona ikoyokoyona aku aimo keke yadi dewa ida kivetunudi, auwe keke aimo wa yaku nuwakalikali gana atuvefailemi. Ada keke badiyavo gagana. Kaliva tufodi wagaimiya malinai koyona igugugaiyena ani kaduwe anafaiweya, gana kivetuvetunudi.
3 Keliso awakuya-deya giifuifufu ani nuwanuwami amifata wana awavelemoena. E ada yaku dewa wagaimiya gina awavelemoena. Keliso ani keke vaita kaliva kabekabebena, e ada yami dewa koyodi-dina wana kwagekwageyena aku Bana au gina itaita-moe ke amikivetuvetunu gina dibusoyoga, keke-mowa. Au yana toyogina amimwatuguya gina seyegemonena.
4 Vona velemoena, Keliso wa yana kabekabebena ikivebolagalagana,** aku au Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya. Ada ime kadu anafaiweya. Ime gavega Banae nodi aveseyana, ani kabekabebena alutovonina anafaiweya Banae vovona wagaine, aku Banae nodi wayawaima amiyamiya Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine. Ada taidei yana toyogina-nai wagaine, gavana analauboda ada gugai amimwatuguya ani ana gugaiyena.
5 Aku imiyavo ani taumiyavo aseasemi wana vuvugi-dewedewena, e ada wana alamanena kai velemoena taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ke wa yami vetumagana wamiyamiya. Taumiyavo wana galuvaluvami. Amifata Yeisu Keliso gimiyamiya nuwainagemiya ani wana inanana o kai keke? O gavaiyamu, kai

† **13:1** 2Vei 17:6, 19:15, Mad 18:16, 1Tim 5:19 ** **13:4** Keliso ani velemoena Totoyogina, aku tova-nai ikivebolagalagana ani yana toyogina keke gida vegugaiye. (Fip 2:7-8)

amigaluvaluva gina vewalemi vaita yami vetumagana keke gida midimididi velemoena Keliso wagaine?
6 E ada ganuwaveyalaina wana alamanena ime keke ada kabebe amagaluvaluva wa-
gaidiya, ada imi wana inanama vaita imeyavo ani Keliso yana afositolo velemoena.**
7 Aku aveola Yaubada wagaine ke gina lememi e ada keke tamo dewa koyona
wana gugaiye. Faina nuwanuwama imi wanadewa iwakana. Ada kai kaliva
ina venuwadadanema afositoloyavo velemoena o kai keke, taidei gaitoma-kavokavovo
anafaiweya. Aku kai yami koyona wana kivetunudi, aga imeyavo ana vemwamwala.
8 Kai imi bademowa Yaubada yana vona velemoena wamulimuliyena, keke
gida lubodama ke gavana anagai ayo ana kivetunumi. Velemoena, keke amalauboda
Yaubada yana nuwa velemoena ana venibaine, aku au ana faifaisewa faine.†
9 Kai Yaubada yana wai velemoena wa yami vetumagana toyogina wamulimuliyena,
taidei ebavemwamwala, faina ime keke wa yama vuvu ada yama veimeya
ana vefaisewa ke ana kivetunumi. Aku kai keke ana kivetuvetunumi, aga ama-
toawavekoyo matadiya kai amaita vaita afositolo anaveimeya ani keke wagaimeya
aku au kabekabebemeyavo. Aku kai badi inuwanuwa anafaiweya, au ina keke
tamo gavana wagaimeya. Au Yaubada aveoveolena vaita gina lememi ke yami dewa
moyaina wanagai ina veiwaka, e ada matatabumi kumagimiyavo yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya.
10 Iya Kauveya Yeisu yana afositolo, ada akuveimeya giveleku ke yami vetu-
magana gana kivetoyogina, keke gana kivekoyo. Keke iwakana ganaelai wagaimiya
ada gana nuwagami aimo dewa-dina koyodi wamiyamiyanedi, e ada vona toyogidi
gana vonayedi wagaine yaku veimeya anavegugai gana seyegemone.† Tainei faina Iya
aimo atuwadeya gamiyamiya aku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma.

Lauwage tulina tulina ke vetalakafoi.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, leta anatubuga taidei. Ada gavonemi, wana vemwamwala!
Wana asekumaga Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Yaku vona wana nogalina
e ada wana asevatu. Taumiyavo veseyana wagaine wanamiya, ada kukuyeya
wanamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aga Yaubada gina kwayabumi, Ba-
nae gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ada kukuyeya
kana miyamiya.
12 Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu
tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.
13 Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi idedeku yadi vona vesiule wa-
gaimiya.
14 Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi, ada Yaubada yana
nuwakabubu ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vetubuiyana tova moyaina wana lutovonina,
imi moyaimi.

Iyayeku Paulo

** **13:6** Kai meKolinita nuwadi gina amutuna Keliso gimiyamiya wagaidiya, aga tainei gina awavelemoena vaita Paulo ani afositolo velemoena, faina banae-menai gilemedi ke Keliso ivetumaganena. (1Kol 4:15) † **13:8** 1Kol 13:6 † **13:10** 2Kol 2:3, Tai 1:13

Galetiya Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Kaliva-dina badi Yeisu imadu vetumaganena ani meIsileli gagana, badi tova tuwaimoena Yaubada giveledi yana veimeya-dina Mosese wagaine. Ada tovetumagana-dina nagona mulidiya, badi keke meIsileli kaduwe ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine, aku keke ida muliye Mosese yana veimeya. Aku meIsileli tovetumagana tufodi ani ivetumagana vaita Mosese yana veimeya ani kadu badi keke meIsileli ida muliyedi, e ada badi inunudadananau aku badi keke meIsileli tovetumagana ilulumodovedi ke Mosese yana veimeya ina muliyedi. Aku Paulo ani keke gida nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada yana laumamala wagaine givonavona meGaletiya wagaidiya, givona, "Wai seya-moena wagaine Yaubada ginasemi yegayegamiyavo Tauna matane, taine yami vetumagana gagana Yeisu wagaine."

E aku aimo Paulo gimiyamiya atuwada aku gikaiyanogala vaita tovewala fwayafwaya iyegemona Galetiya anafafaliya ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvuyoyedi. Kaduwe badi tovewala-dina ivonavona vaita Paulo keke afositolo velemoena e ada kaliva keke bonana ida nogali. E ada leta taidei giimilina wagaidiya ke tovetumagana gina kivetunudi, ada giluwageyedi ke taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai ani ina segena. Ada leta anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo givona kivetoyogidi ke yadi dewa ina itaveyabidi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-5)*
Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu. *(1:6-10)*
Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine. *(1:11 - 2:10)*
Paulo Pita yana koyona faina givona tunutunugina wagaine. *(2:11-21)*
Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana? *(3:1 - 4:31)*
Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya yana iyogona wagaine. *(5:1-26)*
Imi seyana seyana wana velemalema amivita wagaidiya. *(6:1-10)*
Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. *(6:11-18)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Keke kaliva-mowa ida venuwadadaneku ke gada veafositolo, keke-mowa. Aku Yeisu Keliso Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada Banae Yeisu gisiveyawana alikeya ani adiselu gaga ivenuwadadaneku ke gaveafositolo.

2 Imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya seyana seyana Galetiya anafafali wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyadeyavo idedeku nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya.

3 Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

4 Keliso Tauna givele-kavovoyena yada koyona faina, e ada gina etoyavuda malinai tova-dina adidewa koyodi wagaidiya.† Taidei, yada Yaubada Banae Tamada yana nuwanuwa gimuliyena anafaiweya.

5 E ada Yaubada Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova moyaina keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Valeya iwakana seya-moena, keke tamo anavelu.

6 Iya gatataweyana yami dewa wagaine. Faina Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Keliso yana nuwadoga wagaine, aku bademowa wanuyabuyabuna ada wanau mali vewala wagaine.

---

† **1:4** Tai 2:14

7 Ada velemoena taidei keke valeya iwakana. Keke-mowa. Aku kaliva tufodi ani
nuwami ikikivevoganina ke igaluvaluva Keliso anavaleya iwakana ina vetoviviyena.†
8 Aku keke bonadi wana nogalidi. Wana itana, kai gaito gina ifuifufu wagaimiya
Yeisu faine aku yana ifufu-nai gina vetoviviyena valeya iwakana tuwaina avelemi, aga
analauboda gina alika-vagata eli wagaine. Ime idedeku ada gabama anaaneloseyavo
kaduwe. Kai ime anafaiweya adadewa, aga amalauboda ada alika-vagata eli wagaine.
9 Bademowa avona anafaiweya ada kaduwe ganavona-vagila, imiyavo bademowa
valeya iwakana wavaina, e aku kai gaito seyana mali valeya tulina gilulumamalena
wagaimiya, aga banae analauboda gina alika-vagata eli wagaine.
10 Gavaiyamu, taidei gavonavona, e ani ananogala vaita gagaluvaluva ke kaliva Iya
ina awaveiwakaneku? Keke. Iya nuwanuwaku ani Yaubada yana awaveiwakana. O
kai gagaluvaluva kaliva gakikivemwamwalidi?† Kai aimo gagaluvaluva kaliva nuwadi
gana vaina ke nuwanuwadi Iyayeku, aga Iya keke Keliso yana togugai.

Paulo anavedo Yaubada wagaine.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku imi wana alamanena, valeya iwakana galuma-
malena ani keke kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa wagaine gidaela.†
12 Faina Iya keke gadavai kaliva-mowa wagaidiya o kai seyana gaito gida vewala
wagaikuya, aku Yeisu Keliso Banae giivemogatalina wagaikuya.
13 Faina bademowa wanogalina tuwaina yawaiku anaifuifufu, tova-nai ime meIsileli
yama vetumagana anagiduwa gamuliyedi. Ada Yaubada yana kalivayavo gakiveu-
loulolonidi ke gagaluvaluva evona yana ekalesiya gana luyavulena.†
14 Ime meIsileli yama vetumagana anagiduwa wagaine, gaawaegeku velemoena ada
wai ganago-moena gugai wagaine ayo muliya tubuiyakuweyavo, ada tamameyavo
nagona adigiduwa faina ganuwanuwa toyogi-moena.†
15 Aku yaku tubuga wagaine-deya† Yaubada givenuwadadane-vagaiku. Yana
nuwadoga wagaine givenuwadadaneku yana togugai,† ada wa yana vemwamwala
16 Natuna giivemogatalina wagaikuya† e ada Banae gada lumamalena badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya. Tova-nai wagaine, keke seyana gaito gadavone ke gida voneku
gavana gana gugai Banae faine,
17 o kai gadalaka Yelusalema gada itadi badi imaduveafositolo biyavo-dina. Aku
ganau tunutunugina Alebiya anafafali wagaine, e ada muliya gayewaku Damasiko.
18 Malamala toiye muline, galaka Yelusalema ke Pita gana madubodana, ada nodi
amiya yadayada fifitini.†
19 Wadedeku keke tamo gava afositolo gadaita aku Iyemesa anakaibe, banae yada
Kauveya taina.†
20 Yaubada gialamanena gavana gavetokilumina ani vona velemoena, keke
gada vefwayafwaya.
21 Ada muliya ganau Siliya ke Silisiya.
22 Tova-nai wagaine Keliso anatovetumagana adiyoo tulina tulina Yudiya anafafali
wagaine ani keke ida alamaneku.
23 Tainei-mowa ikaiyanogala taidei anafaiweya, “Kaliva-nai tuwaina ide gikiveu-
loulolonida, ani malinai gilulumamalena vetumagana-nai tuwaina gibalalava
gida luveyawaliyena.”
24 E ada wagaikuya-deya Yaubada idavana.

2

Afositoloyavo Yelusalema wagaine iawaveiwakanena Paulo yana laumamala.

† **1:7** Gug 15:1,24 † **1:10** 1Tes 2:4 † **1:11** Mad 16:17 † **1:13** Gug 8:3, 22:4-5, 26:9-11 † **1:14** Gug 22:3 † **1:15** Ais 49:1,5, Iyel 1:5, Luk 1:15 † **1:15** Gug 9:3-6 † **1:16** Gug 9:3-6 † **1:18** Gug 9:26-30 † **1:19** Mad 13:55

1 Malamala fotini muline galaka-vagila Yelusalema wagaine Banabasi nodi, ada
kaduwe Taito.
2 Ganau faina Yaubada giivemogatalina wagaikuya gadanau. E ada ganau badi
gavega tonagonayavo Yelusalema wagaine nodi amaloi avagauta, ada gaawata-
latalainedi valeya iwakana ifuifufuna galumamalena badi keke meIsileli wa-
gaidiya. Badi tonagona gaga gaifuifufuyedi faina nuwanuwaku gavaiyamu gavevewala ani ina alamanena. Faina ganuwamatauta aenanai taidei yaku vewala-nai ina dibusoyogena, e ada yaku gugai tuwaina-deya gielai malinai ani ginaavai-kavovoku guwana keke.
3 Taito akutokwayabu, ani banae kwana Giliki aku auwe keke ida luyali ke vovona
bubuna bwatana ida tomogoloi.†
4 Aku kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi Taito tomogolota gina vaina, aku biyavo-
dina tovetumagana fwayafwaya ani amayoo wagaine iluku ke ikavuya
inaita venuvenuwadadanema gavaiyamu amaetoyavuga anuwagana Yeisu Keliso
wagaine. Faina biyavo-dina nuwanuwadi ina yogoma Mosese yana veimeya
ananuwanuwa wagaine, vaita togugai yogoyogodi anafaiweya.**
5 Aku keke maita seyana ada awaega yadi nuwanuwa wagaine, e ada valeya iwakana
anatunutunugina velemoena aimo gina miyamiya imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya.†
6 Ada Iya gaifufuyedi valeya-nai iwakana galulumamalena kaliva wagaidiya faine,
ada badi gavega adiyegana lakaidi au iawaegau wagaine. Tova-nai inogalina, keke
idavona venuwadadane, ada keke gavavona ida vetutamwata yaku laumamala wagaine.
Aku kai tamo kaliva wa anayegana o kai keke, wada keke gaitoma lakaina wagaikuya.
Yaubada matane kaliva matatabuna ani leleleya.†
7 Badi tonagonayavo keke mali veimeya ida veleku, aku iinanana vaita Pita veimeya
Yaubada givelena ke ginanau valeya iwakana gina lumamalena badi meIsileli** wa-
gaidiya anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe veimeya giveleku ke givetumaganeku valeya iwakana
gana lumamalena badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya, badi tomogolota anagiduwa keke
ida muliye.
8 Faina Yaubada Banae Pita gitoyogivelena ke giveafositolo meIsileli wagaidiya, ani
kaduwe Iya gitoyogiveleku ke gaveafositolo badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.
9 Iyemesa, Pita, ada Iyoni, badi ivetonagona kaliva matadiya, ani iitainana Yaubada
yana nuwadogeya faisewa taidei lakaina giveleku, e ada Banabasi ke Iyayeku ivenima-
sibutuyema, ada tayuwe giveiyaiyaya vaita ime aveyavo seyana gugai taidei wagaine.
Ada iawaegau Banabasi ada Iyayeku ana faisewa badi keke meIsileli adimwatuguya
aku badiyavo ani meIsileli adimwatuguya.
10 Aku yadi veola seya-moena ani fanifanidiyavo ada nuwaudududi badi yadi yoo
wagaine, gaitoma-nai nuwanuwaku lakaina gana faisewana.†

Paulo Pita yana koyona faina givona tunutunugina wagaine.

11 Aku tova-nai Pita gielai Anitiyoki melala wagaine ani gaitana yana gugai seyana
ani koyona velemoena, e ada bana wagaine gavona tunutunugina yoo matadiya.
12 Faina tova nagona wagaidiya ani tova moyaina Pita gikanikani tovetumagana badi
keke meIsileli nodi. Aku muliya kaliva tufodi ielai Iyemesa wagaine Yelusalema-deya,
ani giitadi e ada badi keke meIsileli gimiyasegedi ada keke nodi ida kanikani. Faina

---

† **2:3** Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **2:4** Tova-nai wagaine kaliva tufodi aimo inuwanuwa vaita Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine adikibababala ina nuwagana. Aku Yeisu yana alika wagaine kaliva adikibababala ananuwaga ani Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. Taidei adaiyavuga. † **2:5** Gug 15:1,24 † **2:6** Gug 10:34 ** **2:7** Badi meIsileli ani Yaubada tomogolota anagiduwa giveledi e ada tuwaina-deya imulimuliyena, aku badi keke meIsileli ani keke ida muliye. Aku giduwa-nai ani gaitoma lakaina meIsileli wagaidiya, ada taide faina Paulo yana vetokilumina vona Giliki wagaine ani meIsileli givewagadi 'badi vovo anatomogolota ivaina' aku badi keke meIsileli givewagadi 'badi aditomogolota keke'. † **2:10** Gug 11:29-30

meIsileli badi inuwanuwa toyogina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ke tomogolota anaveimeya faina ani yoo-dina gimatausedi.
13 Ada kaduwe meIsileli tovetumagana Anitiyoki wagaine ani Pita yana meyala-
galaga imuliyena. Ada keke badiyavo gaga aku kadu Banabasi nodi yadi meyalagalaga
wagaine nuwadi isebalena.

Yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.

14 Aku tova-nai gaitana yadi dewa keke anafaiweya valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa velemoena, e ada Pita gavonena tovetumagana moyaidi matadiya, gavonaga, “Oyeni kwana Isileli. Aku ya dewa anafaiweya badi keke meIsileli yadi dewa, ada keke meIsileli anafaiweya. E aku gavaiyamu-yo badi keke meIsileli ululuyalidi e ada meIsileli adagiduwa ina muliye? Taidei dewa keke iwakana wagaikuya.”
15 Ideyavo katubuga meIsileli. Ide keke badi keke meIsileli, badi kavewagadi ‘tokoyona’.**
16 E aku kaalamanena kai kaliva Mosese yana veimeya gina matawalewaleyena vaita taidei wagaine Yaubada ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane, aga taidei gina galuvaluva-wayoga. Faina Yeisu Keliso wagaine ani taidei wai-nai gaga wagaine Yaubada kaliva ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane. Taidei faina ide meIsileli kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine kavetumagana e ada yada yegayegana kanuwagana yada vetumagana Banae wagaine. Keke vaita Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine aimo kada tunutunuvala ke yada yegayegana kanavai. Faina veimeya-nai anamatawalewale ani keke anafata bana wagaine ada seyana gaito Yaubada ginasena yegayegana Tauna matane.†
17 Aku kai yada yegayegana kalelelena Keliso wagaine aku wadedeku-deya kana itanuwagada vaita ide tokoyona, aga gavaiyamu, evona Keliso Banae ani koyona anatovegugai e ada ginagoyeda ke kakoyokoyona? Au keke-mowa.
18 Ada kai Iya kaduwe gada vetumagana vaita Mosese yana veimeya gaidibumwaigena faina, Yaubada ginaseku yegayegaku Banae matane, aga Iya anafaiweya kaliva bana manuwa giyawelina aku gaitoma-dina manuwa wagaine iyogona ani givaidi ada wagaidiya manuwa kaduwe giyogona. Tova maufona ani gina malina vaita veimeya-dina seyadi Yaubada Mosese givelena ani Iya aditoiyawela.
19 Mosese yana veimeya-nai anaidibumwaiga ani Iya keke akufaiweya, e aku akuetoyavuga ganuwagana veimeya-nai wagaine e ada akufaiweya yawaiku gana miyamiyanena Yaubada faine.
20 Tova-nai Keliso ikivebolagalagana, Iya yaku dewa koyona nodi ikivebolagalagana. Ada yawai-nai wagaikuya malinai ani Keliso yawaina, keke tauku yawaiku. Yawai-nai vovoku wagaine gamiyamiyanena ani Yaubada Natuna anavetumagana wagaine, Banae ginuwakabubuyeku ada yawaina giawaegena faikuya.†
21 Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gilemeku lakai-moena, ada taidei nuwadoga-nai keke gada vegaitoma-kavokavovoye. Faina kai anafata kaliva yana yegayegana ginuwagana veimeya anaitaveyabina wagaine, aga Keliso gialika-kavovo faideya.

3

Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya o kai Keliso anavetumagana?

1 Imi meGaletiya kwavakwavamiyavo! Gaito yami nuwanuwa gikivekoyo ke gikivebalami yana nuwanuwa koyona wagaine? Tuwaina akivemalina wagaimiya

** **2:15** MeIsileli ani Yaubada giveledi yana veimeya Mosese wagaine, ada taidei faina badiyavo inuwanuwa vaita taudiyavo yegayegadiyavo. Aku badi keke meIsileli ani Mosese yana veimeya keke wagaidiya gida miyami e ada keke ida mulimuliye. Taidei faina meIsileli inuwenuwedi vaita badi tokoyona. † **2:16** Lom 3:20-28, 11:6 † **2:20** Lom 6:6, 7:6, Iyo 13:1, Gal 1:4

Yeisu Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine, anafaiweya vaita matamiya taumiyavo wadaita.
2 Nuwanuwaku gaitoma seya-moena faina gana tolidadana wagaimiya. Aluwaluwa
Tabuna Banae gimiyamiya nafomiya ani gavawai wagaine wavai? Veimeya ana-
matawalewale wagaine, o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena
faina?
3 Wavekwavakwava velemoena! Nago-moena wavevuvu yawai evaguna
Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine, ani gavaiyamu-yo wagaluvaluva
wana luyabu taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa gagana wagaine?
4 Gavaiyamu, gaitoma moyaidi walutovoni-kavovodi o kai keke? Keke.
5 Yaubada givelemi Aluwaluwana ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyedi
amimwatuguya, gavana vuvuna? Yami matawalewale Mosese yana veimeya wagaine,
o kai valeya iwakana wanogalina ada wavetumaganena faina? Au yami vetumagana
faina.
6 Wanaduna Ebelaamo. Buki Tabu givona,

> “Banae Yaubada givetumaganena ada yana
> vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena
> ke givona banae faine, givona, ‘Banae yegayegana
> Iya matakuya.’ ” †

7 Taidei faina nuwami gina malina vaita badi gavega ivetumagana ani biyavo-dina
velemoena Ebelaamo natunavo.**
8 Buki Tabu wagaine gimaduvonayena ani yadi vetumagana faina, Yaubada badi keke
meIsileli ginasedi yegayegadiyavo Banae matane. E ada Valeya Iwakana taidei ani
Ebelaamo wagaine gimaduawatalatalainena, givonaga,

> “Oye wagainiya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ani
> ina vemwamwala, faina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu
> ke yana leme ina nuwagana.” †

9 Ebelaamo ani tovetumagana velemoena, ada Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilemele-
mena. Ada kadu anafaiweya, badi gavega Yaubada ivetumaganena ani Banae wa yana
nuwadoga gilemelemedi.†
10 Faina gavega moyaidi inuwaveyalaina vaita Mosese yana veimeya gaga
ina matawalewaleyena ke yadi yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane, ani
badiyavo alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya. Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Gavega keke ina gugugaiye gavana matatabuna
> Veimeya anabuki wagaine giveimeya,
> aga alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya.” †

11 E ada gimalina ani veimeya anamuliya wagaine Yaubada keke seyana gaito
gida awaveiwakane ke gidasei yegayegana Banae matane. Faina Buki Tabu givona,

> “Badi gavega yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane
> ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.” †

† **3:6** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:3,9,22, Iyem 2:23 ** **3:7** Ebelaamo ani badi meIsileli tamadi nagona. Aku ide taudeyavo kaawaegeda Yeisu wagaine ani yada vetumagana wagaine ide kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli, e ada gikivelaubodana ke banae kaduwe ide tamada nagona. (Lom 4:16) † **3:8** Eba 12:3, 18:18, 22:18, Gug 3:25 † **3:9** Lom 4:16 † **3:10** 2Vei 27:26 † **3:11** Lom 1:17, Gal 2:16, Ibel 10:38

12 Aku veimeya anamatawalewale anawai ani tuli-moena Yaubada anavetumagana
wagaine. Faina veimeya anamatawalewale anawai faine Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> "Kai badi nuwanuwadi yawai ina nuwagana veimeya anamuliya wagaine,
> aga veimeya matatabu-moena ida matawalewaleyena."†

13 Keliso gitutuveobuda veimeya yana alatabutabu wagaine-deya, faina ide faideya
alatabutabu ginuwagana. Faina Buki Tabu givona,

> "Gavakaliva vovona kai ina luvekwaiyoyona ai wagaine,
> banae alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya."†

14 Taidei anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso keloseya gitutuveobuda e ada Banae wagaine
awanuwakababu-nai Yaubada givelena Ebelaamo ani gida yegemona badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya. E ada ide moyaida yada vetumagana wagaine kana nuwagana
Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada gimadu vonadabadabayena.

Mosese yana veimeya ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba.

15 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku gana vonaluvefosau kaliva yada dewa seyana
wagaine. Kai kaliva adiselu ina awaegau gaitoma seyana faina ke ina vonadabadaba
faine, ada fefe wagaine ina vetokilumina e ada gina toyoga, aga aimo keke meyameya-
ganina seyana gaito nuwanuwa-nai gina vaiyavule o kai nuwanuwa evaguna
gina vetutamwata. Tainei kaliva-mowa yana vonadabadaba.

16 Aku kana nuwanuwayena vonadabadaba-dina Yaubada giveledi Ebelaamo ke
yana tubudelideli wagaine. Buki Tabu wagaine Yaubada keke gidavona 'yana
tubudelideliyavo faidiya' vaita moyaidi, aku givona 'yana tubudelideli' kaliva seyana
faine, kaliva-nai Banae Keliso.**

17 Yaku vona anaalamana taidei anafaiweya. Nago-moena Yaubada yana veyavo
anawai gibubuna Ebelaamo wagaine ada givonadabadaba-vagata wagaine, aku mala-
mala fowa analedi teti (430) muline, Mosese yana veimeya giyegemona. Keke anafata
Mosese yana veimeya muliya gielai ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai gina luyaweli kai
yana vonadabadaba gina vaiyavule.

18 Faina kai veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine Yaubada adavutuga gina veleda,
aga keke gidaela Yaubada yana vonadabadaba wagaine. Tainei keke anafaiweya. Aku
anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana nuwadogeya anavutuga givelena Ebelaamo yana
vonadabadaba wagaine.†

19 Aku gavaiyamu-yo nagona Yaubada yana vonadabadaba giveleda aku muliya
veimeya giveleda? Yaubada veimeya giveleda e ada kaliva ina inanana vaita veimeya-
nai iyaweyawelina, faina yadi nuwanuwa koyodi.† Ada veimeya-nai gimiya-deya
Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli velemoena gielai, Banae Yaubada givonadabadabayena.
Ada kaduwe, veimeya giveledi anelose wagaidiya ada tomidigolota-nai Mosese badi
ivelena, ada banae giveledi kaliva.

20 Tomidigolota gilubodana yoo iluwei faidiya, aku tova-nai Yaubada yana vonad-
abadaba givelena Ebelaamo, Yaubada anakaibe-mowa gigugaiyena.

21 Seyana gaito kai gina tolidadana, "Gavaiyamu, kai Yaubada yana veimeya vaita
givenibainena Yaubada yana vonadabadaba o keke?" Au keke, keke-mowa! Faina

---

† **3:12** Lom 10:5 † **3:13** 2Vei 21:22-23, 2Kol 5:21 ** **3:16** MeIsileli yadi vona wagaine keke idavona 'tubudelideli' vaita moyaidi. Ivona, 'guwa', ada taidei wagaine Yaubada giifufu kaliva seyana faine, ani Keliso. (Eba 12:7, 13:15, 24:7) † **3:18** Lom 4:13-14, 11:6, Ibel 6:13-14 † **3:19** Lom 5:20

kai veimeya gida veleda ani anafata yawaida evaguna gina veleda, aga yegayegana Yaubada matane kada nuwagana veimeya-nai anamatawalewale wagaine.†

22 Aku ida keke anafaiweya. Faina Yaubada yana vona givona matatabu-moeda ani anafaiweya kaliva badi imiyamiya koyona anadeli wagaine. Faina koyona gikikiveyabida. Tainei faine gisebodada, keke tamo gavawai kanavai.† Aku tainei wagaine ide kana vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yada vetumagana wagaine gavana Yaubada tuwaina givonadabadabayena ani guwana kana vaina.

23 Aku muliya-yo vetumagana taidei gielai, ideyavo ani veimeya giyogoda ke kavetogugai wagaine analaba Yaubada vetumagana anawai gikiveyegemonina.

24 E, ada Mosese yana veimeya ani anafaiweya adatoitaveyabina. Ginagoyeda analaba Keliso giobuelai ke yada vetumagana wagaine Yaubada gidaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.

25 Aku malinai ani vetumagana anawai bademowa giyegemona, ada ideyavo tova malinai keke-mowa aimo kada miyami veimeya yana itaveyabina dibune.

26 Faina moyaimi ani imi Yaubada natunavo yami vetumagana Keliso Yeisu wagaine.†

27 Faina imiyavo gavega wababitaiso Keliso anayeganeya ani bademowa Banae nodi waveseyana ada Keliso wavaina waosena anafaiweya nuya.†

28 Ada Keliso wagaine keke tamo anatulina imi meIsileli o kai imi keke meIsileli, ada keke anatulina imi togugai yogoyogomi o kai kaliva keke yogoyogomiyavo, kai kaliva o kai vevine. Faina imi matatabumiyavo anafaiweya seya-moena Keliso wagaine.†

29 Ada kai imi Keliso yana kalivayavo, aga imiyavo Ebelaamo yana tubudelideliyavo, ada amivutuvutuga-nai faine tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba ani imi anatoinavuvuna.†

4

1 Aku yaku vona ani taidei anafaiweya ananuwanuwa. Kaliva natuna aimo tauna tamana yana ebaveimeya matatabuna gina vaina tova-nai kwamana-nai gina veasekumaga. Aku faina aimo yana tova kwamana ani anaivi anaita anafaiweya togugai yogoyogona.

2 Anatoitaveyabina yadi veimeya dibune gina miyamiya ada yana giba-dina ina itaveyabidi ginanau analaba anamalamala gina nuwagana, anafaiweya tamana givenuwadadanena.

3 E ada muliya-yo Keliso gielai, ideyavo anafaiweya biyabiyama, ada babi anaaluwaluwayavo yadi veimeya kamulimuliyedi vaita ide yadi togugai yogoyogodiyavo.

4 Aku tova-nai anatova velemoena Yaubada givenuwadadanena giyegemona, Natuna giimili gielai, ada vavine-mowa wagaine gitubuga ada gimiya Mosese yana veimeya dibune.†

5 Taidei anafaiweya giyegemona e ada ide kamiya veimeya-nai dibune ani gina tutuveobuda, ke taidei wagaine ide Yaubada natunavo kana miyamiya.

6 Ada imiyavo Yaubada natunavo faina, Natuna Aluwaluwana giimilina ke giluku aseasemiya, ada Aluwaluwana Banae givedovedou Yaubada wagaine, “Kamaku! Kamaku-yo!” †

7 Taidei faina, imiyavo keke-mowa aimo togugai yogoyogona anafaiweya, aku imi Yaubada natunavo. Ada imi natunavo faina, kaduwe gavana iwakana gikidewedewena ani wana nuwagana, faina imiyavo toinavuvuna.†

† **3:21** Lom 8:2-4 † **3:22** Lom 3:9-20 † **3:26** Iyo 1:12, Lom 8:14-16 † **3:27** Lom 6:3-4 † **3:28** Lom 3:30, 1Kol 12:12-14 † **3:29** Gal 4:1,7, Lom 4:13, 8:17, Efes 3:6 † **4:4** Iyo 1:14, Lom 8:3-4 † **4:6** Lom 8:15-17 † **4:7** Gal 3:29, Lom 8:17

Paulo nuwana givenauna meGaletiya faidiya.

8 Tova nagona wagaine tova-nai Yaubada keke wada alamane, wavetogugai yogoyogona badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya.
9 Aku tova malinai Yaubada velemoena waalamanena, o kai gana vonaga Yaubada ani velemoena imi gialamanemi. E ada gavaiyamu-yo wayewayewa-vagila babi anaaluwaluwayavo kabekabebedi ke fanifanidiyavo wana muliyedi? Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwami wana vetogugai yogoyogona kaduwe wagaidiya?
10 Imi keke meIsileli aku meIsileli yadi tafalolo anayadayada lakaidi waitaitaveyabidi, kaduwe vaikoi evaguna adiveimeya ke abutu tulidi tulidi adiveimeya ada malamala evaguna adiveimeya.**
11 E ada gavenuwana lakaina faimiya, aenanai yaku faisewa wagaimiya gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo.

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, wagaimiya gaveoveola toyogina, imiyavo nagona yavuyavumiyavo Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine wamiyamiya, ani Iya malinai anafaiweya. Tuwaina keke aimo yogoyogoku veimeya-nai wagaine. Ada imi gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wada sevedavedamadi ke yaku dewa wada dewayena. Keke tamo koyona wadagai wagaikuya.
13 Waalamanena nagona gamaduelai gaveoga faina, ada tova-nai wagaine valeya iwakana galumamalena wagaimiya.
14 Ada yaku veoga faina vita gavelemi, aku auwe keke wada voyouyouyeku kadu keke wada vegaitoma-kavokavovoyeku. Aku wadeweku anafaiweya vaita Yaubada yana anelose seyana, o vaita Iya Yeisu Keliso Tauna.
15 Tova-nai wagaine wavemwamwala lakaina, e aku malinai vemwamwala-nai gadedeku gina? Gavonavona velemoena wagaimiya, tova nagona kai amifaiweya aga, matafoumi wada etomwamwali wada veleku.
16 E aku malinai ani gavaiyamu, Iya vona velemoena wagaimiya gaifufuyena faina, malinai waitaitaku vaita amigaviya anafaiweya?

17 Biyavo-dina faidiya galuluwageyemi ani ibalabalalava e ada yami nuwanuwa toyogina wanasena wagaidiya, aku yadi nuwanuwa vuvuna keke iwakana. Nuwanuwadi ina ludakami wagaimeya e ada badiyavo gaga wa yami aseawaega nodi wana vemoimoinedi.
18 Kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana lakaina gaitoma iwakadi gina gugaiyedi faimiya, taidei iwakana. Aku gilubodana anafaiweya tova moyaina ida gugai, kai Iya nodi kamiyamiya o kai keke.
19 Natukuweyavo, malinai imi faimiya kaduwe gauloulolo, vaita vevine yadi venatuna anauloulolo anafaiweya ilutovonina. Ada aimo gana uloulolo anafaiweya analaba yami vetumagana ginatabo ginalaka ada Keliso yana dewa gina toyogina yami nuwanuwa wagaine.
20 Iya nuwanuwaku lakaina tova malinai imi nodi kada miyamiya e ada Iya gada ifufu bikana imi nodi. Aku gavaiyamu malinai gana ifufu wagaimiya? Gavenuwana lakaina imi faimiya.

Veimeya anawai ada vetumagana anawai faidiya ani Ega ada Sela yada ebaita.

21 Ada wana voneku. Imi gavega nuwanuwami Mosese yana veimeya dibune wanamiya ani gavaiyamu, maita waalamanena gavana veimeya-nai givona o kai keke?

** **4:10** Dewa-nai wagaine inuwanuwa vaita yegayegana ina nuwagana Yaubada matane, aku keke.

22 Faina Veimeya anabuki wagaine givona ani Ebelaamo natunavo adiselu. Seyana,
Ebelaamo yana togugai yogoyogodi Ega wagaidiya gitubuga.** Aku seyana, banae
tauna vavinena Sela badi keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya gitubuga.†
23 Ada natuna gitubuga badi vavine togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya ani ideyavo
kaliva-mowa yada tubugeya anafaiweya giyegemona.† Aku banae gitubuga badi
vavine keke togugai yogoyogodi wagaidiya, ani banae yana tubuga vuvuna Yaubada
yana vonadabadaba wagaine.†
24 Ifufu taidei anunu anaifufu. Vevine adiselu ebaita seyana Yaubada yana veyavo
anawai iluwei faidiya. Veyavo anawai nagona ani Yaubada Oya Sainai wagaine
giyegemonena, tainei yana veimeya anawai. Ada wai-nai taidei ani badiyavo togugai
yogoyogodi gikikiveyegemonidi. Ada Ega ebavonaluvefosa wai-nai faine.
25 Vavine-dina Ega ani badi anafaiweya ebavonaluvefosa Oya Sainai gimiyamiya
Alebiya anafafali wagaine. Ada kaduwe vavine-dina ebavonaluvefosa tova malinai
melala Yelusalema faina. Melala-nai anakalivamomo nodi ivetogugai yogoyogona
Mosese yana veimeya dibune.†
26 Aku Sela, badi Ebelaamo vavinena velemoena ani anafaiweya gabama
anaYelusalema getane-deya. Vavine-dina ani keke togugai yogoyogodi, ada badiye ani
ide tovetumagana inada.**
27 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai Aiseya giifufuyena tova-nai gifalofisai, givonaga,

> “Oye vavine kakali, oye keke uda venavenatuna
> ani una vemwamwala.
> Oye venatuna anaulolo keke uda lutovoni
> ani unakova vemwamwala,
> faina o mogane ginuyabuyabuni ani
> aimo-yo natumomo moyaidi una nuwagadi.
> E ada badi vavine wa moganedi ani
> natudiyavo maita moyaidi aku
> imi natumiyavo ani aimo moyai-moedi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Aiseya givona.
28 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, imiyavo ani Yaubada natunavo yana vonadabadaba wa-
gaine, anafaiweya Aisake.
29 Aku tova tayuwe wagaine natuna-nai gitubuga kaliva-mowa yada tubugeya, ani
gikiveulolonina banae kwamana-nai gitubuga Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogineya.
Ada malinai anafaiweya. Badi gavega Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine ilu-
luveyabina ani badi kivekoyo ifaifaisewana badi gavega Keliso wagaine iluluveyabina
wagaidiya.
30 Aku Buki Tabu gavaiyamu givona? Givona,

> “Taidei togugai yogoyogodi vavine wa natudi
> una wavidi inanau.
> Faina vavine keke togugai yogoyogodi natudi

** **4:22** Ebelaamo yana yoo tayuwe yadi dewa taidei anafaiweya. Vavine lakaina kai kakalina ani tamo tova yana togugai vavine gina awaegena moganena wagaine. Taidei wai-nai wagaine vavine-nai kakalina banae yana tubudelideli gina kiveinalina. Togugai-nai natudiyavo ina venatunedi ani keke tauna natunavo aku vavine kakalina natunavo. (Eba 16:1-15) † **4:22** Eba 21:1-7 † **4:23** Lom 9:7-9 † **4:23** Eba 17:16-19, 18:10,14, 21:1-2, Ibel 11:11 † **4:25** Lom 8:15, Ibel 12:18-21 ** **4:26** Vona taidei ananuwanuwa ani taide anafaiweya. Badi gavega keke ida luveyabina Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya aku ivetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine ada Banae gagana yana faisewa wagaine iluveyabina, biyavo-dina ani badi Yelusalema getane natunavo. Yelusalema getane ani tainei melala gabameya. (Ibel 12:22, Ive 3:12, 21:2,10) † **4:27** Ais 54:1

anakaibe tamana laovina gina vaina, aku
keke-mowa vavine togugai yogoyogodi natudi.” †

31 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, ideyavo keke vavine togugai yogoyogona natudiyavo, aku velemoena badi inada ani vavine-dina keke togugai yogoyogodi.

5

Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya yana iyogona wagaine.

1 Keliso gietoyavuda Mosese yana veimeya wagaine-deya,† e ada ideyavo ani keke aimo veimeya-nai yana togugai yogoyogodeyavo. Taidei faina gilubodana kana mididi toyogina. Keke taudeyavo kana kivevitada ke kanaseda kaduwe veimeya-nai dibune ginayogo-vagileda.†

2 Wana nogalina. Iya Paulo gana vonemi, kai biyavo-dina bonadi wana abina ke wana awaegemi vovomi bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina, aga Keliso yana awaega faideya ani keke maita gina lememi.

3 Kaduwe gana luvagilena moyaimi wagaimiya. Imi gavega tomogolota anagiduwa wagaine wana awaegemi ke Mosese yana veimeya wana mulimuliyedi, aga gilubodami yana veimeya matatabu-moena wana muliyena.

4 Imiyavo gavega wagaluvaluva ke Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine yami yegayegana Yaubada matane wana nuwagana ani velemoena taumiyavo walu-ludakami Keliso wagaine-deya, ada Yaubada yana nuwadoga wavedomobubusena.

5 Aku ideyavo ani kavetumagana. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya kaveitabod-aboda Yaubada ginaseda yegayegadeyavo Tauna matane.

6 Faina ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana ani kai vovo anatomogolota kavaina o kai keke, aga keke tamo gavana.† Aku tainei-mowa gaitoma velemoena lakaina ani yada vetumagana-nai giveveguwa, e ada wa yada nuwakabubu nodi kaliva faidiya kanuwanuwa ke kalemelemedi.

7 Tova nagona wa yami vetumagana wamadumaduga iwakana Keliso yana wai wagaine. Gaito yami nuwanuwa gisibale ke vona velemoena anamuliya wailova?

8 Nuwanuwa tainei wamuliyena ani keke gidaela Banae Yaubada gidouwemi wagaine.

9 E ada wana nuwaududuna vaita taide vewala fwayafwaya-nai kaliva toiye-mowa ivevewala ani matatabumi gina vaimi, anafaiweya yada vona seyana givona, “Falawa anayisti ani gaitoma kabisona, aku falawa negenine gina lukunau ke matatabuna gina lutuga.”†

10 Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena gina lememi e ada keke mali nuwanuwa wana vaivaidi wagaidiya wana mididi. Ada gavakaliva banae yami nuwanuwa gisidakadakana, banae anamatavuloga gina nuwagana.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kaliva tufodi ivona vaita Iya galumamala vovo anato-mogolota analauboda kibababala faina. Aku keke. Kai anafaiweya, keke aimo ida kiveuloulololoniku. Ada kai gada lumamala anafaiweya, aga yadi agouga Keliso yana alika keloseya faina gida avaina.

12 Aku nuwanuwaku biyavo-dina nuwanuwa anatosidakadaka ilulumodovemi vovodi anatomogolota faina ani inanau-mowa ada taudiyavo vovodi ina lugoloidi, e ada lulugoloidiyavo!

13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada keke nuwanuwana aimo wana vetogugai yogoyogona Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya wagaine, aku nuwanuwana yavuyavugimiyavo

† **4:30** Eba 21:10, Iyo 8:35 † **5:1** Iyo 8:32,36 † **5:1** Gug 15:10 † **5:6** Kol 3:11 † **5:9** 1Kol 5:6, 15:33, Ibel 12:15

wana miyamiya.† Taidei miya-nai faine givenuwadadanemi. Aku keke amiiyavuga-
nai wagaine seba wanasei ke vovo ananuwanuwa faina wana gugai-kavokavovo, aku
wa yami nuwakabubu imi seyana seyana wana velemalema.
14 Faina Mosese yana veimeya matatabuna giitavana veimeya seya-moena† wagaine,
tainei, “Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.” †
15 Aku kai nuwanuwa koyodi wagaidiya tova moyaina taumiyavo
wana veiyovayovaga ke wana vekanikani, wana itaveyabimi aenanai taumiyavo aimo
wana luyaweyawelimi.

Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana toyogina wagaine kana miyamiya.

16 Taidei faina gana vonemi, Aluwaluwa Tabuna bonana wana abiabina† e ada keke
vovo ananuwanuwa koyodi wana gugaiyedi.
17 Faina gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna nuwanuwana ani taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa
gaga keke nuwanuwana.† Ada gavana taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa gaga nuwanuwana
ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke nuwanuwana. Taidei adiselu tova moyaina ivenibaina
ke ivesitaitaina, e ada gavana nuwanuwami ani keke wana gugaiye.†
18 Aku kai Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyemi,† keke Mosese yana veimeya
dibune wana miyami ke yawai gina veiveimeye.†
19 E ada, dewa koyodi iyegeyegemona tova-nai kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa
gagana wagaidiya itunutunuvala ani kaalamanedi. Anafaiweya kaliva vovodi
iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, inuwanuwa bwanebwanenena, igadawedawelo,
20 ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya, ivebalaubalauma, iagoagouga, ivevon-
avona ke ikikivenuwakoyo, iluluvadiga, inunuwakoyo lakaina, iamaumaula, igavek-
wavekwageya ke imiyamiyadaka,†
21 ada iyuga kwavakwava, isedasedada, ada mali dewa anafaiweya. Ada kaduwe
kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi iitaitaluvadigedi e ada iagouga faidiya. Tuwaina gavonemi
anafaiweya, malinai gavonevonemi, badiyavo gavega idewadewa anafaiweya ani
keke Yaubada yana ebaveimeya ina nuwaga.
22-23 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana kaliva wagaidiya ani taidei anafaiweya.†
Kaliva ivenuwanuwakabubu, ivemwamwala, inuwaniwalova, iatuvefaila, inuwaka-
likali, idewadewa iwakana, idewadewa bikana, ada taudiyavo iawaawatadi. Ada
kaduwe tova moyaina idibudibumwaiga e ada wa adivetumagana yadi yauvivila
moyaidi wagaidiya.† Taidei dewa-dina faidiya ani keke tamo veimeya gida miyami ayo
gida awatadi.
24 Ada badiyavo gavega Yeisu Keliso yana yoo ani bademowa ikivebolagalagana vovo
ananuwanuwa koyona ada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi nodi.†
25 Yawai evaguna ani kamiyamiyanena Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine. Tainei faina
gilubodana bonana kana abiabina ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyeda.
26 Keke kana nuwalaka e ada tubuiyadeyavo kana kivenuwakoyodi, ada keke
kana veitaveluveya ke gaito anayegana lakaina kana agouge.†

6

Imi seyana seyana wana velemalema amivita wagaidiya.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai gaito wagaimiya dewa koyona gifaifaisewana ada
wana itanuwagana, aga imi gavega Aluwaluwa Tabuna ginagonagoyemi ani wananau

† **5:13** 1Pi 2:16, Iyud 4, 1Kol 8:9, 2Pi 2:19 † **5:14** Mad 7:12, 22:40 † **5:14** Vei 19:18, Mad 5:43,44, Luk 10:27, Iyem 2:8 † **5:16** Lom 8:3-4, 13:14 † **5:17** Lom 7:23, 8:5-7 † **5:17** Lom 7:15,18-19 † **5:18** Lom 6:14, 8:14 † **5:18** Lom 7:4 † **5:20** 1Kol 11:19 † **5:22-23** Lom 7:4, 8:5, Efes 5:9 † **5:22-23** Mad 7:16-20 † **5:24** Kol 3:5 † **5:26** Fip 2:3

nuwabikeya wana kivetunutunugina ke wana yewena wai tunutunugina wagaine.† Aku wana itaveyabimi aenanai taumiyavo kaduwe aladibidibi wana nuwagana.
2 Seyana seyana anavita wagaine wana velemalema,† ada taidei wagaine imi velemoena Keliso yana veimeya wamatawalewaleyena.†
3 Kai unuwanuwa vaita ayegana lakaina faina, keke alauboda kaliva wa anavita unaleme, aga ina tauni ufwayanegenegeni. Velemoena oye kaliva-kavokavovo.
4 Aku kaliva seyana seyana tauna yana gugai gida itavenuvenuwadadanena.† Ada kai yana gugai iwakana, aga gina vemwamwala gavana gigana faina. Aku keke gina itaveluveye mali kaliva yana gugai wagaine,
5 faina gilubodana seyana seyana tauna onana gina waina.†
6 Badi gavega Yaubada yana vona anavewala ivaivaina, ani gilubodadi yadi gaitoma iwakadi tufodi ina avetavetala yadi tovewala-dina wagaidiya.†
7 Keke uda nuwanuwa vaita oye ani nuwanuwauya ayo Yaubada, e ada afaiweya unasei vaita Banae wa anaawaveleiga. Keke meyameyaganina. Faina gavana kaliva gina bakulina tauna yawaina wagaine, kaduwe anafaiweya guwana gina yalana.
8 Kai badi gavega ina bakula vovo ananuwanuwa koyona,† aga guwana ina yalana ani miya luyaweyawela. Aku kai badi gavega ina bakula Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aimo guwana Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya ina yalana ani yawai-vagata.†
9 Ada keke kana kabekabebe gugai iwakana wagaidiya,† faina kai kana atuvefailamowa, aimo guwa iwakana kana yalana anatova velemoena wagaine.†
10 E ada tova-nai seyana gaito kana itana analauboda lema gida nuwagana, aga kana madulemena. Aku velemoena kana gugai iwakana badi tovetumagana gabuyavo wagaidiya.

Paulo yana matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi.

11 Malinai tauku nimakuya vona anaebalauyabu gana vetokilumina, ada wana itana ani matana lakaina.**
12 Kaliva-dina iluluyalimi ke vovo anatomogolota wana vaina, taidei anafaiweya igugai e ada vaita meIsileli ina vemwamwala faidiya. Yadi vuvu velemoena ani imatauta aenanai kai Keliso anakelose faine ina mididi toyogina, aga uloulolo ina nuwanuwagana badi gavega keke Keliso ida vetumagane wagaidiya.†
13 Faina biyavo-dina vovo anatomogolota ivaina nonogana taudiyavo keke Yaubada yana veimeya ida matawalewaleye. Aku nuwanuwadi imi tomogolota wana vaina e ada badi ina gakaikai vaita badi iveimeyemi ada wagugai anafaiweya.
14 Aku Iyayeku ani keke tamo gavana faina gana gakaikai, aku tainei-mowa yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine faina. Banae yana alika wagaine babi ananuwanuwa vaita gialika wagaikuya, ada Iya anafaiweya vaita gaalika babi ananuwanuwa wagaine.**
15 Faina kai vovo anatomogolota kavaina o kai keke, aga tainei gaitoma-kavokavovo. Aku gaitoma lakaina ani Yeisu yawaine katubuga evaguda e ada ideyavo ibuibubuna evagudeyavo.†
16 Badi gavega wai-nai imulimuliyena ani Yaubada gina veledi nuwaniwalova ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Badiyavo meIsileli velemoena.

---

† **6:1** Sam 141:5, Mad 18:15, 2Kol 2:7, Ibel 12:13, Iyem 5:19 † **6:2** Lom 15:1-2, 1Tes 5:14 † **6:2** 1Iyo 4:21, Iyo 13:34 † **6:4** 2Kol 13:5 † **6:5** Lom 14:12 † **6:6** 1Kol 9:11,14 † **6:8** Iyob 4:8 † **6:8** Iyo 6:63, Lom 8:13 † **6:9** 2Tes 3:13 † **6:9** 1Kol 15:18 ** **6:11** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina. † **6:12** Gal 5:11 ** **6:14** 'Babi ananuwanuwa' ani gaitoma moyaina babi wagaidiya ada kaliva taudiyavo yadi kaiwabu ilelelena ke adiyegana ina kilakaina. Gaitoma-dina ivenibaina kelose yana wai wagaine. (Iyem 4:4, 1Iyo 2:15, Gal 2:20-21) † **6:15** 2Kol 5:17

17 Yaku vona anaebalauyabu aku vona seya-moena. Iya vovokuya bwaya imiyamiya
ani ganuwagadi Yeisu anayegana faina.† Taidei faina tova taidei ke gina naunau, keke
nuwanuwaku gaito seyana kaduwe vita gina kiveyegemoni wagaikuya.
18 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya
gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **6:17** 2Kol 4:7-11

Efeso Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Efeso ani melala kaikaiwabuna Eisiya anafafali wagaine, ada anakalivayavo moyaidi iawaege-moedi lukimokimone wagaine. Badi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya vavine anayegana Atemisi, ada yadi manuwa ebaoduodu lakaina gimiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

MeEfeso badi keke meIsileli aku kaduwe meIsileli tufodi wadedeku imiyamiya. Ada taidei leta-nai ananuwanuwa lakaina ani Keliso meIsileli kaduwe badi keke meIsileli giiveseyanidi. Kaduwe, Paulo ekalesiya gaitoma toiye wagaidiya giluvefosedi, tainei ide Keliso vovona aku Banae debaida, kaduwe ide yana manuwa aku Bana manuwanai anaunututu, kaduwe ide vaita vavinena anafaiweya aku Banae moganeda.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya. *(1:3 - 3:21)*
Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya. *(4:1-16)*
Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine. *(4:17 - 5:20)*
Nagi anaveimeya. *(5:21-33)*
Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya. *(6:1-4)*
Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya. *(6:5-9)*
Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya faina, ada vetalakafoi. *(6:10-24)*

1 Iya Paulo. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine gidouweku ke gaveafositolo Yeisu Keliso faine. Yaku vesiule imi moyaimi Efeso wagaine,† imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo kadu bademowa Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana ke wamiyaveyalatavagata Banae wagaine.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Yaubada yana nuwadoga ada yada veseyana Keliso nodi ani faidiya.

3 Yaubada kana awadavadavana, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, kaduwe Tamana. Kana awadavadavana faina giawanuwakababuyeda, ada wagabameya-deya gaitoma seyana seyana iwakadi giawaegedi aluwaluwada yadi miya iwakana faina, ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana.

4 Muliya-yo Yaubada babi matatabuna gibubuna aku ide gimadu venuwadadaneda e ada ide yegayegadeyavo ke vetavetabuda kana miyamiya, kaduwe keke tamo yada koyona Banae matane.† Yaubada wa yana nuwakababu nodi

5 gimadu venuwadadana ke ide gina awavenatuneda Yeisu Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya gidewa wagaideya faina Banae Tauna yana nuwanuwa, ada gikivemwamwalina.

6 Banae wa yana nuwadoga lakai-vagaina giawanuwakababuyeda Natu aseasena wagaine. E ada kana awadavadavana kanavona, “O Yaubada, wa ya nuwadoga ulemelemema, ani ina keke wa fatana. Taidei lakai-vagaina ime wagaimeya!”

7-8 Aku ide Keliso nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina Yaubada givenuwaegedi.† Yana nuwadoga ide wagaideya giavetavetala ani lakai-vagaina! E ada gikivemeyameyaganida ke kana nuwauya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya ke yana vona velemoena faina nuwada gina malina.

† **1:1** Gug 18:19-21, 19:1-40, 20:17-38 † **1:4** Efes 5:27, Kol 1:22 † **1:7-8** Kol 1:14, Lom 3:25

9 Tuwai-moena Tauna nuwainagene ginuwanuwa ke giveimeya, ada tainei yana
nuwainage tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani ide wagaideya gikiveyegemonina.
Tauna nuwainagene giveimeya vaita yana nuwanuwa-nai gina ivemogatalina Keliso
yana gugai wagaine, ada yana nuwanuwa-nai gikivemwamwalina.
10 Ada yana veimeya taidei anafaiweya. Gavatova givenuwadadanena wagaine
gilubodana yana ibuibubuna matatabuna gabameya ke babiya ani gina vagauwi-
tamwaidi adaToveimeya Keliso wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya yana veimeya-nai gisena,
faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa debaida.
11 E, Yaubada Banae gaitoma moyaina gifaifaisewadi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya,
ani nago-moena givenuwadadane-vagaida Banae yana vutuvutuga. Ide Keliso nodi
kaveseyana faina, tuwai-moena yana veimeya anafaiweya, ide yana vutuga iwaka-
vagaina faina giveimeya-vagata.
12 E ada ime amaduvetumagana Keliso wagaine ani yama dewa wagaidiya Yaubada
yana iwakana mamalina ana kiveyegemonina ke moyaidi Banae ina awadavadavana.
13 Ada imi kaduwe anafaiweya. Yana vona velemoena, tainei amikibababala
anavaleya iwakana wanogalina ke wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, e ani imi Keliso
nodi waveseyana ada Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai givonadabadabayena, ani
givelemi ina gitalakilimi imi Banae yana kalivayavo.†
14 Taidei ide adaiyaiyaya vaita aimo adavutuga iwaka-vagaina givonadabadabayena
ani kana nuwagana Banae wagaine-deya, ada Aluwaluwa-nai gina miyamiya yana
yoo wagaideya analaba aimo yana yoo gikimoneda, ani gina tutuveobu-yabuda koy-
ona wagaine-deya. E ada matatabu-moeda Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina
kana awadavadavana.

Paulo giveoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

15 Nagona yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, ada
kaduwe Yaubada yana kalivayavo wanuwanuwakabubuyedi ani Iya gakaiyanogala.
Ada taidei vuvuna-nai
16 gavebutu imi faimiya gavesivesiule kadu keke gada ilova, ada yaku veoveola
wagaidiya tova moyaina amiyegana gainainana.
17 Gaveoveola ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana Yaubada, Banae iwakana mamali-
vagaina vuvuna, ani Aluwaluwana gina velemi e ada nuwami gina kivemalidi ke
gina ivemogatalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaimiya, e ada Banae wana alamanena
velemoena.
18 Kaduwe gaveoveola ke nuwami gina kivemalina, e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
imi faimiya ani wana alamane-dewedewena. Yana nuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya.
Seyana, wana alamanena ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi ke aimo gavana ginagana
iwaka-vagaina faimiya, ani wa yami nuwavetumagana waveitabodebodena. Kaduwe
seyana ani ide gavega Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo, taine wagaideya
adavutuvutuga faina givonadabadabayena, ani vutuvutuga-nai anakaikaiwabu lakai-
vagaina!
19 Kaduwe nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita Yaubada yana toyogina lakai-
vagaina wagaine tova moyaina gifaifaisewa ide anatovetumagana wagaideya. Keke
tamo gavana wagaine kana awaluveluveye! Tainei yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wa-
gaine,
20 Yeisu Keliso gisiveyawana alikeya ke aiyatagine giveiyotona gabameya, ivi-nai
wa anavemoimoina wagaine.†
21 Banae gabama getane-mwane givetoga ke gikaiwabu-mowa, e ada tokai-
wabu, kaduwe toveimeya, kaduwe totoyogina, kaduwe kauveya tulina tulina ani
gikaiwabusege-moedi.† Kaduwe Banae anayegana lakai-moena, ada gavega adiyegana

† **1:13** 2Kol 1:22, Gug 19:2-6 † **1:20** Ibel 1:3,13 † **1:21** Fip 2:9-10

kaliva ikikilakaidi, badi Keliso gikaiwabusegedi, ada keke vaita taidei tova-nai gagana wagaine aku kaduwe tova mulina nodi.†

22 Yaubada ani gaitoma matatabuna gisedi Keliso age yavavane, ada Banae givenuwadadanena ke gaitoma matatabuna gina veimeyedi. E ada ide gavega Keliso anatovetumaganayavo ani Banae adaToitaveyabina anakaibe-mowa.

23 E ada ideyavo yana ekalesiya ani vaita Keliso vovona anafaiweya aku Banae ani debaida.† Ada ide vovona ani debaida Keliso kaluyabuna, aku Banae Tauna gaitoma moyaina givemagadi fafali matatabuna wagaidiya, ke ide nodi givemaga-moeda ke giluyabuda.

2

Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda.

1 Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya, faina Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina ada dewa koyona wagaine waawaawaegemi.†

2 Yami miyami wagaine babi ananuwanuwa wamulimuliyena ada Seitani wa-matawalewaleyena, banae aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi kaiwabu giveiveimeya mwatugu wagaine. Banae aluwaluwa-nai malinai gifaifaisewa badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena ani wagaidiya.†

3 Tuwaina ide matatabuda kaduwe togadibudibusoyoga-dina adiyoo anakalivayavo. Taudeyavo kaawaegeda vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine, e ada au tova moyaina koyona kafaifaisewadi anafaiweya vovoda ananuwanuwa ada nuwada givaina.† Yada tubuga wagaine-deya ide tova moyaina kakoyokoyona, e ada adalauboda Yaubada wa yana nuwakoyo gina vematavulogida, anafaiweya togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi.

4 Aku Yaubada Banae Tonuwakalikali velemoena, ada ginuwakabubuyeda lakai-vagaina faina,

5 Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana anafaiweya, ide alialikada gisiveyawada ke Keliso nodi wayawaida evaguna kamiyamiya. Velemoena yada dewa koyona faina, ide vaita alialikada anafaiweya kamiyamiya nonogana Yaubada yawaida evaguna giveleda. Yaubada yana nuwadoga keke kanavona! Waitana, yana nuwadoga wagaine kibaba-bala kanuwagana,

6 ada ide Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, Yaubada gisivemididi-tamwaida Keliso nodi, ada Banae nodi giveiyotoda gabameya.

7 Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide Keliso nodi giveiyoto-tamwaida e ada tova gielaelai yana nuwadoga lakai-vagaina ide wagaideya gina seyegemonena. Ide giitanuwak-abubuyeda ke Yeisu Keliso nodi kaveseyana faina, yana nuwadoga gavatubuga! Keke adafaiweya kana etowava.

8 Faina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilememi e ada yami vetumagana wa-gaine amikibababala wanuwagana.† Aku keke taumiyavo nuwamiya vetumagana gida yegemo, au vetumagana-nai ani aminuwakabubu Yaubada givelemi.

9 Keke taumiyavo yami vediwe o kai yami gugai wagaine amikibababala wada nuwaga, aku Yaubada yana nuwakabubu wagaine wanuwagana.† E ada keke tamo gaito wa vuvuna ayo gina gakaikai, ginavona, “Iya tauku yaku gugai wagaine akukibababala ganuwagana.”

10 Faina ideyavo ani Bana Yaubada nimana anaiyaiyaya. Ide gavana kana-gai? Yaubada gibubuda ada kaveevagu Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke gugai iwakadi

† **1:21** Kol 2:15 † **1:23** 1Kol 11:3, Kol 1:18 † **2:1** Kol 2:13 † **2:2** Efes 6:12 † **2:3** Tai 3:3 † **2:8** Lom 3:24, 2Tim 1:9 † **2:9** Tai 3:5

kana seyegeyegemonedi yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.† Tainei gugai-dina ani tuwai-vagaina Yaubada gikidewadewa-vagaina ke yada miyami wagaidiya kada dewadewa anafaiweya.

Veseyana Keliso wagaine-deya.

11 Tainei faina wana nuwaududuna yami miyami tova tuwaina wagaine. Imiyavo ani keke wada tubuga Isileli anaunuma wagaine, e ada badi meIsileli tomogolota anagiduwa imulimuliyena ani ivewagami 'imi tomogolota anagiduwa keke wada muliye'.† Aku ida iyaiyaya-nai vovo bubuna bwatana anatomogolota ani wada au kaliva taudiyavo nimadiya iveveguga iyena. Vovo wamelaleya isivedavedamena aku keke asease.

12 Yami miyami tuwaina keke nuwami ginavulu. Imi keke Keliso wagaine wada luveyabina, ada keke nodi wada veyavo. Kaduwe imi keke Yaubada yana yoo anafaiweya meIsileli. Tuwai-moena ani ime meIsileli Yaubada givenuwadadanema, ada yana veyavo anawai anavonadabadaba gisena wagaimeya. Aku imi keke taidei anafaiweya gida veyavoyemi. Wamiyamiya idedeku babi wagaine aku keke Yaubada wadaalamane, kaduwe keke wada vetumagana vaita kibababala wana nuwagana.

13 Aku imi nagona wamiya atuwada Yaubada wagaine-deya ani tova malinai Keliso dayagina gimadu faina, Yaubada gialiyemi Tauna lilivane e ada Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana.

14 Faina Banae Tauna adaTokukuya, ada ime meIsileli kaduwe imi keke meIsileli aku Keliso givagauwida ke nodi kaveyoo seyana. Ime amaveimeya ke amaawata Mosese gisedi ani imi keke wada itaveyabi faina, kavenibaina. E ada vaita kali gida miyami nefanideya ke givemiyadakada yoo iluwei anafaiweya. Tainei anafaiweya kavevenibaina aku Keliso yana alika wagaine venibaina anakali giyawelina.

15 Banae vovona giawaegena wagaine, Mosese yana veimeya giyawelina e ada ime meIsileli ke imi keke meIsileli kana veyoo seyana.† E ada Keliso yana gugai wagaine, ide yoo iluwei aku yoo seyana evaguna katubuyegemona, ada taidei anafaiweya kukuya wagaine kana miyamiya.

16 Tuwaina yoo iluwei kavenibaina imeyavo ke imiyavo, aku Keliso yana alika kelose wagaine yoo-dana iluwei giveseyana-vagileda Yaubada nodi, e ada ideyavo yoo seyanaga ani Banae nodi kaveyoo. E ada yada venibaina-nai givaiyavulena.†

17 Ada Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke kukuya anavaleya iwakana gilumamalena imi keke meIsileli ani Yaubada wagaine-deya wamiya tabae-mwane, ada kaduwe ime meIsileli wagaimeya ani au Yaubada lilivane-mwane amiyamiya. E, moyaida wagaideya valeya-nai gilumamalena.

18 Keliso Banae yada wai gifaisewana e ada Banae wagaine yada yoo iluwei adafaiweya kana yegeyegemona Tamada matane. Imeyavo ke imiyavo ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana seyana-nai nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya ayo Tamada matane kayegeyegemona.

19 Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givetutamwaida kaveseyana faina, imi keke vaita aimo imi awaawala anafaiweya, aku aiyada imiyavo bademowa waluku Yaubada yana gabu anakalivayavo wagaidiya. E ada imiyavo ke imeyavo ani matatabuda yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo nodi kamiyamiya.

Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwa anafaiweya.

20 Ide Yaubada yana yoo ani vaita yana manuwa. Banae Yeisu Keliso Tauna manuwa anaunututu, ada ime afositolo ke badi falofitayavo ani manuwa-nai anaogola.† Ada imi gavega Yaubada yana yoo, imi manuwa-nai luluna anafaiweya giiyogoyogonemi.

† **2:10** Tai 2:14 † **2:11** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **2:15** Kol 2:14
† **2:16** Kol 1:20 † **2:20** Mad 16:18, 1Kol 3:11

21 Ada Banae unututu-nai wagaine Yaubada manuwa-nai matatabuna gietovefove-
foseda ke manuwa-nai giveiveinala e ada givevemanuwa tabutabuna yada Kauveya
yana veimeya dibune.†
22 Ada kadu imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana ani Yaubada giyogoyogomi, e ada
ime moyaima nodi giyogoyogoda seyana ke ide moyaida yana ebamiya. E ada ide
wagaideya Banae gimiyamiya Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine.†

3

Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena Paulo giivemogatalina badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya.

1 Ada imi keke meIsileli ke ime meIsileli ani Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine
giyogoda seyana faina, Iya Paulo gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine imi faimiya. Iya Yeisu
Keliso anavaleya iwakana gaawaawamogatalena imi keke meIsileli wagaimiya faina,
iseku deliya ke Iya Keliso yana kaliva yogoyogoku gamiyamiya.†
2 Kai valeyaku bademowa wanogalina, ina Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga
givenuwadadaneku ke akuveimeya giveleku ada gana gugai imi keke meIsileli faimiya
amileme faina.
3 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani keke tauku yaku nuwauya
wagaine gada alamane, aku Yaubada giivemogatalina Iya wagaikuya.** Yami leta
wagaine kabisona bademowa gaifufuyena.
4 Kai yaku vona wana veyawana, aga yaku nuwamala tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewase-
wavuyena Keliso faine wana alamanena.†
5 Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena ani keke gida ivemogatali badi tova
tuwaina anakalivayavo wagaidiya. Aku tova malinai ime yana afositoloyavo kadu
yana falofitayavo ani wagaimeya giawamogatalena Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine.
6 Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani taidei anafaiweya. Keke ime meIsileli
gagana amavutuga anavai, aku kaduwe imi keke meIsileli ani nodi moyaida adavutuga
kana vaina aigaigabuya Yaubada wagaine-deya. Kaduwe, imiyavo ke imeyavo ani nodi
kaveyoo seyana, ada gavana iwakana Yaubada givonadabadabayena yana kalivayavo
wagaidiya ani moyaida kana nuwagana, faina imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana.†
Tainei ani valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa anafaiweya.
7 Valeya-nai iwakana faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya givenuwadadaneku ke
gavetogugai,† ada toyogina giveleku e ada taidei akuveimeya-nai akufaiweya
gana gugaiyena.
8 Iyayeku ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo wagaidiya au akuita kabisona
nonogana Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine gugai taidei giveleku ke imi keke meIsileli
wagaimiya gana lulumamalena Keliso yana kaikaiwabu iwakadi.† Taidei kaikaiwabu-
nai moyai-vagaina, keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu.
9 Kaduwe Yaubada akuveimeya giveleku ke tomiyababi moyaidi nuwadi
gana kivemalina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena faina. Nuwanuwa-
nai tuwai-bulubuluna tutuya gavaiyei bademowa kasegedi wagaidiya ada gielai
malinai ani sewasewavuyena Yaubada nuwainagene, Banae gaitoma matatabuna
adiToibubuna.
10 Aku tova malinai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena giivemogatalina, e
ada kaiwabuyavo ke totoyogina mwatuguya ani Banae yana nuwauya adiita tulina

† **2:21** 1Kol 3:16, Kol 2:19 † **2:22** 2Kol 6:16 † **3:1** Efes 4:1, Fip 1:13, Gug 23:18 ** **3:3** Tainei nuwanuwa-nai sewasewavuyena ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Keliso ani wai giyavuyavuna ke gikivemeyameyaganina e ada badi keke meIsileli ina vetutamwata Yaubada yana yoo, tainei meIsileli nodi, ada Yaubada yana vonadabad-aba-dina yawai-vagata faina badi meIsileli wagaidiya ani kaduwe badi keke meIsileli faidiya. † **3:4** Kol 1:26-27 † **3:6** Efes 2:13,19 † **3:7** Kol 1:25 † **3:8** 1Kol 15:9-10

tulina gina vewaledi ke ina itanuwagana. Aku gadedeku wagaine taidei yana nuwauya-nai tulina tulina ina itanuwaga? Ide toekalesiya kaveseyana ke adayegana Yaubada yana kalivayavo ani wagaideya.
11 Muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna, ginuwanuwa taidei gaitoma-dina gina gugaiyedi, ada giyegemona anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa, ani Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya wagaine.
12 Ide Banae kavetumagana wagaine ada nodi kaveseyana faina, wai Yaubada wagaine ani yavuyavuna ide wagaideya. E ada adafaiweya veoveola wagaine wa yada asevatu nodi kana yegemona wagaine.†
13 Tainei faina, imi waalamanena Iya uloulolo ganuwanuwagadi, aku gaveola wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana wagaidiya keke dibumi gina soyoga. Faina imi faimiya wa yaku sefaga gauloulololoyedi,† tainei ani imi amivemoimoina faina.

Paulo yana veoveola meEfeso tovetumagana faidiya.

14 Taidei faina, Yaubada Tamada matane tugaku gavetodonena ke gaoduodu wagaine,
15 Banae wagaine-deya ide yana gabuyavo gabameya ke babiya ani matatabuda adayegana kavaina.
16 Ada gaveoveola imi faimiya ke Banae ani yana iwakana mamalina ke yana kaikaiwabu-nai moyai-vagaina wagaine-deya, yana toyogina gina velemi ke nuwainagemiya wana toyogina Banae Aluwaluwana wagaine.
17 E ada yami vetumagana wagaine Keliso gina vemanuwa aseasemiya.† Kaduwe gaveoveola ke wana toyogina yami nuwakabubu wagaidiya. Anafaiweya ai walamina giobu-mowa babi wagaine ada gimidimididi toyogina, taidei anafaiweya gilubodana wana midimididi toyogina nuwakabubu wagaine. E, yami gugai vuvuna ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu faimiya.
18 E ada imiyavo ke badi gavega Yaubada yana yoo nodi ani nuwami gina malina Keliso yana nuwakabubu faina. Keke kanavona! Yana nuwakabubu faideya ani lakai-vagaina. Nuwakabubu-nai anavelalafa, anavemanawe ke anaobu ada analaka ani keke adafaiweya kana etowava.
19 E ada gaveola ke Keliso yana nuwakabubu ide keke adafaiweya kana alamane-yabu ani wana lutovonina ke anaalamana wagaimiya gina veinala,† e ada Yaubada Tauna gina vedodoga lakalakata wagaimiya ke gina vemaga-moemi.
20 E ada Banae kana awadavadavana. Yana toyogina nuwainagedeya gifaifaisewa faina,† gavaiyamu Banae wagaine kana veola o kai kana nuwanuwayena faine, tainei anafaiweya gina gugaiyena faideya, aku yana gugai-dina ani yada veola o kai yada nuwanuwa itubusegedi.
21 Yaubada anayegana kana kikilakaina! Banae anadava ginuwanuwagana ide yana ekalesiya anayoo wagaideya ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso wagaine, ada yoo yoo aimo tova ielaelai ina tubuga ani wagaidiya, keke ginaavai, ginamiya-vagata. Ika anafaiweya.

4

Veseyana wagaine nodi kana miyamiya.

1 Iya yada Kauveya faine iyogoku ke yogoyogoku gamiyamiya ani gavon-avona vagadonemi. Imi bademowa waalamanena gaitoma iwakadi Keliso gigugaiyedi faimiya, e ada gilubodami yawaimi wagaidiya wanadewa iwakana Tauna yana yoo adilauboda† anafaiweya. Taidei faina givenuwadadanemi.

† **3:12** Efes 2:18, Ibel 4:16 † **3:13** 2Tim 2:10 † **3:17** Kol 2:7 † **3:19** Iyo 14:23 † **3:20** Kol 1:29 † **4:1** Kol 1:10

2 Tova moyaina wa yami nuwaobu nodi wanadewa bikana, ada kai tamo gaito yana
dewa keke iwakana matamiya aga au wa yami nuwakabubu wana atuvefailena.†
3 Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine waveseyana, e ada yami nuwanuwa wanasena
toyogina yami awavetubuiyana seyana seyana wagaidiya ke wanamiya aigaigabu
kukuya wagaine.†
4 Ide matatabuda Keliso vovona ani seya-moena, ada Aluwaluwana seya-moena.
Ada anafaiweya vovo seya-moena ke Aluwaluwana seya-moena, kaduwe yada
ebanuwavetumagana seya-moena.† Nagona Yaubada gidouweda ke kanuwavetuma-
gana gaitoma seya-moena wagaine, tainei Yaubada gina kibababale-yabuda.
5 Kaduwe yada Kauveya seya-moena, yada vetumagana seya-moena, ke yada
babitaiso seya-moena.
6 Ada ide matatabuda yada Yaubada, Banae Tamada, ani seya-moena. Banae
giveiveimeya matatabuda wagaideya, ada matatabuda wagaideya Banae gifaifaisewa,
ada matatabuda nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya.
7 E ada ide seyana seyana faideya Keliso adanuwakabubu tulina tulina gietowavana
ke wa yana nuwadoga yana leme giveleda yana venuwadadana anafaiweya.†
8 Taidei faina Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givona,

> “Banae nibainavo gitoyogisegedi ke gilaka fafali getane-mwane
> ada nibainavo yogoyogonidiyavo gilutunetunedi imuliyena,
> ada yana nuwakabubu givutugedi kaliva wagaidiya.” †

9 Vona taidei ‘gilaka’ ani gavana anaalamana? Ananuwamamala taidei anafaiweya.
Nago-moena bademowa giobuelai babi taidei wagaine.**
10 Ada Banae giobuelai ani Kaliva-nai kaduwe gilaka gabama getadiya-mwaeya, e ada
gabama ke babi ada fafali matatabu-moena wagaidiya Tauna gina miyamiya.
11 Ada yana nuwakabubu-dina giavetavetala kaliva wagaidiya ani taidei anafaiweya.
Kaliva tufodi givenuwadadanedi ke ina veafositolo, tufodi falofita badiyavo Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa anatoawatalatalaina, tufodi Valeya Iwakana ina lumamala-dadanena.
Ada tufodi Yaubada yana kalivayavo aditoitaveyabina, kadu tufodi yadi tovewala.†
12 Keliso bademowa tayuwe nuwakabubu-dina givutugedi wagaideya e ada ide
Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo ina kidewadewada ke ekalesiya anagugai
kana idibumwaigena, e ada ide Keliso vovona† matatabuda ina kikivetoyogida† anafai-
weya yana nuwanuwa.
13 Ide matatabuda kana toyogina ada taidei anafaiweya ginanau ginanau analaba
yada vetumagana wagaine kaelai seya-moena, ada yada alamana Yaubada Natuna
faine seya-moena. Keliso Banae nuwanuwa iwakanaga wagaine gimaga-mowa ke
giasekumagedi anafaiweya, ideyavo yana nuwanuwa iwakanaga wagaine kana maga-
mowa ke kana asekumagedi.†
14 Kai ide kana asekumaga anafaiweya Keliso, keke maita aimo kanadewa bebeta
anafaiweya.† Dewa-nai wagaine tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina kamulimuliyedi,
anafaiweya mala gimadumadu ada buli waka giluvilavila-nauwedi. Kaliva tofwaya
golagola badi fwaya ivevewala ke vewala-dina wagaidiya nuwanuwadi ina vedaida
e ada wai tunutunugina taidei kana segena. Aku kai kana asekumaga, aga keke
taudeyavo kana awaegeda wagaidiya ada keke yadi vewala balana kana vetumagane.

---

† **4:2** Kol 3:12-13 † **4:3** Lom 12:16-18, 1Pi 3:8 † **4:4** 1Kol 12:12-13 † **4:7** Lom 12:3,6 † **4:8** Sam 68:18
** **4:9** Maita taidei anaebalauyabu wagaine ani kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, anafaiweya ‘aku kaduwe giobu babi anafafali dibune-mwane.’ † **4:11** 1Kol 12:28 † **4:12** 1Kol 12:27 † **4:12** 1Kol 14:12 † **4:13** Kol 1:28 † **4:14** 1Kol 14:20

15 Keke, keke kanadewa anafaiweya, aku aiyada ide wa yada nuwakabubu
kana vonavona velemoena, ada yada dewa moyaina wagaine Keliso anaitaita anafai-
weya kana veiveinala.† Taidei Keliso-nai Banae ani ide ekalesiya debaida.
16 Vovoda anatalai tulina tulina ani waloga gitubodi ke gikiveyabi-tamwaidi, aku
kuluwada ani vovoda matatabuna giitaitaveyabina e ada talaida ifaifaisewa ke vovoda
matatabuna itubutubuga ke itoyotoyogina. Ada tainei anafaiweya Keliso debaida.
Ide vovona giitaitaveyabida ke gilemelemeda ada kana gugai aigaigabu e ada vovona
gina tubutubuga.† Ideyavo ani vovona anatalai seyana seyana e ani faisewa-dina
Yaubada giveleveleda kana vegugaiyedi ada yana lemeya kana venuwanuwakabubu, e
ada kana asekumaga yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

Dewa yuyuvana kana dibusoyogena aku kanamiya malina wagaine.

17 Aku imi Keliso vovona faina, Iya Kauveya yana kaliva ani imi wagaimiya
Banae matane gavonavona. Keke gida luboda aimo wana dewadewa anafaiweya badi
keke meIsileli, badi keke Yaubada ida alamane. Biyavo-dina gaitoma-kavokavovo
inuwanuwayedi tova moyaina ke ivetumaganedi vaita yawaidi ina kiveiwakanedi ke
ebavemwamwala ina nuwagana wagaidiya.
18 Badi aseasedi ikuga e ada Yaubada yana wai keke ida alamane, ada taidei faina
yawai-vagata Yaubada giavetavetalayena ani imiyamiya atuwada wagaine ke yadi
nuwanuwa yuyuvanina.
19 Tova-nai koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine yadi nuwanuwa itufa ayo keke maita
ida vovomumu, e ada taudiyavo iawaege-moedi gavana vovo ananuwanuwa wa-
gaidiya. Ada dewa koyona tulina tulina matatabuna igugugaiyedi, keke maita
ida iloilova.
20 Aku imiyavo wasikulu Keliso wagaine ani anaalamana keke tainei dewa-nai koyo-
moena anafaiweya.
21 Gaalamanena Yeisu valeyana wanogalina, ada imi yana tonogalayavo faina, vona
velemoena Yeisu givewaleda wagaine imi vewala wavaina yawai iwakana faina.
22 Ada vewala-nai taidei anafaiweya. Tuwaina imi aimo keke Keliso wagaine
wada vetumagana anatoveya, taumiyavo yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya wakoyokoy-
ona. Yami nuwanuwa luluvadigadi ifwayami ke nuwami gidigagi-vagaina aku
gikikivekoyomi. E ada vewala-nai wavaina ani givewaleda vaita dewa-dina tuwaina
wagugugaiyedi, ani gilubodami wana segedi
23 aku taumiyavo wana awaegemi Yaubada wagaine e ada yami dewa ina veveevagu.†
24 Ebaita wamo tubutubuna giafuwana ada bavagu wagaine ginau anafaiweya, imi
tubutubumi wana segena ke nuwami evaguna wana osena. E ada wana awaegemi
ke Yaubada aseasemi kaduwe nuwami gina kiveevaguna. Ada ina nuwami evaguna
kai kanavona vaita kaliva evaguna ani Yaubada Tauna anaitaita yegayegana kaduwe
tabutabuna velemoena mamauwe, gibubuna e ada Banae anafaiweya wanadewa.
25 Ada imi kaliva ke vevine waveevagu Keliso anafaiweya faina, vefwayafwaya
matatabuna wana ilovena aku imi seyana seyana tubuiyamiyavo wagaidiya wanavona
velemoena.† Faina ide anafaiweya talai tulina tulina aku vovo seyana, moyaida
kavegabu seyana Keliso vovona wagaine.**
26 Kai wana nuwakoyo, aga wana itaveyabimi keke wanadewa koyona. Yami
nuwakoyo gina maduavaina aku keke ginana mala ginabogi.

---

† **4:15** Efes 4:25 † **4:16** Kol 2:19 † **4:23** Lom 12:2, Kol 3:9-10 † **4:25** Efes 4:15 ** **4:25** Kai kana fwaya o kai kanadewa koyona tubuiyada tovetumagana wagaine, keke banae gagana kana kiveuloululoni aku Keliso vovona kaduwe. Faina ide seyana seyana Keliso vovona anatalai tulina tulina, e ada ide wa yada nuwakabubu tubuiyadeyavo tovetumagana kada itaveyabidi.

27 E ada keke maita mwatugu kabiso-moena wana awaege Seitani wagaine ae-
nanai mwatugu-nai wagaine gina mididi ke anafata kadu mwatugu seyana gina vaina
wagaimiya-deya, e ada ginanau-deya gina vetoyogina.
28 Gavakaliva gikiyakiyafu ani kiyafu gina ilovena aku aiyada gina faifaisewa.† Ee,
tauna nimana gina vegugaiyedi faisewa iwakana wagaine e ada anafata tauna yana
giba wagaine gina avetavetala banae gaito gavana wagaine givemaufo.†
29 Vona koyona keke wana awaege gina yegemona awamiya, aku aiyada gavavona
wanuwanuwa vaita badi inoganogalimi gina lemedi ani wana vonayena. E ada yami
vona ananogala vaita Yaubada yana nuwadogeya wavonavona wagaidiya.†
30 Ada keke Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana kivenuwavita.† Faina Yaubada Aluwaluwa
Tabuna givelemi ke wagaine gitalakilimi aimo yadayada-nai gina tutuveobu-yabuda
faina.†
31 Keke wana nuwakoyo-golagola, keke wana imanimanini yami nuwakoyo wagaine,
ada nuwakoyo aseasemiya wana segedi. Keke wana gavekwavekwageya, keke
kaliva wana veloi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyo, kadu keke wana nuwainage
gavakaliva anakivekoyo faina. Dewa tulina tulina anafaiweya ani matatabuna
wana dibusoyogedi.†
32 Aku nodi wana venuwanuwakababubu kaduwe nodi wana venuwakalikali. Ada
Yaubada Keliso wagaine yami koyona givenuwaegedi anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe
kaliva yadi dewa koyona igugaiyedi wagaimiya ani wana venuwaegedi.†

5

Yawai evaguna Keliso wagaine.

1 Aku Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegedi ada ginuwakababuyemi anafaiweya
natu aseasenavo faina, Tamami wana gaveuveulena.
2 Kevakeva ivebolavoiyena ke magana iwakana gilaka Yaubada giyauna anafaiweya,
Keliso Tauna giawaegena alika wagaine ide faideya, ada yana vebolavoi ani iwakana
ke ebavemwamwala Yaubada wagaine.† E ada Keliso ginuwakababuyeda ke yawaina
giawaegena faideya anafaiweya, imi gilubodami yawaimi matatabuna wagaidiya
wana dewadewa wa yami nuwakababu nodi.†
3 Aku vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo tulina tulina ke nuwanuwa bwanebwanenena
ani matatabuna wana dibusoyoge-yabuna, ada kaduwe keke giba wana itaitaluvadige.
Keke-mowa wanadewa anafaiweya e ada kaliva adifaiweya valeya koyona
ina ifuifufuye vaita gaito seyana wagaimiya gidewadewa anafaiweya. Faina imiyavo
Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo.
4 Kaduwe, keke gida lubodami wanavona bwanebwanenena o kai
wana awavekwavakwava o kai wanavona awaveleiga dewa koyona faina.† Aku aiyada
yami vona wagaine Yaubada wana vesivesiuleyena.†
5 Ada gilubodami wana alamanena vaita badi gavega toudo, o kai tosedada, o kai
vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena wagaine iawaegedi, o kai giba iitaitaluvadi-
gedi, ani biyavo-dina keke-mowa inaluku Keliso ke Yaubada yadi ebaveimeya wagaine
ke gaitoma iwakadi ina nuwagadi anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena.† Biyavo-
dina giba iitaitaluvadigedi ani anafaiweya ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya,
faina giba-dina nuwadi givai-vagaina.
6 Wana itaveyabimi keke tamo gaito vona kavokavovo wagaine gina fwayamikamikami.
Faina taidei dewa-dina badi igugugaiyedi ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa idibusoyogedi,
e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina wagaine gina vematavulogidi.†

† **4:28** Mad 19:18, Mak 10:19 † **4:28** Gug 20:35 † **4:29** Mad 12:36, Efes 5:4, Kol 4:6 † **4:30** Ais 63:10 † **4:30** Efes 1:13-14 † **4:31** Kol 3:8 † **4:32** Kol 3:12-13 † **5:2** Iyeg 29:18,25,41, Vei 1:9,13,17 † **5:2** Iyo 3:16, Fip 4:18 † **5:4** Tol 10:12-13 † **5:4** Efes 4:29 † **5:5** 1Kol 6:9-10 † **5:6** Lom 1:18

7 Tainei faina badi todibusoyoga keke nodi wana luluveya.
8 Faina tuwaina imi yuyuvana anakalivayavo ada wakoyokoyona, aku malinai imi
Kauveya nodi waveseyana ada imi malina anakalivayavo.† E ada malina anabiyavo
anafaiweya wanadewa.†
9 Faina malina guwana ani dewa iwakana, dewa yegayegana, ada vona velemoena.
10 Ada wana galuvaluva ke wana alamanena gaitoma-dina Kauveya
ikivemwamwalina.†
11 Aku badiyavo keke Yaubada ida muliye ke yadi dewa yuyuvana ani keke
wana gaveuveuledi aku yadi dewa-dina wana dibusoyogedi, wada keke wa adiguwa
iwakana. Aku aiyada kaliva idewadewayedi ani wana awavetuvetunugidi e ada moyaidi
ina alamanena vaita dewa-dina ani koyodi.†
12 Faina tayuwe dewa-dina yuyuvana ikavuya ifaifaisewadi ani kai gaito seyana
gina ifuifufuyena, wada ebavovomumu lakaina.
13 Aku gavana kana awavetunugina ke Kauveya yana malina gina kuvemalina ani
matatabuna adiita velemoena gina yegemona, kai iwakana o kai koyona.
14 Faina kai gaitoma seyana yuyuvana wagaine gina miyamiya aku malina
gina kuvemalina, aga gaitoma-nai kaduwe gina malina. Taidei faina yada vona seyana
givona,

> “Imi waenowavulu ani wana enovilami.†
> Wanayawa-vagila alikeya
> e ada Keliso yana maline gina malimi.” †

15 Tainei faina, yami dewa wana itaveyabidi. Keke wana dewadewa anafaiweya
badi keke tonuwanuwa velemoena aku aiyada tova moyaina wana vetonuwanuwa
velemoena.
16 Tova taidei wagaine koyona gitubuga-mowa faina, keke wanamiya-kavokavovo
aku tova-nai gugai iwakadi anatova wana nuwagadi, aga wana gugugaiyedi.†
17 Taidei faina keke wana vekwavakwava, aku aiyada wana galuvaluva ke nuwami
gina malina gavana Kauveya yana nuwanuwa.†
18 Kaduwe, keke wanayuga kwavakwava gufa toyogina wagaine, faina yuga kwavak-
wava wagaine aimo wana gadawedawelo ada yawaimi gina kikivekoyona. Aku aiyada
tova moyaina wana awaegemi ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina vemagami.†
19 Yami ifufu wagaidiya Same tulina tulina wana veifuifufuyedi, kaduwe Yaubada
anakweli davadava ivetokilumina wana kwelikweliyedi, ke kaduwe kweli-dina
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi ani wana kwelikweliyedi, ada wa yami
vemwamwala aseasemiya wana kweli davadava Kauveya wagaine.†
20 Ada tova moyaina gaitoma moyaina faidiya wana vesivesiule Yaubada Tamada
wagaine yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya.†

Nagi anaveimeya.

21 Imiyavo wa yami matauta Keliso wavemoimoinena, e ada imi seyana seyana
tubuiyamiyavo bonadi wana noganogalidi.
22 Imi vevine naginagimiyavo ani anafaiweya bademowa wasemi amiToveimeya
Yeisu yana veimeya dibune, kaduwe anafaiweya moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune
wanamiya kenuwana.†
23 Faina Keliso ani ekalesiya debaina anafaiweya, kaliva ani vavinena debaina.†
Ekalesiya ani Keliso vovona, ada Keliso Banae vovo anaTokibababala.

† **5:8** Kol 1:13 † **5:8** 1Pi 2:9 † **5:10** Lom 12:2 † **5:11** Iyo 3:20, 1Tim 5:20 † **5:14** Lom 13:11 † **5:14** 2Kol 4:6, Efes 2:1 † **5:16** Kol 4:5 † **5:17** Kol 1:9 † **5:18** Lom 13:13-14, 8:6 † **5:19** Kol 3:16-17 † **5:20** Kol 1:12, 3:17 † **5:22** Kol 3:18, 1Pi 3:1 † **5:23** 1Kol 11:3

24 Ide Keliso yana ekalesiya ada taudeyavo kaseda yana veimeya dibune ke yana
nuwanuwa kagugugaiyedi anafaiweya, imi vevine naginagi kaduwe gilubodami
taumiyavo wadasemi moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibudiya, ada gavana ina veimeya
ani wana matawalewaleyedi.
25 E aku imi kaliva naginagimiyavo ani ganavona wagaimiya. Keliso ide yana yoo
ginuwakababuyeda ada Tauna yawaina giawaegena faideya, ada kadu anafaiweya
imiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakababuyedi.†
26 Keliso yawaina giawaegena faideya e ada aseaseda gina kolakoladi yana vona
anagufa wagaine,† ada taidei anafaiweya gina kiveyegayeganeda ke gina seliyeda
Tauna faine.†
27 Kaduwe, Tauna giawaegena faideya e ada matatabuda gina aliyeda yana yoo
wagaine, e ada ideyavo ani yana ekalesiya iwaka-vagaina gina kiveyegemonida Tauna
wagaine. Nuwanuwana ide keke maita wa yada nuwanuwa koyona kana miyami, aku
velemoena ide au vetavetabuda ke yegayega-moeda kana miyamiya Banae matane.†
28 Taidei anafaiweya imi kaliva faimiya. Taumiyavo vovomi wanuwakababuyedi
anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami vavinemiyavo wana nuwakababuyedi.† Kai
taidei anafaiweya kaliva vavinena ginuwakababuyedi, aga banae tauna ginuwak-
abubuyena.
29 Waitana, keke tamo tova kaliva tauna vovona gida awaididiye, aku
gina vekavekanina ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewena. Ada taidei anafaiweya Keliso wa yana
nuwakabubu yana ekalesiya giitaitaveyabida,
30 faina ide matatabuda vovona anatalai tulina tulina.†
31 Anafaiweya gavega tonagi faidiya ani ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,
“Kaliva inana ke tamana gina miyasegedi aku ginanau ada vavinena nodi ina miyaluga
ke ina vevovo seyana.” †
32 Taidei vona-nai wagaine ani wa ananuwamamala vitana, givonaluvefosau Keliso
ke yana yoo faidiya.
33 E aku imi kaduwe ani kaliva seyana seyana taumiyavo wanuwakababuyemi
anafaiweya, gilubodami kaduwe vavinemiyavo wana nuwakababuyedi. Ada kaduwe
imi vevine naginagi seyana seyana ani gilubodami moganemiyavo wana vemoimoinedi
velemoena.

6

Biyabiyama ada ina ke tama adiveimeya.

1 E aku imi biyabiyama, imiyavo bademowa taumiyavo waawaegemi Kauveya
wagaine faina, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Taidei dewa-nai
gilubodami.†
2-3 Ada “inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana vemoimoinedi, e ada wanamiya iwakana ke
wayawaimiyavo wana miyamiya tova manamanawena babi wagaine.” † Yaubada yana
veimeya teni wagaidiya, taidei veimeya-nai nagona wa anavonadabadaba nodi.
4 Imi tamadiyavo, keke natumiyavo wana kikivenuwakoyodi aenanai
wana iveagougadi.† Aku aiyada wana itaveyabidi ke wana vonavona asevatudi,
ada wa yami nuwakababu wana kivetuvetunudi Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwanuwa
anafaiweya.†

Toveimeyayavo ke togugai yogoyogodiyavo adiveimeya.

5 Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyamomo babi taidei wagaine
ani wa yami matauta ke wa yami vetatava nodi wana matawalewaleyedi aseasemi

† **5:25** Kol 3:19, 1Pi 3:7 † **5:26** Iyo 15:3 † **5:26** Ibel 10:10 † **5:27** 2Kol 11:2 † **5:28** Eba 2:24 † **5:30** 1Kol 12:27 † **5:31** Eba 2:23-24, Mad 19:5-6, Mak 10:7-9, 1Kol 6:16 † **6:1** Kol 3:20 † **6:2-3** Iyeg 20:12, 2Vei 5:16 † **6:4** Kol 3:21 † **6:4** Vona 22:6

matatabuna wagaine. Badi wana idibumwaigedi aku wana nuwaududuna, velemoena Keliso faine wafaifaisewa ada Banae Tauna wadibumwaigena.
6 Keke wanavona, “Akutoveimeya giitaitaku faina, gana idibudibumwaiga e ada banae gina awaveiwakaneku.” Aku velemoena tova-nai amitoveimeya keke ida itaitami, ani wa yami nuwaawaega wana faifaisewa. Faina imi bademowa wavetogugai yogoyogona Keliso faine, ada keke anafaiweya badi nuwanuwadi kaliva ina itadi ke ina awadavadavadi, aku wa yami aseawaega nodi wana gugai gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†
7 Wa yami vemwamwala wana gugugai vaita anafaiweya Keliso faine aku keke kaliva faidiya.
8 Taidei anafaiweya wana gugai, faina waalamanena velemoena vaita Kauveya Yeisu aimo kaliva seyana seyana gina fatana gugai iwakana gigugaiyena faina.† Kai bana togugai yogoyogona o kai keke togugai yogoyogona, aku au gina fatadi.
9 E aku imi toveimeyayavo, ani kaduwe anafaiweya wanadewa iwakana yami togugaiyavo wagaidiya. Keke wana awavematausidi, faina badiyavo ke imiyavo nodi amiToveimeya anakaibe-mowa gabameya waalamanena, ada Banae keke kaliva gida vevenuwadadanedi adiyegana wagaine ke gida luluvisi.†

Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya kana osedi.

10 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena. Imiyavo Kauveya wana miyalabilabinena velemoena ke wana awaegemi Banae wagaine, e ada yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine gina kivetoyogimi.
11 Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya matatabuna wana osedi, e ada amifaiweya wana mididi toyogina tova-nai Seitani wa yana nuwauya gifwayafwayami ke gigaluvaluva gina daimi gina vebeumi. E ada keke anafata gina nuvuyoyemi.†
12 Gilubodami gaviya analokoloko wana osedi, faina keke kaliva-mowa nodi kada lulugaviya, keke. Aku aiyada ide kalulugaviya badi aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi kaiwabu koyodiyavo nodi, badi yadi totoyogina wa yadi veimeya koyodiyavo nodi, badiyavo ani babi taidei anayuyuvana anatoveimeya, ada kaduwe aditoveimeya koyodiyavo iveiveimeya mwatugu nefanine.
13 Tainei faina, Yaubada yana lokoloko gaviya givelemi† ani matatabuna wana osedi. E ada tova koyona gina yegemona wagaine, imi amifaiweya wana midimididi toyogina. Ada wana lugaviya ginaunau analaba gaviya wana luyabuna, aku aimo wa yami toyogina nodi wana midimididi.
14 E ada wana mididi toyogina. Yaubada yana lokoloko-dina gaviya ani taidei anafaiweya. Vona velemoena vaita beleta anafaiweya dobomiya wana yogodonena, ada dewa yegayegana vaita manawa anasebabala anafaiweya manawamiya wana osena.
15 Kaduwe taumiyavo wana kidewedewemi Yeisu yana kukuya anavaleya iwakana wagaine,† vaita ageyafayafa wana osedi ke agemi gina babalina.
16 Ada tova moyaina yami vetumagana anaveve wana abidonena e ada amifaiweya kaliva-nai koyona, banae Seitani, yana giyo alaalaidi ani matatabuna wana vetomunumunudi.
17 Ada amikibababala Keliso givelemi ani wana vaina ke vaita gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwamiya wanasena ke kuluwami gina babalina. Kaduwe anafaiweya Aluwaluwa Tabuna anabenisi manimaninina wana abina, taidei Yaubada yana vona wagaideya.†
18 Taidei gaitoma-dina wana vaidi, ada kaduwe tova moyaina veola tulina tulina wana inainanadi Yaubada wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna givewavewalemi mamauwe.† Yami veoveola-dina wagaidiya wana itaita ke wana kidewadewa, ada keke

† **6:6** Kol 3:22-25, Tai 2:9-10 † **6:8** Mad 16:27 † **6:9** Kol 4:1 † **6:11** Iyem 4:7, 1Pi 5:8-9 † **6:13** 2Kol 10:4 † **6:15** Ais 52:7, Lom 10:15 † **6:17** Ibel 4:12 † **6:18** Luk 18:1

wana kabekabebe aku tova moyaina wa yami atuvefaila nodi wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine yana kalivayavo matatabudi faidiya.
19 Ada kaduwe wana veoveola Iya faikuya e ada kai gana ifuifufu, aga Yaubada vona gina veleku ke wa yaku asevatu kibababala anavaleya iwakana tuwaina-deya sewasewavuyena ani gana awamogatalena.†
20 Yaubada giimiliku Iya yana toawatalatalaina taidei valeya-nai gana lulumamalena faina, ada taidei faina Iya malinai yogoyogoku deliya gamiyamiya. E ada wana veoveola faikuya ke wa yaku asevatu gana ifuifufu akulauboda anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

21 Tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku akuvaleya wana alamanena, ada taidei faina tubuiya aseasema banae Tikiko† gaimiimilina wagaimiya. Banae togugai iwakana ke vevevilagina Kauveya Yeisu yana gugai wagaine. Ada gaitoma matatabuna gina awatalatalaina wagaimiya ke Iya faikuya wana alamanena, akulutovona ke gavadi gafaifaisewa.
22 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine banae gaimilina wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kiveasevatudi.
23 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso imi tubuiyameyavo nuwani-walova ina velemi, ada kaduwe ina lememi wana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana ke yami vetumagana ina kivetoyogidi.
24 Ada kaduwe imiyavo ke badi gavega nodi yami nuwakabubu wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine,† ani Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **6:19** Kol 4:3-4 † **6:21** Gug 20:4, Kol 4:7-8, 2Tim 4:12 † **6:24** 1Pi 1:8

Filipai Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Filipai ani melala kuyakuya Kini Filipi anavelu givewagana tauna anayeganeya, ada gimiyamiya Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Tuwaina Paulo yana balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau Filipai, ada wadedeku valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena, e ada yadi ekalesiya givevuvuna. (Gugai 16:12-40) Ada badi Filipai tovetumagana ani keke kaikaiwabudiyavo velemoena, aku bademowa tova gavaiyei yadi velekavovo isedi Paulo faine kaduwe tovetumagana moyamoyakadiyavo faidiya, badi Yelusalema wagaine imiyamiya.

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya nonogana givemwamwala, kaduwe nuwanuwana meFilipai adivita wagaidiya ina vemwamwala. Taidei faina Paulo giluwageyedi ke wa yadi atuvefaila ina miyamiya. Kaduwe, tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya givonamatawedi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-11)*
Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. *(1:12-26)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi. *(1:27 - 2:18)*
Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya. *(2:19-30)*
Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane. *(3:1-21)*
Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina. *(4:1-9)*
MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule. *(4:10-20)*
Paulo yana vetalakafoi. *(4:21-23)*

1 Iya Paulo ke Timoti nodi, Yeisu Keliso yana togugaiyavo.† Yama vesiule moyaimi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wagaimiya Filipai† wagaine, imi Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Imiyavo ada kaduwe yami tonagona lakaidiyavo ke dikoniyavo ani leta taidei avetokilumina wagaimiya.

2 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givona vesiule meFilipai yadi vetubuiyana banae wagaine faina.

3 Keke gavana faina aku tova tova ganuwenuwemi wagaine, gavesivesiule Yaubada wagaine faimiya.

4-5 Imiyavo Yeisu anavaleya iwakana wamadu vetumaganena aku gielai tova malinai ani Iya imi nodi kagugai valeya-nai faine. Taidei faina tova moyaina yaku veoveola seyana seyana wagaidiya ani wa yaku vemwamwala gaveoveola moyaimi faimiya.

6 Ada gaalamanena velemoena vaita Yaubada Banae yana gugai iwakana wagaimiya bade givevuvuna ani keke gina ilova,† aku gina nauwena-deya yadayada-nai Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagilena, e ayo gugai-nai gina luyabuna.

7 Tova moyaina gatalatalanuwaiyemi, e ada gilubodana taidei anafaiweya gana nuwanuwa imi faimiya. Faina imi moyaimi Iya nodi Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine kamiyamiya ke yaku gugai giveleku ani nodi kafaifaisewa wagaine. Malinai gamiyamiya deli wagaine aku imi walemelemeku, ada kaduwe muliya-yo galuku ada kaliva gakikivemalidi valeya iwakana anavelemoena faina ani wadedeku kaduwe imi walemeku.

† **1:1** Gug 16:1 † **1:1** Gug 16:12 † **1:6** Fip 2:13

8 Yaubada gialamaneku ada Banae yaku vona gina awavelemoenayena. Yeisu
Keliso ginuwakabubuyemi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe ganuwakabubuyemi. Taine faina
gatalatalanuwaiyemi.
9 Ada taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola Yaubada wagaine faimiya, vaita Banae
gina kivemeyameyaganina faimiya ke wana itanuwagana gavaiyamu Tauna ada kaliva
wana nuwakabubuyedi, e ada yami nuwakababu gina tubutubuga ada gina maga
gina aiwaiwana. E ada imi wana alamanena Yaubada yana vona velemoena ke
amifaiweya wana venuwadadana gavana tunutunugina.†
10-11 Taidei anafaiweya gaveoveola e ada imiyavo amifaiweya wana itainanana
gavana velemoena iwakana ada nuwanuwa velemoena, e ada wana awaveiwakanena
ke wana kiabina. Kaduwe imi yegayegamiyavo wana miyamiya Yaubada matane
e ada keke tamo gavakoyona ayo Bana gina awavekoyoyemi. Faina Yeisu Keliso
Bana gikiveyegayeganemi e ada yami dewa wagaine guwa iwakadi moyai-vagaina
iyegeyegemona. E ada wana miyamiya anafaiweya ada aimo gina naunau analaba
Keliso yana yadayada-nai gina yegemona. Ada kaliva ina itami wagaine, Yaubada
anayegana ina kilakaina ke ina awadavadavana.

Paulo deli wagaine gimiyamiya aku aimo valeya iwakana giakwalelega kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.

12 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina vaita uloulolo-dina
iyegemona wagaikuya ani keke valeya iwakana yana mutula ida awata, aku aiyada
akuvita-dina faidiya kaliva ikaiyanogala ada taidei wagaine Yeisu Keliso anavaleya
iwakana inogalina. E ada valeya iwakana velemoena gimutumutula.
13 Valeya iwakana yana mutula ani taidei anafaiweya. Iya Keliso yana tonogala
faina, seini wagaine iyogoku ke iseku deli wagaine. Ada badi tolugaviya Loma
anatoveimeya lakaina yana manuwa lakaina iitaitaveyabina ke mali kaliva moyaidi
ani ialamanena Iya gamiyamiya anafaiweya.
14 Ada kaduwe tovetumagana moyaidi idedeku ani ialamanena Iya yogoyogoku, ada
taidei wagaine yadi vetumagana Kauveya gikikivetoyogidi. E ada wa yadi asevatu
Yaubada yana vona iifuifufuyena aku keke ida matamatauta kiveuloulolona wagaidiya.
15-17 Biyavo-dina ilulumamala Keliso faine ani tufodi iitaitadi kaliva moyaidi
ivanevanenegeku ada Iya akuvemoimoina ani taudiyavo faidiya nuwanuwadi, e ada
agodi giugauga wagaikuya ke igavekwavekwageya faikuya. Badi yadi nuwanuwa
sidamana wagaine, inuwanuwa vaita kaliva-dina nagona Iya ivanevanenegeku ani
ina vaidi wagaikuya-deya, e ada akumuliya ina segena aku badi ina muliyedi. E au
Iya gana itanuwagana ke gana nuwavita lakaina idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya.
Aku tufodi tolaumamala ani yadi nuwanuwa isena iwakadi. Badi tonuwakababu,
ada ialamanena vaita Yaubada yaku gugai giveleku ke kaliva gana kikivemalidi Yeisu
anavaleya iwakana faina.
18 Aku wada keke tamo gavana. Kai badi ilulumamala Keliso faine nuwanuwa
koyona wagaine o kai nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine, yadi nuwanuwa-nai vuvuna
ani keke gaitoma lakaina. Aku gavana gaitoma lakaina ani Keliso iawamogatalena,
ada taidei faina Iya gavemwamwala. Ada aimo kaduwe gana vemwamwala-mowa,
19 faina gaalamanena yami veoveola wagaidiya ada kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna
Yeisu Keliso giveleda ani yana lemeya akuetoyavuga gana nuwagana.†
20 Tova tuwaina wagaine gamididi toyogina ani kadu anafaiweya malinai, ada
ganuwavetumagana vaita aimo gana mididi toyogina Keliso anavetumagana wagaine.
E ada taide vita-dina iyegeyegemona wagaikuya ani keke ida toyogisegeku e ada
gadadewa koyona tamo wai wagaine ada gada vovomumu,† keke. Aku aiyada wa yaku

† **1:9** Kol 1:9-10 † **1:19** 2Kol 1:10-11 † **1:20** 1Pi 4:16

asevatu Keliso anayegana gana kikilakaina yaku dewa moyaina wagaidiya, e, kai wayawaiku wagaine o kai yaku alika wagaine.†
21 Faina Iya wagaikuya ani idedeku babiya yawaiku yana ebamididi ani Keliso, ada tauku gaawaege-yabuku Banae wagaine. Ada kai gana alika aga wada iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya, faina Iya Banae nodi gabameya anamiya.
22 Aku kai aimo taidei vovoku-nai wagaine gana miyamiya, aga yaku gugai Keliso faine ani wa guwana. Kai wayawaiku gana miyamiya tainei gilubodana, aku kai gana alika aga kaduwe gilubodana. E ada gavana analauboda gada venuwadadane ani keke gada alamane.
23 Taidei nuwanuwa-dina iluwei nuwaku isigadagadana. Nuwanuwaku lakaina babi taidei gana miyasegena aku ganana Keliso nodi anamiya, wada iwaka-vagaina wagaikuya.
24 Aku kaduwe, imiyavo amilauboda-mowa gada lemelememi. E ada kai aimo babi wagaine gana miyamiya, aga akufaiweya gana gugaiyena.†
25 Ada taidei ganuwaveyalaina faina, gaalamanena wa vovoku gana miyamiya. E, ididekeku babiya Iya aimo imi nodi kana miyamiya ke yaku lemeya yami vetumagana gina kumaga ke gina tabotabo, e ada wana vemwamwala.
26 Ada aimo ganaelai wagaimiya anatoveya, wana gakaikai-mowa ada Yeisu Keliso anayegana wana kilakaina.

Gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi.

27 Aku gavana wagaikuya gina yegemona, wada gaitoma kabisona. Aku gaitoma lakaina ani yami dewa wana itaveyabina ke gina veaigaigabu Keliso anavaleya iwakana analauboda.† E ada kai ganaela gana madubodami o kai atuwadeya valeyami gagana gana nogalina, aga gana alamanena vaita wamidimididi toyogina ada yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wavedivediwe toyogina valeya iwakana anavetumagana faina.
28 Ada keke maita wana matamatauta badi gavega ivenibainemi Keliso wavetumaganena faina. Kai taidei anafaiweya keke-mowa wana matausedi, au taide yadi iyaiyaya givevewaledi vaita imi watoyogisegedi aku badi bade ikabekabebena. E ada badi agolaufofola ina nuwagana aku imiyavo ani watoyogisegedi ke amikibababala wana nuwagana. Banae Yaubada ani tainei gina seyegemonena.
29 Faina Yaubada Keliso faine ani yana nuwadogeya giawaegemi ke imi Banae wagaine wana vetumagana. Aku keke vaita giawaegemi ke wana vetumagane gaga, aku kaduwe uloulolo wana waiwaina Banae faine.†
30 Tuwaina yaku vediwe ke akuloulolo waitana galutovonina,† ada malinai wakaiyanogala vaita Iya aimo galulutovonina mamauwe, ani imi anafaiweya kaduwe walutovonina. E, yada vediwe ke yada uloulolo Keliso faine au seyana.

2

Keliso yana nuwaobu kana gaveuveulena.

1 Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Banae giawaasevatumi. Ada kaduwe ginuwakabubuyemi wagaine nuwami iveiwaka. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna nodi wavetuvetubuiyana, kaduwe Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali gidewedeweda iwakana ani walutovonina.
2 Taidei anafaiweya wamiyamiya faina, gavemwamwala. Aku ganavona vagadonemi ke yami nuwanuwa seyana wagaine wana miyamiya, nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu, ada aseasemiya wana veseyana ke nuwanuwa seyana ke miya seyana, ada wa yami aseniwalova nodi wana miyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya wanadewa aga wana kivemwamwaliku velemoena.

† **1:20** Lom 14:8 † **1:24** 2Kol 5:8 † **1:27** Efes 4:1 † **1:29** Gug 5:41 † **1:30** Gug 16:19-40, 1Tes 2:2

3 Kai yami gugai vuvuna ani taumiyavo gagana faimiya wanuwanuwa o kai
nuwanuwami taumiyavo wana kilakaimi ayo kaliva ina davami,† aga tainei yami gugai-
nai ani au wana ilovena. Aku aiyada au wa yami nuwaobu kaliva wana nuwenuwedi
vaita badi adiyegana lakaina ayo imi amiyegana, e ada badi ikaiwabusegemi.†
4 Imi seyana seyana ani keke taumiyavo yami iwakana gagana wana nuwenuwedi,
aku aiyada gilubodami kaduwe kaliva velugadiyavo yadi iwakana faidiya
wana nuwanuwa.†
5 Yeisu Keliso ginuwanuwa anafaiweya, imi kaduwe wana nuwanuwa. Ada taidei
anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.

6 Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva ani kadu anafaiweya Yeisu Keliso anaitaita
ke yana veuluva,† e aku keke gida nuwanuwa, gidavona, “Iya wa yeganiku
anafaiweya Yaubada, ada taidei anafaiweya ganamiya-vagata. Keke maita
gana kisege.” Keke-mowa gidavona anafaiweya,
7 aku au Tauna yana nuwenuweya yana kaiwabu-nai gimadusegena aku togugai
yogoyogona yana miya givaina. Giobuelai babiya ke givekaliva-mowa anafai-
weya ide tomiyababi.†
8 Ada tova-nai bademowa gimiyamiya kaliva anaita anafaiweya, Tauna
gikiobuyena ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gimatawalewaleyena ada gisefaga
gina alika.† Ada yana alika-nai ani au koyo-moena kelose wagaine, wada-nai
ani wa anaebavovomumu, faina badi tokoyona-mowa gagana faidiya.†
9 Taide anafaiweya Yeisu Tauna gikiobuyena faina, Yaubada gikivekaikaiwabu-
vagaina ada anayegana gikilakaina ayo mali yegana matatabuna.†
10 Anayegana kaikaiwabu-vagaina givelena e ada Yeisu anavemoimoina faina,
badi gavega gabama o babi wagaine o babi dibune, ani matatabudi tugadi
ina vetodonedi ke ina iboula-mowa Yeisu wagaine†
11 ada matatabudi inavona, “Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Kauveya.” † Taidei anafai-
weya Yeisu ina awatalatalainena e ada Yaubada Tamada anayegana ina kilakaina.

12 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, nagona wavetumagana ada gielai-
deya malinai, imi Yaubada yana vona wanogalina ada bonana waabina. Tova-
nai Iya imi nodi taidei anafaiweya wadewa, aku malinai Iyayeku ke imiyavo ani
atuwadeya e aku giluboda-moemi bonana wana abina. Wa yami matauta ke wa yami
aseawaega Yaubada wagaine ani aimo wana vedivediwe ke yami dewa moyaina
wagaidiya amikibababala wana ivemogatalina.
13 Taidei anafaiweya wana idibudibumwaiga, faina Yaubada-menai gifaifaisewa wa-
gaimiya.† Gilemelememi e ada gavana yana nuwanuwa ani amifaiweya wana sefaga
anavegugai faina, aku kaduwe gitoyotoyogivelemi ke wana gugaiyena.
14 Yami gugai moyaina wagaidiya ani keke wana gavoluvolu ada keke
wana gavekwavekwageya,
15 e ada yami dewa wagaine ani keke tamo anakoyona ke ina awalavemi, aku
yami dewa matatabuna tunutunugina gaga. E ada bogi wagaine ailabama mwatugu
ituituimalina anafaiweya, imi Yaubada natunavo ani tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa
baladi ke yadi dewa yuyuvanidi wana ivemalidi.
16 Faina Yaubada yana vona taine yawai velemoena givelavelau ani waluluveyabina
ada biyavo-dina wakikivemalidi wagaine. Kai tainei anafaiweya wana dewadewa,
aga aimo tova-nai Keliso yana yadayada-nai gina yegemona, imi faimiya gana gakaikai

† **2:3** Iyem 3:14-16, Gal 5:26 † **2:3** Lom 12:10,16 † **2:4** Lom 15:2, 1Kol 10:24 † **2:6** Iyo 1:1-2, 5:18, 10:36-38, 2Kol 4:4 † **2:7** 2Kol 8:9 † **2:8** Ibel 5:8 † **2:8** Ibel 12:2 † **2:9** Efes 1:20-21, Ibel 1:3-4 † **2:10** Lom 14:11 † **2:11** Lom 10:9 † **2:13** 1Kol 15:10

ada gana vonaga, “Taidei kaliva-dina ani yaku gugai guwana. Keke gada vemadu-kavokavovo o kai gada gugai-kavokavovo.”
17 Imiyavo ani taumiyavo yawaimi waawaegedi Yaubada wagaine, ada vaita taidei
ani yami vebolavoi Banae wagaine. Ada kai velemoena ina luvealikaku ani badi veyavo
anatovegugai waini iiwana ebavebolavoi wagaine anafaiweya, tainei anafaiweya
vaita Iya ina iwaku yami vebolavoi-nai wagaine. Kai taide anafaiweya gina yegemona
wagaikuya, aga gana vemwamwala-mowa ada imi nodi kana vemwamwala.
18 E ada anafaiweya imi kaduwe wada vemwamwala ke Iya nodi kana gakaikai.

Paulo anatoleme Timoti ke Epafolodaito faidiya.

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, Kauveya Yeisu ganuwavetumaganena ke tova kabisona Tim-
oti gana imilina wagaimiya, e ada aseasemi ginavatu valeyaku wagaine. Aku Iya
kaduwe ganuwavetumagana vaita yana yewa wagaine, amivaleya gana nogalina e ada
aseaseku ginavatu.
20 Faina Iya wagaikuya keke tamo gaito kaduwe anafaiweya Timoti. Yami miyami
faina ginuwanuwa toyogina.
21 Faina moyaidi ani keke Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa faina ida awaegedi, aku
taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gagana wagaine iawaegedi.
22 Aku imi bademowa waalamanena Timoti tauna giseyegemonena vaita yana dewa
iwakana.† E, kwamana kaliva tamana gilemelemena anafaiweya, banae givetogugai
Iya nodi valeya iwakana anagugai wagaine.
23 Taidei faina ganuwavetumagana banae ganamadu imilina wagaimiya. Aku nagona
kabemali yadi veimeya gana alamanena idedeku yogoyogoku gamiyamiya faina, aku
muliya gana imilina.
24 Aku Kauveya gavetumaganena vaita tova kabisona kaduwe Iya tauku ganaela
gana madubodami.
25 Aku Iya ganuwanuwa vaita gilubodana tubuiyada Epafolodaito† gana imiliyewena
wagaimiya. Banae nagona waimili gielai wagaikuya gina itaveyabiku faina, e ada Iya
nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafaiweya avedivediwe valeya
iwakana faine.
26 Gana imiliyewena faina banae ani tova moyaina imi faimiya gitalatalanuwai, ada
wakaiyanogala vaita giveoga wagaine, banae giaseuloulolo faimiya.
27 Ada tainei ani velemoena, faina veoga lakaina givaina ada tova kabisona
gida alika. Aku Yaubada ginuwakalikaliyena, ada keke banae gaga aku Iya kadu nodi
ginuwakalikaliyeku. Faina kai Epafolodaito yawaina gida avaina aga yaku nuwavita
gida tutulakai gidalaka.
28 Taidei faina nuwanuwaku lakai-moena gana imili ginaela wana itana. E ada
yami nuwanuwa gina veiwaka kaduwe, ada Iya kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa keke aimo
gina kikivevita.
29-30 E ada wa yami vemwamwala wana vagaulena, faina banae tubuiyami Kauveya
yana yoo wagaine. Imiyavo atuwadeya ada keke amifaiweya wana lemeku ani
Epafolodaito gialamanena, e ada gielai gina itaveyabiku. Ada banae giawaege-moena
Keliso yana gugai faina, tauna yawaina keke gida nuwalolone aku tova kabisona
gida alika. Taidei faina banae ke kaduwe badi gavega yadi dewa anafaiweya ani
wana vemoimoinedi.

3

Yada vetumagana wagaine kana yegayegana Yaubada matane.

† **2:22** 1Kol 4:17, 2Tim 3:10 † **2:25** Fip 4:18

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, wana vemwamwala-mowa faina yada Kauveya nodi
waveseyana.† Gavana nagona gavetokilumina wagaimiya ada gavonayedi ani kaduwe
gaitoma-dina seyadi gana luvagiledi. Aku keke dibuku gida soyoga wagaine, faina
gina kivetoyogimi ada wana velubwaibwaina.
2 Wana itaveyabimi kaliva tufodi ilumodovemi ivona, “Kai nuwanuwami Yaubada
yana yoo wagaine wanaluku, aga nagona yana iyaiyaya vovomi bubuna bwatana
wana tomogoloina.” † Badi kaliva-dina taidei anafaiweya ivona ani vaita galuweta
anafaiweya,** ada gugai koyona ifaifaisewadi. Wana itaveyabimi biyavo-dina, kaliva
vovodi ikikivekoyo-kavovodi.
3 Badi vovodi itomogoloina faina, ivetumagana vaita badi Yaubada yana yoo,
aku keke. Au ideyavo ani tomogolota velemoena kanuwagana, ina yada dewa
koyodi aseasedeya gitomogoloidi, e ada ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo velemoena.
E, ide Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana lemeya kaoduodu Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe
Yeisu Keliso wagaine kagakaikai. Ada keke taudeyavo yada gugai o adagiduwa**
kada nuwaveyalai vaita wagaidiya yada yegayegana Yaubada matane kavaivaidi e ada
katunutunuvala wagaidiya, keke. Au Yeisu yana gugai gigugaiyena faideya ani taide
wagaine katunutunuvala.
4 Aku kai badi inuwaveyalaina anafaiweya ada velemoena taudeyavo yada gugai
o adagiduwa adifaiweya ina lemeda, aga anafata Iya kaduwe gada nuwaveyalaina
anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa vaita wa yana vuvu ke wagaidiya tauna
yegayegana Yaubada matane, aku Iyayeku akufaiweya-mowa.
5 Waitana, Iya akuyadayada eita wagaine vovo anatomogolota gavaina.† Iya kwana
Isileli,† Beniyamina anaunuma wagaine gayegemona.† Kamakuweyavo nagona
badiyavo Ibeliu e ada Iya Ibeliu velemoena. Ada Mosese yana veimeya anamuliya
faine ani Iya Falisi adiyoo anakaliva.†
6 Keke wa yaku alamana velemoena faina, gavona sidamana, gavona, “Iya
gana gugai toyogina Yaubada faine e ada Yeisu anatovetumagana adiyoo moyaidi
gana kiveuloulololonidi.” Ada taidei anafaiweya gadewa.† Ada kaduwe Mosese yana
veimeya matatabuna gaitaveyabi-moedi faina, keke tamo gaito anafata yaku dewa
faina gida awavekoyoyeku. Iya au vaita kaliva yegayega-moeku.
7 Nagona gaitoma-dina faidiya ganuwanuwa vaita Iya kaliva wa akuyegana lakaina,
aku malinai Keliso faina ganuwanuwayedi taumada wada gaitoma-kavokavovo.†
8 Kaduwe keke taidei gaitoma-dina gagana ida vegaitoma-kavokavovo matakuya aku
kaduwe gaitoma moyaina nodi. Aku gaitoma seya-moena lakaina wagaikuya ani
yaku Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gana alamane-dewedewena ke nodi ana vetubuiyana.† Taidei
Keliso-nai faine gaitoma-dina tuwaina akuyegana ikikivelakaina ani gadibusoyogedi.
Wada wagaikuya ani vaita yogo. Gadibusoyogedi e ada Iya Keliso nodi ana veseyana
9 ke Iya Banae yana yoo. E ada Yaubada giseku yegayegaku Banae matane, aku
vuvuna-nai ani keke Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina gaitaveyabi-dewedewedi faina,

---

† **3:1** Fip 4:4 † **3:2** Eba 17:1-14, Gug 7:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **3:2** Badi meIsileli matadiya ani galuweta banae kevakeva-kavokavovo keke adivemoimoina, ada kaduwe matadiya badi keke meIsileli ani kaliva-kavokavovo. E ada badi meIsileli ani badi keke meIsileli ivewagadi ‘galuweta’. Aku taidei maita-nai wagaine Paulo vona-nai ananuwanuwa gikivilana kaduwe, ada givona badi gavega ivonaluyayala Mosese yana veimeya faina vaita badi keke meIsileli tomogolota idavai, ina badi ivegaluweta anafaiweya. Faina taide yadi dewa-nai ani keke iwakana Yaubada matane. ** **3:3** Taidei gugai-dina Paulo giifufuyedi ani meIsileli adigiduwa wagaidiya itunutunuvala. Paulo ani kwana Isileli, e ada gaitoma-dina meIsileli inuwaveyalaidi vaita yadi yegayegana Yaubada matane ivaivaidi e ada itunutunuvala wagaidiya, ani tuwaina Paulo kaduwe wagaidiya gitunutunuvala. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani giifufuyedi taide daba-nai anamaita 5 ke 6 wagaidiya. (Lom 2:28-29) † **3:5** Eba 17:12 † **3:5** 2Kol 11:22 † **3:5** Lom 11:1 † **3:5** Gug 23:6, 26:5 † **3:6** Gug 8:3, 22:4, 26:9-11 † **3:7** Mad 13:45-46, Luk 14:33 † **3:8** Iyel 9:23-24, Iyo 17:3, 2Pi 1:3

keke-mowa. Malinai Iya Keliso gavetumaganena, ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina yaku yegayegana ganuwagana Yaubada matane.†

10 Yaku nunu ani Keliso gana alamane-dewedewena ke nodi ana vetubuiyana vele-
moena, ada toyogina-nai wagaine alikeya giyawa-vagila ani Iya nuwanuwaku kaduwe
gana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe uloulolo moyaina ginuwagadi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe
tayuwe ulolo-dina gada nuwagadi Banae faine e ada uloulolo-dina wagaidiya Banae
Iya nodi ana vetubuiyana velemoena. Ada Banae Tauna giawaegena alika wagaine
anafaiweya, ani nuwanuwaku kadu yaku awaega anafaiweya.

11 E ada au taidei anafaiweya gana naunauwena analaba yaku nunu-nai
gana luyabuna, e ada badi gavega Yaubada gina siveyawadi alika wagaine ani Iya
nodi.†

Kana vediwe ke nunu-nai wadebaideya kana luyabuna.

12 Iya keke meyameyaganina ganavona vaita Keliso anaalamana bademowa
gada luyabu, ada Keliso Toyegayegana-mowa anaveuluva anafaiweya, Iya yaku veu-
luva yegayega-moena. Keke-mowa. Malinai Iya au gavedivediwe faine.† Aku
yaku nuwanuwa toyogina evona gagaluvaluva ke ganadewa anafaiweya Yeisu, faina
givenuwadadaneku Iya ganadewa anafaiweya Banae.

13 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke gada nuwanuwa vaita Keliso bademowa gaalamane-
dewedewena e ada Iya yaku veuluva ani anafaiweya Bana yana veuluva. Aku gaitoma
seya-moena gagugaiyena ani taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma-dina bademowa iyege-
mona ani gavenuwavuluyedi, aku ganuwanuwa toyogina gavana aimo ina yegemona
faidiya.

14 E ada tovemadu anafaiweya, gavedivediwe ke vemadu anaebalauyabu
gana nuwagana ke fataku gana nuwagana. Taine fataku-nai ani Iya Yeisu Keliso
nodi aveseyana faina, Yaubada gidouweku ke yawai velemoena gana miyamiyanena
gabameya Banae nodi.†

15 Ide gavega bademowa kaveasekumaga yada vetumagana wagaidiya, ani gilubo-
dada kana nuwanuwa seyana gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi faidiya.† Aku kai imi gavega
gavana faidiya wanuwanuwa tulina, aga Yaubada gina ivemogatalina wagaimiya.

16 Aku au gavana bademowa Keliso yana vewala wagaine kavaina ani
kana mulimuliyena ke kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya.

17 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami moyaimi tavagikuya wananau.† Ada keke Iya
akukaibe aku badi gavega yadi dewa anafaiweya Iyayeku, ani biyavo-dina ebaita
iwakana imi wagaimiya, e ada yawaidi wanaita-dewedewena ke wana gaveuveuledi.†

18 Aku kaliva moyaidi awakebuladiya ivona vaita badi Yeisu ivetumaganena, aku
yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ivewala vaita badiyavo ani Keliso nibainavo ke yana
alika keloseya ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. Biyavo-dina ani keke wana gaveuveuledi.
Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya bademowa tova ke tova gaifufuyemi, ada malinai Iya
nuwaku givita ke wa matailuku gavonevonemi kaduwe badi kaliva-dina faidiya.

19 Badi vovo ananuwanuwa wagaine taudiyavo iawaegedi, wada vaita vovo
ananuwanuwa ani yadi yaubada, ada yaubada-dina wagaidiya ioduodu. Dewa
koyona igugugaiyedi ada vaita ida vovomumu faina, aku taumada igakaikai ke babi
ananuwanuwa gagana wagaidiya taudiyavo iawaege-moedi.† Ada taidei dewa-dina
anafaiweya igugugaiyedi faina, yawaidi anaebalauyabu wagaine keke kibababala
ina nuwaga aku au ulolo-vagata.

---

† **3:9** Lom 3:21-22 † **3:11** 1Kol 15:23 † **3:12** 1Tim 6:12,19 † **3:14** 1Kol 9:24 † **3:15** 1Kol 2:6 † **3:17** 1Kol 4:16, 11:1 † **3:17** 1Tes 1:7 † **3:19** Lom 16:18

20 Aku ideyavo ani yada melala gabameya,† ada wa yada nuwavetumagana kaveita-
bodaboda adaTokibababala† wadedeku-deya ginaelai, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso.
21 Banae yana toyogina wagaine anafata ibuibubuna matatabuna gina veimeyedi.
Ada toyogina-nai gina vegugaiyena ke taidei vovoda-nai ikabekabebena ke iavavaidi
ani gina sivedavedamedi,† e ada aimo vovoda anafaiweya Banae vovona wa anaiwakana
mamalina.

4

Wa yada atuvefaila kana mididi toyogina.

1 E ada tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wa yami vetumagana toyogina wana tunutunuvala
yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Iya ganuwakabubuyemi lakaina ada tova moyaina
faimiya gatalatalanuwai. Imiyavo ani Iya yaku gugai guwana, vaita akukedukedu
kaikaiwabuna,† ada wakivemwamwaliku.
2 Aku Yuodiya ke Sinitiki, gaveolemi toyogina. Imi yada Kauveya Yeisu
nodi waveseyana faina, gilubodami wa yami vemoimoina wana vedivediwe ke nodi
wanamiya aigaigabuya.
3 Ada kaduwe oye tova moyaina wa ya idibumwaiga Iya nodi kagugai Yeisu faine,
ani gaveoleni taidei vevine-dina adiselu una lemedi e ada ina vetubuiyana velemoena.
Faina badi adiselu nodi avediwe toyogina Yeisu anavaleya iwakana gina mutula faina.
Taidei vevine-dina ada Kelementi ke badiyavo Iya nodi agugai Yeisu faine, biyavo-dina
adiyegana vetovetokilumina Yawai anaBuki wagaine.
4 Tova moyaina wana vemwamwala, faina Kauveya nodi waveseyana. Kaduwe
ganavona-vagila, wana vemwamwala.
5 Ada yami dewa bikana wana seyegemonena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.
Wana atuvefailedi ke bonami bikana wagaine wana ifufuyedi. Tova kabisona yada
Kauveya Yeisu gina yewaelai.†
6 Keke tamo gavana faina wana venuwanauna,† aku aiyada gaitoma moyaina faidiya
Yaubada wagaine wana ifufuyedi. Gavana yami nuwanuwa ani wa yami nuwaobu ke
wa yami vesiule Banae wana veolena faidiya.†
7 Ada aseniwalova givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani wana lutovonina, aseniwalova-nai
ide kaliva-mowa keke adafata ana nuwamamala faine.† Imi Keliso nodi waveseyana
faina, yana aseniwalova-nai aseasemi ke yami nuwanuwa gina yavadi, e ada keke
wa yami matauta wana venuwanauna.
8 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kadu yaku vona seya-moena. Taidei gaitoma-dina ani yami
nuwanuwa wagaidiya ina miyamiya, taidei anafaiweya. Gavana vona velemoena,
dewa wa adivemoimoina, dewa tunutunugina, dewa yegayegana Yaubada matane,
gavana adilauboda ke kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi, gaitoma-dina adiinana iwakadi,
gavana iwaka-moedi, ada gavana adilauboda kana awadavadavadi. Taidei gaitoma-
dina gilubodami wana nuwanuwayedi.
9 Kaduwe dewa-dina gavewalemi ke adialamana wavaina, gavana wanogala, ada
gavana waitanuwagana yawaiku wagaine, tainei anafaiweya wanadewa. E ada
Yaubada Banae aseniwalova giveleveleda ani wagaimiya gina miyamiya.

MeFilipai yadi leme faina Paulo givona vesiule.

10 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwaina yami velekavovo waimilina faikuya, e aku
tova nefanine ani keke anafaiweya. Keke vaita wada venuwavuluyeku aku yami
nuwakabubu anaimila faina ani anawai keke. Aku malinai e ani yami nuwakabubu

† **3:20** Efes 2:6,19 † **3:20** 1Kol 1:7 † **3:21** 1Kol 15:43-53 † **4:1** 1Tes 2:19-20 † **4:5** Ibel 10:37, Iyem 5:8-9
† **4:6** Mad 6:25, 1Pi 5:7 † **4:6** Efes 6:18 † **4:7** Iyo 14:27

kaduwe ganuwagana faina, wa yaku vemwamwala yada Kauveya gavesiuleyena ke gagakaikai-mowa.
11 Keke gadavona vaita gavana wagaine gada vemaufo, keke. Faina bademowa
alamana gavaina ani gavaiyamu yaku miya, au gavemwamwala wagaine. Keke maita
giba adinuwanuwa nuwaku gidavai.
12 Miya vitana ani galutovonina, kaduwe miya iwakana galutovonina. Kai kamofata
o kai keke, kai wagaikuya gava iwakana yaku miyamiya faine o kai keke, e aku gavana
gina yegemona wagaikuya ani au wa yaku vemwamwala gamiyamiya.
13 Au gavana gina yegemona ani akufaiweya, faina Keliso gitoyoginaveleku.†
14 E aku imi meFilipai akuvita moyaina wagaidiya wawaiwaivaiseku.
15 Ada kaduwe waalamanena vaita tova-nai gamaduelai wagaimiya ke Yeisu
anavaleya iwakana galumamalena, ani walemeku. Yami fafali Masedoniya gasegena
anatoveya, keke tamo mali ekalesiya anayoo ida lemeku aku imiyavo gagana.
16 Faina tova-nai gamadusegemi ada keke tova manamanawena aku Tesalonaika
wagaine gayegemona, wada au lilivamiya-mwaeya aku wavebutu yami nuwakababu
waimiimila. Ada keke tova seyana gagana aku tova gavaiyei nuwakababu-dina
ganuwanuwagadi ke badi ina lemeku yaku tova vemaufo wagaidiya.
17 Yaku nuwanuwa lakaina ani keke vaita kadu yami nuwakababu wada veleku,
aku imi faimiya ganuwanuwa. Nuwanuwaku yami velekavovo guwana gina tubuga
e ada Yaubada gina itana ada keke nuwana ginavulu, e ada aimo amilaufata lakaina
wana nuwagana.
18 E aku yami nuwakababu waimilina banae Epafolodaito gialiyena ani bademowa
ganuwagana. Aku gatataweyana faina akunuwakababu-nai lakai-vagaina ada yaku
nuwanuwa-dina gitubusegedi. E ada keke tamo gavana wagaine gada vemaufo.
Yami nuwakababu-dina wagaikuya ani anafaiweya vebolavoi magana magamagalina
Yaubada wagaine,† ada giawaveiwakanena ke gikivemwamwalina.†
19 Ada yaku Yaubada kaikaiwabu-vagaina, e ada imi Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana
ani gavana gavana wagaine wavemaufo ani matatabuna gina velemi.†
20 Yaubada Tamada anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke anaebal-
auyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

21 Badi Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine tabutabudiyavo ani seyana seyana
wana vesiuleyedi faikuya, badiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana ani wagaidiya. Ada
kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi nuwakababu wagaimiya.
22 Ada Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi idedeku kadu tovetumagana ifaifaisewa Sisa yana
manuweya, ani yadi vesiule wagaimiya.
23 Gaveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ke
aluwaluwamiya wana lulutovonina.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **4:13** 2Kol 12:9-10 † **4:18** Eba 8:21 † **4:18** Efes 5:2, Ibel 13:15-16 † **4:19** Sam 23:1, 2Kol 9:8

Kolose Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo deliya gimiyamiya aku taidei meKolose yadi leta kadu Filimoni banae kwana Kolose ani yana leta givetokilumidi, ada badi Tikiko ke Onesimo inauwena.

Keke Paulo tauna yana laumamala wagaine Kolose ekalesiya gida yegemona aku Paulo Efeso gimiyamiya anatoveya, tubuiyana Efafilasi Kolose wagaine giimilina ke ekalesiya-nai givetubuyegemonina. (Kolose 1:7) E aku aimo bana Efafilasi Paulo gimatawena tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya, faina badiyavo iyegemona Kolose wagaine ada igaluvaluva tovetumagana ina nuvuyoyedi. Yadi fwaya taidei anafaiweya, evo vaita tovetumagana gilubodadi ke tokaikaiwabu kadu totoyogina aneloseyavo gabama nefanine imiyamiya ani ina awadavadavadi. Kaduwe yadi vewala vaita Yeisu keke Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya aku au vaita tamo anelose anafaiweya. Kaduwe vaita Mosese yana veimeya ida itaveyabina. Ada au taidei anafaiweya yadi vewala aku Paulo taide yadi leta-nai wagaine gikivetunudi vaita Keliso anaitaita ani au Yaubada anaita anafaiweya, yadi kaikaiwabu aigaigabudi, ada Banae yoo tovetumagana debaidi. Keliso anakaibe-mowa kibababala vuvuna.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine. *(1:3-14)*
Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina. *(1:15-23)*
Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya. *(1:24 - 2:5)*
Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona velemoena vuvuna, e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine. *(2:6 - 3:4)*
Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adilauboda faina. *(3:5 - 4:1)*
Paulo givona asevatudi. *(4:2-6)*
Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi. *(4:7-18)*

1-2 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Kolose wagaine ani Iyayeku ada tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama vesiule wagaimiya. Imiyavo Keliso nodi waveseyana ada yami awaega ani toyogi-vagaina, keke gida kabekabebe. Tamada Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi gina kikiveniwalovina.

Paulo meKolose faidiya givesiule Yaubada wagaine.

3 Ime tova moyaina aveoveola faimiya† ada avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, Banae yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana.

4 Faina anogalina vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi wanuwanuwak-abubuyedi.

5 Nagona valeya iwakana wanogalina Yeisu faine, valeya-nai tainei Yaubada yana vona velemoena, ada wanuwaveyalaina vaita gavana Yaubada gikidewedewena faimiya gabameya ani wana nuwagana. E ada taidei yami nuwaveyalaina-nai faine, imiyavo Yeisu Keliso wavetuvetumaganena ada yana kaliva wanuwanuwak-abubuyedi.

6 Taidei valeya-nai giela giakwalelega babi matatabuna wagaine ani gitabotabo ke giguwaguwa, e ada kaliva gavega ivetumaganena ani anaiwakana inuwanuwagana yawaidi wagaidiya. Ada kadu anafaiweya tova-nai gielai wagaimiya, wanogalina

† **1:3** Efes 6:18

ke anaiwakana wanuwagana yawaimi wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai wagaine wanogalina, e au wagaine-deya Yaubada yana nuwadoga vewaga anavona velemoena walutovonina.†
7 Valeya taidei anaalamana wavaina ani Efafilasi† wagaine. Banae Keliso yana togugai anafaiweya imeyavo, ada anuwakabubuyena. Banae toidibumwaiga Keliso yana gugai wagaine ada amatoivaivaita imi faimiya,
8 ada kaduwe givonema vaita Aluwaluwa Tabuna guwana giseyegemonena wagaimiya e ada kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi velemoena.
9 Taidei faina, yadayada-nai anogalina wagaine avebutu imi faimiya aveoveola ada keke ada ilova. Yaubada aveoveolena ke nuwami gina malina velemoena ada nuwauya gina velemi, e ada wana alamanena matatabuna gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faimiya.
10 Taidei anafaiweya aveola e ada yawaimi wagaidiya wana dewadewa iwakana Kauveya Yeisu yana kaliva analauboda anafaiweya, e ada wana kivemwamwalina.† Anafaiweya ai giguwaguwa iwakana, ani imi wana gugugai iwakana wai tulina tulina wagaidiya,† e ada Yaubada anaalamana guwana wagaimiya gina tabotabo-faila.
11 Aveola faimiya vaita Yaubada gina kiveasevatumi Tauna yana toyogina lakai-vagaina wagaine, toyogina-nai giyegemona yana kaikaiwabu wagaine-deya. E ada wa yami atuvefaila wana mididi toyogina, ada gavavita gina yegemona ani wa yami mwala nodi wana vetoefaefa.
12 Kaduwe aveoveola faimiya ke wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine, Banae gikivelaubodami e ada yana vutuvutuga iwakana wana nuwagana. Taidei vutuvutuga-nai yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo faideya gikidewedewena yana fafali-nai wagaine yana malina gimiyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola imi faimiya.†
13 Faina Tamada gietoyavuda Seitani yana ebaveimeya yuyuvanina wagaine-deya aku gidamaneda Natu aseasena yana ebaveimeya wagaine.
14 Ada ide Natuna-nai nodi kaveseyana wagaine, adaetoyavuga kanuwagana. Yada dewa koyodi faidiya yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya aku Keliso dayagine gitutuveobuda, tainei yada koyona analaufata Banae gisena e ada yada koyona-dina givenuwaegedi.†

Keliso yana kaiwabu kaduwe yana faisewa faina.

15 Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva anafaiweya. Ide tomiyababi keke adafaiweya Yaubada kanaita,† aku Yeisu wagaine Yaubada anaita ke yana veuluva ani mamalina wagaideya. Muliya-yo gavagaitoma giyegemona babi anamatatabuna wagaine aku Yaubada Natuna gimiyamiya, ada Banae ani lakai-moena ayo ibuibubuna matatabuna.
16 Faina Banae-menai ani ibuibubuna matatabuna adiwai e ada iyegemona.† Gaitoma-dina gabama wagaine ada babi wagaine, gaitoma-dina kaitaitadi ada gaitoma-dina keke adafata kana itaitadi, kaduwe gabama anakaliva kaikaiwabudiyavo, kai tokaikaiwabu, o kai totoyogina, o kai toveimeyayavo, o kai kauveyayavo tulina tulina, au matatabudi Natuna Keliso Banae-menai givewai faidiya ada iyegemona, ada Banae faine imiyamiya.
17 Ada Banae bademowa-deya gimiyamiya aku ibuibubuna matatabuna iyegemona,† ada Banae-menai gaitoma matatabuna gikikiveyabidi seyana.
18 Ada kaliva kuluwana ani vovona giveiveimeyena anafaiweya, mamauwe Keliso Banae ani yana ekalesiya debaina. Banae ani nago-moena toyawa-vagila alika wagaine, e ada ide vovona ani Banae yawaida vuvuna. Taidei anafaiweya Banae wai ginago-moena ke gaitoma moyaidi gina kaiwabusegedi.†

† **1:6** Efes 1:13,15, 1Pi 1:3-4 † **1:7** Kol 4:12, Fim 23 † **1:10** Fip 1:27 † **1:10** Efes 2:10 † **1:12** Efes 1:18-19
† **1:14** Efes 1:7-8 † **1:15** Iyo 1:18 † **1:16** Iyo 1:3 † **1:17** Iyo 1:1 † **1:18** Efes 1:22-23

19 Faina Yaubada ginuwamwala lakaina vaita yana iwakana mamalina, yana
toyogina, yana nuwanuwa-dina ada yana veuluva ani matatabuna Natuna wagaine
ina miyamiya.**
20 Ada kaduwe Yaubada ginuwamwala vaita Natuna wagaine ani yana ibuibubuna
matatabuna gina veseyana-vagileda Tauna nodi,† kai gaitoma-dina babiya o gaitoma-
dina gabameya. E ada tova-nai Natuna gialika kelose wagaine ada dayagina gimadu,
taidei wagaine kukuya gikiveyegemonina.
21 Aku imiyavo tova nagona wagaine Yaubada wavenibainena yami nuwanuwa ke
yami gugai koyodi wagaidiya,†
22 ani malinai au Banae Natuna vovona yana alika wagaine imiyavo giveseyana-
vagilemi Tauna nodi.† Taidei wagaine Banae anafaiweya gina seyegemonemi
tabutabumi Tauna matane. Keke tamo koyona wagaimiya e ada tamo gaito
gida awavekoyoyemi aku yami dewa matatabuna yegayegana Banae matane.
23 E aku gilubodami tova moyaina taidei vona velemoena wana vetumaganena ada
wana mididi toyogina wagaine.† Tova-nai wanogalina valeya iwakana amikibaba-
bala faine, aga wavevuvu wanuwanuwavetumagana vaita wana nuwagana gavana
Yaubada givonadabadabayena. E ada kai tova moyaina yami nuwavetumagana-nai
wana kidonena e ada keke gina aliuliu ke wanasege, aga Keliso gina seyegemonemi
tabutabumi Tauna matane. Taidei valeya iwakana bademowa ilumamalena
tomiyababi fafali moyaina wagaidiya, ada Iya Paulo analaumamala-nai faine gave-
togugai.

Paulo yana gugai ekalesiya faidiya.

24 Velemoena, tova malinai uloulolo moyaina gawaiwaidi. Aku imi faimiya
gawaiwaidi e ada gikivemwamwaliku. Faina gavana Keliso giuloloyena ani keke
gidaavai, aku Iya vovokuya ulolo-dina ganuwanuwagadi wagaidiya ani Bana yana
uloulolo galuluyabuna. Tainei yana uloulolo-dina ide yana yoo faideya, Banae vovona,
tainei yana yoo.
25 Ada Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gavetogugai Keliso yana yoo adilema faina.
Ee, yaku gugai-nai ani Yaubada yana vona matatabuna gana kikivemalidi imi wa-
gaimiya.
26 Tutuya tuwai-moena gavaiyei bademowa giavaidi ada kaliva adiyoo bade-
mowa gavaiyei giavaidi ada wagaine gielai, ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke
gida ivemogatali kaliva wagaidiya e ada keke ida alamane, aku tova manamanawena
sewasewavuyena gimiyamiya wagaidiya. Aku malinai tova-nai wagaine nuwanuwa-
nai giivemogatalina ide yana kaliva tabutabudeyavo wagaideya.†
27 Ide wagaideya giivemogatalina faina nuwanuwana kana alamanena yana
nuwanuwa sewasewavuyedi iwaka-vagaidi ke nuwavaivaidi. Taidei Yaubada yana
nuwanuwa-dina sewasewavuyedi ani badi keke meIsileli faidiya, ada taide anafai-
weya. Keliso wagaimiya gimiyamiya. Ada imi kadu wagaimiya Banae gimiyamiya
faina, wanuwavetumagana vaita aimo Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine
wana miyamiya.
28 Banae alulumamalena kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya, ada alamana-nai Yaubada
givelema wagaine kaliva seyana seyana avonavonamatawedi ke avevewaledi. Faina
nuwanuwama kaliva moyaidi nuwadi ginamali-yabuna Keliso yana wai faine ke
yadi vetumagana wagaine ina asekumaga,† e ada taide anafaiweya seyana seyana
ana seyegemonedi Yaubada matane.

** **1:19** Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa e ada Natuna wagaine-deya Tauna gina ivemogatalina kaliva wagaidiya. (Kol 2:9) † **1:20** 2Kol 5:18, Efes 2:16 † **1:21** Kol 2:1-3,12 † **1:22** Efes 2:14-16 † **1:23** Ibel 6:11 † **1:26** Efes 3:9, Lom 16:25-26 † **1:28** Efes 4:13

29 Taidei yaku nunu-nai anafaiweya faine gafaifaisewa toyogina. Keliso yana toyogina wagaine gavetoefaefa, toyogina-nai gifaifaisewa wagaikuya.†

2

1 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena Iya gavetoefaefa amileme faina, imiyavo ke badiyavo gavega Leodisiya** wagaine, ada badi kaduwe gavega tovetumagana Iya keke magigiku maita idaita.
2 Moyaimi faimiya gafaifaisewa toyogina, e ada wana asevatu yami awaega Keliso wagaine ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakababubu ke wana veyoo seya-moena vele-moena. Nuwanuwaku nuwami gina malina Yaubada yana nuwainage faina ada wana nuwaveyalaina vaita vona velemoena. Taidei wagaine yana nuwainage anaala-mana wana vaina ada wana nuwauya, alamana-nai ani tuwaina keke gida ivemogatali, tainei Keliso Tauna.†
3 Banae Keliso wagaine Yaubada yana alamana ke nuwamamala matatabuna imiyamiya, badiyavo kaikaiwabu sewasewavuyena anafaiweya.†
4 Taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya gavetokiluma wagaimiya e ada keke tamo gaito yana bonayafa wagaine vaita vona velemoena ani nuwami gina vaina ada gina fwayanegenegemi Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina faine.†
5 Iya keke imi nodi aku tova moyaina ganuwanuwa faimiya e ada vaita Iya ineneku imi nodi. Ada gavemwamwala valeyami faine. Tova moyaina imi taumiyavo waawaawatami ke waawaegemi velemoena Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina wa-gaine, ada kadu yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine keke wada kisege aku wakidonena e ada wamidimididi toyogina.

Keliso anakaibe-mowa Banae vona velemoena vuvuna, e ada wana tunuvala-vagata wagaine.

6 Taidei faina, Yeisu Keliso waawaege giluku wagaimiya ke Banae wasena ami-Toveimeya anafaiweya, gilubodana tova moyaina anafaiweya wana miyaveyalata Bana wagaine.
7 Ee, ai toyogina walamina giabidonau babi wagaine anafaiweya, imiyavo wana abidonau Yeisu wagaine e ada yami vetumagana gina tubutubuga ke wana mididi toyogina ivewalemi anafaiweya.† Ada yami vesiule ginamaga aiwaiwana.†
8 Aku kaliva tufodi ani yadi vewala ananogala anafaiweya alaalamanina velemoena, aku velemoena vuvuna ke guwana ani keke maita iwakana. E ada wana itaveyabimi wagaidiya, aenanai yami nuwanuwa ina vaina ke yadi fwaya wagaine ina vedaimi e ada wana vetomuliya wagaidiya. Yadi vewala-dina vuvudi ani kaliva-mowa yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi dewa tubudiyavo ivevewaledi, ada ivevewala babi taidei yana veimeya gaga faine. Keke Keliso wagaine vewala-dina ida vevuvu.
9 Faina Keliso anakaibe-mowa wagaine ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina, yana toyogina, ke yana veuluva matatabuna imiyamiya, taine Keliso vovona wagaine.†
10 Ada Banae nodi waveseyana faina, yawai velemoena wagaine bademowa givemagami, ada aluwaluwami keke tamo gavana wagaine gida vemaufo. Ada Banae Keliso gavega moyaidi tokaikaiwabu ada badi totoyogina imiyamiya gabameya ani gikaiwabusegedi.†
11 Ada imiyavo yami veseyana Keliso nodi wagaine ani kaduwe Yaubada yana iyaiyaya wavaina, taine imiyavo itomogoloimi, aku keke tomogolota-nai kaliva nimadi

---

† **1:29** Efes 1:19 ** **2:1** Leodisiya ani melala lakaina mala ubeta waina Kolose anafafali, giobu ginau gufa Likasi agene-mwane. Paulo melala-nai giinanana faina gialamanena vaita tovetumagana Leodisiya wagaine aimo leta taidei ina veyawana. (Kol 4:16) † **2:2** Efes 3:3-4,16-19 † **2:3** Ais 11:2, 1Kol 1:24,30, 2:6-7 † **2:4** Lom 16:18 † **2:7** Efes 3:16-18 † **2:7** Efes 5:20 † **2:9** Iyo 1:14 † **2:10** Efes 1:20-22

wagaine aku Keliso Bana gifaisewana. Tainei tomogolota-nai ani babi anadewa-dina koyodi aseasemiya gitomogoloi-yavuledi.†

12 Tova-nai wababitaiso ani imi vaita waalika ke Keliso nodi itavumi anafaiweya. Ada Yaubada Keliso gisiveyawana toalika adimwatuguya ani yana toyogina wavetumaganena, e ada Yaubada imi kaduwe gisiveyawami ke Keliso nodi wayawa-vagila.†

13 Aku imiyavo ani tova giavaina muliya-yo wavetumagana Keliso wagaine, imi vaita toalika anafaiweya. Faina tova moyaina Yaubada yana veimeya wayaweyawelina ada babi ananuwanuwa dibune wamiyamiya. Aku Yaubada Yeisu gisiveyawana anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gisiveyawami ke Keliso nodi wamiyamiya yawaimi evaguna wagaine. Faina Yaubada yana veimeya moyaida kayawelidi ani matatabuna givenuwaegedi.†

14 Anafaiweya vaita yada koyona moyaina ivetokilumina fefe wagaine ke ina velena tovevonayavuga vonayavuga anatoveya. Aku Yaubada, Banae Tovevonayavuga, ani givaina ada gitutuvefosena kelose wagaine, wadedeku ide faideya Keliso matavuloga givaina yada koyona faidiya.†

15 Keliso yana alika wagaine aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi badiyavo iveiveimeya ani yadi veimeya yana toyogina giveyalilina aku gitoyogisegedi, e ada wa yadi vovomumu imiyamiya moyaidi matadiya.†

16 Taidei faina gavana wakanikanina o kai wayuyuna ani keke gida luboda kaliva inavona venuwadadanemi faidiya.† Ada kai nuwanuwadi veimeya inasedi yadayada vevewagadi malamala seyana seyana faine, o vaikoi evaguna faina, o Sabate faine, keke bonadi wana nogali.

17 Taidei gaitoma-dina ani vaita kaliva anununa kauwana wagaine kaitana anafaiweya. Givewavewaleda gavaiyamu kaliva velemoena anaita. Aku kaliva-moena bademowa giyegemona ani Keliso.

18 Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwadi lakaina vita ina kikiveyegemonidi taudiyavo vovodi faidiya, ada ioduodu aneloseyavo wagaidiya. Ada kaduwe gavana iitana adivewala iyegemona wagaidiya ani faidiya ikikivemala lakaina, anafaiweya vaita yadi alamana lakaina ayo mali kaliva. E ada kai inaela ina itatagomi aga keke bonadi wana nogali. Velemoena yadi nuwanuwa-dina ani keke Yaubada yana kivemala wagaine aku ivevuvu taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya, e ada yadi nuwalaka keke wa vuvuna.

19 Banae gaito anafaiweya ani yana veseyana Keliso nodi ani keke, aku gimiyamiya tabae. Keliso ani Bana anafaiweya kuluwada gikulikuligada aku ideyavo anafaiweya vovona. Ada aa vovoda gikikivetoyogidi anafaiweya, kadu Banae gikikivetoyogida. Ada vovo anatubo ke tubo anawaloga lakaidi vovo aditalai ikikiveyabidi seyana anafaiweya, kadu Bana gikikiveyabida. Taide wai-nai wagaine Yaubada gikikivetoyogida e ada yada vetumagana gitabotabo. Ada ideyavo Keliso yana ekalesiya wagaine kamiyamiya, e ada yana ekalesiya ani toyogina ada giveiveinala.†

20 Aku imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Keliso wagaine ada Banae nodi waalika, ada kaliva alialikana keke babi yana veimeya dibune anafaiweya, kaduwe imiyavo keke-mowa aimo yana veimeya dibune. E aku gavaiyamu-yo wadewadewa vaita keke Banae nodi wada alika ada imi babi anakalivayavo ke babi yana veimeya dibune wasesemi?†

21 Veimeya-dina ani taidei anafaiweya. “Taidei gaitoma-nai awaawatana, keke wana kiveyabi. Taidei aa-nai awaawatana, keke wanakani. Taidei gaitoma-nai awaawatana, keke wana vegugaiye.”

† **2:11** Lom 2:28-29 † **2:12** Lom 6:4-5 † **2:13** Efes 2:1,4-5 † **2:14** Lom 7:4 † **2:15** Iyo 12:31, 16:7-11, Efes 4:8, Ibel 2:14-15 † **2:16** Lom 14:1-12 † **2:19** Efes 4:15-16 † **2:20** Lom 6:2, Gal 4:3-5,9

22 Taidei gaitoma-dina matatabuna adivegugai avaavaidi. Ada taidei veimeya-dina
ani kaliva-mowa gagana yadi veimeya ke yadi vewala, keke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
wagaine.†
23 Velemoena, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa vaita veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa ani
iwakadi. Aku velemoena keke. Badiyavo vewala-dina ivevewala ani kaliva ilulumod-
ovedi vaita gilubodana vovodi keke ina itaveyabi aku ina vegugai kavokavovoyedi,**
veimeya vitadi wagaidiya ilulumodovedi ke taudiyavo ina kiobuyedi,** ada kaduwe
Yaubada anaoduodu faina iveiveimeyedi. E ada yadi vewala ananogala vaita badiyavo
tonuwauya velemoena, aku keke. Vewala-dina keke-bamowa kaliva ina lemedi ke
adifaiweya yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi ina awatadi e ada keke ina gugaiyedi. E
ada bonadi keke wana venogale.

3

1 Imiyavo Keliso nodi ani Yaubada gisiveyawami alikeya faina,† gilubodana
yami nuwanuwa gina naunau gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya, wadedeku Keliso
gimiyamiya. Banae Yaubada aiyatagine givetovetoga,† ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina
lakaina wagaine.
2 Yami nuwanuwa wanasena gabama ananuwanuwa wagaidiya aku keke babi
ananuwanuwa.†
3 Faina imi bade waalika ada malinai wamiyamiya Keliso nodi ke waveseyana
Yaubada nodi, e ada au imi kikibababalimi wamiyamiya.†
4 Keliso yawaimi evaguna vuvuna,† ada aimo tova-nai Banae wa yana iwakana ma-
malina gina yegemona, aga imi kaduwe nodi wana yegemona yana iwakana mamalina
wagaine.†

Gavadewa tovetumagana wa yawaidi evaguna ani adilauboda faina.

5 Taidei faina, babi ananuwanuwa koyodi nuwamiya itabotabo ani wana abudi
ina bovu. Wana dewedi anafaiweya vaita amigaviyayavo ada wana luvealikadi. Ina
vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo, vovo ananuwanuwa ke anagugai bwanebwanenena,
udo matafou, nuwanuwa kavu, giba anaitaluvadiga. E, badiyavo giba anaitaluvadiga
nuwadi givaina ani aseasediya ioduodu giba-dina wagaidiya anafaiweya yaubada
fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu.†
6 Taidei dewa-dina faidiya Yaubada yana nuwakoyo toyogi-moena gina vewala badi
yana veimeya idibusoyogena wagaidiya.†
7 Nagona muliya-yo taumiyavo waawaegemi Keliso wagaine, dewa-dina adiwai
iveiveimeyemi ada wagaidiya wanau.
8 E aku malinai gilubodami dewa-dina koyodi matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi.†
Keke wana nuwakoyo, keke wana veumagigi, keke wana nuwanuwa vaita tamo gaito
wana kiveuloulololoni, keke kaliva o kai Yaubada wana veveloidi e ada adiyegana
wana ikikivekoyodi, ada keke vona koyona wana inainana.
9 Keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana vefwayafwaya, faina nuwanuwa tuwaina
anadewa koyona ani bademowa wavaiyavulena
10 aku malinai yawai evaguna anamiya wavevuvuna, e ada imi evagumiyavo.
Ada yawai-nai gikive evagumi ani Yaubada anaitaita anafaiweya gibubuna, ada tova

---

† **2:22** Ais 29:13, Mad 15:9 ** **2:23** Tovewala-dina ivevewala vaita gilubodana kaliva vovodi keke ina itaveyabidi aku ina vegugai-kavokavovoyedi, faina inuwanuwa vaita taidei wagaine kaliva yadi nuwanuwa koyodi gina avaidi e ada Yaubada gina vemwamwala faidiya. Aku yadi nuwanuwa-nai ani balana. ** **2:23** Nuwaobu-nai ivevewala ani kaliva matadi faine, keke wa anavelemoena. † **3:1** Kol 2:12 † **3:1** Mak 16:19, Efes 1:20 † **3:2** Mad 6:33 † **3:3** 2Kol 5:17, Lom 6:6-7 † **3:4** Iyo 11:25 † **3:4** 1Iyo 3:2 † **3:5** 1Kol 6:9-10, Gal 5:19-21, Efes 5:1-5, 1Pi 2:1 † **3:6** Lom 1:18 † **3:8** Lom 6:6, Efes 4:22

moyaina nuwami matatabuna gikikive evaguna anafaiweya Tauna yana uluva† e ada wana alamane-dewedewena velemoena.†
11 E ada moyaida Banae matane ani seyana. Keke anatulina kai meIsileli ada gavega keke meIsileli, badiyavo gavega vovodi bwatana tomotomogoloina† ada gavega keke tomotomogoloidi, badi memamataga, badi gavega Sitiya anafafali anakalivayavo,** badi gavega togugai yogoyogodiyavo ada gavega badi keke. Keke anatulina wagaideya, faina malinai ide moyaida kaveseyana Keliso yana yoo, ada Banae anakaibe-mowa kaiwabu, kaikaiwabu-moena velemoena, ada moyaida Banae wagaideya gimiyamiya.

Wa yami nuwakabubu wana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya.

12 Imi Yaubada givenuwadadanemi yana kalivayavo ada gikivetabumi ke ginuwakabubuyemi velemoena. E ada gilubodami veigavu amilauboda anafaiweya wana osena, anafaiweya wana vetonuwakalikali, wa yami nuwakabubu kaliva wana dewedi iwakana, wana nuwaobu, wana dewabikana, ke wana atuvefaila.†
13 Kai tamo gaito yana dewa keke iwakana matamiya e ada wagavoluvoluyena, aga auwe. Wana atuvefailena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina gugai koyona wagaimiya, gilubodana yana koyona-nai wana venuwaegena. Imi yami koyona ani Keliso givenuwaegena, e ada gilubodami anafaiweya kaduwe taumiyavo seyana seyana wana vevenuwaegau.†
14 Taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa, aku dewa seyana gilubodami velemoena ani imi taumiyavo wana venuwanuwakabubu. Venuwanuwakabubu-nai Keliso giveleveleda wagaine, taumiyavo wana yogomi seyana e ada yami miya anaita ani veseyana velemoena.†
15 Ada kaduwe gilubodami Keliso yana nuwaniwalova gina veiveimeya nuwainagemiya.† Faina Yaubada imi givenuwadadanemi wana veyoo vovo seyana wagaine ke kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya. Ada wana vesivesiule.
16 Gilubodami Keliso yana vona wana nuwanuwayedi ke vona-dina nuwami gina vaina. E ada nuwamamala wana vaina e ayo tubuiyamiyavo wana vewavewaledi ke wana vekivetuvetunudi. Ada Same wagaidiya kadu Yaubada anakweli davadava ivetokilumina wagaidiya, ada kaduwe kweli-dina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina alavelevelemi wagaidiya, ani wa yami vesiule wana kwelikweli Yaubada wagaine.†
17 Ada yami gugai matatabuna wagaine, kai wana ifuifufu o kai wana faifaisewa, aga wanadewa anafaiweya Kauveya Yeisu yana tonogalayavo adilauboda wagaine aku wana vesivesiule Tamada Yaubada wagaine Keliso anayeganeya.

Keliso anatomuliya adiveimeya.

18 Aku imi vevine naginagimiyavo, moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wanamiya kenuwana,† faina imi tonogala vevine waveseyana Kauveya Yeisu nodi ada taidei dewa-nai amilauboda.
19 Imi kaliva naginagimiyavo ani wa aseasemi vavinemiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi. Keke wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi ke wana agodadagedi.†
20 Imi biyabiyama, inamiyavo ke tamamiyavo wana matawalewaleyedi gaitoma matatabuna wagaine, faina taidei dewa-nai Kauveya gikikivemwamwalina.
21 Imi tama, keke natumiyavo wana kivenuwakoyo-kavokavovodi aenanai ina gadibudibusoyoga.†

---

† **3:10** Lom 8:29 † **3:10** Efes 4:24-32, Lom 12:2 † **3:11** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **3:11** Tova tuwaina fafali-nai Sitiya ani Eulasiya anafafali lakaina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada anakalivayavo meSitiya ani tomanini ke kaliva toagouga. Badi meSitiya ani mali kaliva yadi melala ilukulukudi ke kaliva imunumunudi ada kadu mali kivekoyo ikikiveyegemonidi. Kaliva imatamatausedi ke inuwenuwedi vaita badi tomanini golagola koyo-moedi. † **3:12** Gal 5:22-23, Efes 4:2 † **3:13** Mad 6:14, Efes 4:32 † **3:14** Lom 13:8-10 † **3:15** Iyo 14:27, Fip 4:7 † **3:16** Efes 5:19-20 † **3:18** Efes 5:22, 1Pi 3:1-2 † **3:19** Efes 5:25, 1Pi 3:7 † **3:21** Efes 6:4

22 Imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo, amitoveimeyayavo babiya ani
wana matawalewaleyedi yami gugai matatabuna wagaidiya. Keke vaita matadiya gaga
wana matawalewale ke yadi nuwanuwa wanavai, aku imi yami Kauveya gabameya
wa yami matauta wavemoimoinena faina, gilubodami amitoveimeya babi wagaine
wa yami aseawaega velemoena wana matawalewaleyedi.†
23 Ada gavana gavana wafaisewana aga wa yami aseawaega nodi wana faifaisewa.
Keke vaita kaliva gaga faidiya, aku Kauveya Yeisu adaToveimeya gabama wagaine
faine.
24 Amitoveimeya-nai faine wafaifaisewa ani Banae Keliso, e ada waalamanena vaita
aimo Banae wagaine amilaufata iwakana wana nuwagana, taine gaitoma iwakadi
Banae gikidewedewedi yana kaliva faidiya.
25 Aku kai gaito seyana gigugugai koyona, aga koyona analaufata gina nuwagana ani
koyona. Ada kai kaliva wa anayegana lakaina o kai togugai, e ani adilaufata keke tulina
tulina aku au aigaigabudi.†

4

1 Aku imi toveimeyayavo yami togugai yogoyogodiyavo ifaifaisewa faimiya ani gilu-
bodami dewa iwakanaga wagaidiya wana dewayena, keke wana ikoyokoyoyedi. Faina
waalamanena imi kadu amiToveimeya wadedeku gabama wagaine gimiyamiya.†

Paulo givona asevatudi.

2 Tova moyaina wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine. Ada yami veoveola-dina wa-
gaidiya keke wana kabekabebe aku yami nuwanuwa gina toletole, ada wana vesivesiule
Banae wagaine.
3 Ada kaduwe ime faimeya wana veoveola Yaubada wagaine ke wana gina yavuna
faimeya e ada amafaiweya ana awamogatalena valeya tuwaina sewasewavuyena
Keliso faine. Valeya-nai galumamalena faina, Iya yogoyogoku deliya gamiyamiya.
4 Wana veoveola ke akufata gana awatalatalainena mamalina, taidei gilubodaku
anafaiweya.†
5 Kaliva-dina keke Keliso wagaine yadi vetumagana idasei ani wana venuwadadana
iwakana yami dewa wagaidiya, e ada gavatoveya tova iwakana ina yegemona aga
Keliso yana dewa wagaimiya ina itanuwagana.†
6 Tova moyaina yami ifufu ananogala ani yami nuwadoga gida seyegemonena,† ada
yami vona ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya wana ifufu. E ada kai kaliva ina tolidadanemi
Keliso faine, aga wana alamanena gavaiyamu seyana seyana wana lufata.†

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

7 Valeyaku matatabuna ani Taikikasi† gina ifufuyena wagaimiya. Banae
tubuiya aseasema kadu togugai dibudibumwaigina, ada Iya nodi afaifaisewa yada
Kauveya faine.
8 Banae gaimilina wagaimiya e ada wana alamanena gavaiyamu yama miya, ada
kaduwe aseasemi gina kiveasevatudi.
9 Gielaelai Onesimo† nodi, bana yami kaliva seyana. Banae toidibudibumwaiga
Yeisu faine ada tubuiya aseasema anuwakabubuyena velemoena. Gavana
matatabuna idedeku giyegeyegemona ani badi adiselu ina ifufuyena wagaimiya.
10 Alisitako† banae Iya nodi yogoyogoma ada Malika† bana Banabasi tubuiyana,
badi adiselu yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae faine bademowa anamatawa
wanuwagana, kai banae ginaelai wagaimiya aga mwaleya wana vagaulena.

---

† **3:22** Efes 6:5-8 † **3:25** Gug 10:34 † **4:1** Efes 6:9 † **4:4** Efes 6:20 † **4:5** Efes 5:16, 1Tes 4:11-12 † **4:6** Efes 4:29 † **4:6** 1Pi 3:15-16 † **4:7** Gug 20:4, Efes 6:21-22, 2Tim 4:12 † **4:9** Fim 1:10-20 † **4:10** Gug 19:29, 27:2 † **4:10** Gug 12:12, Fim 24

11 Ada Ieisu,** banae kaduwe anayegana anavelu Yusita, yana vona vesiule.
MeIsileli tovetumagana wagaidiya-deya badi aditoto gaga Iya nodi afaifaisewa
Yaubada yana ebaveimeya faina, ada tova tova nuwaku ikiveiwakanena.
12 Efafilasi banae taumiyavo yami kaliva ada Yeisu Keliso yana togugai ani yana
vona vesiule wagaimiya. Banae tova moyaina faimiya givedivediwe yana veoveola
wagaidiya e ada wa yami asekumaga wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wa-
gaine, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa matatabuna nuwami gina vaina velemoena ke
wana alamanena gavana Banae nuwanuwana wanagai.
13 Iya tauku gaitana ke gamatawemi vaita bana gifaifaisewa toyogina faimiya, ada
kaduwe badi tovetumagana Leodisiya ke Ilafoli melalidi wagaidiya.
14 Tubuiya aseasema Luke banae doketa ada Dimasi† yadi vona vesiule wagaimiya.
15 Yaku vonanuwakabubu una vonedi badi tubuiyadeyavo Leodisiya wagaine, ada
kaduwe novuda Nimipasi ada ekalesiya nodi imiyamiyavagauta yadi manuweya.
16 Leta taidei seyana gaito gina veyawana wagaimiya muline, wana imilina Leodisiya
ekalesiya wagaine ke badi kaduwe ina veyawana. Ada taidei anafaiweya leta-nai
gavetokilumi ginau meLeodisiya wagaidiya ani ina imili ginaelai wagaimiya, ada
imiyavo kaduwe wana veyawana.
17 Kaduwe banae Akipasi wana vonena wana vonaga, “Una idibumwaiga ada faisewa-
nai Kauveya giveleni ani wa ya atuvefaila unawai una gugaiyena, ada una luyabuna.”
18 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.** Iya
deliya gamiyamiya ani wana nuwaududuna ke wana veoveola faikuya. Yaubada yana
nuwadogeya gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

** **4:11** Bana Ieisu ani keke Yeisu adaTokibababala, aku adiyegana anainana ani seyana. † **4:14** 2Tim 4:10, Fim 24 ** **4:18** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Tesalonaika ani melala kuyakuya taliyeya, Masedoniya anafafali wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine ginau wadedeku ke valeya iwakana gimadu lumamalena e ada ekalesiya-nai givevuvu (Gugai 17:1-14). Tovetumagana evagudiyavo ani tufodi meIsileli aku tufona moyaidi ani badi keke meIsileli. Aku meIsileli-dina idamana Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine faina, aditoveimeyayavo iagouga-mowa e ada Paulo yana yoo nodi iwavidi ke inau melala Beliya. Aku muliya Paulo Timoti giimilina Tesalonaika ke adivaleya iwakana gialiyena.

Leta taidei wagaine Paulo givona vesiule meTesalonaika wagaidiya, faina vita tulina tulina wagaidiya yadi vetumagana wagaine imididi toyogina, ada kaduwe Paulo inuwaududuna faina. Nuwanuwana aseasedi gina kivevatudi ada yadi tolidadana ani Yeisu aimo keke gida yewaela aku badi tovetumagana imadualika ani gilufata.

Vesiule. *(1:1)*
MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule. *(1:2-10)*
Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine. *(2:1-16)*
Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-vagiledi. *(2:17 - 3:5)*
MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala. *(3:6-13)*
Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina. *(4:1-12)*
Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. *(4:13 - 5:11)*
Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu ke vonavetalakafoi. *(5:12-28)*

1 Ime Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana. Adiselu wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovina.

MeTesalonaika yadi vetumagana faina ivona vesiule.

2 Keke gavana faina aku tova moyaina avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine moyaimi faimiya, ada kaduwe yama veoveola wagaine amiyegana ainainanadi.
3 Tova ke tova Yaubada Tamada matane yami vetumagana wa anagugai anuwanuwayedi, kaduwe Banae wanuwakabubuyena faina yana gugai wagaine wavedivediwe, ada yami vetumagana wasevelavelaina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.
4 Tubuiyameyavo, Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi. Ada aalamanena vaita givenuwadadanemi Banae yana kalivayavo,
5 faina tova-nai Yeisu anavaleya iwakana aaliyena wagaimiya ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givetutamwaina, e ada ina keke vona gagana wagaine aku kaduwe gugai ebameyasidobodobo gigugaiyena,† e ada wavonaga, “Valeya-nai ani vona velemoena.” Tova-nai ime ineneku imi nodi amimwatuguya amiyamiya, imi waalamanena gavaiyamu adewadewa ina yami ebaita ke amilema faina.
6 E ada imiyavo ani ime wagaveuveulema† kaduwe yada Kauveya wagaveu-veulena. Taumiyavo waawaegemi valeya-nai iwakana wagaine ada vita tulina tulina wanuwagadi badi kaliva-dina Keliso iagougena ani wagaidiya-deya. Uloulolo moyaina wanuwagadi† aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vemwamwala wagaine imi wavemwamwala.†

† **1:5** 1Kol 4:20 † **1:6** 2Tes 3:7,9 † **1:6** Gug 17:5 † **1:6** Mad 5:12

7 Ada idamamauwe wadewa faina, tovetumagana moyaidi imiyamiya Masedoniya
ke Akaiya yami vemwamwala iitana ke yami vetoefaefa, ada ida yadi ebaita e ada
ina gaveuveulemi.
8 Imiyavo wagaimiya-deya Yeisu valeyana giyegemo ginau yami fafali Masedoniya
ke Akaiya anakalivayavo wagaidiya. Ada keke yami fafali gagana, aku kaduwe yami
vetumagana Yaubada wagaine valeyami gimutula ginau mali kaliva fafali moyaidi
atuwadeya ani ikaiyanogala yami vetumagana Yaubada wagaine faina. E ada keke
tamo valeya ana vetutamwai.
9 Faina mali fafali anakalivayavo ani taudiyavo iawatalatalaina gavaiyamu tuwaina
yama maduboda wagaimiya, ada gavaiyamu wa yami aseawaega wasivaivaima, kadu
gavaiyamu tuwaina waawaegemi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya aku Yaubada
Banae velemoena kadu wayawaina ani wamiyavilami wagaine ke wavetogugai faine.
10 Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina iifuifufuyena gavaiyamu wabodaboda Natuna yana
yewa-vagila gabameya-deya faina,† Banae Yaubada gisiveyawa-vagilena alikeya.†
Tainei Natuna-nai Yeisu, Banae Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina ke yana matavuloga
aimo ina yegemona ani gikibababaleda wagaidiya-deya.†

2

Paulo yana gugai Tesalonaika wagaine.

1 Tubuiyameyavo, imi taumiyavo waalamanena yama maduboda wagaimiya ani
wa guwana, faina leme wanuwagana.
2 Waalamanena muliya-yo aelai wagaimiya, melala Filipai wagaine badi gavega
Keliso iagougena ani ikiveuloulololonima lakaina ke iawavekoyoyema.† Ada ime
wa yama uloulolo nodi nonogana Yaubada gikiveasevatuma ke yana valeya iwakana
aifufuyena wagaimiya.† Aku badi togadibudibusoyoga yami melala wagaine ani,
Yaubada yana lemeya keke ada matausedi ke yama gugai ada ilova.
3 Faina yama lauwage wagaimiya vuvuna ani keke nuwanuwa balana o kai
nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi faidiya, kaduwe ime keke nuwanuwa velemoena adi-
toikavuya vaita ana fwayanegenegemi, keke-mowa.
4 Aku aiyada ime Yaubada giawaveiwakanema e ada wa yana vetumagana yana
valeya iwakana gisena nimameya ke ana awaawatalatalainena. Ina yama ifufu vuvuna.
Ada keke kaliva ana kivemwamwalidi faina, aku Yaubada ana kivemwamwalina,† Banae
aseaseda giitauluuluvidi ke yada nuwanuwa gialamanedi kai iwakana o kai koyona.†
5 Imi waalamanena ime keke tamo tova nuwami ada kanikani awadavadava
fwayafwaya wagaine, kaduwe keke tamo tova yami giba ada luvadigedi ke awave-
divedigaga wagaine ada sewavuye, keke-mowa. Yaubada amatoitavedama.
6 Ada keke amayegana anakilakata ada lelele,† keke imi wagaimiya o kai mali kaliva
wagaidiya-deya.
7 Imeyavo Keliso yana afositoloyavo e ada gavana amaitaveyabina faina ada veola
wagaimiya, aga ina amalauboda. Aku keke amafaiweya vita ana velemi, aku
anafaiweya vavine seyadi natudiyavo biyabiyamidi ivetavetaumidi ke iitaitaveyabidi,
mamauwe yama dewa bikana amimwatugu wagaine.
8 E ada yama nuwanuwa wagaimiya asena faina, aawaegema ke wa yama
vemwamwala lakaina Yaubada anavaleya iwakana aavetavetala imi wagaimiya. Ada
keke valeyana-nai gagana aku kaduwe taumeyavo aawaegema wagaimiya, faina
anuwakabubuyemi lakai-vagaina.

---

† **1:10** Gug 1:11 † **1:10** Gug 2:24 † **1:10** Mad 3:7, Lom 5:9, 1Tes 5:9 † **2:2** Gug 16:19-24 † **2:2** Gug 17:1-9
† **2:4** Gal 1:10 † **2:4** Sam 17:3 † **2:6** Iyo 5:41,44

9 Tubuiyameyavo, wana nuwaududuna wa yama vediwe afaifaisewa amimwatuguya.
Yaubada yana valeya iwakana alulumamalena wagaimiya, aku yadayada ke bogi
taumeyavo amaitaveyabina faina afaifaisewa e ada keke vita ana velemi.
10 Aku yama dewa faina ani imi amatoitavedama, kaduwe Yaubada anafaiweya
amatoitavedama, ina yama dewa-nai imi tovetumagana wagaimiya iwaka-moena
kadu tunutunugina, ada keke tamo gavana koyona ada faisewa.
11 Faina waalamanena seyana seyana wagaimiya adewa anafaiweya tama seyana
natunavo giitaitaveyabidi.†
12 Tova moyaina aluluwageyemi, avonavona asevatumi, kaduwe avon-
avona vagadonemi e ada Yaubada Banae iwaka-vagaina ani imi seyana seyana
yawaimi gina itana ke ginavona, “Taidei natuku yana dewa iwaka-moena ani
akulauboda anafaiweya,” Banae gidouwemi Tauna yana ebaveimeya ke yana iwakana
mamalina wagaine.†
13 Ada kaduwe avesivesiule Yaubada wagaine, faina yana vona alulumamalena
wanoganogalina ada nuwanuwami lakaina, faina waalamanena tainei vona-nai ani
keke kaliva-mowa yadi vona aku velemoena ani Yaubada yana vona,† ina gifaifaisewa
imi tovetumagana aseasemi wagaidiya ke yami vetumagana gikivetoyogidi. Tainei
faina tova moyaina avesivesiuleyena.
14 Tubuiyameyavo, aalamanena Yaubada yana vona gifaifaisewa aseasemiya, faina
gavana giyegemona Yaubada yana ekalesiya Yudiya anafafaliya, badi Yeisu Keliso nodi
iveseyana ani vita-dina inuwagadi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe iyegemona wagaimiya.
Badi Yudiya anafafali wagaine ani uloulolo inuwagana taudiyavo yadi yoo meIsileli
wagaidiya-deya, ada kaduwe imiyavo uloulolo anafaiweya wanuwagana taumiyavo
yami yoo wagaidiya.†
15 Badi toveumagigi-dina tubuiyadiyavo ikiveuloulolonidi ani yada Kauveya Yeisu
iluvealikana,† ada tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo iluvealikadi,† ada kaduwe
ime ivenegama. Vona velemoena Yaubada keke ida kivemwamwali, ada ide kaliva
moyaida wagaideya ivenibaina.
16 Waitana, igaluvaluva ke ina awatama vaita valeya iwakana ime keke ana lumamale
badi keke meIsileli wagaidiya e ada kibababala ina nuwaga. Taidei dewa-nai wagaine
yadi koyona iluvefovefofodi. Aku bademowa Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina
giyegemona wagaidiya.

Paulo nuwanuwana meTesalonaika gina maduboda-vagiledi.

17 Aku imeyavo ani tova-nai iluwaviwavima ke tova maufona amiyadaka
wagaimiya-deya,† keke yada nuwanuwa wagaidiya aku vovo wagaine kamiyadaka. E
ada nuwama ase-vagaidi wagaimiya ada abalabalalava ke kaduwe anayewa-vagilema
wagaimiya.
18 Velemoena nuwanuwama lakaina kaduwe ana maduboda-vagilemi faina, avediwe
vaita kaduwe adayewa-vagilema wagaimiya. Iya tauku gavaiyei tova gagaluvaluva ke
gana yewaku, aku Seitani yama wai gisebodabodana.
19 Faina tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso aimo ginayewa-vagilena ada moy-
aida kana mididi matane, gavana ime ana nuwavetumagana faine? Gavana yama
ebavemwamwala? Gava ebakivekaikaiwabu faine ana gakaikai? Ina imiyavo.† Imi
Yeisu wagaine wamiyaveyalata faina, wa yama vemwamwala ana gakaikai. Faina
imiyavo ani yama gugai guwana, vaita amakedukedu kaikaiwabuna anafaiweya.
20 Vona velemoena imiyavo yama ebakaikaiwabu ada yama ebavemwamwala.

† **2:11** 1Kol 4:14 † **2:12** Fip 1:27 † **2:13** Gal 1:11-12 † **2:14** Gug 17:5 † **2:15** Gug 2:23 † **2:15** Mad 23:29-34, 5:12 † **2:17** Gug 17:5-10 † **2:19** Fip 4:1

3

1 Tubuiyameyavo, tova manamanawena keke nodi kada vemagigiitaita ada keke
maita valeyami ada nogali faina, anuwanuwa lakaina faimiya. E ada avenuwadadana
vaita Iyayeku ke Sailasi amaiselu anamiya Atenisi
2 aku tubuiyada Timoti aimilina gielai wagaimiya, banae ani Yaubada nodi
ifaifaisewa ke Keliso anavaleya iwakana gilulumamalena. Banae aimilina wagaimiya
ke gina kivetoyogimi ke gina kiveasevatumi yami vetumagana wagaidiya,
3 e ada uloulolo wanuwagadi taidei vita-dina wagaidiya, ani keke seyana gaito
wagaimiya yana vetumagana gidasege ke gidayewa yana dewa tuwaina wagaine.
Faina imi taumiyavo bademowa waalamanena vaita Yaubada giawaegena uloulolo
gina yegemona ide tovetumagana wagaideya.†
4 Tuwaina ime aimo nodi kamiyamiya wagaine, amaduvonayena wagaimiya vaita
kaliva nimadiya kada uloulolo, ada anafaiweya velemoena giyegemona. Imi alaalama-
nimiyavo.†
5 Ada vita-dina wanuwagadi faina, ganuwanuwa lakaina faimiya. Ada keke
akufaiweya gana vebodaboda faina keke gada alamane gavaiyamu yami miyami, e
ada Timoti gaimili gielai wagaimiya ke yami vetumagana anavaleya gana nogalina.
Ganuwamatauta kai Seitani gida aladibidibiyemi ke wadabeu, ada yama gugai wa-
gaimiya guwana gida vegaitoma-kavokavovo.†

MeTesalonaika valeyadi Paulo ginogalina ada givemwamwala.

6 Aku Timoti bademowa giyewana wagaimeya ada valeyami iwakana gialiyena,
vaita yami vetumagana wasevelavelalaina Keliso wagaine ada wa yami nuwak-
abubu kaliva walemelemedi. Ada kaduwe giifufuyema vaita tova moyaina wa yami
vemwamwala nodi waduduma, ada ime nuwanuwama imi ana itami anafaiweya, imi
kaduwe nuwanuwami ime wana itama. 7 E ada tubuiyameyavo, yama aseuloulolo ke
amavita tulina tulina anuwanuwagadi, aku awatalatalaina-nai anogalina vaita imi
aimoina wavetuvetumagana Keliso wagaine ayo au aseasema ivatu.
8 Ina yami vetumagana-nai gilemema ke yama nuwanuwa iveiwaka ada nuwama
iabonu, faina wavetumagana velemoena ke gaitoma iwakadi wagugugaiyedi yada
Kauveya yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
9 Imi faimiya ani avemwamwala-mowa Yaubada matane, e ada gavaiyamu anavona
vesiule Bana wagaine? Vona vesiule keke anafata. Yaubada yana dewa keke
kanavona!
10 Yadayada ke bogi Yaubada wagaine aveola yewayewa vaita kaduwe nodi
kada vemagigiitaita, e ada gavaiyamu yami vetumagana wagaine wavemaufo ani
ana lememi ke yami vetumagana gina veinala.
11 Ada aveoveola ke Yaubada Tamada Tauna kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu yama wai
ina kivetuvetununa ke anaelai wagaimiya.
12 Ada yada Kauveya aveoveolena ke yami nuwakabubu gina kikivetubugi-moena.
Ada ime yama nuwakabubu faimiya giaiwaiwana anafaiweya, kadu imi yami nuwak-
abubu gina aiwaiwana, e ada moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu ada kaduwe kaliva
moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi.
13 E ada aseasemi gina kivetoyogidi† ke aimo tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-
vagilena wa yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo nodi, ani imi kaduwe tabutabumiyavo ada
keke tamo wa yami koyona Yaubada Tamada matane.†

4

Dewa iwakana wagaine Yaubada kana kivemwamwalina.

† **3:3** 2Tim 3:12 † **3:4** Gug 14:22 † **3:5** Fip 2:16 † **3:13** Iyem 5:8 † **3:13** Fip 1:9-10

1 Siule tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe maita-moena ganavona wagaimiya. Tuwaina
akivetuvetunumi gavaiyamu wanadewa ayo Yaubada nuwana wana kivemwamwali
faina, ada au taidei anafaiweya wadewadewa. E aku tova malinai Kauveya
anayeganeya aveoveolemi ke avonavagadonemi e ada taidei dewa-dina iwakadi
wana luvefovefofona.
2 Faina bademowa waalamanena veimeya-dina Kauveya Yeisu givelema ani tainei
imi avelemi.
3 Faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imi faimiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Nuwanuwana
imiyavo yawai tabutabuna wagaine wana miyamiya.† Taidei faina gilubodami keke
maita wana awaawaegemi vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaine.
4 Ada seyana seyana vovomi anaawaega anaawata faina anaalamana wana vaina, ke
imi taumiyavo vovomi wana vemoimoinedi anafaiweya tabutabudi Yaubada matane, e
ada yami nuwa digadigaga wana veimeyedi.†
5 Badi kaliva-dina keke Yaubada ida alamane ani tova moyaina taudiyavo
iawaawaegedi ebanuwayaudi wagaidiya ada keke maita taudiyavo ida awaawatadi.
Aku badi yadi dewa-nai keke imi wada mulimuliye.
6 Ada keke gida luboda kaliva tubuiyana yana veimeya gina vegaitoma-kavokavovoye
ke vavinena vovodi gina kiluvaluva, faina banae gaito gina koyona tainei anafai-
weya ani Kauveya gina vematavulogina. Bademowa-deya taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya
aifufuye-vagaimi ke avonamatawemi.
7 Faina Yaubada keke gida douweda e ada dewa bwanebwanenena wagaine
kana awaawaegeda. Au gidouweda ke dewa yegayegana wagaidiya kana awaegeda e
ada yawai tabutabuna kana miyamiyanena.†
8 Taidei faina, banae gaito taidei vewala-nai giawaegegena ani keke vaita kaliva-
mowa yadi vewala gida awaegege aku Yaubada giawaegegena, Banae Aluwaluwana
Tabutabuna givelevelemi.
9 Aku venuwanuwakabubu tubuiyamiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wagaine faina,
keke tamo vuvu ayo faine ana vetokilumi wagaimiya, faina bademowa-deya Yaubada
givewalemi ke moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
10 Ada vona velemoena imi bademowa wadewadewa taidei anafaiweya
tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana Masedoniya anafafali matatabuna wagaidiya. E aku
kaduwe ana vonavagadonemi ke yami nuwakabubu gina tubuga-mowa.
11 Gilubodana wana galuvaluva ke wanamiya kenuwana. Keke kaliva yadi faisewa
wagaine wana kibodaboda, ada keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku taumiyavo nimamiya
wana faifaisewa yami miya anaiwakana faina,† anafaiweya bademowa aifufuyemi.
12 Taidei wagaine amifaiweya taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi, e ada keke kaliva
wagaidiya wana tunutunuvala ayo ina velemi gavana wavemaufo wagaine. Ada badi
gavega keke Yeisu yana tonono ani yami dewa ina itadi ke ina vemoimoinemi.

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

13 Aku tubuiyameyavo, nuwanuwama wana alamanena gavana velemoena giyege-
mona badi gavega tovetumagana ialika wagaidiya, e ada keke wa yami mulolova
wana miyami anafaiweya badi gavega yadi ebanuwavetumagana keke.
14 Ide kavetumagana vaita Yeisu gialika ke giyawa-vagila. Ada taidei faina kaduwe
kavetumagana vaita Yeisu ginayewa anatoveya, badi gavega anatovetumagana bade-
mowa ialika ani Yaubada gina siveyawadi ke gina aliyedi Yeisu nodi.†
15 Ida gavana Kauveya Tauna bademowa givonayena ani anafaiweya aifufuyemi,
ina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, ide gavega wayawaideyavo keke wai kananago.
Nagona gavega ivetumagana aku ialika ani biyavo-dina wai ina nagona.†

† **4:3** Lom 6:19,22, 1Kol 1:30, 2Tes 2:13, 1Pi 1:15-16 † **4:4** 1Kol 6:13,15 † **4:7** 1Pi 1:15 † **4:9** Iyo 13:34 † **4:11** Efes 4:28 † **4:14** 1Kol 15:20 † **4:15** 1Kol 15:51-52

16 Faina Kauveya Tauna wagabameya gina obuelai ada wa yana veimeya ginakova,
kaduwe anelose aditonagona ginakova bonana lakaina ada Yaubada yana kaula
ina yuvena.† Ada badi Keliso nodi iveseyana aku alialikadiyavo ani ina maduyawa
alikeya.†
17 Ada ide gavega wayawaideyavo kamiyamiya, ani ide nodi gina luvagauwida ke
kanalaka buibui wagaidiya ada Banae nodi kana venuwaga mwatuguya. E ada
Kauveya Yeisu nodi kanamiya-vagata.†
18 E ada taidei vona-nai wagaine imi seyana seyana wanavona asevatumi.

5

Kana kidewadewa Kauveya yana yewa-vagila faina.

1 Aku tubuiyameyavo, gavatoveya o kai gavatutuya Kauveya Yeisu yana yewa-vagila
faina, keke tamo vuvu ayo faine ana vetokilumi wagaimiya, keke.
2 Faina imi taumiyavo bademowa waalamane-dewedewena vaita yadayada-nai
wagaine Kauveya gina yewana ani anatova keke tamo gaito gida alamane,† aku vaita
bogi wagaine tokiyafu gina yegemona anafaiweya.
3 Kaliva ina vonaga, “Fafali moyaina wagaidiya niwalova gimiyamiya, e ada keke
kana aseuloulolo yawaida faidiya.” Taidei anafaiweya ina vonavona ani maduga-mowa
agolaufofola lakaina gina yegemona badi wagaidiya. Anafaiweya vavine waifugadi
keke ida alamane yadi tova venatuna, e ada inamiya-kavokavovo ani maduga-mowa
ina vefaedi ke adiuloulolo gina yegemona. Tainei anafaiweya uloulolo-nai lakai-moena
gina yegemona kaliva wagaidiya, ada keke adifaiweya inaota.†
4 E aku tubuiyameyavo, imi Yeisu yana yoo ada keke yuyuvana wagaine wada miyami
faina, Yeisu yana tova-nai wagaine aimo keke gina veyaulovogimi anafaiweya tokiyafu
yuyuvaneya toni manuwa giveyaulovogina.
5 Imi matatabumi malina anakalivayavo ke yadayada anakalivayavo. Ide keke bogi
anabiyavo o kai yuyuvana anakalivayavo.
6 Tainei faina keke kana dauda anafaiweya badiyavo Yaubada keke ida alamane, aku
kana itaita ada taudeyavo kana awatada.
7 Faina badi gavega toda ani bogi wagaine idaudau, ada gufa toyogina anatoyuga
ani bogi wagaine iyuga kwavakwava.
8 Aku ide malina anakalivayavo faina, taudeyavo kana awatada.† Anafaiweya
manawa anasebabala kana osedi gaviya wagaine, ide gilubodada yada vetumagana
Yeisu wagaine kana kidonena ada kana nuwanuwakabubu. Ada kibababala ananuwave-
tumagana vaita gaviya anakedukedu anafaiweya kuluwa-deya kanasedi.†
9 Faina Yaubada keke gida venuwadadaneda ke yana nuwakoyo lakaina guwana
kana nuwaga, aku aiyada givenuwadadaneda kibababala kana nuwagana yada Kau-
veya Yeisu Keliso wagaine.
10 Banae ide faideya gialika e ada gavatoveya ginaelai, aga kai wayawaideyavo o kai
alialikadeyavo† ani gina vagauleda ke Banae ide nodi kana miyamiya.
11 Tainei faina seyana seyana wagaimiya wana awaasevatumi ke
wana vonavona kivetoyogimi, anafaiweya bademowa wadewadewayena.†

Paulo yana vagadona anaebalauyabu.

12 Ada tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi vaita amitonagonayavo Kauveya
givenuwadadanedi yana gugai igugugaiyena amimwatuguya ani wana vemoimoinedi.†
Biyavo-dina iitaitaveyabimi ke ikivetuvetunugimi gavaiyamu wada dewadewa Keliso
yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

---

† **4:16** Mad 24:31 † **4:16** 1Kol 15:22-23 † **4:17** Iyo 12:26 † **5:2** Mad 24:36,42-44, Luk 12:39,40, 2Pi 3:10 † **5:3** Luk 21:34-36 † **5:8** Efes 5:8-9 † **5:8** Efes 6:13-17 † **5:10** Lom 14:7-9 † **5:11** Iyud 1:20-21 † **5:12** Ibel 13:17

13 Badi yadi gugai faina wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana vemoimoinedi velemoena.
Ada imi taumiyavo kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya.
14 Tubuiyameyavo, anavona vagadonemi toyogina vaita wana vonamatawedi badi
gavega faisewa idibusoyogena ani gilubodadi ina idibumwaiga.† Badi iaseuloulolo
wana kiveasevatudi, kabekabebediyavo wana lemedi, ada kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya
wana atuvefailimi.
15 Kai gaito tamo ginadewa koyona wagaimiya aga keke kadu wana miwayaudi wa-
gaine, aku aiyada tova moyaina wana galuvaluva ke gavana iwakana wana faifaisewadi,
taumiyavo wagaimiya kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya.†
16-18 Imiyavo Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana, ada Yaubada nuwanuwana taidei
anafaiweya wanadewa. Tova moyaina wana vemwamwala.† Tova tova wana veoveola
Yaubada wagaine.† Ada kai tova iwakana o kai tova vitana, au Yaubada wagaine
wana vesivesiule.†
19 Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wana iwamunumunu.†
20 Kai gaito tamo falofisai gina awamogatalena vaita Yaubada wagaine-deya, keke
wana vegaitoma-kavokavovoye
21 aku gaitoma moyaina wana venuwadadanena kai Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai
keke. Kai velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya aga wana venogalena.†
22 Koyona tulina tulina matatabuna wana vedomobubusedi.

Paulo yana vonavetalakafoi.

23 Ee, ada Yaubada Banae Tokukuya ani Tauna yana aseniwalova gina velevelemi
ke gina kivetabu matatabuyemi, e ada imi seseliyemiyavo Banae faine wana miyamiya.
Kaduwe aveola ke aluwaluwami matatabuna, yami nuwanuwa matatabuna,
ke vovomi matatabuna gina itaitaveyabidi e ada imi keke wa yami koyona, ada
gina nauwena-deya yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gina yewaelai.
24 Banae gidouwemi ani gavana ginavona, gina gugaiyena. E ada taidei gaitoma-dina
aifufuyedi ani gina gugaiyedi.
25 Tubuiyameyavo, ime faimeya wana veoveola.
26 Imi seyana seyana nodi wana venuwaga wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu
tubuiyamiyavo wana vesiuleyedi.
27 Kauveya anayeganeya gavonavagadonemi, tamo gaito wagaimiya leta taidei
gida veyawana imi tubuiyameyavo moyaimi matamiya.
28 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya wana miyamiya.

Iyayeku Paulo, Sailasi, ke Timoti nodi

† **5:14** 2Tes 3:6,11,15 † **5:15** 1Pi 3:9 † **5:16-18** Fip 4:4 † **5:16-18** Luk 18:1-5 † **5:16-18** Efes 5:20 † **5:19** Efes 4:30 † **5:21** 1Iyo 4:1

Tesalonaika Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo Kolinita gimiyamiya aku meTesalonaika tovetumagana yadi leta nagona givetokilumina. Ada anaita kai vaikoi sikisi giavaidi, aimo Kolinita wagaine aku kaduwe yadi leta anavelu givetokilumi-vagilena, faina gikaiyanogala vaita meTesalonaika tufodi inuwanuwa vaita Kauveya Yeisu bademowa gidayewa-vagila e ada nuwadi givoganina ke ivebutu au imiya-kavokavovo. Leta taidei wagaine Paulo gikivetunudi vaita nagona Seitani yana kaliva koyo-moena gina toyogina ke kaliva tufona moyaidi gina sibaledi e ada dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, aku muliya Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena ke tokoyona adimatavuloga ina nuwagana. Kaduwe tovetumagana uloulolo inuwanuwagadi ani Paulo gikiveasevatudi ke givonavagadonedi vaita miyakavokavovo inasena aku aiyada ina vevilaga ke ina faisewa iwakana e ada taudiyavo yadi miya ina itaveyabina.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi. *(1:3-12)*
Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala. *(2:1-12)*
Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine. *(2:13-17)*
Wana veoveola faimeya. *(3:1-5)*
Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyada wana faifaisewa. *(3:6-15)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(3:16-18)*

1 Iya Paulo, Sailasi ke Timoti. Imiyavo Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya yana
ekalesiya Tesalonaika wagaine ani yama vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada Tamada ada
yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso nodi waveseyana.
2 Yaubada Tamada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga
ina lemelememi, ada kaduwe yadi nuwaniwalova wagaine wanamiya.

MeTesalonaika yadi atuvefaila faina ivesiuleyedi.

3 Keke gavana faina gada vetokiluma wagaimiya aku nuwanuwaku
gana kiveasevatumi yami awaega Yeisu Keliso wagaine faina. Ime gilubodama
tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine ana vesivesiule imi faimiya. Amalauboda
ana vesivesiuleyena faina yami vetumagana giveinala-mowa, ada kaduwe moyaimi
wavenuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana wagaimiya ke yami nuwakabubu-nai
gitubuga-mowa.
4 E ada Yaubada yana ekalesiya fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani imi faimiya
agakaikai,† avona, “Badi tovetumagana Tesalonaika wagaine, ani Yeisu anato-
gadibudibusoyoga ikiveuloulolonidi e ada vita lakaina inuwanuwagadi, nonogana
yadi vetumagana toyogina velemoena ada vita-dina wagaidiya iatuvefailedi.”
5 Velemoena, tova malinai kaliva nimadiya wauloulolo lakaina ke vita moyaina
wanuwanuwagadi aku waatuvefailedi,† aku taidei giseyegemonena wagaideya vaita
Yaubada yana vevonayavuga ani tunutunugina. Faina Banae givonemi givona, “Imi
biyavo-mina ani yaku kalivayavo faina, uloulolo wanuwagadi kaliva nimadiya aku
waatuvefailedi faina, imi amilauboda-mowa yaku ebaveimeya wagaine wanamiya-
vagata.”
6 Yaubada yana veimeya tunutunugina faina, badi gavega ikiveuloulolonimi ani
ginadewa laufata wagaidiya,†

† **1:4** 1Tes 2:19-20 † **1:5** Fip 1:29 † **1:6** Lom 12:19

7 aku imiyavo ani amiuloulolo gina vaiyegedi e ada wana veyawai, ada kaduwe
ime anafaiweya. Taidei gaitoma-dina ina yegemona tova-nai yada Kauveya Yeisu
gina obuelai wagabameya wa yana anelose totoyogi-moedi nodi.†
8 Aiyabeyabela meyana gina nunugafifidi aku ina obuelai, e ada badi gavega keke
nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina alamane ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana
keke ida venogale† ani gina vematavulogidi.
9 Adilaufata ani gina vematavulogidi, tainei ina uloulolo-vagata ke inamiya atuwada
Kauveya wagaine-deya, ada keke-mowa maita Kauveya magigine ina yegemona, ada
kaduwe keke maita yana toyogina anakaikaiwabu inaita.†
10 Adimatavuloga-nai taidei anafaiweya ina nuwagana gavatoveya Kauveya Yeisu
ginayewa-vagilena. Tainei tova-nai wagaine ginaelai ke yana yoo tabutabudiyavo ive-
tumagana Banae wagaine ani meyadi gina sidobodobona, ada ina awavekaikaiwabuyena
ke inadava vemoimoinena.† Ada imi aimo biyavo-dina adimwatuguya ke nodi
wana awadavadavana, faina Yeisu valeyana aawamogatalena wagaimiya ani wavetu-
maganena.
11 Imi valeyana-nai wavetumaganena faina, ime tova moyaina aveoveola faimiya.
Yaubada gidouwemi ke yawai tabutabuna wagaine wana miyamiya, e ada aveove-
ola ke yana leme wagaine wanadewa iwakana yawai-nai analauboda anafaiweya.
Ada toyogina gina velemi ke dewa iwakana tulina tulina yami yauvivila wagaidiya
wana seseyegemonedi, ke gavadewa gavadewa yami vetumagana wagaine givevuvu
ani yana toyogina wagaine wana luyabuna.†
12 Taidei anafaiweya aveoveola e ada kaliva yami dewa ina itadi ke yada Kauveya
Yeisu Keliso anayegana ina kilakaina,† ada yada Yaubada ke Kauveya Yeisu yadi
nuwadogeya ina lemelememi ke imi amiyegana ina kilakaina.

2

Kaliva koyo-moena yana yegemona faina iawamogatala.

1 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana yewa-vagila ke ide yada vagauta Banae wagaine
ani faidiya ana ifufuyemi.† Tubuiyameyavo, aveolemi,
2 kai valeya wanogalina vaita Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova bademowa giyege-
mona, ina keke nuwami gina maduvogani ada keke aseasemi ginamadu akolukolu.
Gaito wagaine tainei valeya-nai wanogali? Kai tamo gaito wagaine wanogalina vaita
aluwaluwa gida awavelevele ayo gida awamogatale, o kai vaita ime ada vonaye o kai
leta wagaine ada vetokilumi? Keke-mowa taidei anafaiweya ime adavona.
3 Kai gavega igaluvaluva ke nuwami ina sibaledi taidei fwaya-dina wagaidiya, aga
keke maita wana venogaledi. Faina Kauveya yana yewa-vagila anatova keke gina-
madu yegemona analaba gaitoma iluwei ina yegemona. Nago-moena, kaliva moyaidi
Yaubada ina awavekoyoyena ke ina vedomobubusena. Anavelu, yadayada-nai keke
ginamadu yegemona aku kaliva koyo-moena banae veimeya moyaina giawaegegedi
ani gina yegemona.† Taidei kaliva-nai anaveimeya ani tova anaebalauyabu ginanau
eli wagaine gina miyamiya.
4 Taidei kaliva-nai ani Yaubada velemoena ada kadu yaubada fwayafwaya, ga-
vana matatabuna kaliva ioduodu wagaidiya ani gina awatadi ke gina awavegaitoma-
kavokavovoyedi aku tauna gina kilakaina. Banae nuwanuwana kaliva ina oduodu
anakaibe wagaine faina, ginanau Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine gina vetogana
ke gina vonaga, “Iya Yaubada-mekuna.” Taidei gaitoma-dina ina maduyegemona
muliya-yo Kauveya Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

† **1:7** Mad 25:31 † **1:8** Lom 2:8 † **1:9** Mad 25:46, 2Pi 3:7 † **1:10** Kol 3:4 † **1:11** Kol 1:10 † **1:12** 1Kol 10:31
† **2:1** 1Tes 4:15-17 † **2:3** 2Tes 2:8

5 Tuwaina Iya imi nodi ineneku kamiyamiya anatoveya ani tova ke tova gaifufuyemi
aimo gavana gina yegemona faidiya. Ganuwanuwa vaita nuwami gida afolefole taidei
gaitoma-dina faidiya.
6 Ada imi bademowa waalamanena gavana kaliva koyo-moena gisisiveyewa, aku
aimo tauna yana tova gina lubodana wagaine gina yegemona.
7 Aku tova taidei wagaine banae kaliva-nai keke gida yegemona aku kaliva moyaidi
bademowa dewa koyona yana wai wagaine inaunau, ada yadi dewa wagaine kaliva
koyo-moena yana toyogina sewasewavuyena kaitaitana. Ada taidei anafaiweya
ikavuya-deya gina faifaisewa aku banae gaito malinai gisebodaboda ani dewa-nai
gina naunauwena analaba Yaubada gina vemidibalena yana gugai-nai koyona wagaine.
Tova-nai wagaine kaliva-nai koyo-moena gina awaege gina yegemona.
8 Ada Yaubada tosebodaboda-nai gina vaiyavulena aku gina awaegena kaliva-
nai koyo-moena ani melaleya-mwaeya gina dinava, banae veimeya moyaina gi-
awaawaegegedi. Aku Kauveya Yeisu gina yegemona ada yana iwakana mamalina
wagaine kaliva-nai yana toyogina ginagai gina vegaitoma-kavokavovo, ada Yeisu
gina yuve ebana ke gina luyavulena.
9 Aku muliya-yo Yeisu gina luyavulena, Seitani yana toyogina lakaina kaliva-nai
gina velena e ada iyaiyaya fwayafwaya ke gugai ebameyasidobodobo gina gugaiyedi,
ada anaita vaita Yaubada yana toyogineya gaitoma-dina gida gugugaiyedi, aku keke.
10 Ada tayuwe fwaya-dina wagaidiya koyona tulina tulina gina gugaiyedi ke
kaliva-dina adilauboda inaunau alika-vagata anawai wagaine ani nuwadi gina vaina
ke gina sibaledi. Biyavo-dina ina vetumaganena, ani nuwanuwa velemoena keke
ida nuwakabubuye ada keke ida awaegedi wagaine ayo Yaubada gida kibababaledi, e ada
taidei wagaine adifaiweya banae kaliva-nai koyo-moena yana fwaya ina venogalena.
11 Nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine keke ida awaegedi faina, Yaubada gina veimeya ke
fwaya lakaina gina yegemona biyavo-dina wagaidiya ke fwaya-dina ida vetumaganedi.
12 E ada gavega matatabudi nuwanuwa velemoena keke ida vetumagane aku
nuwanuwadi tova moyaina wa yadi vemwamwala ina dewadewa koyona, ani Yaubada
yana veimeya tunutunugina wagaine gina vevonayavugidi ke gina veimeya adimatavu-
loga faina.

Wana mididi toyogina yami vetumagana wagaine.

13 Aku tova moyaina Yaubada wagaine avesivesiule imi faimiya, imi tubuiyameyavo
Kauveya ginuwakabubuyemi. Amalauboda ada vesivesiuleyena faina tuwai-moena
Yaubada aimo keke babi gidabubu aku imi givenuwadadanemi ke gina kibababalemi.†
E, Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana faisewa aseasemi wagaidiya imi yana yoo seseliyemiyavo
Tauna faine, ada nuwanuwa velemoena wavetumaganena wagaine, kibababala
wana nuwagana.
14 Tuwaina ime ineneku nodi kamiyamiya anatoveya, kibababala anavaleya
iwakana alumamalena wagaimiya e ada taidei wagaine Yaubada gidouwemi ke yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa anavemoimoina lakaina faina, imi nodi wa amivemoimoina
lakaina.
15 E ada Yaubada gidouwemi faina, wana mididi toyogina† ada vewala-dina ave-
walemi ani wagaidiya wana kiabidonau, kai taumeyavo avonayedi o kai yama leta
wagaidiya.
16-17 Aku aveoveola yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tauna ke Yaubada Tamada
aseasemi ina kivevatudi ada ina kivetoyogimi, e ada tova moyaina wana gugai iwakana
ke wanavona gaitoma iwakana faidiya. Banae Yaubada-nai ginuwakabubuyeda,
ada wa yana nuwadoga gikiveasevatu-vagaida ke gaitoma miyamiyani-vagaidi

† **2:13** 1Tes 1:4, Efes 1:4-5 † **2:15** 1Kol 16:13

givonadabadabayedi wagaideya ani kanuwavetumaganena kana vaidi, tainei yada ebanuwavetumagana giveleda.

3

Wana veoveola faimeya.

1 Tubuiyameyavo, kaduwe gaitoma seya-moena. Nuwanuwama wada veoveola faimeya ke Kauveya valeyana gina mutula ada kaliva moyaidi ina vetumaganena, ke ina vemoimoinena anafaiweya imi wamoinena.
2 Ada kaduwe wada veoveola ke Yaubada gida kibababalema kaliva koyodiyavo wagaidiya-deya, badi Yeisu idibusoyogena ke ikikiveuloulolonida.† Faina keke kaliva matatabudi Yeisu ida vetumagane.
3 Badi nuwanuwadi ina kiveuloulolonida, aku gavana Kauveya givonena ani anafaiweya gina gugaiyena, e ada yami vetumagana gina kivetoyogina ke gina miyababalimi Seitani wagaine-deya.†
4 Ada Kauveya gilemema ke wa yama vetumagana aalamanena gavana aveimeyemi ani tova malinai wagugugaiyedi, ada kadu aimo wana gugaiyedi avewalemi anafaiweya.
5 Kauveya aveoveolena nuwami gina kivemalidi ke gina vewalemi gavaiyamu ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada aseasemiya wana lutovonina. Ada kaduwe aveoveolena ke gavavita tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ani wana atuvefailedi anafaiweya Keliso anavita-dina giatuvefailedi.

Keke wanamiya-kavokavovo aku aiyada wana faifaisewa.

6 Aku tubuiyameyavo, tovetumagana tufodi amimwatuguya vewala-nai avewalemi faisewa faina ani keke ida mulimuliyedi, e ada idibusoyoga faisewa faina ke imiya-kavokavovo.† Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya aveimeyemi ke tubuiyadeyavo seyana seyana idewadewa anafaiweya, ani keke wanana nodi wana luluveya.
7 Taidei anafaiweya avonemi, faina imi taumiyavo waalamanena yama dewa wada gaveuveulena. Tuwaina ime nodi ineneku kamiyamiya ani keke adamiya-kavokavovo,
8 ada keke tamo gaito yana aa adakani-kavovo aku aiyada alulufata aa-dina faidiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya avediwe, keke nuwanuwama vita ana velemi amaitaveyabina faina,† e ada afaifaisewa toyogina.
9 Amalauboda aa ke kevakeva faidiya ada veolemi ke wada velevele-kavovoma, faina imeyavo Keliso yana togugaiyavo. Aku auwe, faina nuwanuwama yama dewa wagaidiya ebaita anasedi ke wana gaveuveulema.
10 Keke taidei yama leta-nai gagana wagaine, aku kaduwe tuwaina ime nodi ineneku kamiyamiya wagaine veimeya avelemi, avonaga, “Kai gaito seyana faisewa gina dibusoyogena aga keke aa wanavele.”
11 Taidei anafaiweya avona faina akaiyanogala vaita yoo tufodi amimwatuguya keke ida miyamoutana-mowa, ke ida vedivediwe taudiyavo faidiya aku au imiya-kavokavovo, ada inauna mali kaliva yadi dewa iifuifufuye-dadanedi.†
12 Taidei kaliva-dina faidiya, yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayeganeya ana veimeyedi ke ana vonavagadonedi vaita ina miyamoutana-mowa, aku taudiyavo yadi miya anaiwakana faina ina vediwe ke aa ina nuwagana yadi faisewa wagaidiya.
13 Aku tubuiyameyavo, imiyavo ani gugai iwakadi wagaidiya keke wana gadibudibusoyoga.†

† **3:2** Lom 15:30-31, Efes 6:19-20 † **3:3** Iyo 17:15 † **3:6** 1Tes 5:14 † **3:8** 1Tes 2:9 † **3:11** 1Tes 4:11 † **3:13** Gal 6:9, 1Kol 15:58

14 Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya yama vona leta taidei wagaine keke
gina matawalewaleyedi aga tova-nai wana itana, yana dewa-nai wana nuwaududuna
ada keke nodi wana luluveya, e ada gina vovomumu.
15 Aku tubuiyami-nai keke wana venibaine aku aiyada wana vonavagadonena toyo-
gina anafaiweya seyana tubuiyada.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

16 Yada Kauveya Banae nuwaniwalova vuvuna, ani tova matatabuna Tauna
aseasemi gina kiveniwalovidi wai seyana seyana wagaidiya,† ada Banae moyaimi nodi
wana miyamiya.
17 Taidei yaku vona vetalakafoi ani Iya Paulo tauku nimakuya gavetokilumina.**
Taidei anafaiweya yaku leta moyaina wagaidiya, e ada gina veiyaiyaya vaita velemoena
Iya Paulo gavetokilumidi.
18 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya moyaimi wana miyamiya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **3:16** Iyo 14:27 ** **3:17** Paulo tubuiyana taidei leta-nai givetokilumina bana faine, aku anaebalauyabu wagaine Paulo feni givaina ada yana vetalakafoi givetokilumina e ada toveyawa ina alamanena banae tauna giimilina.

Timoti Yana Leta Nagona Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Timoti banae Lisita anakaliva Galetiya anafafali wagaine. Malinai ani fafali-nai ivewagana Teki, tainei Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Paulo yana laumamala balawalilivuga anavelu wagaine, Timoti givagaulena ada gikwayabu nodi inudadana. (Gugai 16:1-3.) Kaduwe tova-nai Paulo iyogo-vaguvaguyena wagaine, bana Timoti nodi. (Filipai 1:1, Kolose 1:1, ada Filimoni maita 1)

Tova-nai Paulo anaetoyavuga muline, Timoti nodi ibalawalilivuga aku muliya Paulo Timoti anaveimeya givelena ke tovetumagana adiyoo Efeso wagaine gina itaveyabidi. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Timoti gimatawena tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya e ada meEfeso yadi vetumagana keke ina kivekoyo. Kaduwe toekalesiya yadi tafalolo faina gikivetuvetunu, ada ekalesiya aditonagonayavo tulina tulina ke vavinediyavo gavaiyamu yadi dewa adilauboda ani giifufuyena. Kaduwe Timoti bana Keliso yana togugai badi tovetumagana adimwatuguya faina, Paulo giluwageyena gavaiyamu yana dewa adilauboda faina.

Timoti anavesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Vewala tunutunugina faina. *(1:3-11)*
Paulo yana vesiule KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga faina. *(1:12-20)*
Oduodu anaveimeya. *(2:1-15)*
Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina. *(3:1-13)*
Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina. *(3:14-16)*
Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. *(4:1-5)*
Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faine. *(4:6-16)*
Toekalesiya adiitaveyabina faina. *(5:1 - 6:21)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaubada adaTokibababala ke Yeisu
Keliso Banae yada ebanuwavetumagana, ani akuveimeya iveleku veafositolo faina.
2 Siule natuku Timoti.† Oyeni ani vaita natuku velemoena anafaiweya,† faina
galemeni ke ya alamana gitubuga-mowa Yeisu anavetumagana wagaine. Yaubada
Tamada ke Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya ani yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni, ke
ina nuwakalikaliyeni ada kaduwe asease ina kikiveniwalovina.

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

3 Keke gavana faina aku nuwa ginanau tova-nai ganaunau Masedoniya anafafaliya
aku gaelai wagainiya ke gavonavagadoneni. E ada vona-dina gainanadi wagainiya
ani gana luvagiledi. Nuwanuwaku Efeso unamiya ada ineneku tovewala fwayafwaya
una awatadi ada keke kaduwe mali vewala ina vevewalayedi aku auwe ina ilovau.†
4 Taidei tovewala-dina yadi nuwanuwa iawaegedi nainaiya bwanenediyavo
wagaidiya-deya, ke yadi sese adiyegana moyai-vagaidi ani inuwaveyalai-vagaidi†
ke ivonaga, “Kai ime matatabu-moena ana alamanedi aga ana yegayegana Yaubada
matane.” Gilubodana biyavo-dina una awatadi ke ina ilovau, faina badi yadi tonogala
ani vewala-dina tulina ivenogaledi-yo ivebutu ivetolitolidadana ke ivona-kavokavovo
gaitoma-dina faidiya. Aku aiyada badi ivevewala Yeisu faine ani adilauboda wa yadi
nuwakababu nodi tovetumagana ina vevewaledi tunutunugina, e ada ina lemelemedi
ke yadi vetumagana gina toyogina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Banae
yana nuwanuwa anagugai ani vetumagana wagaine, keke vevonavona-kavokavovo
wagaine.

† **1:2** Gug 16:1-3 † **1:2** Tai 1:4 † **1:3** 1Tim 6:3 † **1:4** Tai 1:14, 2Pi 1:16

5 Nuwanuwaku una vewaledi e ada kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi velemoena. Kai ya
vewala ina vaina, tova moyaina wa aseasedi yegayegana ina venuwadadana iwakana
ke nuwafoudiya ina alamanena yadi dewa Yaubada giawaveiwakanena, ada Yeisu va-
leyana ina vetumaganena velemoena. Taidei dewa-dina wagaidiya yadi nuwakabubu
kaliva ke Yaubada faidiya aseasediya gina tubuga.
6 Aku tovewala-dina tufodi wai-nai inuvuyoyena ada vona-kavovo anawai wagaine
idamana ke inaunau.
7 Badi nuwanuwadi ina vetovewala Yaubada yana veimeya faina, aku keke nuwadi
gidamali veimeya-dina adinuwanuwa. Wa yadi toyogina ivevewala aku yadi vewala-
nai vuvudi ani taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya, keke Yaubada yana veimeya
tunutunugina.
8-9 Aku ide kaalamanena Yaubada yana veimeya keke gidasei badi yadi dewa
tunutunugina faidiya, aku tokoyona faidiya. Taidei faina kai kaliva veimeya-
dina ina gugaiyedi anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa e ada yadi koyona ina segena, ina
iwakana, faina veimeya-dina ilemelemedi. Tokoyona faidiya yana veimeya gisedi, ani
anafaiweya badi veimeya anatoawaegega ke togadibudibusoyoga faidiya, badi keke
Yaubada ida vemoimoine kaduwe dewa koyona ifaifaisewadi ani faidiya, badi yadi
nuwanuwa keke yegayegadi, badi Yaubada ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena faidiya, badi
inadiyavo o tamadiyavo iluvealikadi faidiya, badi kaliva aditoluvealika faidiya,
10 badi toudo ke badi togadawedawelo faidiya, ke badi kaliva ikikiyafudi ke
ina nauwedi ina vekimoneyedi mali kaliva yadi togugai yogoyogona faina. Ada badi
tofwaya ke badi vonayavuga wagaine yadi seba isesedi vaita vona velemoena aku
wada ivefwayafwaya, ada kaduwe gavadewa koyona yada Kauveya yana vewala
tunutunugina keke gida luboda ani kaliva ifaifaisewadi. Tainei anamatatabuna badi
kaliva koyodiyavo faidiya Yaubada veimeya gisedi.
11 Taidei vewala-nai tunutunugina ani Yaubada yana valeya iwakana ananuwanuwa
anafaiweya, valeya-nai yana iwakana mamalina giivemogatalina. Ada analauma-
mala ani Banae wa yana vetumagana nimakuya gisena ke gana lumamalena kaliva
wagaidiya.

Paulo yana vesiule KAUVEYA yana nuwadoga faina.

12-14 Tuwaina Iya tova moyaina gavona awadamana Yeisu faine, ada yana kali-
vayavo gakiveuloulolonidi ke wa yaku nuwalaka gaawadamana lakaina wagaidiya.
Yana kalivayavo gakiveuloulolonidi ke gakikivekoyodi nonogana Yaubada ginuwaka-
likaliyeku,† faina gialamaneku keke gada vetumagana wagaine e ada gavana gafaifaise-
wana ani keke wa yaku nuwamamala. Keke kanavona! Yada KAUVEYA yana
nuwadoga wagaikuya.† Gaitoma iwakadi gifaisewadi wagaikuya ada toyogina
giveleveleku ani ebakova-wayoga. Iya gavesiule velemoena Keliso Yeisu yada Kauveya
wagaine, ada malinai au gavetumagane-moena ke ganuwakabubuyena. Ada malinai
Banae ginuwenuweku vaita Iya wa akuvetumagana, e ada gugai taidei giveleku ke
gavetogugai faine.†
15 Vona seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. “Yeisu Keliso gielai babi taidei wagaine ke
tokoyona gina kibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya.” † Taidei vona velemoena, e ada
gilubodana kana vetumaganena. Ada tokoyona moyaidi adimwatuguya ani Iya au
tokoyona-mowa.
16 Ee, Iya au tokoyona-mowa aku taidei faina Yeisu Keliso ginuwakalikaliyeku, e
ada Iya wagaikuya Banae yana atuvefaila lakaina gina seyegemonena ke gana veebaita
kaliva moyaidi wagaidiya. E ada Iya ina itaku ke ina alamanena vaita Yeisu ani badi

† **1:12-14** Gug 9:4-5 † **1:12-14** 1Kol 15:9-10 † **1:12-14** Gug 9:15 † **1:15** Mad 9:13, Luk 19:10, Iyo 3:17, Lom 4:25

keke ginamadu dibusoyogedi aku gina lemedi, e ada adifaiweya ina vetumaganena ke yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.

17 Yaubada yada Kini miyamiyani-vagaina ani giveiveimeya-vagata. Banae keke-mowa gida alialika, ada kaduwe ide keke adafaiweya kada itaita. Banae Yaubada-nai anakaibe-mowa ada anayegana lakai-moena. E ada kana awadavadavana ke kana moimoinena tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

18 Natuku Timoti, tuwaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna falofitayavo giawaveleveledi ke ifalofisai fainiya,† e ada tova malinai yadi vona anafaiweya aveimeya gave-leni. Nuwanuwaku vona-dina una nuwanuwayedi e ada wagaidiya una toyogina ke una vetolugaviya iwakana Yaubada faine.

19 Ada una lulugaviya aku ya vetumagana una sevelavelalaina, e ada nuwafou yegayegana wagaine una venuwadadana dewadewa, ada una alamanena velemoena gavana iwakana ke una gugaiyena. Kaliva tufodi nuwanuwa iwakana idibusoyogedi, e ada kai kadavona vaita yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine anafaiweya waka gitula.

20 Badi tobeu-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu, seyana anayegana Aiminio ke anavelu Alekisanida. E ani adiselu bademowa gaatuegedi Seitani wagaine ke aimo ina itanuwagana vaita koyona ifaisewana ani wa anavita,† e ada yadi vona awadamana Yaubada wagaine ina ilovena.

2

Oduodu anaveimeya.

1 Taidei faina yaku vonavagadona nago-moena ani kana veoveola Yaubada wa-gaine kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kana veoveola toyogina ke Yaubada gina lemelemedi, kana tagivedadaga faidiya, ada kana vesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiya.

2 Kana veoveola kiniyavo ke toveimeyayavo matatabudi faidiya ke Yaubada gina lemedi ada ina veimeya iwakana, e ada kana miyamiya kukuya wagaine ke kaduwe wa yada aseniwalova nodi, ada wa yada vemoimoina kanadewa iwakana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.

3 Taidei anafaiweya kana veoveola kaliva moyaidi faidiya, faina gilubodana ada kaduwe iwakana Yaubada adaTokibababala matane,

4 Banae nuwanuwana kaliva matatabuda kibababala kana nuwagana,† ada nuwada ginamali-yabuna yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine.

5 Faina Yaubada au seya-moena, ada Tomidigolota seya-moena Yaubada ke kaliva adamwatugu wagaine, Banae kaliva-nai ani Yeisu Keliso.

6 Banae-nai Tauna yawaina giawaegena ke ide kaliva matatabuda gitutuveobuda koyoneya, ada au taidei anafaiweya tova gilubodana wagaine Yaubada givewaleda nuwanuwana kaliva moyaida kibababala kana nuwagana.

7 Ada taidei vuvuna-nai faina Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke Iya yana tolau-mamala, yana afositolo,† ada kaduwe badi keke meIsileli yadi tovewala Keliso anavetumagana ke yana vewala tunutunugina faina. Iya gavona velemoena. Keke gada vefwayafwaya.

Kaliva ke vevine yadi dewa tafalolo anavagauta wagaine.

8 Aku nuwanuwaku kaliva fafali matatabuna wagaidiya yadi veoveola wagaidiya nimadi ina kilakaidi, nimadi-dina ani keke koyona ida kiluvaluvadi. Yadi veoveola wagaine keke yadi nuwanuwa gida nauna tamo nuwakoyo o kai gaito seyana nodi igavekwavekwageya, aku au Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ina sesena ke ina veoveola tunutunugina.

† **1:18** 1Tim 4:14 † **1:20** 1Kol 5:5 † **2:4** 2Pi 3:8-9 † **2:7** Gug 9:15, 2Tim 1:11

9-10 Aku vevine faidiya, ani nuwanuwaku ina veigavu-dewadewa, wa yadi vemoimoina ke wa yadi nuwaobu nodi.† Keke gida luboda kuluwa adilumeta moyaivagaidi ina faifaisewadi kuluwadiya, ada kaduwe keke gola o kai giba kaikaiwabudi ke nuya fatadi lakaidi ina veiveigavuyedi evona kaliva adiveita faina, keke. Aku aiyada badi gavega vevine ivonavona evona Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imulimuliyena, ani adilauboda yadi gugai iwakana wagaidiya adiaiwaka ina vewala,† e ada kaliva ina kaikaiyedi yadi gugai-dina faidiya aku keke yadi veigavu kwelukwelulu faidiya.

11 Kaliva Yaubada yana valeya ina vevewala wagaine, gilubodana vevine wa yadi nuwaobu ina vanenega-mowa ke alamana ina vaina.

12 Iya keke gada awaega vevine ina vevewala kaliva wagaidiya o kai ina vevetoveimeya wagaidiya, badi au ina vetovanenega-mowa.

13 Faina Yaubada nagona Adama gibubuna aku muliya-yo Ive gibubuna.†

14 Kaduwe, Adama keke Seitani gida vetumagane tova-nai gifwayana wagaine, aku aiyada bana Ive givetumaganena Seitani yana fwaya ke Yaubada yana veimeya giyawelina.†

15 Ada banae gikoyona faina, Yaubada matavuloga gisena vevine moyaidi wagaidiya, e ada yadi tova venatuna wagaine uloulolo inuwanuwagadi. Aku kai tova moyaina vevine Yaubada ina vetumaganena, ina venuwanuwakabubu, ada taudiyavo ina awatadi aku ina awaawaege-moedi Yaubada wagaine, ke Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyedi e ada tabutabudiyavo ina miyamiya, aga aimo kibababala ina nuwagana yadi venatuna wagaidiya.

3

Ekalesiya anatonagonayavo yadi dewa faina.

1 Taidei seyana vona wa anavetumagana. Vetonagona ekalesiya wagaine ani gugai iwakana, ada kai gaito nuwanuwana gina vetonagona aga tainei yana nuwanuwa-nai iwakana.

2 Ada tonagona anaveimeya ani taidei anafaiweya. Banae kaliva-nai gilubodana gina dewadewa iwakana tova moyaina kaliva matadiya, banae keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibe-mowa. Bana gilubodana tauna yana dewa gina itaveyabidi velemoena, wa yana nuwauya tauna gina awatana e ada keke ginadewa anafaiweya kwavakwava, banae wa anavemoimoina, kaliva gina sivaivaidi yana manuweya, ada bana yana vewala anafata asease gina onana.

3 Kaduwe, keke gida luboda gufa toyogina ginayuga kwavakwava, keke gina vemunumununuga, aku analauboda nuwanuwaobuna ada bonana bikana. Banae keke gida luboda kaliva nodi tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya, ada keke analauboda banae giba o kai mani gina itaitaluvadigedi.

4 Ada kaduwe gilubodana gina vetoveimeya iwakana tauna yana manuwa anatomiya wagaidiya ke gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi, ada natunavo gina kivetunutunugidi ke yadi tagakulu gina awatana aku tamadi ina vemoimoinena.

5 Faina kai kaliva seyana keke anafata tauna yana manuwa anatomiya gina veimeyedi e ada bonana keke inaabi, aga gavaiyamu Yaubada yana ekalesiya gina itaveyabidi?†

6 Kai banae Yeisu anatovetumagana evaguna, aga keke gida luboda gida vetonagona aenanai gina nuwalaka faina wamadu venuwadadanena. E ada Seitani yana nuwalaka faina anamatavuloga ginuwagana anafaiweya, banae kaliva-nai kaduwe anamatavuloga gina nuwagana.

† **2:9-10** 1Pi 3:3-5 † **2:9-10** 1Tim 5:10 † **2:13** Eba 2:7,22 † **2:14** Eba 3:1-7 † **3:5** Tai 1:6-9

7 Kaduwe ekalesiya anatonagona-nai gilubodana yana dewa iwakana, e ada badi
gavega keke Keliso ida vetumagane ani ina alamanena vaita banae kaliva iwakana.† Kai
keke, aga ina awavekoyoyena ada ginabeu Seitani yana dai wagaine.†

Tolemeyavo adiveimeya.

8 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya tolemeyavo. Gilubodana inadewa iwakana ke kaliva
ina vemoimoinedi velemoena, keke meyadi lagalagana, keke gufa toyogina anatoyuga-
faila, kaduwe keke gida luboda ina vefwayafwaya aku kaliva yadi giba ina vaivaidi.†
9 Gilubodana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai malinai Keliso giivemogatalina wa-
gaideya, ani wa yadi nuwafou yegayegana ina vetumaganena ke ina matawalewaleyena.
10 Muliya-yo badi gavega kana venuwadadanedi ina vetoleme, nagona yadi dewa
kanaita-dewedewena. Ada kai yadi nuwanuwa ke yadi dewa iwaka-moena
ina seseyegemonena e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi, aga au
kana silakaidi ina vetoleme.
11 Aku kaduwe vavinediyavo** anafaiweya, gilubodadi inadewa tunutunugina
e ada wa adivemoimoina, keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana
ina kikivekoyodi,† ada wa yadi nuwauya taudiyavo ina awatadi e ada keke inadewa
anafaiweya kwavakwava. Ada kaduwe wa adivetumagana yadi gugai moyaidi wa-
gaidiya.
12 Toleme analauboda keke mata vevivevinena au vavinena adikaibe-mowa, ada
natunavo ke yana manuwa anatomiya gina itaveyabi-dewedewedi.
13 Kai badi toleme Keliso yana yoo adamwatuguya ina gugai iwakana, aga kaliva
ina vemoimoinedi e ada taidei wagaine ina asevatu-mowa yadi vetumagana Yeisu Keliso
wagaine.

Yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani nuwanuwa lakaina.

14 Natuku, ganuwavetumagana vaita tova kabisona ganaelai wagainiya. Aku ida
kivetunutunuga gavetokilumina taidei ya leta wagaine
15 e ada kai yaku yewa anatova gana seliyena, aga taidei leta-nai wagaine
una alamanena gavaiyamu kadadewa Yaubada yana yoo wagaidiya. Tainei yoo-dina
ani Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana ekalesiya, ada anafaiweya ogola toyogidi
manuwa iwaiwailakaina, tainei anafaiweya ideyavo Yaubada yana yoo gagana ani
nuwanuwa velemoena kawaiwailakaina.
16 Vona velemoena yada tafalolo vuvuna Yaubada givemogatalina ani
nuwanuwa lakaina. Taidei vuvuna-nai ide kaliva wa yada vemoimoina taudeyavo
kaawaawaegeda Yaubada wagaine ke katafatafalolo, ani taidei anafaiweya.

Banae givekaliva, kaliva vovona giosena.†
Bana kaliva yegayegana ani
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giseyegemonena.
Aneloseyavo iitana.†
Valeyana kaliva ilumamalena badi gavega keke Yaubada
ida alamane ani adimwatuguya fafali moyaina wagaidiya.
Kaliva babiya ivetumagana wagaine.
Yaubada gisilakaina gabameya† wa yana iwakana mamalina nodi.

E, taidei anafaiweya yada alamana Yeisu Keliso faine.

---

† **3:7** 2Kol 8:21 † **3:7** 2Tim 2:26 † **3:8** Tai 1:7, 1Pi 5:2 ** **3:11** Taidei vona-nai ‘vavinediyavo’ ani kadu ananuwanuwa seyana ani ‘vevine dikoni’. † **3:11** Tai 2:3 † **3:16** Iyo 1:14 † **3:16** Luk 24:4 † **3:16** Mak 16:19

4

Tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna yana vona ani mamali-moena, givona, “Aimo tova ielaelai
wagaidiya kaliva tufodi Yeisu ina nuyabuyabuna ke anavetumagana ina segena, aku
aluwaluwa tovefwayafwaya ina muliyedi ke aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi vewala
ina venogaledi.” †
2 Tainei vewala-dina iyegemo tofwaya meyalugaluga wagaidiya, badi nuwafoudi
gitutuma e ada keke adifaiweya yadi koyona anavita ina lutovoni.
3 Badi ivewala koyona vaita keke gida luboda kaliva inanagi, ada kaduwe aa
tufona anaawata isesena.† Aku Yaubada taidei aa-dina gibubudi ke ide gavega
tovetumagana yana nuwanuwa velemoena bademowa kaalamanena ani wa yada
vesiule kana kanikani.
4 Faina gaitoma moyaina Yaubada gibubudi ani iwakadi,† ada kai wa yada vesiule
nodi kana vaidi aga keke tamo gavana kana dibusoyoge,
5 faina Yaubada giawavetabudi yana vona wagaine ke yada veoveola wagaine.

Vetogugai iwakana Keliso faina.

6 Kai taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani una vewalayedi tovetumagana wagaidiya
aga oyeni Yeisu Keliso yana togugai iwakana, ada una vevewala aku ya vetumagana
gina toyogina, faina vetumagana anavona ke vewala tunutunugina umulimuliyedi.
7 Aku nainaiya kavokavovo badi yadi nuwanuwa keke Yaubada yana vewala
tunutunugina anafaiweya ani keke una noganogali. Tayuwe ifuifufu-dina ani keke
kaliva ina lemedi ayo Yaubada ina moine. Aku aiyada tauni una yogoyogoni dewa
iwakana wagaine, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.
8 Faina vovoda gavaiyamu kayogoyogodi ke itoyotoyogina ani gilemelemeda wai
tufona gagana wagaidiya, aku kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa kana gugaiyena aga
gina awanuwakabubuyeda, ada taidei gina lemelemeda wai moyaina wagaidiya yada
miyami wayawaida babi taidei wagaine, ada kaduwe yawaida aimo tova gielaelai
faina.
9 Vona taidei ani vona velemoena, ada kada awaegeda wagaine.
10 Ada tainei faina ide kavedivediwe ke kafaifaisewa toyogina, faina yada nuwave-
tumagana kasena Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae tomiyababi moyaida
adaTokibababala, aku ide kavetumaganena ani Banae adaTokibababala velemoena.
11 Gaitoma-dina matatabuna taidei gavetokilumidi ani una veimeyayedi ke
una vewalayedi kaliva wagaidiya.
12 Timoti, o tubulakai, taidei faina tauni ya dewa una itaveyabina e ada keke
tamo gaito anafaiweya gina itatagoni aku moyaidi adifaiweya ina vemoimoineni.
Una vonavona wa ya vemoimoina, una gugai tunutunugina, ya dewa moyaina wa-
gaidiya ya nuwakabubu una seyegemonena, Yaubada una vetumaganena velemoena,
ada unadewa yegayegana. Taidei dewa-dina wagaidiya tauni una aseawaegau-mowa
e ada oye kaliva yadi ebaita ke una vewaledi gavaiyamu idamiya.†
13 Aimo-yo ganaelai aku tauni una awaegeni Buki Tabu una veyaveyawa kaliva
wagaidiya. Yaubada yana vona una vevewaledi ada unavona asevatudi ke yana vewala
ina matawalewaleyena.
14 Tuwaina tovetumagana aditonagonayavo nimadi isena kuluwaniya ada
Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawaveleveledi ke anafaiweya ifalofisai wagainiya,† ada tova-nai
wagaine Yaubada anuwakabubu giveleni, ya faisewa ani yana yoo adiitaveyabina
faina. E ada anuwakabubu-nai gimiyamiya wagainiya ani keke una dibusoyoge aku
una vegugaiyena.

---

† **4:1** 2Tim 3:1, 2Pi 3:3 † **4:3** Eba 9:3, Gug 10:15 † **4:4** Eba 1:31 † **4:12** Tai 2:7-8 † **4:14** 2Tim 1:6

15 Una idibudibumwaiga ada gaitoma-dina wagaidiya una awaegeni e ada kaliva
ina itani ada ina vonaga, “Vona velemoena Yaubada yana gugai wagaine gitoyogi-
moena.”
16 Timoti, tauni ya dewa ada ya vewala una itaveyabidi ada keke una ilova, faina taidei
wagaine tauni ada ya vona anatonogala nodi una kibababalemi.

5

Yada dewa toekalesiya wagaidiya.

1 Keke kaliva lakaina una agodadage aku aiyada vona bikana wagaine
una luwageyena, anafaiweya tama wagaine uifuifufu.† Ada wa ya nuwaobu ke vona
bikana wagaine tubulakata una luwageyedi vaita badi taimomo anafaiweya.
2 Kaduwe, vevine lakaidiyavo wagaidiya wa ya vemoimoina nodi vona bikana
wagaine una luwageyedi anafaiweya ina, ada vevine akeakedu vona bikana wa-
gaine una luwageyedi anafaiweya au novu-moe, aku wa ya vemoimoina unadewa
yegayegana.

Sikwasikwa kana vemoimoinedi.

3 Aku sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina faina gana ifufu. Sikwasikwayavo badi gavega keke
tamo gaito aditoitaveyabina, ani una vemoimoinedi velemoena ada una itaveyabidi.
4 Kai sikwasikwa-dina wa natudiyavo o kai wa tubudiyavo, gilubodana biyabiyama-
dina yadi vemoimoina Yaubada wagaine nagona ina seyegemonena mamauwe yadi
gabu wagaidiya, ada inadi o kai tubudi ina itaitaveyabidi ke adiitaveyabina yadi tova
kabisodiya ani ina lulufata. Taidei dewa-nai iwakana ada ebavemwamwala Yaubada
wagaine.
5 Aku kai sikwasikwa-dina keke natudiyavo ke tubudiyavo e ada keke wa aditoleme,
ani badiyavo inuwaveyalaina vaita Yaubada gina lemelemedi, ada yadayada ke bogi
iveoveola Banae wagaine.
6 Aku kai sikwa seyadi taudi iawaawaegedi dewa koyona moyaina wagaidiya, ani
badi wayawaidi imiyamiya aku aluwaluwadi alialikana Yaubada matane.
7 Kaduwe taidei sikwasikwa adiitaveyabina anaveimeya-dina tovetumagana
una veledi ke ina muliyedi, e ada keke seyana gaito anafata gina awavekoyoyedi.
8 Kai gaito seyana tovetumagana aku keke gida avetavetala yana gabu wagaidiya aku
lakai-moena ani badi yana manuwa anatomiyayavo keke gida itaveyabi-dewedewedi,
aga kaliva-nai awakebulane givonavona evona banae Keliso anatovetumagana, aku
yana dewa wagaidiya tauna giawamogatalena vaita yana vetumagana-nai giveweye-
moena. Tainei yana dewa-nai koyona, ada badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani yadi
dewa koyona gitubusegena.**
9 Sikwasikwayavo adiyegana anavetokiluma faina ganavona. Badi vevine-dina
adilauboda adiyegana unasena sikwasikwa adiyoo wagaine, ani taidei anafaiweya.

Kai badi bademowa adimalamala sikisiti (60) ada gilaka.
Moganedi anakaibe-mowa wagaine-deya isikwa.
10 Badi valeyadi vaita toleme iwakadi ani kaliva moyaidi ialamanena.
Natudiyavo iitaveyabi-dewedewedi.
Gavega wakawaka isivaivaidi.
Yaubada yana kaliva ke vevine gavega ielai atuwadeya ani iitaveyabidi, anafaiweya
agedi ikolakoladi.
Badi gavega vita inuwagana ani inuwanuwakabubuyedi.

† **5:1** Vei 19:32 ** **5:8** Badi keke Yaubada ida vetumagane ani au taudiyavo yadi gabu iitaitaveyabidi. Taidei faina banae kaliva-nai givonavona vaita Yaubada givetumaganena aku yana gabu keke gida itaitaveyabi, ani banae yana dewa-nai koyo-moena ayo badi keke tovetumagana.

Tova moyaina taudi iawaawaegedi gugai iwakana wagaidiya.

Taidei vevine-dina anafaiweya, badi adilauboda adiyegana unasena sikwasikwa adiyoo wagaine.
11 Aku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa ani adiyegana keke ginaluku sikwasikwa adiyoo-nai wagaine, faina vevine-dina ina vonadabadaba Keliso wagaine vaita ina gugai ekalesiya faine, aku aimo yadi nuwanuwa gina ludigadigagina ke nuwanuwadi inanagi-vagila.
12 Ada yadi vonadabadaba-nai ina yawelina wagaine kaliva ina vonaga, “Waitana, yadi vonadabadaba vaita ida gugai ekalesiya wagaine ani taudiyavo bademowa iyawelina.” E ada adiawavekoyo ina nuwagana.
13 Kaduwe gaitoma tufona ganuwenuwedi ani vevine aimo akeakedu aku isikwa e ani vovodi kwamemedi, ada keke nuwanuwadi miya-kavokavovo gagana aku ilakalakanau mali manuwa ke mali manuwa wagaidiya iveyaveyaina, ke mali kaliva yadi dewa iifuifufuye-dadanedi.† Ada nuwanuwa tulina tulina keke analauboda ina awamogatale ani iifuifufuyedi.
14 Tainei faina nuwanuwaku badi aimo akeakedu aku isikwa ani inanagi-vagila,† biyabiyama ina venatunedi, ada yadi manuwa anatomiya ina itaveyabidi.† Tayuwe wai-nai wagaine ide tovetumagana nibaideyavo keke tamo gavana faina adifaiweya ina awavekoyoyeda sikwasikwa-dina faidiya, e ada adayegana ina kikivekoyona.
15 Taidei anafaiweya gavona, faina sikwasikwa tufodi bademowa wai tunutunugina inuvuyoyena ke Seitani yana wai imulimuliyena.
16 Kai gavavavine Keliso anatovetumagana aku yana gabu wagaine sikwasikwa imiyamiya, aga gilubodana gina itaveyabidi e ada toekalesiya keke vita ina veledi. Aku aiyada badi sikwa adikaibe-mowa imiyamiya ani toekalesiya ina itaitaveyabidi.

Tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya.
17 Aku tovetumagana aditonagonayavo faidiya ganavona. Tonagona gavega tovetumagana adiitaveyabina wagaine igugugai iwakana, ani adilauboda tovetumagana ina moinedi lakaina ke yadi nuwakabubu inavele-vefovefofodi, aku lakai-moena badi gavega igugai toyogina laumamala ada vewala wagaidiya.
18 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona, “Bulumakau witi givagakolukoluna ani keke gida luboda muduna wana yogoboda bulava wagaine. Au wana awaege gina kanikani. Tainei fatana.” † Kaduwe givona, “Togugai adilauboda fatana ina nuwagana badi biyavo-dina ilemelemedi wagaidiya.” †
19 Kai kaliva anakaibe-mowa toekalesiya aditonagona gina awavekoyoyena vaita gikoyona, aga keke bonana una nogali. Aku kai toitavedama adiselu o kai aditoto inavona aigaigabu vaita tonagona-nai gikoyona, aga yadi vona una venogaledi.
20 Kai gavega tonagona ikoyona-vavagila, aga toekalesiya matatabudi matadiya aku una kivetuvetunudi.† E ada mali tonagona kaduwe ina matauta.†
21 Yaku veimeya gasesena wagainiya ani Yaubada matane ke Yeisu Keliso matane ada kadu yana aneloseyavo venuvenuwadadanidi matadiya. Taidei veimeya-dina gaifufuyedi ani una itaveyabidi. Keke badi tonagona ya vevewaga gagana una nuwakalikaliyedi aku mali tonagona wagaidiya una veimeya toyogina. Au moyaidi una itadi aigaigabuya.
22 Kai nuwanuwa gaito tamo gina vetonagona Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya, aga keke unamadu venuwadadane. Nagona yana dewa unaita-dewedewena e ada kai yana dewa iwakana, aga aimo nima unasena kuluwane ke una veoveola faine ada

† **5:13** 2Tes 3:11 † **5:14** 1Kol 7:9 † **5:14** Tai 2:5 † **5:18** 2Vei 25:4 † **5:18** Mad 10:10, Luk 10:7, 1Kol 9:9-11
† **5:20** Efes 5:11, Tai 1:13, 2:15 † **5:20** 2Vei 13:11

gina vetonagona. Aku kai una vevilaga ke bana gina vetonagona ani muliya koyona gina faifaisewadi, aga vaita oye bana yana koyona uawaveiwakanena, ani ina o ya koyona. E aku o tauni ya dewa una itaveyabi-dewedewena ada yegayega-moe.

23 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana, tova moyaina au gufa gagana uyuyuga ada tainei faina uveoga sifwayafwayaga, aku nuwanuwaku una galuvaluva maita waini unayuga e ada ya kamo ulolo maita gina tuluna.

24 Kaliva tufodi yadi koyona mogamogatalidi ada valeyana wai ginagona ke tovevonayavuga gialamane-vagaina, aku kaliva tufodi ikavuya-deya ikoyokoyona ada muliya yadi koyona-dina ina yegemona. Tainei vuvuna-nai tonagona keke unamadu venuwadadanedi.

25 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana ani wa ebaitana, aku kai kaliva tufodi yadi dewa iwakana keke yoo matadiya ida seseyegemonedi, yadi dewa-dina iwakadi sewasewavuyedi aku aimo kana itanuwagadi.

6

Togugai yogoyogodiyavo adikivetunu faina.

1 Togugai yogoyogodiyavo faidiya ganavona. Badi gavega tovetumagana aku ivetogugai yogoyogona, ani taudiyavo aditoveimeyayavo** ina itanuwenuwedi vaita adilauboda ina vemoimoinedi velemoena, e ada Yaubada anayegana ke yada vewala ani keke tamo gaito anafata ginavona awadamane.†

2 Aku badi togugai-dina yogoyogodi gavega aditoveimeyayavo ivetumagana Keliso wagaine ani tufodi ivonavona, “Kaliva-nai akutoveimeya ani banae tubuiyaku Keliso yana yoo wagaine faina, amaiselu seyana. E ada keke akulauboda yana veimeya dibune gana miyamiya.” Aku vona taide anafaiweya ani keke iwakana. Aiyada ida nuwanuwa ida vonaga, “Bana akutoveimeya yaku faisewa wagaine leme ginuwanuwagana, ani banae kaduwe tovetumagana Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena.† Taidei faina wa yaku idibumwaiga gana faifaisewa bana faine.”

Tovewala fwayafwaya ada mani ananuwakabubu.

Taidei gaitoma-dina ani kaliva una vevewaledi ada una kiveasevatudi ke ina mulimuliyedi.

3 Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana vona ani iwakadi, ada yana vewala gilemelemeda e ada wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada yana veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi. Aku kai tamo gaito yana nuwanuwa keke gida veaigaigabu Keliso yana vewala-nai nodi ada kai vewala tulina givevewala,†

4 aga banae wa yana nuwalaka ginuwanuwa, givona, “Yaku alamana lakaina,” aku velemoena banae keke nuwana gidamali tamo gavana faine. Biyavo-dina yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ani tova moyaina nuwanuwadi vona tulina tulina faidiya ina gavekwavekwageya, ada taidei wagaine ina kivemeyameyaganina ke kaliva ina vevonavona, ada ina ifufu koyona kaliva faidiya e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona. Ada inamadu nuwanuwa vaita kaliva yadi dewa kai yadi vona vuvudi ani koyona. Ada kaduwe kaliva ina italuveyedi ke gaito anayegana lakaina, banae ina agougena.

5 Badi tova moyaina igavekwavekwageya faina yadi nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa tunutunugidi nagona nuwadi gimalina, aku malinai ani nuwadi gitufa. Ada inuwanuwa sidamana vaita Yaubada anavemoimoina ke yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaidiya babi anakaikaiwabu ina nuwagana.

** **6:1** Maita kivemala taidei anafaiweya. Yoo-dina yadi dewa anafaiweya, gavega adiyegana lakaidi ani wa yadi togugai yogoyogodi, ada badi togugai-dina aditoveimeyayavo faidiya ifaifaisewa aku keke ida fatafatadi aku iitaitaveyabidi. (Efes 6:5, Kol 3:22 - 4:1) † **6:1** Tai 2:9-10 † **6:2** Fim 16 † **6:3** Gal 1:6-9, 2Tim 4:3-4

6 Aku kaikaiwabu velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada
yana veimeya kana matawalewaleyedi, ada kaduwe gavagiba bademowa wagaideya
ani wa yada vemwamwala aku kana miyamiyanena.† Taidei kaikaiwabu velemoena.
7 Faina ide makagekagedeyavo katubuga, ada aimo kaduwe makagekagedeyavo
kana alika. Keke tamo gavana adafata kana nauwe.†
8 E ada kai wa adaga ke wa adanuya, aga kanavona, “Bademowa adafaiweya.” †
9 Aku badi nuwanuwadi lakaina ina vekaikaiwabu,† ani yadi italuvadiga
gina aladibidibiyedi ke gina taitaidi, ada koyona moyaina ina gugugaiyedi. Anaalamana
vaita badi seyana kevakeva anafaiweya iona dai wagaine. Inabeu ada gaitoma tulina
tulina ina itaitaluvadigedi aku gaitoma-dina ina ivekwavadi, ada koyona-dina faidiya
uloulolo lakai-vagaina ina nuwagana. Ada agolaufofola anawai wagaine ina naunau.
10 Faina babi anakaikaiwabu anaitaluvadiga ani koyona moyaina vuvudi. Ada kaliva
tufodi kaikaiwabu iitaitaluvadigena† aku Yeisu anavetumagana anawai inuvuyoyena,
e ada aseuloulolo moyaina wagaine taudiyavo ibiveonadi.

Paulo yana veimeya Timoti wagaine.

11 Aku oyeni Yaubada yana kaliva, ani taidei dewa-dina koyodi wagaidiya unaota.
Tauni ya nuwanuwa una sevelavelalaina ke ya dewa matatabuna gina tunutunugina.
Wa ya vemoimoina velemoena Yaubada yana veimeya una matawalewaleyedi, Yeisu
anavetumagana una vegugaiyena, una vetonuwakabubu, kai tova iwakana o kai vitana
ani Yaubada anavemoimoina keke maita una ilova, ada kaduwe unavona bikabika
moyaidi wagaidiya.
12 Yaubada givenuwadadaneni ke yawai-vagata una nuwagana, ada tuwaina
toitavedama moyaidi matadiya aku ya vetumagana Keliso wagaine uawamogatalena.
E ada oyeni vaita tolugaviya iwakana anafaiweya, Keliso anavetumagana anagaviya
wagaine una vedivediwe toyogina ke tainei yawai-vagata-nai una kiveyabina.†
13 Yaubada matane, Banae gaitoma moyaina yawaidi giveleveledi, kaduwe Yeisu
Keliso matane, Banae Tauna giawamogatalena Ponitiyo Pailato matane,† ani o
gavonavagadone-moeni.
14 Veimeya-dina yada Kauveya giveleda ani una gugaiyedi. Kai veimeya vitana o kai
veimeya keke vitana aku keke una dibusoyoge, e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya ya
dewa ginaita-yo gina duweyeni. Gilubodani veimeya-dina una itaveyabidi analaba yada
Kauveya Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagila.
15 Tainei tova-nai ani Yaubada gina seyegemonena gavatova gilubodana wagaine,
Yaubada Banae vemwamwala velemoena vuvuna ada anakaibe-mowa Toveimeya,
Banae kiniyavo yadi Kini ke kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya.†
16 Banae anakaibe-mowa keke gida alialika, ada malina lunamanamalina wagaine
gimiyamiya, analunamanamala ani keke seyana gaito anafata maita gina nuyegemona
wagaine.† Ide babi anakalivayavo wagaideya ani keke tamo gaito Banae gidaita,
kaduwe keke gaito anafaiweya ginaita. Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina! Ada
yana toyogina gimiya-vagata tova matatabuna wagaidiya keke anaebalauyabu. Ika
anafaiweya.

Tokaikaiwabu adikivetuvetunu.

17 Badi gavega babi analokoloko wagaine ivekaikaiwabu ani una vonedi, keke
gida luboda ina nuwalaka vaita badi iwakadiyavo ayo mali kaliva,† kaduwe keke yadi
nuwavetumagana ina sesei yadi kaikaiwabu wagaidiya ke inavona, “Iya tokaikaiwabu
faina, keke tamo koyona gina yegemona wagaikuya.” Faina kaikaiwabu-dina ani keke

† **6:6** Fip 4:11-12, Ibel 13:5 † **6:7** Iyob 1:21, Sam 49:16-20, Tol 5:15 † **6:8** Eba 28:20, Vona 30:8 † **6:9** Vona 15:27, 28:20, Mad 13:22 † **6:10** Iyeg 23:8, 2Vei 16:19, Efes 5:5 † **6:12** 1Kol 9:24-25, 2Tim 4:7 † **6:13** Mad 27:11, Mak 15:2, Luk 23:3, Iyo 18:33-37 † **6:15** Ive 17:14 † **6:16** Iyeg 33:17-23 † **6:17** Lom 12:3,16

kada alamane velemoena kai ina miyamiya o kai keke.† Aku aiyada Yaubada wagaine
yadi nuwavetumagana inasedi, Banae Toavetavetala wa yana nuwadoga gaitoma
moyaidi giveleveleda yada ebavemwamwala faidiya.
18 Kaduwe una vonedi ada ina gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya ke yadi gugai iwakana
moyaidi wagaidiya ina kaikaiwabu, kaduwe wa yadi nuwadoga ina avetavetala.
19 Kai badi inadewa anafaiweya, e ani wada yadi kaikaiwabu keke avaavaina ani
iluluvelaka yadi miya tova gielaelai faine, tainei vaita avutuwa iwakana iyogoyogona.†
E ada yawai-nai ina kiveyabina ani yawai velemoena.**

Paulo nuwanuwana Timoti gina mididi toyogina.

20 Timoti, oyeni wa avetumagana Yaubada matane e ada aveimeya giveleni ani
una itaveyabina.† Keke una noganogala badi gavega nuwanuwadi gaitoma kwavak-
wava faidiya ina ifufu, wada keke gida luboda vewala velemoena Yaubada wagaine-
deya. Badi ivona vaita gavana ivevewala ani wada vewala tunutunugina Yaubada
faina, ada vaita 'alamana velemoena'. Aku velemoena ani keke. E ada yadi ifufu-
kavokavovo kana velovelovogena. Keke nodi kana vevonavona.
21 Tayuwe vewala-dina ivewaga-kavovona 'nuwauya', ani kaliva tufodi
imulimuliyena e ada Yeisu anavetumagana anawai inuvuyoyena.†
Gaveola Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gina lemelemeni.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **6:17** Vona 23:4-5, Luk 12:15-21 † **6:19** Mad 6:19-20 ** **6:19** Kai tamo gaito Yeisu gina vetumaganena ke Yaubada yana kibababala gina nuwagana, aga gina seyegemonena tauna yawaina ke yana gugai iwakana wagaidiya. (Mad 7:21, 25:34-40,46) † **6:20** 2Tim 1:14 † **6:21** 2Tim 2:18

Timoti Yana Leta Anavelu Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu valeyana analaumamala faina Paulo Loma wagaine deliya ise-vagilena, ada gimiyamiya aku Timoti yana leta anavelu givetokilumina. Yana vetokiluma anatova-nai wagaine gilutovonina analuvealika anatova givelilivana.

Timoti tamana kwana Giliki aku inana badi vine Isileli, adiyegana Yunisi. Ada banae Paulo anatoleme, tainei Efeso wagaine tovetumaganayavo giitaveyabidi, kaduwe bana vaita Paulo natu-moena Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya. Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo tauna analutovona ke yana nuwanuwa lakaidi giinanadi Timoti wagaine, ada kaduwe givonavagadonena ke veumagigi wagaidiya gina atuvefaila ada vewala tunutunugina wagaine gina luveyabina.

Timoti anavesiule ke anavona asevatu. *(1:1-18)*
Vetolugaviya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine. *(2:1-13)*
Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena? *(2:14-26)*
Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa. *(3:1-9)*
Timoti anaveimeya. *(3:10 - 4:5)*
Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu, ada yana vetalakafoi. *(4:6-22)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina
givonadabadaba vaita gavega Yeisu Keliso nodi ina veseyana, ani biyavo-dina yawai-
vagata ina nuwagana. Ada tainei faina givenuwadadaneku ke giimiliku ada valeyana
gana awatalatalainena.
2 Siule natu aseaseku Timoti. Yaubada Tamada kaduwe yada Kauveya Yeisu
Keliso yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni ke ina nuwakalikaliyeni, ada kaduwe asease
ina kikiveniwalovina.

Timoti anavona asevatu.

3 Timoti, gavesiule lakaina Yaubada wagaine o fainiya. Kamakuweyavo nagona
ani Banae wagaine iawaegedi anafaiweya, Iya kaduwe gaawaegeku ke wa nuwafouku
yegayegana gafaifaisewa Bana faine.† E ada gavesivesiule Banae wagaine aku tova
moyaina yadayada ke bogi gaveoveola fainiya.
4 Tuwaina gamadusegeni aku utagiya ani nuwaku ginauyena, e ada nuwanuwaku
lakaina gavatoveya gada itani ada gada vemwamwala.
5 Ya vetumagana velemoena Keliso wagaine ganuwaududuna, anafaiweya nagona
ina-moe Yunisi† ke tubu vavine Loise, ani badi iawaegedi velemoena Keliso anave-
tumagana wagaine. E ada ganuwaveyalaina oye kaduwe vetumagana-nai wagainiya
gimiyamiya.
6 Tainei faina nuwa gana talafolena vaita anuwakabubu Yaubada giveleni yana gugai
faina ani una atubodana ada keke ginawe, e ada una vetoyogina aveimeya giveleni
anafaiweya. Tainei nuwakabubu-nai unuwagana tova-nai nimaku gasedi kuluwaniya
ada gaveoveola fainiya.
7 Una atuatubodana faina Yaubada Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke gida veleda ke
kana matauta o kai kana vovomumu, aku aiyada Banae toyogina giveleda ke
kana asevatu, kana nuwakabubu velemoena, ada taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa
kana awatadi.†
8 Taidei faina keke una vovomumu yada Kauveya anaawatalatalaina faine.† Ada
kaduwe Iya yana kaliva gamiyamiya deli wagaine ani keke una vovomumuyeku. Aku
aiyada gavavita o kai uloulolo una nuwagadi Yeisu anavaleya iwakana faina, ani tauni

† **1:3** Gug 24:16 † **1:5** Gug 16:1 † **1:7** Lom 8:15 † **1:8** Lom 1:16

una awaegeni wagaidiya e aku Yaubada yana toyogina wagaine afaiweya vita-dina una waidi.
9 Yaubada Banae gikibababaleda koyona wagaine-deya, ada gidouweda ke wa yada dewa matatabuna yegayegana kana miyamiya Banae yana yoo tabutabudeyavo. Ada kibababala-nai vuvuna ani keke yada gugai faina aku Bana Tauna nuwanuwana, kaduwe Banae Tonuwadoga faina. Tuwai-bulubuluna tova aimo keke gida vevuvu, Banae yana nuwadoga wagaine bademowa-deya gimadu venuwadadanena Keliso Yeisu gina imilina babi taidei wagaine ke gina kibababaleda.†
10 E ada tova malinai adaTokibababala Yeisu Keliso yana obuela wagaine, tainei Yaubada yana nuwadoga gikiveyegemonina ke adafaiweya kana itana. Bana Yeisu Keliso alika yana toyogina giyaweli-yabuna, ada kibababala anavaleya iwakana wagaine yawai-vagata anawai giawamogatalena, ke vovoda evagudi keke ina abudala aku wa vovoda kanamiya-vagata.†
11 Tainei valeya iwakana faina, Yaubada givenuwadadaneku ke gana vetoawatalatalaina ke gana veafositolo, ada kaduwe gana vetovewala.†
12 Taidei vuvuna-nai faine gauloulolo anafaiweya. Aku keke maita gada vovomumu, faina Banae-nai gavetumaganena ani gaalamanena, ada ganuwaveyalaina vaita akuveimeya giveleku ani Banae anafata gina itaveyabina, ke yana itaveyabina faine anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba ginayewa-vagilena.
13 Ada vewala-dina tunutunugina unogalina wagaikuya ani una luluveyabina wagaidiya, wada ya ebaita. Ada wa ya vetumagana ke wa ya nuwakabubu Yeisu Keliso wagaine taidei vewala tunutunugina una vevewala kaliva wagaidiya.†
14 Una nuwaududuna tainei valeya iwakana Yaubada giveleni, ada keke una sivedavedama. Aluwaluwa Tabuna-nai gimiyamiya wagaideya ani gina lemeni ke valeya-nai iwakana Yaubada giveleni ani una itaveyabi-dewedewena, e ada ginamiya anafaiweya tova-nai unuwagana.
15 Bademowa ualamanena vaita tovetumagana moyaidi Eisiya anafafali wagaine ani idibusoyogeku ke imaduyabuyabuku, ada kaduwe yoo-dina wagaidiya kaliva adiselu Figelio ke Elimogi nodi.
16-17 Aku Onesifolo yana manuwa anatomiya nodi ani Kauveya gaveolena ke gina nuwakalikaliyedi. Faina tova-nai giyegemo Loma wagaine, au gilele tufotufona fafali matatabuna wagaidiya analaba ginuwagaku. Ada auwe Iya deli wagaine gamiyamiya nonogana keke faikuya gida vovomumu, aku tova ke tova gielaela gimadumadubodaku ke nuwaku gikivemwamwalina.
18 Taidei faine gaveola Kauveya wagaine ke gina nuwakalikaliyena tova-nai kaliva matatabuna Kauveya gina vevonayavugidi wagaine. Ada o tauni ualamanedewedewena gavaiyei wai wagaidiya gilemeku tova-nai gamiyamiya Efeso wagaine.

2

Vetolugaviya iwakana Yeisu Keliso faine.

1 E aku natuku, tauni una awaegeni Keliso Yeisu wagaine ke yana nuwadogeya gina kivetoyogini.
2 Yaku laumamala kaliva moyaidi matadiya o unogalina. Nuwanuwaku kaliva idibudibumwaigadiyavo una venuwadadanedi ada bonaku una vewaledi, e ada badi kaduwe adifaiweya inana mali kaliva ina vewaledi.
3 Una itana, ide tovetumagana ani Yeisu Keliso yana tolugaviya, ada vita tulina tulina kana nuwanuwagadi. Gavavita una nuwagadi Yeisu Keliso faina aga gilubodani keke

† **1:9** Efes 2:8-9, Tai 3:4-5 † **1:10** Ibel 2:14-15 † **1:11** 1Tim 2:7 † **1:13** Tai 1:9

unaota wagaidiya-deya, aku una fasima ke una atuvefailedi anafaiweya yana tolugaviya iwakana.
4 Keke tamo tolugaviya tauna gina awaege mali nuwanuwa wagaidiya, aku
gaviya gagana faina gina nuwanuwa e ada tolugaviya-nai anatonagona nuwana
gina kivemwamwalina.
5 Anafaiweya vemadu. Tomadu ani kai keke madu anaveimeya gina muliye, aga keke
meyameyaganina vewainagona anafata ginavai.†
6 Kaduwe anafaiweya tobakula, banae yana idibudibumwaiga faina, gilubodana
bakula guwana gida maduvaina.
7 Tainei vona ebaluvefota toiye gaifufuyedi ani yada Kauveya yana gugai faina.
Una nuwanuwayedi, faina Kauveya nuwa gina kivemalina gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya.
8 Aku Yeisu Keliso una nuwaududuna. Banae Kini Deivida anaunuma wagaine
gitubuga, ada gialika aku Yaubada gisiveyawana alika wagaine-deya. Taidei valeya-
nai iwakana gavevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya,†
9 ada tainei wagaine vita ganuwagadi vaita Iya seyana tokoyona lakaina anafaiweya,
e ada iyogoku seini wagaidiya. Aku Yaubada yana vona ani keke yogoyogona!†
10 Tainei faina vita moyaidi wagaidiya gaatuvefaileku, ke Yaubada yana kalivayavo
venuvenuwadadanidiyavo kaduwe adikibababala ina nuwagana. Tainei kibababala-
nai Keliso Yeisu wagaine-deya, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina miyamiyani-
vagaina.†
11 Vona taidei ani vona velemoena:

Kai ide Keliso nodi kaalika,
kaduwe aimo Banae ide nodi kanamiya wayawaida.†
12 Kai vita wagaidiya kana atuvefailida Banae faine,
kaduwe aimo Banae nodi kana veimeya.
Kai Banae kana veweyena,
kaduwe Banae aimo ide gina veweyeda.†
13 Tamo tova Keliso kavonadabadabayena vaita kana muliyena
e ani yada veimeya-nai keke kada muliye,
aku Banae ani tova moyaina yana veimeya gimuliyena.
Gavana faina? Faina Banae ani keke anafata
Tauna yana nuwanuwa gina venikoiye.†

Gavatogugai Yaubada giawaveiwakanena?

14 Taidei gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi ani ya kalivayavo una kivenuwaudududi, kaduwe
Yaubada matane una veimeyedi toyogina ada vona adikivila faidiya ivevonavona ani
ina ilovau. Faina vona kavokavovo keke maita tovanenega gina lemedi, aku aiyada yadi
vetumagana gina ivekoyo-moedi.†
15 Oye Yaubada yana gugai wagaidiya una idibudibumwaiga velemoena, ada wa ya
alamana yana vona velemoena una vevewala tunutunugina. E ada keke maita wa ya
vovomumu tauni una yegemoneni Banae matane ke gina awaveiwakaneni, ginavona,
“Oye togugai iwaka.” †
16 Aku vona kavokavovo tainei Yaubada anavemoimoina keke gida luboda ani
una velovogedi. Badi gavega keke nuwanuwa velemoena aku vona kavokavovo
wagaine iawaegedi, ani inau atuwadeya-mowa Yaubada wagaine-deya e ada yadi
koyona iluvefovefofodi.

† **2:5** 2Tim 4:8 † **2:8** Lom 1:3-4 † **2:9** Fip 1:12-14 † **2:10** Kol 1:24 † **2:11** 2Kol 4:11 † **2:12** Mad 10:33, Luk 12:9 † **2:13** Naba 23:19, Lom 3:3-4, Tai 1:2 † **2:14** Tai 3:9 † **2:15** Tai 2:7-8

17 Taidei kaliva-dina koyodiyavo yadi vewala-nai gina tubuga-mowa vaita koliya
gialabwakebwakeina, ada wagaine alika gina yegemo. Biyavo-dina wagaidiya-deya
kaliva adiselu ivevewala sidamana, adiyegana Aimeniyo ke Fileto.
18 Badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena anawai inu-
vuyoyena, ivonavona, "Toalika yadi yawa-vagila anatova bademowa giyegemona." E
ada tovetumagana tufodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ikivekoyona ke nuwadi
ikivevoganidi.
19 Badiyavo ani iifuifufu taidei anafaiweya, aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
velemoena ani anafaiweya avutuwa gisedonena** ke gimidimididi toyogina, ada
wa anamatawa vetovetokilumina ani Yaubada wagaine-deya, givona,

"KAUVEYA yana kalivayavo bademowa gialamanedi." †

Ada kaduwe givona,

"Badi gavega ivonavona, 'Ime KAUVEYA yana kalivayavo,' aga gilubodadi dewa
koyona ina vedomobubusedi."

20 Seyana ebaita gana ifufuyena. Tokaikaiwabu yana manuwa wagaine nauwa tulina
tulina imiyamiya. Nauwa tufodi ibubudi gola ke siliva wagaidiya ani fatadi lakaidi,
tufodi ibubudi ai ke babi fotafotana wagaidiya. Nauwa kaikaiwabudi iseliyedi gavega
wakawaka adiyegana lakaidi faidiya, aku nauwa ibubudi ai o kai babi wagaidiya ani
adivegugai keke gaitoma lakaina.
21 Tainei nauwa-dina ani ide kaliva anafaiweya. E ada kai gaito seyana nuwanuwa
koyona gina vedomobubusena aku gina awaegena nuwanuwa yegayegana wagaidiya,
aga banae anafaiweya nauwa kaikaiwabuna iseliyena gavega wakawaka adiyegana
lakaidi faidiya. Banae kaliva-nai seseliyena Kauveya yana gugai faine e ada
tabutabuna Bana matane. Ada gugai iwakana tulina tulina faidiya banae kikidewade-
wana, e ada Kauveya yana gugai faine gina vegugaiyena.
22 Taidei faina tubulakata yadi dewa tova moyaina inuwanuwa kavu vovo faina
ani dewa-nai una osena, aku tauni una awaegeni wai iwakana wagaine, anafaiweya
unadewa yegayegana, Yaubada una vetumaganena, una vetonuwakabubu, ada wa ya
nuwaniwalova una miyamiya kukuyeya. Kai tayuwe wai-dina wagaidiya una naunau,
aga badi gavega wa aseasedi yegayegana yadi nuwanuwa isena Kauveya wagaine ada
iveoveola wagaine, ani oyeni badi nodi wana naunau.
23 Kaliva tufodi tova tova ivevonavona gaitoma-kavokavovo ke dewa kwavak-
wava faidiya. Yadi vevonavona-dina ani una velovelovogena, faina ualama-
nena kaliva ina vevonavona tayuwe anafaiweya ani tova kabisona ina vebutu nodi
ina gavekwavekwageya.
24 Ada ide Kauveya yana togugaiyavo keke gida lubodada kana gavekwavekwageya,
aku aiyada wa yada nuwakabubu kaliva moyaidi kana dewedi iwakana,
kana vevewaledi iwakana, ada kana atuvefailedi.†
25-26 Ada kaduwe badi gavega Yaubada yana vewala ivenibainena ani nuwabikeya
kana kivetuvetunugidi. Badi kaliva-dina ani Seitani yana dai wagaine givebeudi, e
ada yana ebaveimeya dibune imiyamiya ke yana nuwanuwa iidibumwaigena. Kai

** **2:19** Wadedeku Isileli anafafali wagaine manuwa lakaidi iyogoyogodi ada adiavutuwa ani kabala lakaidi. Ada adigiduwa seyana ani toni manuwa gina vetokilumina avutuwa anakabala tabodiya gavaiyamu yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, ada taidei wagaine mali kaliva ina alamanena vaita manuwa-nai ani kaliva-nai tauna yana manuwa. E ada taidei maita-nai wagaine tovetokiluma givonaluvefosau vaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anaavutuwa anafaiweya yana ekalesiya gikivemidididina anafaiweya yana manuwa. † **2:19** Iyo 10:14-15 † **2:24** 1Tim 3:3

nuwabikeya kana kivetuvetunugidi, aga kai Yaubada gina awaegedi ke ina nuwavilana, ada taudiyavo ina awaegedi yana nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine. E ada nuwadi gina malina ke yadi nuwanuwa baladi gina avaidi, ada inaota Seitani yana dai wagaine-deya.

3

Tova anaebalauyabu wagaine kaliva inakoyo-mowa.

1 Nuwanuwaku una alamane-dewedewena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila anatova gina velilivana wagaine, tova vita-moedi ina yegemona.†

2 Faina kaliva ina nuwanuwa taudiyavo gagana faidiya, mani ina itaitaluvadigena, ada taudiyavo adiyegana ina kikilakaidi, kaduwe ina nuwalaka ke inavona awadamana mali kaliva wagaidiya. Inadiyavo ke tamadiyavo keke ina vemoimoinedi, keke inavona vesiule adinuwakabubu faidiya, kaduwe badi keke tabutabudi Yaubada matane aku dewa yuyuvana idewadewayedi ada wa yadi koyona imiyamiya.

3 Kaduwe tova-dina wagaidiya kaliva keke nuwakalikali ina seseyegemone, keke ina venuwaega, kaliva ina veloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyona, keke maita taudiyavo ina awatadi, ina manimanini kaliva wagaidiya ke ina ivegilagidi. Ada dewa iwakana keke maita nuwadi gidavai.†

4 Kaduwe kaliva-dina tovewaibubuna, ada keke wa yadi nuwanuwa aku ina madumaduvona o kai ina madumadugugai, ada nuwalaka taudiyavo. Keke maita Yaubada wagaine yadi nuwanuwa ida sesei aku aiyada taudiyavo yadi vemwamwala gagana faina ina nuwanuwa lakaina.

5 Yoo-dina adiita ani anafaiweya vaita badi totafalolo anafaiweya ideyavo, aku kebuladiya itafatafalolo, keke aseasedi wagaidiya-deya.† E ada yadi dewa wa-gaidiya Yaubada yana toyogina iveweyena. Badi kaliva-dina anafaiweya ani keke una vevetubuiyanedi aku analauboda unamiya tabae.

6-7 Faina kaliva tufodi badi adimwatuguya ani ilukulukunau mali kaliva yadi manuweya, ada vevine aseyakayakadiyavo ani biyavo-dina yadi nuwanuwa isi-gadagadadi. Badi vevine-dina yadi koyona moyaina vaita veinuwana anafaiweya ilulutovonina, ada tova ke tova nuwanuwa koyona wagaidiya iawaegedi. Kaduwe tova moyaina vewala tulina tulina ivenovenogalena, aku Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ani keke-mowa adifaiweya ina inana.

8 Anafaiweya tuwai-moena kaliva adiselu adiyegana Yanesi ke Yamibelesi ** Mosese ivenibainena, kaduwe biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ivenibainena. Ada nuwainagediya fwaya ke nuwanuwa koyodi givemagadi, ada Yaubada anavetumagana wagaine keke ida awaegedi velemoena.

9 Aku badi aimo kaliva keke ina fwayadi tova manamanawena, faina yadi nuwanuwa kwavakwava ani kaliva moyaidi ina itanuwagana, anafaiweya tuwaina giyegemona Yanesi ke Yamibelesi wagaidiya.

Timoti anaveimeya.

10 Aku Iya keke badi anafaiweya o ualamanena. Faina o Iya nodi malamala moyaina e ada yaku vewala, yaku dewa, yaku nuwanuwa vuvuna, yaku vetumagana, yaku atuvefaila, yaku nuwakabubu, yaku asevatu, ani bademowa uitana.

11 Ualamanena kaliva vita moyaina iveleku ada uloulolo ganuwagana aku gaatu-vefailedi. Una nuwaududuna gavaiyamu idewa wagaikuya melala toiye Anitiyoki,

† **3:1** 1Tim 4:1 † **3:3** Lom 1:29-31 † **3:5** Mad 7:15,21, Tai 1:16 ** **3:8** Taidei kaliva-dina adiselu Yanesi ke Yamibelesi, badi tovebalabalauma Itipita wagaine ani Mosese iawavekoyoyena tova-nai gimidimididi Felo matane. (Iyeg 7:11-22, 8:7-19)

Aikoniyamu ada Lisita wagaidiya. Velemoena vita lakaina ganuwagadi kaliva nimadiya, aku Kauveya gikibababaleku vita-dina matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.†

12 Vona velemoena, gavega moyaidi Yeisu Keliso nodi iveseyana e ada nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ina dewadewa, aga vita ina nuwagadi kaliva nimadiya.†

13 Aku badi kaliva koyodiyavo kaduwe tovefwayafwaya ani yadi koyona gina tubuga ada au ginakoyo-mowa. Badiyavo mali kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi kaduwe mali kaliva badi ina fwayanegenegedi.

14 Aku oyeni ani gava nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine usikulu ke uvetumagana velemoena, vewala-nai una kikiabidonena.† Faina ime wagaimeya usikulu ani ualamanema wa amavetumagana.

15 Ada kaduwe, aimo kabisoniya uvebutu Yaubada yana vetokiluma tabutabuna anaalamana uvaivaina ke unauwena-deya tova malinai. Vetokiluma-nai ani anafata kaliva gina nuwauyaveledi e ada wa yadi vetumagana taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine ke kibababala ina nuwagana.

16 Yaubada yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, ani matatabuna Banae Aluwaluwana tovetokiluma gialaveleveledi mamauwe ivetokilumina.† Tayuwe vona-dina yadi gugai taidei anafaiweya. Nuwanuwa velemoena ivevewaleda, iluluwageyeda yada koyona faidiya, ada kaduwe ikikivetunuda ke ivevewaleda gavaiyamu kanadewa yegayegana ayo Yaubada kana kivemwamwali.

17 E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada yana kalivayavo gikidewedeweda, ke adafaiweya-mowa yana gugai iwakadi moyaina kana gugaiyedi.

4

1 Aimo Yeisu Keliso ginayewa-vagilena ke yana ebaveimeya ginasena, ada yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi.† Taidei faina gavonavonavagadoneni Banae ke Yaubada matadiya taidei anafaiweya.

2 Yaubada yana vona una lulumamalena. Kai wagainiya tova-nai iwakana o kai keke, oye alauboda bademowa kikidewadewa ke afaiweya una lumamala. Wa ya vewala dewadewa ke wa ya atuvefaila lakaina kaliva yadi dewa koyona faidiya una kivetuvetunudi, una vonavona asevatudi, ada badi nuwanuwadi koyona ina kiveyabivagaina ani una vonavona vagadonedi toyogina ke ina segena.†

3 Tova moyaina una vewavewaledi anafaiweya, faina aimo tova gielaelai wagaine kaliva keke nuwanuwadi vewala velemoena ina nogala,† aku aiyada badi yadi luvadiga faina tovewala fwayafwayadiyavo ina leleledi e ada gavavewala yadi nuwanuwa koyona analauboda, tainei ina venogalena.

4 Ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena ananogala ina dibusoyogena, e aku kaliva yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani wagaidiya ina awaegedi.

5 Aku oyeni ani tova moyaina tauni ya dewa una itaveyabidi velemoena. Ada vita moyaina wagaidiya una atuvefaila, Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana una lulumamalena ke kaliva ina awaegedi Banae wagaine, ada gavagugai Yaubada giveleni, analauboda una gugaiyedi.

Paulo tauna analutovona faina giifufu.

6 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona wagainiya faina galutovonina vaita yaku tova bademowa givelilivana-mowa ke babi taidei gana miyasegena. Anafaiweya vebolavoi anawaini iiwana Yaubada yana vebolavoi wagaine,† kadu anafaiweya Iya bademowa iiwaiwaku.†

† **3:11** Gug 13:14-52, 14:1-20 † **3:12** Iyo 15:20 † **3:14** 2Tim 2:2 † **3:16** 2Pi 1:21 † **4:1** Gug 10:42, Lom 14:9
† **4:2** Gug 20:20,31 † **4:3** 1Tim 4:1 † **4:6** Eba 35:14, Iyeg 29:40-41, 30:9, Naba 4:7, 15:5 † **4:6** Fip 2:17

7 Iya Keliso faine bademowa gavediwe ke gaviya iwakana galugaviyayena. Tomadu
yana vemadu giluyabuna anafaiweya, Iya bademowa gavediwe ke yaku vemadu
galuyabuna. Keliso anavetumagana-nai bademowa gaitaveyabina.
8 E ada yegayegana anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna bademowa ise-vagaina faikuya.†
Kauveya Banae Tovevonayavuga tunutunugina ani aimo yadayada-nai wagaine
akukedukedu-nai gina veleku. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gina veleku, aku kaduwe gavega
moyaidi Banae inuwakabubuyena ke yana yegemona iveitabodabodena ani badi nodi.
9 Timoti, nuwanuwaku una vediwe ke una maduelai wagaikuya.
10 Faina Kelesani ginau Galetiya, ada Taito† ginau Dalimatiya. Ada Dimasi†
babi taidei ananuwanuwa ani nuwana givaina, e ada giota-yabuyabuku ke ginau
Tesalonaika.
11 Aku Luke gagana nodi amiyamiya. Malika una vagaule nodi wanaelai, faina banae
akutoleme lakaina yaku gugai wagaine.†
12 Tikiko† bademowa gaimili ginau Efeso.
13 Tova-nai unaelai aga akunuya badobadona gase-vagaina Kalipo yana manuweya
Tolowasi-deya† ani una vaina, ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku lakaina buki uwalugedi, aku
velemoena buki-dina sifi kwafilidi wagaine ibubudi ani una aliyedi.
14 Aku Alekisanida† banae kainumu aditoibubuna ani vita moyaina giveleku.
Kauveya aimo gina lufata yana gugai adilauboda anafaiweya.
15 Ada o kaduwe gilubodani tauni una itaveyabini kaliva-nai wagaine, faina banae
yada vewala givenibainena velemoena.
16 Iya akuvevonayavuga nagona wagaine ani keke tamo gaito gida awababababala
faikuya. Au matatabudi iota-yabuyabuku. Gaveola Yaubada yadi koyona
gina venuwaegau.
17 Badi iota-yabuyabuku aku Kauveya gimididi lilivakuya ada toyogina giveleku,†
e ada Iya akufaiweya Yeisu valeyana matatabuna gana awatalatalainena badi keke
meIsileli moyaidi wagaidiya ke adifaiweya ina nogalina. Ada Yaubada yana lemeya
etoyavuga ganuwagana laiyoni** awadiya-deya.
18 Kauveya gina kibababaleku vita seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada gina aliyeku
iwakana yana ebaveimeya gabama wagaine. Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova
matatabuna keke ginaavai. Ika, anafaiweya.

Paulo yana vetalakafoi.

19 Yaku nuwakabubu Filisila ke Akwila wagaidiya,† ada kaduwe badi imiyamiya
Onesifolo yana manuweya ani wagaidiya.†
20 Elasito† gimiya Kolinita wagaine, ada Tolofimasi giveoga faina Milito-deya
gamadusegena.
21 Una galuvaluva-mowa ada una maduelai idedeku muliya-yo yagugula anatova
gina vevuvu. Yubulo, Pudeni, Laino ke Kalodiya ada kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo tovetu-
magana matatabudi yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya.
22 Timoti, Kauveya gina kwayabuni. Oyeni ke tovetumagana matatabuna nodi yana
nuwadogeya wana miyamiya. Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

---

† **4:8** 1Kol 9:25, 1Pi 5:4, Ive 2:10 † **4:10** 2Kol 8:23, Gal 2:3, Tai 1:4 † **4:10** Kol 4:14, Fim 24 † **4:11** Gug 15:37-39
† **4:12** Efes 6:21 † **4:13** Gug 20:6 † **4:14** 1Tim 1:20 † **4:17** Gug 23:11, 27:23 ** **4:17** Tayuwe tova-nai
wagaine Loma anatoveimeya lakaina ani tova moyaina Keliso anatovetumaganayavo givevematavulogidi. Yana
tolugaviya gina veimeyedi ke tovetumagana ina lutunetunedi ina nauwedi fafali ivewagana 'Kolisiyamu' wagaine, ada
wadedeku laiyoni ina luvealikadi. † **4:19** Gug 18:2-3 † **4:19** 2Tim 1:16-17 † **4:20** Gug 19:22, Lom 16:23

Taito Yana Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taito keke kwana Isileli, aku Paulo yana laumamala wagaine ginuwavilana ke Yeisu givetumaganena. Banae Paulo gikwayabuna ke gilemena yana laumamala balawalilivuga wagaidiya. Afositoloyavo yadi miyavagauta lakaina faina, bana Paulo nodi inau Yelusalema (Gugai 15:2). Tova iluwei Paulo Taito giimili ginau Kolinita. (2 Kolinita 7:6-7, ada 8:6 ke 8:16). Muliya anaveimeya givelena ke tovetumagana imula anayegana Kiliti wagaine gina itaveyabidi. (Taito 1:5)

Taidei leta-nai wagaine Paulo Taito nuwana gitalamutuna ekalesiya aditonagonayavo adiveimeya faina, kaduwe tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya gimatawena. Ada kaduwe ekalesiya anavewala tulina tulina faina gikivetuvetununa ada gavadewa gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodadi ani giifufuyena.

Taito anavesiule. *(1:1-4)*
Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine. *(1:5-16)*
Vewala tunutunugina faina. *(2:1-15)*
Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya. *(3:1-11)*
Matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi. *(3:12-15)*

1 Iya Paulo, Yaubada yana togugai seyana kaduwe Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo.
Yaubada yaku gugai giveleku yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanediyavo faidiya
ke yadi vetumagana gana kivetoyogina, ada nuwanuwa velemoena gana vewaledi ke
ina alamane-dewedewena, ada inadewa anafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa.
2 E ada badi ina nuwavetumagana vaita yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Ada velemoena
ina nuwagana faina muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna aku givonadabadaba vaita
yawai-vagata gina veleda. Ada Banae keke gida vefwayafwaya.
3 Ada anatova-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena wagaine, yana matawa yawai-
vagata faina ani gilumogatalena laumamala wagaine. Banae Yaubada adaTokibaba-
bala akuveimeya giveleku, faina givetumaganeku vaita gugai taidei gana gugaiyena
faine.
4 Siule Taito. Oyeni ani vaita Iya natuku velemoena anafaiweya,† faina ide adaiselu
yada vetumagana Yeisu Keliso wagaine au seya-moena. Yaubada Tamada ke Yeisu
Keliso Banae adaTokibababala yadi nuwadogeya ina lemelemeni ada kaduwe asease
ina kikiveniwalovina.

Taito yana gugai imula Kiliti wagaine.

5 Keke gavana faina aku taidei vuvuna-nai faine gavagaloveni imula Kiliti wagaine,
vaita ekalesiya anafaisewa wagaine gavana keke kada luyabu ani aimo una kivetunu-
yabuna, ada tovetumagana aditonagonayavo una venuwadadanedi melala seyana
seyana wagaidiya, anafaiweya gavoneni.
6 E ada yaku veimeya tonagona-dina faidiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Kaliva-nai
yana dewa matatabuna iwakana, ada vavinena adikaibe-mowa. Kaduwe bana
natunavo wa yadi vetumagana Keliso wagaine iawaegedi, ada keke tamo gaito
anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi ginavona, “Wana itadi, badi biyabiyama-dina dewa
koyodi wagaine iawaegedi ada keke maita Yaubada ida vemoimoine,” o kai “Badiyavo
ani gakavokavovo taudiyavo.” 7 Ada ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina lakaina ani Yaubada
yana gugai giitaveyabina faina, gilubodana yana dewa iwakanaga kaliva matadiya
e ada keke ina awalave. Keke gina nuwanuwalaka, keke gina madumadu nuwakoyo,

† **1:4** 2Kol 8:23, Gal 2:3, 2Tim 4:10

keke gufa toyogina gina yuyuga kwavakwava, keke gina vemunumunuga, ada keke gina nuwanuwainage toyogina giba anayaudi faina.†
8 Aku aiyada ani banae analauboda kaliva aditosiyauyaudi, gavana iwakadi gina nuwakabubuyedi, wa yana nuwanuwa tunutunugina ada gina venuwadadana dewadewa, yana dewa matatabuna yegayegana, bana tauna gina awaege-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada yana gugai ke yana nuwanuwa wagaidiya tauna gina awatana.†
9 Ada anaebalauyabu, ekalesiya anatoitaveyabina gilubodana Keliso yana vewala ime afositolo avewala anafaiweya ani gina vetumaganena velemoena, vewala-nai wa anavetumagana. E ada banae anafaiweya badi tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi vewala-nai tunutunugina wagaine, ada kaduwe badi gavega ivewala fwayafwaya Keliso faina, ani banae anafaiweya nuwadi gina kanina vaita isidamanena e ada ida damana vewala velemoena anawai wagaine.
10 Gilubodani tovetumagana aditonagonayavo iwakadi una venuwadadanedi, faina togadibudibusoyoga moyaidi imiyamiya. Taidei kaliva-dina ani keke nuwanuwadi ekalesiya anatonagonayavo ina vemoimoinedi, ada yadi vona kavokavovo wagaine igaluvaluva kaliva ina fwayanegenegedi. Biyavo-dina ani tufona moyaidi meIsileli tovetumagana, ada yadi vewala wagaine gaitoma lakaina velemoena ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai kaliva kibababala ina nuwagana Yeisu wagaine, nagona gilubodadi vovodi bubuna bwatana ina tomogoloina anafaiweya meIsileli amaveimeya tuwaina Yaubada givelema.†
11 Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona faina, gilubodani yadi vona kavokavovo-dina una awatana. Faina gavavewala keke gida luboda ina vewalaye ani ivevewalayedi, e ada tayuwe yadi vewala sidamana-dina wagaidiya, kaliva tufodi wa yadi gabu matatabuna nodi yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine ani ikivekoyona ke nuwadi ikivevo-ganidi. Ada kaduwe yadi vewala fwayafwaya-dina wagaidiya seba isesedi aku mani inuwanuwagadi. Wada yadi dewa-dina ani ebavovomumu.
12 Aku meKiliti taudiyavo yadi falofita seyana givona faidiya, givonaga, “Badi meKiliti ani tova moyaina tofwaya, valolo taudiyavo, ada yadi kani failidi. Kevakeva manimaninidi anafaiweya, gadedeku inauna ikikivekoyo.”
13 Banae gavana giitanuwagana ke giawamogatalena ani vona velemoena. Tainei faina una kivetunugidi toyogina e ada Keliso anavetumagana ananuwanuwa wagaidiya gina tunutunugina velemoena.
14 Ada meIsileli yadi nainaiya tainei vona kavokavovo ani keke ina noganogala, ada kaduwe vewala velemoena anatogadibudibusoyoga ani yadi veimeya keke ina mulimuliyedi.
15 Badi gavega aseasedi yegayegadi ani gaitoma moyaina iitaitadi vaita yegayegadi. Aku badi gavega aseasedi bwanene ada Yeisu anavetumagana keke gida miyami wa-gaidiya ani keke tamo gavana yegayegana badi matadiya, faina nuwadi ke nuwafoudi au bwanene.
16 Badi kaliva-dina ivonavona, “Ime Yaubada aalamanena,” aku yadi gugai wagaidiya Banae iveweyena.† Badi koyo-moediyavo, veimeya anatoawaegega, ada gugai seyana seyana iwakana ani keke adilauboda.

2

Vewala tunutunugina faina.

1 Aku oyeni ani gavana vewala tunutunugina analauboda, tainei una vevewalayedi.
2 Badi kaliva lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi ke taudiyavo yadi dewa ina itaveyabidi velemoena, ada inadewa iwakana ke kaliva ina vemoimoinedi, ada kaduwe taudiyavo

† **1:7** 1Tim 3:2-7 † **1:8** 1Kol 9:25-27 † **1:10** Eba 17:10-27, Iyeg 12:48, Luk 1:59 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala
† **1:16** 2Tim 3:5, 1Iyo 1:6, 2:4

ina awatadi yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya. Ada una vevewaledi ke ina nuwanuwa tunutunugina yadi vetumagana wagaine, kaliva ina nuwakabubuyedi velemoena, ada kai vita ina nuwagana, au atuvefaileya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ina muliyena.

3 Anafaiweya kaduwe vevine lakaidiyavo una vevewaledi ke Yaubada ina vemoimoinena yadi dewa wagaidiya. Keke kaliva o kai vevine ina veveloidi e ada adiyegana ina kikivekoyo, ada keke gufa toyogina anayuga nuwadi gina vaivai. Una vevewaledi ke badi ina vewala dewa iwakana faina,

4 e ada adifaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu ina vewaledi ke moganediyavo ke natudiyavo ina nuwakabubuyedi.†

5 Gilubodadi taudiyavo ina awatadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya, wa yadi nuwanuwa yegayegadi ina miyamiya, ada gavaiyamu manuwa anakidewadewa ani ina itaveyabina. Kaduwe wa yadi nuwakabubu ina lemeleme, ada moganediyavo ina vemoimoinedi ke bonadi ina noganogalidi. Taidei anafaiweya naginagi anaakeakedu inadewa e ada keke tamo gaito gina itadi-yo Yaubada yana vona ginavona awadamane.

6 Kaduwe anafaiweya tubulakata unavona vagadonedi ke taudiyavo ina awatadi yadi dewa moyaina wagaidiya.

7 Aku oyeni ani tauni yawai wagaine ebaita una sesena ke badi ya gugai iwakana moyaina ina itaitana.† Ada ya vewala wagaine nuwanuwa velemoena una vewaledi, ada kaduwe ya dewa ke ya vewala nodi ina veaigaigabu.

8 Tova moyaina vona velemoena wagaine una ifuifufu e ada keke tamo gaito anafata ya vona gina amalakiboye. Taidei wagaine badi gavega ivenibaineni, ani ina vovomumu ada keke meyameyaganina gavana tamo wagaine ina awavekoyoyeda, au ina veyamata.†

9 Togugai yogoyogodiyavo una vewaledi ke aditoveimeyayavo ina matawalewaleyedi, ada yadi yauvivila matatabuna wagaidiya aditoveimeyayavo ina kivemwamwalidi aku keke ina vonaveyewa wagaidiya.†

10 Kaduwe, keke ina kiyafu wagaidiya, aku aiyada yadi dewa moyaina wagaine ina vewala vaita biyavo-dina wa adivetumagana. E ada yadi yauvivila moyaina wagaidiya, Yaubada adaTokibababala yana vewala faine kaliva nuwadi ina vaina.

11 Faina Yaubada yana nuwadoga bademowa giseyegemonena, ada yana nuwadoga-nai wagaine kibababala gialiyena ide tomiyababi matatabuda wagaideya.

12 Ada wa yana nuwadoga gikivetuvetunugida ke dewa koyona matatabuna kana vedomobubusedi, ada vovo ananuwanuwa ke babi ananuwanuwa nuwavaivaidi kana dibusoyogedi.† E ada yada miyami babi taidei wagaine e ani taudeyavo kana awatada yada dewa moyaina wagaidiya, kanadewa iwakana, ada wa yada vemoimoina Yaubada kana matawalewaleyena.†

13 Taidei anafaiweya kana miyamiya aku kana bodaboda yadayada lakaina faine ide kanuwavetumaganena,† yadayada-nai ebavemwamwala wagaine Yeisu Keliso Banae yada Yaubada Totoyogina kadu adaTokibababala yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ke kana itana.

14 Banae Tauna giawaegena faideya ke gina tutuveobuda koyona matatabuna wa-gaidiya,† ada kaduwe gina kiveyegayeganeda Tauna faine ke Banae gagana ide yana yoo, ada tova moyaina taudeyavo kana awaege matatabuyeda ke gugai iwakana kana gugaiyedi.†

15 Natuku, taidei nuwanuwa-dina gavetokilumidi ani una ifufuyedi tovetumagana wagaidiya. Una kiveasevatudi ada una lumodovedi ke taidei gaitoma-dina ina gugaiyedi, aku kai keke ina gugaiyedi iwakana aga una kivetuvetunugidi.† Una nuwaududuna oyeni

† **2:4** Efes 5:22 † **2:7** 1Pi 5:3 † **2:8** 1Pi 2:15 † **2:9** 1Pi 2:18 † **2:12** 1Iyo 2:16 † **2:12** Efes 1:4 † **2:13** Fip 3:20 † **2:14** 1Pi 2:9 † **2:14** Efes 2:10 † **2:15** 1Tim 4:12

aditonagona e ada wa ya veimeya. Kai tamo gaito ya kivetunu gina amalakiboyena, aga una awatana.

3

Tovetumagana idadewa iwakana kaliva adimwatuguya.

1 Kaduwe, tovetumagana nuwadi una talamutudi vaita kabemali ke melala anatoveimeyayavo ina moinedi ke ina matawalewaleyedi,† ada gavagugai iwakana ina itanuwagana aga wa yadi idibumwaiga ina gugaiyena.
2 Keke gida luboda tamo gaito ina awavekoyoye, kaduwe keke tova moyaina ina gavekwavekwageya aku aiyada ina veyavo.† Kaduwe inadewa bikana, ada wa yadi nuwaobu kaliva ina vemoimoinedi velemoena.
3 Faina tova tuwaina aimo keke kada vetumagana Yeisu wagaine, ani ide kaduwe badiyavo anafaiweya. Kavekwavakwava, veimeya kadibusoyogena, mali nuwanuwa isibalebaleda, ada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi ke vemwamwala kavokavovo nuwada givai-vagaina. Tova moyaina kanuwanuwainage kaliva adikivekoyo faina, ada gavana tulina tulina kaliva wagaidiya ani kaitaitaluvadigedi e ada kaagougedi faina. Ada kaliva ivenibaineda ke ide kaduwe kavenibainedi.†
4 E aku tova-nai Yaubada adaTokibababala yana nuwakalikali ke yana nuwakabubu giseyegemonena, ada Banae gikibababaleda.
5 Keke vaita gugai tunutunugina kagugaiyedi faina gida kibababaleda, aku ginuwaka-likaliyeda faina. Aku gavaiyamu gikibababaleda? Yada koyona gikolayavuledi e ada katubuga evaguna ada miya evaguna kanuwagana Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya.†
6 Ide kavetumagana Yeisu Keliso adaTokibababala wagaine faina, Yaubada yana nuwadogeya Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana wagaideya.
7 E ada ide tokoyona aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane, ada kaduwe ideyavo ani Banae natunavo e ada kanuwavetumagana adavutuvutuga ani yawai-vagata kana nuwagana.†
8 Taidei vona-nai ani wa anavetumagana, ada nuwanuwaku taidei gaitoma-dina faidiya wa ya vetumagana una awavelemoenayedi, e ada badi gavega Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana ani taudiyavo ina itaveyabidi ke gugai iwakana wagaidiya ina awaege matatabuyedi. Taidei gaitoma-dina iwaka-vagaidi ada kaliva gina lemedi.
9 Aku gavekwavekwageya-kavokavovo una velovogena. Ada kaduwe kaliva tulina tulina ivevonavona bwanenediyavo adiyegana ke yadi sese iuyeuyedi faidiya, o kai Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale faina ivevonavona, ani unaota-yabuyabudi. Tainei gaitoma-dina ani keke ebaleme aku wada au gaitoma-kavokavovo.
10 Kai gavakaliva yana vewala wagaine tovetumagana nuwadi gisigadagadana ada ivevonavona vewala faidiya ke ludaka iyegeyegemona, aga una kivetununa ada una awatana keke dewa-nai gina gugaiye.† Aku kai kaduwe aimo gina kwagekwageyena, aga anavelu unavone-vagilena. Kai keke bona gina nogali, au una dibusoyogena.†
11 Bademowa ualamanena kaliva-nai yana nuwanuwa balana giveiveimeyena ada koyona gifaifaisewana.† Ee, tauna gialamanena gidewadewa koyona ke analauboda yana matavuloga gina nuwagana.

Matawa anaebalauyabu ke vetalakafoi.

† **3:1** Lom 13:1-7, 1Pi 2:13-14 † **3:2** 2Tim 2:23-25 † **3:3** Efes 5:8-9 † **3:5** Iyo 3:5-7 † **3:7** Mad 25:34 † **3:10** Mad 18:15-18 † **3:10** 1Kol 5:11-13, 2Tes 3:14 † **3:11** 1Tim 6:3-5

12 Atemasi o kai Tikiko† gana imili ginaelai wagainiya ada bana gina fatani aku
oyeni una maduelai wagaikuya melala Nikopoli wagaine. Faina nuwanuwaku tulutulu
anatoveya Iya bademowa wadedeku gana miyamiya.
13 Tova-nai veimeya anatonuwauya anayegana Sinasi ada kaduwe Apolosa adiselu
ina kidewadewa ina tauya faina,† gavana yadi nuwanuwa una lemedi e ada keke tamo
gavana wagaine ina vemaufo.
14 Nuwanuwaku yada kalivayavo una kivealamanidi ke ina awaegedi velemoena
gugai iwakana wagaidiya, e ada badi gavega ivemaufo gavana wagaine ani ina lemedi.†
Ina idibumwaiga aku keke inamiya-kavokavovo.
15 Kaliva moyaidi Iya nodi amiyamiya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya. Kaduwe,
badi ime nodi Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana wagaine kavevetubuiyana ani una vonedi
yama nuwakabubu wagaidiya.
Yaubada yana nuwadogeya moyaimi gina lemelememi.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **3:12** Gug 20:4, Efes 6:21-22, Kol 4:7-8, 2Tim 4:12 † **3:13** Gug 18:24 † **3:14** Efes 4:28

Filimoni Yana Leta Paulo Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Paulo leta taidei givetokilumina Filimoni wagaine, banae seyana tovetumagana Kolose wagaine. Banae ani tuwaina kaliva seyana anayegana Onesimo gikimonena yana togugai-yogoyogona, aku Filimoni yana veimeya Onesimo giota-yabuyabuna ada ginau Loma, ada Paulo deliya gimiyamiya ani ginuwagana. E ada Paulo yana ifufu wagaine Onesimo ginuwavilana ada Yeisu givetumaganena.

Imiyamiya aku Paulo ani Onesimo giveyewana anatoveimeya wagaine, ada Filimoni yana leta givetokilumina ani Onesimo gina nauwena. Aku leta-nai wagaine Paulo givenuwanuwana Filimoni ke wa yana vemwamwala Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena yana togugai-nai yogoyogona, ada keke gina awavetogugaiye gaga aku kaduwe gina vetubuiyanena anafaiweya banae seyana tovetumagana Yeisu yana yoo wagaidiya.

Vesiule. *(1:1-3)*
Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine. *(1:4-7)*
Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena. *(1:8-22)*
Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena. *(1:23-25)*

1 Iya Paulo. Yeisu Keliso faine iseku deliya ke yogoyogoku gamiyamiya. Siule tubuiya aseasema Filimoni, ime nodi kafaifaisewa Yeisu Keliso faine. Iyayeku ke tubuiyada Timoti nodi yama nuwakabubu lakaina wagainiya.
2 Kaduwe amaiselu yama nuwakabubu novuda Afiya wagaine ada natuda Akifo banae ime nodi Keliso faine afaifaisewa ke tolugaviya iwakadi anafaiweya, avedivediwe valeya iwakana faine. Ada kaduwe toekalesiya matatabudi ivagavagauta ya manuweya oye nodi ani wagaidiya.
3 Yaubada Tamada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi ada kaduwe aseasemi ina kikiveniwalovidi.

Paulo givesiule ke giveoveola Filimoni faine.

4-5 Iya gakaiyanogala vaita Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi unuwakabubuyedi, ada kaduwe uvetumagana velemoena Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. Taidei faina yaku veoveola wagaidiya o fainiya, tova moyaina gavesivesiule yaku Yaubada wagaine.
6 Keliso anavetumagana wagaine, oyeni ime nodi kavetubuiyana velemoena. Ada gaveoveola ke taidei yada vetubuiyana wagaine, gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana Keliso faina giyegeyegemona ide yana yoo wagaideya ani una alamanena velemoena.
7 Tubuiyaku, ya nuwakabubu uvewala Yaubada yana kalivayavo wagaidiya ke nuwadi ukivemwamwalidi faina, Iya kaduwe ukivemwamwaliku lakai-vagaina ke ukiveasevatuku.

Paulo giveola Filimoni wagaine Onesimo gina vagaule-vagilena.

8-9 Keke gavana faina aku o tova moyaina Yaubada yana kalivayavo unuwakabubuyedi, ada tainei faina nuwakabubuya gaitoma seyana uda gugaiyena. Iya Paulo gavekaliva ada kaduwe malinai deliya yogoyogoku gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso faine, e ada Iya akufaiweya Keliso anayeganeya gana veimeyeni ke gaitoma-nai una gugaiyena, aku auwe nuwakabubuya gana veoleni.

10 Nuwanuwaku gana veoleni natuku Onesimo** faine. Iya idedeku deliya
gamiyamiya aku yaku ifufu Yeisu faine, ani banae ginoganogalina ke givetumaganena.
E ada malinai banae gaawavenatunena anafaiweya natuku.
11 Tuwaina banae ya togugai yogoyogona ani yana ota wagaine keke gida lemeni, e
aku malinai bademowa ginuwavilana ada givekaliva dewadewa, e ada anafaiweya
gina lemeni kaduwe Iya gina lemeku.
12 Ada Onesimo ganuwakabubuyena lakai-vagaina, aku auwe gaimiimiliyewena
wagainiya.
13 Nuwanuwaku gada kiveyabi idedeku gidamiya gida kwayabuku e ada banae anafai-
weya ya kabu gida vaina ke gida lemelemeku, Iya yogoyogoku gamiyamiya Yeisu Keliso
anavaleya iwakana galulumamalena faina.
14 Aku keke gada kiveyabi, faina oye banae anatoveimeya ada ya nuwanuwa banae
faine ani keke gada alamane. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwaku ya awaega wagaikuya ani
tauni ya nuwanuwa anafaiweya una gugaiyena, aku keke luyayala wagaine.†
15 Kai anaita Onesimo gimiyasegeni tova maufona e ada tova-nai kaduwe ginayewa-
vagilena, au nodi wadamiya-vagata.
16 Malinai ginayewa-vagila wagainiya, ada bana keke vaita au togugai yogoyogona
gagana, aku anaivi ani togugai yogoyogodi adiivi gitubusegena. Faina givetonogala
Yeisu wagaine, e ada ide wagaideya ani banae tubuiya aseaseda. Iya ganuwak-
abubuyena lakaina, aku oye uda nuwakabubuyena lakai-vagaina. Faina banae ya
togugai yogoyogona e ada ya gugai wagaidiya gina lemelemeni, aku kaduwe banae o
taini yada Kauveya Yeisu yana kalivayavo wagaidiya.
17 E ada kai adaiselu unuwenuweda vaita nodi kafaifaisewa Yaubada yana faisewa
wagaine, aga wa ya vemwamwala Onesimo uda sivai gida yewana wagainiya anafai-
weya vaita Iya usivaivaiku.
18 Kai gavakoyona tamo gigugaiyena wagainiya o kai anaketowai wagainiya, aga Iya
gana fatana.
19 Iya Paulo au tauku nimakuya taidei gavetokiluma: Iya gana lufata wagainiya.
Aku bademowa ualamanena vaita o kaduwe aketowai lakaina wagaikuya, faina yaku
kivetuvetunu wagaine yawai evaguna unuwagana. Ee, anafaiweya vaita tauni yawai
uketowaina wagaikuya ke uda fatana.
20 E ada tubuiyaku, yada Kauveya Keliso faina, nuwanuwaku una gugai iwakana
wagaikuya ke wa ya nuwakabubu tubuiyada Onesimo una sivaivaina. Ide adaiselu
Keliso yana kalivayavo faina, uda kivemwamwaliku ke gada beutoga.
21 Gaalamanena velemoena ke gavetumaganeni wa ya atuvefaila
una idibudibumwaiga gugai taidei wagaine, e ada gavetokiluma wagainiya. Ika,
gaalamanena vaita una gugai lakai-moena ayo gavana gaveola.
22 Kaduwe yaku nuwanuwa seyana. Ya manuweya tutulagolota seyana
una kidewedewena faikuya ada wagaine ganamiya, faina ganuwavetumagana
Yaubada yami veoveola gina fatadi† ke ina etoyavuku deli wagaine-deya ada ganaela
ganaita-vagilemi.

Tovetumagana Filimoni ivona vesiuleyena.

23 Efafilasi† banae Yeisu Keliso anavetumagana faina deli wagaine Iya nodi
amiyamiya, ani yana nuwakabubu wagainiya.

** **1:10** Yegana 'Onesimo' anakivila 'gigugai iwakana'. Tova-nai Onesimo giota anatoveimeya Filimoni wa-
gaine-deya, Onesimo givegaitoma-kavokavovo Filimoni wagaine. Aku tova-nai Onesimo givetonogala Keliso
wagaine, banae kaduwe gigugai iwakana, e ada anayegana anakivila analauboda anafaiweya. (Kol 4:9) † **1:14**
2Kol 9:7 † **1:22** 2Kol 1:11 † **1:23** Kol 1:7, 4:12

24 Ada kaduwe Malika, Alisitako† ke Dimasi† ada Luke,† ani biyavo-dina nodi
afaifaisewa yada Kauveya faine ani yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya.
25 Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwadogeya gina lemelememi ke aluwaluwamiya
wana lulutovonina.
Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Paulo

† **1:24** Kol 4:10 † **1:24** 2Tim 4:10-11 † **1:24** 2Tim 4:11

Ibeliu

Kivemala

MeIsileli Yeisu Keliso wagaine ivetumagana ani taidei yadi leta. Biyavo-dina adiyegana anavelu 'meIbeliu', ada bonadi vona Ibeliu. Leta taidei anatovetokiluma keke kada alamane, faina keke tauna anayegana gida inana.

Badi meIbeliu tovetumagana ani tubuiyadiyavo meIbeliu tufodi keke ida vemwamwala wagaidiya faina, inuwanuwa vaita yadi oduodu tuwaina Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ina yewadi. Taidei faina leta anatovetokiluma nuwanuwana gina vewaledi vaita Yeisu anaoduodu ani yadi oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena. Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna, ada aneloseyavo ke falofitayavo kadu Mosese ani gitubusege-moedi. Mosese yana veimeya anamatawalewale wagaine ani kaliva keke adifaiweya veyavo-vagata Yaubada nodi ina nuwaga. Aku Yeisu ani Banae yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ada Yaubada aiyatagine gimiyamiya-vagata ide faideya faina, anavetumagana anawai ani oduodu anaveimeya tuwaina giveiwakasegena.

Keliso ani Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giivemogatalidi. *(1:1-3)*
Keliso ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gikaiwabusegedi. *(1:4 - 2:18)*
Yeisu lakai-moena muliya-yo Mosese ada Iyosuwa. *(3:1 - 4:13)*
Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velugadiyavo. *(4:14 - 7:28)*
Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo anawai tuwaina giveiwakasegena. *(8:1 - 9:28)*
Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegedi. *(10:1-39)*
Vetumagana faina. *(11:1 - 12:29)*
Lauwage tulina tulina ke vona anaebalauyabu. *(13:1-25)*

Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina Keliso giivemogatalina.

1 Tova tuwai-moena, Yaubada yana nuwanuwa moyaina kabisona kabisona yana falofitayavo giawaveleveledi, ada wai tulina tulina wagaidiya badi iawatalatalainena tamadeyavo nagona wagaidiya.

2 E aku malinai tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya ani Tauna Natuna wagaine givona wagaideya. Yaubada Natuna-nai wagaine gaitoma matatabuna babiya ke gabameya gibubudi,† ada kaduwe Yaubada givenuwadadanena Banae gaitoma matatabuna gina vetoinavuvunedi.

3 Kauwana yana malina kelasi wagaine kakivenamanamalina anafaiweya, Banae Yaubada Natuna ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gikivenamanamalina. Ada Yaubada anaitaita ke yana veuluva giseyegemonena, kaduwe Natuna anaitaita anafaiweya, au anunudi seyana.† Ada Yaubada Natuna gaitoma moyaidi gabameya ke babiya yana vona wa anatoyogina wagaine gisedonedi ke giitaitaveyabidi. Banae yana alika wagaine ide kaliva yada koyona anaikolayavula gibubuna ayo gilaka gabameya ke givetogana Togetane-mwane aiyatagine, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina wagaine.†

Keliso aneloseyavo gitubusegedi.

4 Yaubada aiyatagine Natuna givetoga e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena Banae anayegana lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo, anafaiweya anavewaga-nai givelena ani lakai-moena ayo aneloseyavo adivewaga.†

† **1:2** Kol 1:16 † **1:3** 2Kol 4:4, Kol 1:15 † **1:3** Ibel 8:1-2 † **1:4** Fip 2:9

5 Kaalamanena velemoena Yaubada Natuna anavewaga lakai-moena, faina tuwai-
moena givonayena Buki Tabu wagaine Natuna faine, givonaga,

“Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.” †

Ada kaduwe Yaubada givonaga,

“Iyayeku Banae Tamana,
ada Banae ani Iya Natuku.” †

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana wagaine, keke-mowa. Bana
Natuna anakaibe-mowa wagaine givona anafaiweya.
6 Ada kaduwe tova-nai Yaubada Natuna tomoinagona gina imilina babiya, aneloseyavo
wagaidiya givonaga,

“Imi yaku aneloseyavo, wa yami vemoimoina
nodi wana oduodu Banae wagaine.”

7 Aku aneloseyavo ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

“Iya yaku aneloseyavo gabubudi ani yadi madu vaita mala anafaiweya.
Badi yaku togugaiyavo vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya.”

8 E aku Natuna ani Yaubada givonena, givonaga,

“O Yaubada, una vetoveimeya-vagata ke vagata.
Wa ya nuwanuwa tunutunugina uveiveimeya ya ebaveimeya wagaine.
9 O nuwanuwa lakaina dewa yegayegana aku dewa koyona udibusoyogena.
Tainei faina Iya ya Yaubada ayegana gakilakai-moena
ada vemwamwala anabunama gaiwana wagainiya.
Tubuiyamomo tokwayabu ivemwamwala,
aku Oyeni ani uvemwamwala-mowa.” †

10 Ada kaduwe Yaubada Natuna faine givona,

“Oyeni ani Kauveya, ebavevuvu-mowa wagaine babi ububuna,
ke Tauni nimaniya-mwaeya gabama ububudi.
11 Gaitoma-dina aimo ina avaidi,
aku Oyeni ani miyamiyani-vagai.
Anafaiweya nuya gina miyamiya aku
aimo anaiwakana gina avaina ke gina vetuwai-mowa,
kaduwe babi ke gabama aimo ina vetuwai
ada yadi iwakana gina avaidi.
12 Gaitoma-dina aimo una uwadi nuya tuwaidi
anafaiweya, ke una sevedavedamadi.
Aku Oyeni umiya-vagata, keke uda sevedavedama,
ada ya tova keke anaebalauyabu.” †

† **1:5** Sam 2:7 † **1:5** 2Sam 7:14 † **1:9** Sam 45:6-7 † **1:12** Sam 102:25-27

13 Kaduwe seyana tova Yaubada givona Natuna wagaine, givonaga,

> “Aiyatagikuya una vetoga analaba
> nibaimomo gana seobuyedi
> ada yadi toyogina ani gina avaina velemoena.” †

E aku keke tamo tova gidavona anafaiweya anelose seyana wagaine.
14 Kai tayuwe anafaiweya, aga gavega aneloseyavo? Badiyavo Yaubada yana togugaiyavo, au aluwaluwa giimiimilidi ke badiyavo gavega yana kibababala ina nuwagana ani ilemelemedi.†

2

Keliso ani adakibababala anaKauveya.

1 E ada ide kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna anayegana lakai-moena faina, giluboda-moeda Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena bademowa kanogalidi ani kana nuwaveyalai-vagaidi. Keke kana venuwavuluyedi aenanai waka mainuwana mainuwana mala gialugena anafaiweya, ide yada vetumagana mainuwana mainuwana gina kabekabebena wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya.
2 Tova tuwaina Yaubada yana veimeya anelose awadiya-deya Mosese givelena. Anelose awadiya giyegemona ada wada vona velemoena ani kaalamanena. Ada kai tamo gaito gina yawelina o kai gina dibusoyogena, aga analaufata matavuloga gina nuwagana koyona seyana seyana faine analauboda anafaiweya.
3 Aku malinai kibababala lakai-vagaina gielai wagaideya, keke anelose awadiya-deya aku yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine. E ada kai kana vegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, aga keke maita adafaiweya adamatavuloga kanaose.† Taidei kibababala-nai ani nagona Kauveya gimadu awatalatalainena, ada badi gavega inogalina ani iluvetoyogi-moena ide wagaideya.
4 Ada keke badi tomadunogala gaga ida luvetoyogi aku kadu Yaubada Tauna nodi giluvetoyogina, faina Banae yana toyogina anaiyaiyaya ke ebanuwavogana giseyegemonedi ada gugai ebameyasidobodobo tulina tulina gifaisewadi. Kaduwe adanuwakabubu Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine-deya giavetavetalena wagaideya Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Taidei gaitoma-dina wagaidiya Yaubada yana kibababala giawavelemoenayena, e ada moyaida kana alamanena yana kibababala ani au velemoena.

Keliso kaliva gitubusegedi, Banae lakai-moena.

5 E, ada Yaubada keke aneloseyavo adiveimeya gidasei vaita tova gielaelai wagaine ide kaliva ani yadi veimeya dibune kanamiya. Taidei ide yada miya tova gielaelai faine gaifufuyena.
6 Aku tuwai-vagaina seyana kaliva yana vona givetokilumina Yaubada wagaine, givona,

> “Ime kaliva-mowa amayegana kabisona,
> e aku gavaiyamu-yo unuwanuwa faimeya?
> Imeyavo keke wa yama iwakana aku uitaitaveyabima.
> 7 Uveimeya ada ime amiyaobu anelose dibudiya tova maufona wagaine.
> Velemoena ime keke amayegana lakaidi nonogana
> amayegana ukilakaina ada wa yama iwakana amiyamiya.

† **1:13** Sam 110:1 † **1:14** Eba 19:15-16, Iyeg 23:20, Tovei 13:3-7, Sam 91:11-12, Dan 3:28, 6:22, Mad 1:20, 2:13,19, 18:10, 28:5, Luk 1:11, Gug 8:26, 10:3, 12:7-10 † **2:3** Ibel 12:25

8 Kaduwe gaitoma matatabuna usena age ayavavama dibune.” †

Taidei anafaiweya vona-nai ivetokilumina. E ada Yaubada ide tomiyababi giawaegeda kana vetoveimeya gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavagaitoma gida silove ke kana veimeye. Aku tova malinai kaitaitana vaita gaitoma matatabuna aimo keke kaliva ida veiveimeyedi.
9 E aku Yeisu kaitaitana, Banae Yaubada giveimeye ke tova maufona wagaine gimiyaobu anelose dibudiya. Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine Yeisu giobuelai wagaideya ke gialika yada koyona faidiya, e ada tova maufona wagaine gabama anaaneloseyavo ikaiwabusegena. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ani yana nuwadogeya Yeisu alika gida nuwagana ide seyana seyana faideya. Ada Yeisu alika anauloulolo golagolana lakaina faideya ginuwagana faina, Yaubada anayegana gikilakaina.† E, anafaiweya kini kuluwadiya adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna isesena, ani kadu anafaiweya Yaubada kedukedu kaikaiwabuna gisena Yeisu kuluwane, aku kedukedu-nai anavewaga ani ‘yegana lakaina’ ada kaduwe ‘iwakana mamalina’.
10 Gaitoma moyaina vuvuna ani Banae Yaubada, ada Tauna faine gibubudi. Banae nuwanuwana ide kaliva gina vagauleda yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ke ide moyaida natunavo yana iwakana mamalina kana nuwagana. Taidei faina analauboda Natuna Yeisu giawaegena uloulolo wagaine, ada taide wagaine gikivelaubodana ke adakibababala anawai givunana.†
11 Faina Yeisu Banae gikikivetabuda ada ide tabutabudeyavo ani moyaida Tamada au seya-moena, Banae Yaubada. Taidei vuvuna-nai Yeisu keke ide gida vovomumuyeda aku giawavetaineda,†
12 e ada ide faideya givona Tamana wagaine, givona,

“Oye ayegana gana ifuifufuyena kaikuweyavo wagaidiya.
Tova-nai ina miyavagauta aoduodu wagaine,
adimwatuguya gana kwelidavadavani.” †

13 Ada kaduwe givona,

“Iya yaku vetumagana ganasena Yaubada wagaine.” †

Kaduwe givonaga,

“Iyayeku ada kadu biyabiyama-dina Yaubada giveleku
ani nodi idauwe amiyamiya.” †

14 Ada taidei biyabiyama-dina giifufuyedi ani ideyavo kaliva ke vevine, wa vovoda ke wa dayagida katubuga. Ada ide vovo ke dayaga wagaine katubuga faina, kaduwe Yeisu Banae adanuya giosena ada givekaliva ide anafaiweya wa vovona ke wa dayagina. E ada Yeisu yana alika wagaine Seitani, banae alika anatoveimeya ani yana toyogina gina luyavulena.†
15 Ide yawaida matatabuna wagaidiya alika kamatamatausena, e ada vaita ide yogoyogodeyavo alika anamatauta wagaine. E aku Yeisu yana alika wagaine gietoyavuda.
16 Keke aneloseyavo faidiya gidaela gina lemedi faina, aku velemoena ide Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli faideya giela gina lemeda faina.

† **2:8** Sam 8:4-6, 1Kol 15:24-26 † **2:9** Fip 2:8-9 † **2:10** Ibel 5:8-9 † **2:11** Mak 3:35 † **2:12** Sam 22:22 † **2:13** Ais 8:17 † **2:13** Ais 8:18 † **2:14** 1Iyo 3:8

17 Ada ide kaliva gina lemeda faina, analauboda kaliva vovoda gida osena e ada ide
babiya kamiyamiya anafaiweya, Banae kaduwe gida miyamiya.† Ada ide adalutovona
moyaina gilutovonidi faina, tova moyaina Bana wa yana nuwakalikali ke wa yana
idibumwaiga Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anafaisewa ginaabi-
dewedewena. Ada kaduwe taidei wagaine Yeisu anafaiweya Tauna gina vebolavoiyena
kaliva yada koyona faidiya, e ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faidiya ani
nuwana gina bubuna.
18 Yeisu yana miyami babi wagaine anatoveya, aladibidibi anavita moyaina gilu-
tovonidi anafaiweya ide kaliva.† E ada aladibidibi anavita moyaina gilutovonidi faina,
Banae anafata ide aladibidibi kanuwanuwagana ani gina lemeda.†

3

Yeisu lakai-moena muliya-yo Mosese.

1 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo tabutabumi, imiyavo kaduwe Iya nodi Yaubada
gidouweda yana yoo ke aimo nodi gabameya kana miyamiya, ani Yeisu
wana nuwanuwayena, Banae kaawamogatalena yada afositolo ke kaduwe veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona.†
2 Banae tainei faisewa-nai faina Yaubada givenuwadadanena ani tova moyaina
gimatawalewaleyena. Tuwai-moena Mosese tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
giidibumwaigena ke gifaisewa yana yoo adimwatuguya anafaiweya,† Yeisu tova
moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa giidibumwaigena.
3-4 Manuwa seyana seyana wa anatoiyogona, aku Banae-menai gaitoma matatabuna
giyogodi ani Yaubada. Ada manuwa anatoiyogona kaawadavadavana aku manuwa-
moena tauna anaawadavadava ani tufona gagana. E ada anafaiweya Yaubada ani
Yeisu anayegana gikilakai-moena, e ayo Mosese faine ani tufona gagana.
5 Banae Mosese ani tova moyaina gimatawalewale velemoena Yaubada yana
manuwa matatabuna wagaine, tainei yana yoo,† aku banae au togugai. Yana gugai-nai
ani seyana ebaita Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena aimo gina ivemogatalina faina.
6 Aku Keliso ani Banae keke Yaubada yana togugai aku au Natuna, ada tova
moyaina wa yana idibudibumwaiga Yaubada yana manuwa giveiveimeyena. Ada
ide tovetumagana ani yana manuwa-nai. Aku gilubodada yada asevatu kana kidone-
vagaina,† ada kaduwe gaitoma-dina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi faideya ani wa yada
vetumagana kana bodabodadi. Kai taidei anafaiweya kana dewadewa, aga ide Banae
yana manuwa.

Veyawai-nai ide Yaubada yana yoo faideya.

7 Yada asevatu kada kidone-vagaina, faina Buki Tabu wagaine Aluwaluwa Tabuna
givona,

> “Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
> 8 aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi
> ke tagami wana ivekuludi, aku bonaku wana venogalena.
> Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
> badi tuwai-moena adigaluvaluva inuwagadi fafali kavovona wagaine
> ada Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku.†
> 9 Wadedeku malamala foti (40) wagaidiya
> badi matadiya gugai ebameyasidobodobo gagugaiyedi e ada
> ina matawalewaleyeku,† aku wa yadi dibusoyoga idewa koyona

† **2:17** Fip 2:7 † **2:18** Mad 4:1-11 † **2:18** Ibel 4:15-16 † **3:1** Ibel 4:14, 12:2-3 † **3:2** Naba 12:7 † **3:5** Naba 12:7 † **3:6** Ibel 3:14, 10:23 † **3:8** Iyeg 17:7, Naba 20:2-8 † **3:9** Gug 7:36

ke yaku atuvefaila igaluvaluvana.
10 Taidei faina ganuwakoyo tayuwe tova-nai anayoo wagaidiya ada gavonaga,
'Tova moyaina yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ke wai
tunutunugina inuvuyoyena. Keke nuwadi gidamali yaku dewa wagaidiya.'
11 E ada wa yaku nuwakoyo gavonadabadaba toyogina,
gavonaga, 'Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine.' "†

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo, tuwai-moena tamamiyavo nagona tagadi ivekuludi faina, keke adifaiweya inaluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai wagaine. E ada taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai tamo gaito wagaimiya-deya nuwanuwa koyona aseasene gimiyamiya. Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga meyameyagani-moena yana vetumagana gina segena ke Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina gina vedomobubusena.
13 Yaubada tova giawaegena ide wagaideya ke wagaine bonana kana venogalena. Taidei faina mwatugu-nai wagaine giawaegena wagaideya ani yadayada seyana seyana taudeyavo kanavona asevatuda, aenanai koyona yana fwaya nuwada gina vaina ke aseaseda gina kivekugana.
14 Faina kai malinai Keliso kana vetumaganena anafaiweya nagona, ada yada vetumagana kana abidonena ke atuvefaileya kana nunauwena yawaida anamatatabuna wagaine,† aga ide Keliso anaalamana anaiwakana kanavai-vagaina ada kibababalanai givaina faideya ani kana nuwaga-vagaina.
15 Vona-nai ani wana nuwenuwena, givona,

"Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami wana ivekuludi,
aku bonaku wana venogalena.
Keke wanadewa anafaiweya tamamiyavo nagona,
badi tuwai-moena Iya yadi Yaubada idibusoyogeku." †

16 Faina gavega Yaubada bonana inogalina nonogana idebaitoyoga?† Badi moyaidi ani Mosese ginagoyedi iyegemona Itipita wagaine.
17 Ada kaduwe, gavega wagaidiya Yaubada ginuwanuwakoyo malamala foti (40) wagaidiya? Badi biyavo-dina ani ikoyokoyona fafali kavovona wagaine e ada analaufata moyaidi ivealialika wadedeku-deya.
18 Ada gavega faidiya Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, "Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine"? Au anafaiweya, biyavo-dina yana veimeya iawaegegena ani wagaidiya.
19 E ada taidei kaitanuwagana ani biyavo-dina keke adiawaega inaluku, faina keke Yaubada ida vetumagane.

4

1 E aku Yaubada yana yoo yadi luku yana ebaveyawai wagaine, ani anavonadabadaba aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Taidei faina wa yada matauta taudeyavo kana itaveyabida aenanai tamo gaito wagaideya Yaubada gina vonena, "Oye auwe. Keke unaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine, faina keke afata."
2 Taudeyavo kana itaveyabida faina ideyavo bademowa valeya iwakana kanogalina anafaiweya tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona inogalina. Aku valeya-nai badi inogalina ani gaitoma-kavokavovo wagaidiya, faina wada au nogala gagana ada keke ida vetumagane.

† **3:11** Sam 95:7-11, Naba 14:21-23 † **3:14** Ibel 3:6, 10:23, 1Kol 15:2 † **3:15** Sam 95:7-8 † **3:16** Naba 14:1-38, 2Vei 1:34-35

3 Aku ide gavega Yaubada kavetumaganena ani kaluku yana ebaveyawai-nai
wagaine, aku badi keke ida vetumagane ani faidiya Yaubada givona,

> “Taidei faina wa yaku nuwakoyo gavonadabadaba toyogina, gavonaga,
> ‘Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai-nai wa-
> gaine.’ ” †

Taidei anafaiweya givona badi todibusoyoga faidiya, aku tova-nai babi matatabuna
gibubu-vaguvaguyena ke yana faisewa moyaina giluyabudi ayo gibodaboda, faina
nuwanuwana yana yooyavo nodi ina veyawai.
4 Faina yana buki wagaine givona yadayada anaveseveni faina, givona, “Ada Yaubada
yana ibubuna bademowa matatabuna giluyabuna, ada yadayada anaveseveni wa-
gaine giveyawai yana gugai anamatatabuna wagaine.” †
5 Ada kaduwe yana vona bademowa gaifufuyena ani anafaiweya givonaga,

> “Biyavo-dina keke-bamowa gana awaegedi inaluku yaku ebaveyawai wagaine.”

6 E ada Yaubada yana ebaveyawai aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya kaliva tufodi
inaluku faina, aku badi gavega valeya iwakana imadunogalina ani bonana keke
ida matawalewaleye e ada keke idaluku.
7 Taidei faina Yaubada kaduwe tova seyana gisena ke wagaine yana yoo inaluku
ina veyawai, ada yadayada-nai givewagana ‘malinai’. Malamala moyaina giavaidi,
Yaubada givona Deivida wagaine ke banae givonayena givona,

> “Malinai kai Iya Yaubada bonaku wana nogalina,
> aga keke aseasemi wana kivekugadi ke tagami wana ivekuludi,
> aku bonaku wana venogalena.”†

8 Tuwai-moena aimo keke Deivida gida tubuga aku Mosese fatana Iyosuwa ani meIsileli
ginagoyedi. Kai banae yoo-dina gida abidi gida lukuwedi Yaubada yana ebaveyawai-nai
wagaine, aga aimo kadu tova seyana faina keke Deivida gida vonaye.
9 Aku taidei anafaiweya givona faina, ide kaalamanena vaita Yaubada Tauna yana
ibubuna giluyabu ada yadayada anaveseveni wagaine giveyawai anafaiweya, tayuwe
veyawai-nai aimo yavuyavuna gimiyamiya ide Yaubada yana kalivayavo faideya.
10 Faina badi gavega bade iluku Yaubada yana ebaveyawai wagaine ke iveyaveyawai,
ani kaduwe iveyaveyawai yadi gugai matatabuna wagaidiya, anafaiweya Yaubada
Tauna giveyawai.†
11 Taidei faina wa yada atuvefaila kana idibudibumwaiga ke kanaluku ebaveyawai-nai
wagaine. Keke anafaiweya tamadeyavo nagona igadibudibusoyoga, aenanai kanabeu
e ada keke kanaluku.
12 Faina Yaubada yana vona ani wa yawaina, ada wa yana toyogina gigugugai.
Yana vona-nai ani manimanini-moena ayo benisi nigolugaluga.† Taidei benisi-nai
anafata lulu anatubo gina lumwanuna ke ginaluku lulu anavutovuto gina nuwagana,
aku Yaubada yana vona anafata maita ginaluku nuwafouda wagaine ke aluwaluwada
gina nuwagana, e ada yada nuwainage ke gavana nuwanuwada kana gugai ani
gikiveuveuyedi kai iwakadi o kai koyodi.
13 Keke tamo gava ibuibubuna ani sewasewavuyena Yaubada matane, aku gaitoma
matatabuna mogamogatalina. Banae ide moyaida adaTovevonayavuga, ada yada
nuwainage gialamanena ke giitavenuvenuwadadanedi kai iwakana o kai koyona.†

† **4:3** Sam 95:11 † **4:4** Eba 2:2 † **4:7** Sam 95:7-8 † **4:10** Eba 2:2-3 † **4:12** Efes 6:17, Ive 2:12 † **4:13** Lom 14:12

Yeisu ani veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina gimiyamiya faideya.

14 Aku ide faideya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina gimiyamiya, Banae Yeisu Yaubada Natuna giluku gabameya ke Yaubada matane gimiyamiya adavevonayavuga wagaine gina lemeda faina. E ada yada vetumagana tova moyaina kaawatalatalainena ani gilubodana kana kidonena.†

15 Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adafaiweya kana vetumaganena, faina Banae keke magilakalakavina aku velemoena tonuwakalikali. Aladibidibi tulina tulina ide kanuwanuwagana anafaiweya, kaduwe Yeisu ginuwagana. Aku Banae ani keke gida koyona. E ada giayaunevaiseda ke yada kabekabebena gilutovonina.†

16 Taidei faina, wa yada asevatu kana nuyegemona Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Faina Banae ani Tonuwadoga-mowa, e ada yada koyona faina gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Ada kaduwe yada tova vitana wagaidiya wa yana nuwadoga gina lemeda.†

5

Keliso lakai-moena ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai velugadiyavo.

1 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo seyana seyana, ani anavenuwadadana meIsileli wagaidiya-deya faina gana ifufu. Banae kaliva-nai Yaubada givenuwadadanena kaliva adimwatuguya ada banae kaliva faidiya gilukuluku Yaubada matane. Ada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai ani tova moyaina kaliva yadi nuwakababu tulina tulina givaivaidi, ada kaduwe yadi kevakeva vebolavoi faina gimunumunudi Yaubada matane e ada dayagidi wagaine Banae yadi koyona givevenuwaegedi.

2 Aku veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani banae kaliva-mowa, e ada badi imiya bavubavu-mowa Yaubada yana wai tunutunugina faina o kai imadunuvuyo, ani giitaitadi ke ginuwanuwa givona, “Kai Iya tamo tova kaduwe gana nuvuyo badi anafaiweya,” e ada banae nuwana gimalina gavaiyamu adilutovona ke anafata wa yana nuwaobu gina nuwakalikaliyedi.

3 Tamo tova banae gikabekabebena ke koyona wagaine gibeu faina, gilubodana banae keke gina vebolavoi kaliva yadi koyona gagana faina, aku kaduwe banae tauna yana koyona faina.†

4 Ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani anagugai lakaina velemoena, ada wa anayegana lakai-moena. Ada keke tamo gaito tauna ivi-nai kaikaiwabuna ginavai, keke. Au Yaubada Tauna kaliva gina venuwadadanena ke ivi-nai gina velena, Eloni anavenuwadadana ginuwagana anafaiweya.†

Yaubada givenuwadadanena Natuna ke ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona wagaine ginamiya-vagata.

5 E ada kaduwe Bana Keliso anafaiweya, keke anavemoimoina faina Tauna gida kilakai ayo badi veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya gida vetonagona, keke. Aku tainei ivi-nai givaina faina Yaubada gimadu venuwadadanena, givonenaga,

> “Oyeni ani Iya Natuku.
> Malinai Iya gavetama O wagainiya.” †

6 Ada kaduwe yana vona Buki Tabu wagaine, givona,

> “Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.
> Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai
> Melikisedeki giabiabina anafaiweya,

† **4:14** Ibel 10:23 † **4:15** Ibel 2:18 † **4:16** Ibel 10:19-23 † **5:3** Vei 16:6,24 † **5:4** Iyeg 28:1, 1Awa 23:13 † **5:5** Sam 2:7, Ibel 1:5

O kaduwe una abina."†

7 Tova-nai Yeisu wa vovona gimiyamiya babiya, wa yana tagiya nodi aku giveoveola
bonana lakaina Yaubada wagaine, Banae anafata gina kibababalena alika wagaine.†
Ada Yeisu nuwaobuya Tauna giawaegena Yaubada wagaine faina, yana veola
givenogalena.
8 Yeisu ani Banae Yaubada Natuna nonogana matawalewale anaalamana givaina
gavana giulouloloyedi wagaidiya.
9 Tova moyaina wa yana vemoimoina Tauna giawaegena anauloulolo wagaidiya e
ada giasekumagedi Tamana matane. E ada ide gavega bonana kavenogalena, ani
wagaideya Banae adakibababala-vagata vuvuna.
10 Ada Yaubada givewagana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona Melikisedeki anafai-
weya.

Yawai-vagata anavewala faina kana asekumaga.

11 Keliso Melikisedeki yana kabu givaina ani ananuwanuwa moyaina, ada gilubo-
dana gada kivemalina wagaimiya aku yana vewala wagaimiya ani vitana, faina yami
nuwamamala givekwalu-mowa Banae faine.
12 Imiyavo ani tuwaina wanuwavilana ke wavebutu Yeisu wagaine wavetuma-
gana, e ada vaita malinai amilauboda yana nuwanuwa wada alamane-dewedewena
ayo wada vetovewala badi toyavuyoga wagaidiya. Aku imi aimo vaita bebeta
anafaiweya, ada nuwanuwami susu gagana. Keke Yaubada yana wai anavewala
wada alamane-dewedewe faina, susu gaga bebeta iyuyuga anafaiweya, Yaubada yana
wai ananuwanuwa keke vitadi gagana ina vevewalemi. Keke aa kwakwana anafaiweya
Yaubada yana wai ananuwanuwa vitana ina vewalemi, faina keke amifata.†
13 Gavakaliva susu-gagana wagaine gimiyamiya, banae vaita bebeta. Ada bebeta
gavana iwakana ke gavana koyona keke gida alamane anafaiweya, banae keke wa yana
alamana Yaubada yana vona dewa yegayegana faina.
14 Aku badi gavega aseasekumagidiyavo, ani aa kwakwana adilauboda, badi
tovetumagana gavega Yaubada yana vona anaalamana wagaine bademowa taudiyavo
tova moyaina ivevewaledi, e ada gavana iwakana ke koyona adiitanuwaga ani keke
vitana faidiya.†

6

1 Imi yami alamana Keliso faine ani aimoina-mowa anafaiweya nagona wamaduve-
tumagana, aku alamana-dina vaita bademowa wadavai. E ada yana vewala vuvuna,
ani keke gida luboda yami tovewalayavo aimo ida vewala-vavagilemi ke ida nunauwe,
aku Yaubada yana lemeya wana naunau analaba yana vona anaalamana matatabuna
wagaidiya wana asekumaga. Manuwa evaguna anaiyogona wagaine, keke tova
moyaina ogola kada kikivemididi ayo kadu kada vaivaiyavuledi babi wagaine, keke-
mowa. Ada kadu anafaiweya, vewala kamadu vetumaganena ani keke tova moyaina
kada luvavagile kadavona, "Wana nuwavilana ada Yaubada wana vetumaganena, e ada
yami dewa koyona faidiya keke wana alika."
2 Ada kaduwe vewala babitaiso faidiya, nimaibo kaliva kuluwadiya faina, toalika
yadi yawa-vagila faina, ada vonayavuga ke kaliva yadi koyona analaufata faina
matavuloga-vagata ina nuwagana.
3 Ada Yaubada yana awaegeya kananau-mowa vewala vitadi wagaidiya ke adiala-
mana kana vaidi.
4 Gavaiyamu-yo yami veasevatu faina gana vewalemi? Faina badi gavega tuwaina
Yaubada gilemedi ke anaalamana wagaine nuwadi gimalina aku muliya Natuna Yeisu

† **5:6** Sam 110:4, Ibel 7:1-3,15-17 † **5:7** Mad 26:36-46, Mak 14:32-42, Luk 22:39-46 † **5:12** 1Kol 3:1-3 † **5:14** Lom 16:19

ivedomobubuse-moena, ani keke adafaiweya kana lemedi ke kaduwe ina nuwavilana-vagila, keke-mowa. Biyavo-dina tuwaina Yaubada yana nuwamalina ke yana nuwak-abubu ilutovonina, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna aseasediya giluku.

5 Badi bademowa Yaubada yana vona anaiwakana ilutovonina, ada kaduwe ida tova malinai wagaine Keliso yana toyogina aimo tova gielaelai gina seyegemonena, ani bademowa iitanuwagana.

6 Kai tainei Yaubada yana wai anagaitoma moyaina ilutovonina aku ivedomobubuse-moena, aga gavaiyamu tamo wai gimiyamiya faidiya ayo Yaubada wagaine ina nuwavila-vagiledi? Keke, keke tamo wai gida miyami ke kaduwe ina nuwavila, faina Yaubada ivedomobubusena wagaine, ani vaita Yaubada Natuna kaduwe ida kivebolagalagana e ada yoo matadiya ida kivevovomumuna.†

7 Aku toidibumwaiga ada todibusoyoga-mowa ani adiebavonaluvefosa seyana gana ifufuyena. Kaliva tufodi vaita babi anafaiweya. Kai tova moyaina wei gina lugalugaga ada babi gina vevebutana ke aa ina tabotabo iwakana, aga toni-bakula guwa iwakana ina vaivaina. Taidei babi-nai Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gilemelemena. Taidei anafaiweya badi tova moyaina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imatawalewaleyedi, biyavo-dina Yaubada yana nuwadoga wagaine leme tulina tulina inunuwagadi ada guwadi kaitaitanuwagadi.

8 Aku badi Keliso ivedomobubuse-moena ani anafaiweya babi-nai gudana sikakakamidi itabotabo wagaine-deya, wada-nai keke wa anaiwakana ada anaita vaita alatabutabu gida nuwagana. E ada anaebalauyabu ani ai alalata wagaine babi-nai gina alaina.

9 Taidei anafaiweya gavonavona badi biyavo-dina Keliso ivedomobubusena faidiya. E aku imi tubuiya aseasemeyavo, anuwaveyalaina vaita Yaubada anaalamana wait-aitaveyabina ke wanaunau kibababala anawai wagaine.

10 Yaubada Banae yana dewa tunutunugina faina, imi wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wafaifaisewa ani yami gugai keke gina venuwavuluyedi. Gialamanena tuwaina yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo walemedi ada yami leme-dina waaliyedi tova malinai, ada kaduwe aimo walemelemedi, ada yami leme-dina wagaidiya yami nuwakabubu Yaubada wagaine waseseyegemonena.†

11 Velemoena imiyavo bademowa waawaegemi Yaubada wagaine, aku nuwanuwaku lakaina ani imi seyana seyana yami awaega wana naunauwena yawaimi matatabuna wagaidiya,† e ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena ide yana yooyavo faideya ada wanuwavetumaganena, ani matatabuna wana nuwagana.

12 E ada keke nuwanuwaku wana kwameme, aku badi gavega wa yadi vetumagana ke wa yadi atuvefaila iluveyabina-vagata Yaubada wagaine, ani wana gaveuveuledi. Taidei wagaine gavana iwakana Yaubada givonadabadabayena, ani imiyavo kaduwe wana nuwagana anafaiweya badi inuwagana.

Yaubada yana vonadabadaba iyegemona velemoena.

13 Wana itana, tuwai-moena Yaubada givonadabadaba Ebelaamo wagaine. Aku gaito anayegana giinana yana vonadabadaba wagaine? Keke tamo gaito Yaubada gida toyogisege ayo totoyogina-nai anayeganeya gina vonadabadaba, e ada Tauna anayeganeya givonadabadaba,

14 givona, “Iya vona velemoena wa yaku nuwadoga gana gugai iwakana wagainiya, ada ya tubudelideliyavo adiyoo gana kiveinalina.” †

15 Ada taidei faina Ebelaamo wa yana atuvefaila gibodana, ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaine ani ginuwagana.

---

† **6:6** Ibel 10:26-29 † **6:10** 1Kol 15:58 † **6:11** Ibel 3:14 † **6:14** Eba 22:16-17

16 E ada nuwamiya gida miyamiya, kai kaliva gina vonadabadaba toyogina, aga
seyana kaliva anayegana lakaina gina inanana, ada tayuwe wagaine kaliva moyaidi
ina alamanena yana vona au velemoena, ada keke tamo gaito yana vonadabadaba-nai
faina ina vevonavona.
17 Yaubada nuwanuwana badi gavega yana kibababala anavonadabadaba
ina nuwagana, ani ina alamane-dewedewena vaita yana nuwanuwa-nai keke maita
gina sivedavedama. Ada taidei faina Yaubada Tauna anayeganeya givonadabadaba,
ada yana vonadabadaba-nai ani au giluvetoyogina.
18 Ada yana vonadabadaba ke gaitoma-nai giluvetoyogina wagaine, tainei Tauna
anayegana giluinanana, tainei gaitoma-dina iluwei ani keke maita ina sivedavedama
ada kaduwe keke-mowa gina yawelidi, e ada luwei-dina wagaidiya kaalamanena
Yaubada keke-mowa gina fwaya.† Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai wagaideya kave-
tumaganena ani keke maita gina luyawelidi faina, ide kaota kanau Yaubada wa-
gaine kaveibaba ani adafaiweya kana asevatu-mowa ke kana alamanena velemoena
adakibababala-nai kanuwavetumaganena, taidei kana abidonena.
19 Ada yana vonadabadaba-nai kanuwavetumaganena ani wagaine yada
nuwanuwa giluluveyabina. Tainei nuwada yadi ebaluveyabina ani toyogina ada
keke vaita gina akaki, faina Yaubada yana kibababala givonadabadabayena, ani
kana nuwavetumagane-moena. Ada waka analomu kana segena lai wagaine ke
gikiveyabina anafaiweya, nuwada yana ebaluveyabina kasegena ke gilukuluku
nuya ebasebabala muline.
20 Wadedeku** Yeisu wai ginagona ke ide faideya gimaduluku Tutulagolota
Tabutabu-moena gabama wagaine. Ada Banae Yaubada gisena yana veyavo anatoveg-
ugai aditonagona miyamiyani-vagaina, Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

7

Veyavo anatovegugai Melikisedeki ifuifufuna.

1 Melikisedeki faine gana ifufu ke nuwami gina malina. Banae melala anayegana
Salema anakini, ke kaduwe Yaubada Togetanemwane yana veyavo anatovegugai.
Aku Ebelaamo ginau ada gilugaviya kiniyavo adilaufuli wa yadi tolugaviya nodi
ke giluvealika-yabudi, ada giyewayewana yana melaleya ani Melikisedeki ginuwa-
gana ada givona, “Ebelaamo, gavoneni velemoena, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga
gina lemelemeni.” †
2 Ada Ebelaamo gaviyeya givetoyogina ke lokoloko-dina moyaina givaidi ani givu-
tugedi bou teni wagaidiya aku bou seyana ani Melikisedeki givelena anavutuga.
Melikisedeki anayegana anakivila ani ‘dewa yegayegana anakini’. Ada kaduwe banae
ani ‘kukuya anakini’ faina ‘Salema’ anakivila ‘kukuya’.
3 Banae inana ke tamana keke, ada kaduwe tamanavo nagona keke, ada yawaina
anaebavevuvu ke anaebalauyabu adiyadayada ani keke tamo anaalamana. Ada
veyavo anatovegugai ivi-nai giabi-vagaina anafaiweya, Yaubada Natuna ivi-nai
giabiabi-vagaina.
4 Wana itana, Melikisedeki banae ani wa anavemoimoina ke wa anayegana lakai-
moena. Faina Ebelaamo ani banae tamada nagona ada ide meIsileli moyaida
wagaine-deya katubuyegemona ke kaduwe anayegana lakaina nonogana, Ebelaamo
gialamanena Melikisedeki lakai-moena, ada taidei faina yana lokoloko-dina gaviyeya
givaidi, ani anabou teni-dina wagaidiya-deya seyana givai givelena Melikisedeki.

---

† **6:18** Naba 23:19, Tai 1:2 ** **6:20** Tuwai-moena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana anaebasebabala ani meIsileli yadi veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giyavuyavuna ke gilukuluku Yaubada matane (Vei 16:2,15, Ibel 9:3). Ada kadu anafaiweya, Yeisu Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani giluku Yaubada yana ebamiya gabameya, wada fafali tabutabu-moena. † **7:1** Eba 14:17-20

5 Ada Livai yana tubudelideliyavo kaliva, badi veyavo anatovegugai anaivi-nai
inuwagana ani Yaubada yana Veimeya anabuki wagaine adiveimeya seyana giveledi
taidei anafaiweya. MeIsileli moyaidi yadi bavagu ke yadi giba inuwanuwagadi
ani ina vutuvutugedi bou teni anafaiweya, aku bou seyana Livai yana tubudelideli
ina veleveledi.† Taudiyavo tubuiyadiyavo, badi kaduwe Ebelaamo yana tubudelideli
nonogana bou seyana ikidewedewena ke veyavo anatovegugai adiloi iveleveledi.
6 E aku Melikisedeki ani banae keke Livai unumina anakaliva, aku kaalamanena
banae wa anavemoimoina faina bou seyana givaina Ebelaamo yana bou teni wagaidiya-
deya. Ebelaamo banae kaliva lakaina ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa
ginuwagana† nonogana Melikisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, givona, “Ebelaamo, o
wagainiya gavona velemoena, Yaubada gina nuwanuwakabubuyeni ke gina lemelemeni.”
7 Taidei anafaiweya giawanuwakabubuyena, ada bademowa kaalamanena vaita
gavakaliva anayegana lakai-moena, ani banae awanuwakabubu gina velavelau banae
gaito anayegana maita lakaina wagaine. Waitana? Tamada Ebelaamo anayegana
lakaina nonogana Melikisedeki giawanuwakabubuyena, faina banae kaliva-nai ani
anayegana lakai-moena.
8 Badi veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana tubudelideli ani tova moyaina bou
teni wagaidiya-deya bou seyana ivaivaina, badiyavo au kaliva ialialika, aku Me-
likisedeki ani bou seyana ginuwagana Ebelaamo wagaine-deya aku aimo wayawaina
gimiyamiya, anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine givona.†
9-10 Kaduwe, Melikisedeki ke Ebelaamo nodi ivenuwaga, ada bou seyana Ebelaamo
givelena anatoveya, Ebelaamo gaisena Livai aimo keke gida tubuga aku anavona
anafaiweya, vaita banae bademowa Ebelaamo vovone gimiyamiya. Ada Livai
gimiyamiya Ebelaamo vovona wagaine faina, ada anavona anafaiweya, vaita au
game-nai Livai bademowa Melikisedeki bou anaveteni givelena. Livai anaunuma
biyavo-dina veyavo anatovegugai, badiyavo ani bou seyana inuwanuwagana bou
teni wagaidiya-deya. Aku anavona anafaiweya, Melikisedeki bademowa bou seyana
givaina Livai wagaine-deya, kaalamanena Melikisedeki anayegana lakai-moena ayo
Livai ke anaunuma nodi.

Yeisu ani Melikisedeki anafaiweya.

11 Tuwai-vagaina Mosese yana toveya Livai anaunuma anakalivayavo ani veyavo
anatovegugai yadi faisewa Yaubada giveledi. Ada yana veimeya tulina tulina faidiya
ani vuvuna wagaine-deya Yaubada yana veimeya meIsileli moyaidi faidiya gisena.
Aku veyavo anatovegugai-dina Livai yana yoo wagaidiya, ani kai yadi faisewa
wagaine kaliva moyaidi ida kiveyegayegane-yabudi ke Yaubada nodi ida veseyana-
vagata, aga keke tamo vuvu ayo kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana gida yegemo. Aku
keke adifaiweya ina kiveyegayegane-yabuda faina,† kadu veyavo anatovegugai seyana
bademowa giyegemona, ada keke Eloni banae Livai bwanenena anafaiweya aku
Melikisedeki anafaiweya.
12 Ada veyavo anatovegugai tulina gisena faina, gilubodana kaduwe yana veimeya
gina sivedavedamana veyavo anatovegugai faidiya, e ada veyavo anatovegugai-nai
tulina gina awaegena.
13 Ada Banae gaifufuyena ani yada Kauveya Yeisu. Banae keke Livai unumina
anakaliva aku gitubuyegemo unuma tulina wagaine-deya, unuma-nai wagaine keke
tamo gaito wa anaveimeya ke veyavo anatovegugai anaivi gidavai ke gida gugai
vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine.

† **7:5** Naba 18:21 † **7:6** Lom 4:13 † **7:8** Iyo 6:57, Ive 1:17-18 † **7:11** Gal 2:21

14 Faina bademowa mamalina vaita yada Kauveya ani gitubudelideli unuma-nai
Iyuda wagaine-deya.† Aku unuma-nai Iyuda ani Mosese keke gida inana veyavo
anatovegugai yadi faisewa faina, keke-mowa.
15 Ada gavana ide kaifufuyena ani mamali-moena, faina kadu veyavo anatovegugai
seyana bademowa giyegemona, Banae Melikisedeki anafaiweya.
16 Banae ani Yeisu, bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai anaivi givaina.
E aku Mosese yana veimeya wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Gilubodana veyavo
anatovegugai seyana seyana ani Livai unumina anakaliva. Aku Yeisu keke Livai yana
tubudelideli wagaine gida yegemona, e ada ivi-nai ani keke gida nuwaga Mosese yana
veimeya anafaiweya, keke. Aku aiyada yana faisewa vuvuna ani yawai-vagata yana
toyogina wagaine gimiyamiya, ada keke-mowa gina alika.
17 Faina Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> “Oyeni ani Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.
> Tuwai-moena tainei ivi-nai Melikisedeki giabiabina anafaiweya,
> O kaduwe una abina.”†

18 Ada veimeya tuwaina veyavo anatovegugai faidiya ani iseliyedi tabae, faina
veimeya-dina keke wa yadi toyogina ada ivegaitoma-kavokavovo.
19 Faina veimeya Mosese wagaine ani keke gida kiveyegayegane-yabuda ayo Yaubada
nodi kada veseyana-vagata. E aku wai evaguna Yaubada giseyegemonena ani iwaka-
moena, keke anafaiweya tuwaina, ada tainei wagaine ide adafaiweya kana yegemona
Yaubada lilivane-mwane ke nodi kana veseyana velemoena. Ada wai-nai iwakana ani
Keliso.
20 Aku Yaubada keke yana veyavo anatovegugai adiivi Yeisu gidavele-kavovo, aku
yana vonadabadaba gikivetoyogina Tauna anayegana giluinanana wagaine, e ayo ivi-
nai givelena. Livai yana yoo anakalivayavo ani veyavo anatovegugai yadi faisewa
ivaina wagaine, keke tamo gaito Yaubada anayegana gida luinana ayo ivi-nai gidavai,
keke.
21 Aku tova-nai Keliso ivi-nai veyavo anatovegugai givaina, Yaubada Tauna
anayegana wagaine yana vonadabadaba-nai Banae faine ani gikivetoyogina, givona,

> “Iya Yaubada Tauku akuyeganeya yaku vona-nai gakivetoyogina,
> ada keke-mowa yaku nuwanuwa gana sivedavedama.
> Oyeni ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagainiya ginamiya-vagata.” †

22 Ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada Tauna anayegana giluinanana ke yana vona-
nai giluvetoyogina faina, yana veyavo anawai evaguna Yeisu wagaine giluvetoyogi-
moena, ke iwaka-vagaina ayo veimeya-nai Mosese wagaine.†
23 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana ani tuwaina veyavo anatovegugaiyavo moyai-moedi
imiyamiya, aku aimo ina vesilakai ke ina alika e aku fatadi adiivi ina vaidi.
24 Aku Yeisu ani Banae gimiyamiya-vagata faina, Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegu-
gai anaivi giabi-vagaina. Keke tamo gaito gidafata, keke-mowa.
25 Tainei faina ide gavega kanaunau Yaubada wagaine Yeisu anayeganeya, ani Banae
anafaiweya-mowa gina kibababaleda. Faina Yeisu gimiyamiya-vagata ke ide faideya
giveoveola Yaubada wagaine.†
26 Yeisu Banae tabutabuna, keke tamo koyona o kai bwanenene gida miyami wagaine
aku yegayega-vagaina.† Ada Yaubada gisedakana tokoyona wagaidiya-deya ke giki-
lakaina gabama tabone-mwane ke Bana nodi imiyamiya. Ada taidei anafaiweya Yeisu

† **7:14** Ais 11:1, Mai 5:2, Mad 1:3, 2:6, Luk 3:33, Ive 5:5 † **7:17** Sam 110:4 † **7:21** Sam 110:4 † **7:22** Ibel 8:6
† **7:25** Lom 8:34, 1Iyo 2:1 † **7:26** Mak 1:23-24, Luk 4:33-34, Ive 15:4, 16:5

anaitaita faina, Banae yada veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani ide adalauboda-
mowa, faina adaleme tulina tulina Bana anafata.
27 Ada kaduwe, Banae keke yadayada seyana seyana gida vevebolavoi anafaiweya
veyavo anatovegugai aditonagonayavo Livai yana yoo wagaidiya. Badiyavo nagona
taudiyavo yadi koyona faina ina vebolavoi, ada muliya kaliva moyaidi yadi koyona
faina ina vebolavoi. Aku Yeisu ani keke tamo tova gida koyona, e ada keke Tauna faine
ebaveyavo gida faisewa aku ide tokoyona ani faideya. Au Banae tova seya-moena
Tauna givebolavoiyena wagaine ebaveyavo gifaisewa-vagaina,† e ada tainei vebolavoi-
nai wagaine anafata moyaida yada koyona gina venuwaegedi.
28 Mosese yana veimeya wagaine kaliva wa yadi kabekabebena ivevetonagona
veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.† Aku veimeya-nai muline ani Yaubada yana von-
adabadaba toyogina wagaine Natuna anaveimeya givelena ke gina vetonagona yana
veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya.† Banae yana nuwanuwa ke yana dewa wagaidiya
keke tamo wa yana koyona aku matatabu-moena ani iwaka-vagaina.

8

*Veyavo anawai Keliso gikiveyegemonina ani veyavo anawai tuwaina givei-
wakasegena.*
1 Gavana gavonayena ani ananuwanuwa lakaina taidei anafaiweya. Veyavo
anatovegugai aditonagona ani bademowa ide faideya gimiyamiya. Banae givetove-
toga Togetane-mwane yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna aiyatagine gabama
wagaine,† ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine,
2 ada wadedeku Yaubada yana manuwa anaTutulagolota Tabutabuna wagaine
gifaifaisewa. Tayuwe manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai Yaubada Tauna gikivemidid-
ina, keke kaliva, anafaiweya manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ikivemididina babiya.**
3 Idedeku babiya veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seyana seyana adiveimeya
gimiyamiya, ani kaliva yadi nuwakabubu tulina tulina ke kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi
Yaubada wagaine. E ada gilubodana taidei veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-nai
kaduwe tamo gavana yana nuwakabubu Yaubada matane gidasena.**
4 Kai Yeisu babiya gida miyamiya, aga Banae keke ivi-nai veyavo anavetogugai
wagaine gida miyamiya, keke. Faina Yaubada yana veimeya givelena Mosese, ani
bademowa giveimeya ke veyavo anatovegugaiyavo imiyamiya ke ivevebolavoi.
5 Badi yadi gugai igugaiyena ani Yaubada yana manuwa tabu wagaine babi taidei
wagaine, aku manuwa-nai ani anunu gaga givevewala gavana gabameya gimiyamiya.†
Faina tova-nai Mosese gikidewadewa manuwa sinininila-nai gida iyogona, ani
Yaubada Mosese givonamatawena, givona, “Una nogalina. Gaitoma matatabuna ani
una bubudi adiita au gaveimeyeni oyeya anafaiweya.” †
6 E, badi tuwaina-deya ifaifaisewa veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya anafaiweya,
aku malinai ani Yeisu gugai lakai-moena ginuwagana, keke anafaiweya badiyavo. E
ada veyavo-nai anawai evaguna wagaine Yeisu givetomidigolota Yaubada ke ideyavo
nefanideya, ani iwaka-moena ayo veyavo anawai tuwaina. Ada taidei faina veyavo
anawai evaguna wa anavonadabadaba iwaka-moedi, ani veyavo anawai tuwaina
giveiwakasegena.†

---

† **7:27** Efes 5:2, Ibel 10:10 † **7:28** Ibel 5:1-2 † **7:28** Ibel 5:9 † **8:1** Mak 16:19, Ibel 1:3, 10:12 ** **8:2** Tova tuwai-moena wagaine meIsileli adiveimeya Yaubada giveledi Mosese wagaine, e ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaoduodu faina ibubuna. Wada manuwa miyamiyani-vagaina anununa, aku gabameya manuwa--moena Yaubada giyogona. (Iyeg 33:7, Ibel 9:24) ** **8:3** Tuwai-moena veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ani kevakeva ke aa ivevebolavoiyedi, aku Yeisu ani Tau-moena vovona givebolavoiyena. † **8:5** Kol 2:17, Ibel 10:1 † **8:5** Iyeg 25:40 † **8:6** 2Kol 3:6-11, Ibel 7:22, 9:15

7 Kai veyavo anawai nagona keke wa anakoyona, aga keke Yaubada yana veyavo
anawai anavelu gidasei. Aku velemoena veyavo-nai wa anakoyona, faina anaveimeya
dibune kaliva keke adifaiweya veimeya-dina ina itaveyabidi ke ina yegayegana Banae
matane.
8 Faina tuwai-vagaina Yaubada yana yoo meIsileli yadi dewa keke yegayegana Bana
matane. E ada givona,

> “Iya KAUVEYA gavona,
> Una itana, aimo tova gielaelai wagaine
> Iya veyavo anawai evaguna gana bubuna
> meIsileli wagaidiya ada kaduwe meIyuda wagaidiya.
> 9 Taidei veyavo anawai evaguna ani keke anafaiweya
> veyavo anawai tuwaina gabubuna tamadiyavo nagona wagaidiya,
> tova-nai gaabidi gayegemonedi Itipita wagaine-deya.
> Wadedeku yaku veyavo anawai gabubuna wagaidiya,
> aku keke ida atuvefailedi ke idamiya-mowa wagaine,
> e ada gavedomobubusedi.
> Taidei anafaiweya Iya KAUVEYA gavona.”

10 Kaduwe Yaubada givona,

> “Tayuwe tova tuwai-moena ani gina avaina ayo
> taidei veyavo anawai-nai gana bubuna meIsileli wagaidiya
> ani taidei anafaiweya.
> Yaku veimeya ganasedi nuwadiya
> ada kaduwe aseasediya gana vetokilumidi.
> Ada Iya yadi Yaubada gana miyamiya aku badi Iya yaku kalivayavo ina miyamiya.
> 11 Ada keke tamo gaito gina vewale kaliva
> o kai anatubuluga Iya akualamana faina ke
> ginavona, ‘Gilubodana KAUVEYA una alamanena.’
> Faina kaliva-kavokavovo ada ginanau
> kaikaiwabudiyavo wagaidiya, moyaidi ina alamane-dewedewe-moeku.
> 12 Faina badi yaku veimeya iawaegegedi ke iyawelidi nonogana
> gana nuwakalikaliyedi,
> ada yadi koyona ani keke-bamowa kaduwe gana nuwanuwayedi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.
13 Tainei yana veyavo-nai anawai givewagana ‘veyavo anawai evaguna’ faina, tayuwe
anaalamana ani yana veyavo anawai nagona givetuwai, e ada bademowa anatova
giavaina. Ada givegaitoma-kavokavovo faina, tova kabisona gina avovolina.

9

Oduodu anaveimeya veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine.

1 Aku tayuwe veyavo anawai nagona wagaine Yaubada anaoduodu faina
anaveimeya gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe manuwa tabu idedeku babiya.
2 Faina manuwa sinininila iyogona Yaubada yana ebamiya meIsileli adimwatuguya
faina.† Negenine ani tutulagolota iluwei. Tutulagolota nagona ivewagana ‘Tutu-
lagolota Tabutabuna’, ani wagaine mayale meyana anayoo seveni ke teibeli, ada
teibeli-nai tabone beledi seseliyedi iawaegedi Yaubada faine ani imiyamiya.†

† **8:12** Iyel 31:31-34 † **9:2** Iyeg 25:8 † **9:2** Iyeg 25:23-40

3 Ada maita wanegenine, ani tutulagolota anavelu nuya badobadona wagaine isebabalina,† tainei banae ivewagana ‘Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena’.
4 Tutulagolota-nai wadebaine, ani inisenisi anaebavebolavoi† taine ikiwafina gola wagaine. Aku Tutulagolota-nai negenine, ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anabokesi,† kadu matatabuna ikiwafina gola wagaine. Bokesi-nai negenine ani tuwava gola, wagaine aa anayegana ‘mana’ idodona, aa-nai tuwai-moena Yaubada meIsileli givekavekanidi fafali kavovona wagaine, kaduwe Eloni yana aiwala bademowa gilukabukabu, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anaveimeya teni vetovetokilumidi kabala beyabeyadi wagaine imiyamiya.†
5 Aku bokesi-nai anavetalaboda getane ani kilumina iluwei imiyamiya, ofadi manamanawedi ginau tufone kadu tufone, ada ivewagadi ‘selubima’. Badi Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina anaiyaiyaya. Ada vetalaboda-nai tabone aku selubima agedi nefanine, ani fafali-nai wagaine veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona kevakeva dayagidiya gina lufuifuina.** Taidei wagaine Yaubada nuwana gina bubuna yana nuwakoyo kaliva yadi koyona faine, e ada wa yana nuwakalikali yadi koyona-dina gina venuwaegedi. Fafali-nai ani badi selubima-dina ofadiya ilukabubuna.** Aku auwe tova malinai tainei gaitoma-dina ananuwanuwa kabisona kabisona keke amafaiweya ana ifufuyedi.†
6 E ada manuwa sinininila anagiba ikidewedewe-yabudi, ada yadayada seyana seyana, veyavo anatovegugaiyavo ilukuluku tutulagolota nagona wagaine, ke Yaubada anaoduodu anaveimeya tulina tulina igugugaiyedi.†
7 Aku Tutulagolota anavelu, tainei Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena, ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona anakaibe-mowa gilukuluku.† Ada yana luku-nai wagaine ani keke makagekagena, aku kevakeva ivebolavoiyena dayagina gilukulukuwena, e ada nagona tauna yana koyona Yaubada gina venuwaegena, aku muliya gavana kaliva keke ida alamane aku yadi koyona ifaisewadi ani koyona-dina Yaubada gina venuwaegedi.
8 Taidei yadi gugai-dina wagaidiya, ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevewaleda vaita Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena analuku ani aimo keke yavuyavuna. Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagona** aimo gimiyamiya wagaine, anatutulagolota anavelu ani anaebaluku giabodana. E ada keke kaliva-kavokavovo adiawaega inaluku tunutunugina Yaubada matane.†
9 Taidei seyana ebaita ani ide kaliva tova malinai kamiyamiya faideya, faina kaalamanena tayuwe veimeya-nai dibune, tova moyaina tooduodu-dina yadi nuwakabubu ke vebolavoi-dina ivelevelena Yaubada wagaine, nonogana nuwafoudiya yadi koyona anavita aimoina ilulutovonina. Keke anafata vita-nai gina kolayavule-yabu.†

---

† **9:3** Iyeg 26:31-33, 40:3,21 † **9:4** Iyeg 30:1-10, 37:25-28, Luk 1:9-11 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **9:4** Iyeg 25:10-16, 26:33, 40:3,21, Ive 11:19 † **9:4** Iyeg 31:18, 2Vei 10:5 ** **9:5** Tova tuwai-moena meIsileli yadi kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada yana veimeya anafaiweya. Ani kevakeva-dina adivebolavoi giveiyaiyaya aimo Yeisu Tauna gina vebolavoiyena keloseya ide kaliva yada dewa koyona faidiya. Faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi gagana wagaine kaliva yadi koyona gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa. Au Yeisu, Banae keke maita wa yana dewa koyona ani Bana dayagina wagaine Yaubada yada koyona gina venuwaegedi. (Eba 8:20, Iyeg 3:18, Ibel 7:27, 10:4-7) Ada kaduwe maita moyaidi imiyamiya wagaidiya vona-nai ‘vebolavoi’ iinanana Buki Tabu wagaine. ** **9:5** Fafali-nai wagaine Yaubada wa yana nuwakalikali kaliva yadi koyona givenuwaegedi ani iinanana buki-nai Iyegemona wagaine. (Iyeg 25:17-22, 30:6, 31:7, 35:12, 37:6-9, 39:35, 40:20) † **9:5** Iyeg 37:1-29 † **9:6** Naba 18:2-3 † **9:7** Iyeg 30:10, Vei 16:15,34, Ibel 10:3-4 ** **9:8** Manuwa sinininila anatutulagolota nagona giveiyaiyaya Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina gimiyamiya. Ada veyavo anawai-nai gimiyamiya anatoveya, Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena ani aimo falifalina kaliva moyaidi faidiya. Kaliva moyaidi keke adiawaega inana tunutunugina Yaubada matane Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, e aku malamala seyana seyana Yaubada yana veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona seya-moena anaawaega ginaluku kaliva moyaidi faidiya. † **9:8** Ibel 10:19-20 † **9:9** Ibel 10:1-4

10 Ida yadi gugai oduodu faina ani gufa, ke aa, kevakeva, ada towa, ke iko-
lakola tulina tulina gagana, ani gaitoma-dina wagaidiya kaliva taudiyavo ikikiveye-
gayeganedi Yaubada matane. Yaubada veimeya-dina gisedi kaliva faidiya ke
ina mulimuliyedi analaba Keliso ginaelai, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna
anatova gina vevuvuna.
11 Aku Keliso bademowa giyegemona ada veyavo anatovegugai wagaidiya give-
tonagona, ke Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna gibubuna. E ada wai-nai
anamiya iwakana bademowa kanuwagana. Idedeku babiya Yaubada yana manuwa
tabu wagaine, yana veyavo anatovegugai ilukuluku ifaifaisewa ani kaliva nimadiya
ibubuna. Aku Keliso ani keke manuwa-nai wagaine gidaluku, aku Yaubada yana
ebamiya iwaka-vagaina gabameya giluku. Tainei ebamiya-nai keke babi taidei
anagaitoma aku gabameya gimiyamiya, ada manuwa tabu babiya gitubusegena ada
kaduwe giveiwakasege-moena.
12 Tova-nai Yeisu giluku wadedeku, keke goti ke bulumakau natudi dayagidi
gida lukuwe vebolavoi faina, e aku tova seya-moena tova matatabuna faina Tauna
dayagina gilukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, wadedeku Yaubada
matane giluku-vagata. Ada taidei anafaiweya ide yada koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo
kamiyamiya ani gitutuveobuda, gitutuveobu-vagaida.**
13 Veimeya tuwaina wagaine, goti ke bulumakau kaliva dayagidi† ke bulumakau
vevine avudi † ani veyavo anatovegugai ilufuifuyedi badiyavo gavega adigiduwa
anaveimeya wagaine gikivebwanenedi Yaubada matane. Badi ikiveyegayeganedi ada
vovodi wamelaleya gagana iyegayegana.
14 E aku Keliso dayagina† ani kevakeva dayagidi giveiwaka sege-moena, faina Ba-
nae Aluwaluwa gimiyamiya-vagata wagaine Tauna giawaegena vebolavoi yegayega-
moena Yaubada wagaine ke gialika faideya.† Yada dewa koyona fatana alika
faina, vita nuwafoudeya kalutovonina, aku Keliso dayagina wagaine tainei vita-
nai givaiyavulena, ke nuwafouda gikiveyegayeganena† ayo ide adafaiweya Yaubada
miyamiyani-vagaina yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena.
15 Ide faideya gialika wagaine, Keliso gitutuveobuda yada koyona adimatavuloga
wagaidiya-deya, ideyavo-dana veyavo anawai nagona anatoveya Yaubada yana
veimeya-dina kayaweyawelidi. E ada keke tamo gaito anafata veyavo anawai tuwaina
anavemoimoina wagaine gina yegayegana faina, ada Keliso ani Yaubada ke kaliva
gimidigoloida† ke veyavo anawai evaguna gikiveyegemonina. Taidei anafaiweya
gigugai e ada ide gavega Yaubada gidouweda,† ani adafaiweya kana nuwagana gavana
iwakana ke miyamiyani-vagaina givonadabadabayena.
16-17 Yada dewa seyana ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai tamo gaito ginuwanuwa yana
alika faina, aga fefe seyana gina vetokilumina badi gavega givenuwadadanedi kaliva-
dina aimo laovina ina vaina ani faidiya. Ada aimo banae yawaina gina avaina ke
moyaidi ina alamanena bademowa gialika, e, fefe-nai ina veyawana ada gavaiyamu
giveimeya tauna yana laova faine, anafaiweya ina vutugena. Waitana, fefe anatove-
tokiluma ani yana alika muline gaga fefe-nai ina vefaisewana wa anaveimeya toyogina,
aku keke banae wayawaina anatoveya.
18 Taidei faina Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimadusena ani gikiveyege-
monina kevakeva dayagidi wagaine.
19 Faina tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gisena anatoveya,
Mosese veimeya seyana seyana Veimeya anabuki wagaine imiyamiya ani giifufuyedi

** **9:12** Vona-nai 'gitutuveobuda' ananuwanuwa ani kaliva moyaida yada dewa koyona faina yogoyogodeyavo kamiyamiya, e aku Yeisu yawaina giawaegena e ada gietoyavuda. (Efes 1:7-8) † **9:13** Vei 16:3,14-16, Naba 19:16-22 † **9:13** Iyeg 30:10 † **9:14** 1Pi 1:18-19, 1Iyo 1:7, Ive 7:14 † **9:14** Ibel 7:27 † **9:14** Ibel 10:22 † **9:15** 1Tim 2:5, Ibel 8:6, 12:24 † **9:15** Lom 8:28

meIsileli matatabudi wagaidiya, ada bulumakau kabisodi ke goti dayagidi givaidi ada gufa nodi gilomwanina, ada Veimeya anabuki ke kaliva matatabuna gilufuifuidi. Yana ebalufuifui-nai ani ai kabisona ivewagana ‘isofa’, ani lagana wagaine sifi vutuvutudi yabeyabelina iyogovefosena.

20 Ada gilufuifuidi aku givonediga, “Ida dayaga-nai ani Yaubada yana veyavo anawai anadayaga, ada taidei wagaine veyavo-nai anawai gibubuna. Gaitoma matatabuna givonadabadabayedi wagaimiya gina gugaiyedi, ada imiyavo veimeya-dina givelemi ani wana itaveyabidi.” Taidei anafaiweya Mosese givona.†

21 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya dayaga wagaine gilufuifuina manuwa sinininila ke gibadina moyaina ivegugaiyedi vebolavoi wagaine.

22 E ada dayaga wagaine gaitoma moyaina ikiveyegayeganedi Yaubada matane, Veimeya anabuki givona anafaiweya. Ada koyona analaufata ani alika faina, kai keke dayaga ina kivemadu, aga keke anafata koyona anavenuwaega kada nuwaga Yaubada wagaine-deya.†

Keliso yana vebolavoi ani kaliva yadi koyona anavaiyavula faina.

23 Ada koyona anavenuwaega ani dayaga anakivemadu wagaine faina, gilubodana kevakeva dayagidi wagaine manuwa sinininila anagiba ikiveyegayeganedi, gaitomadina yada ebaita Yaubada yana ebamiya gabameya anafaiweya anununa. Aku gaitoma-moedi taudiyavo velemoena gabameya ani keke anafata kevakeva dayagina wagaine ina kiveyegayeganedi, aku analauboda vebolavoi iwaka-moena wagaine ina kiveyegayeganedi, tainei Keliso dayagina wagaine.

24 Faina Keliso keke gidaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena kaliva nimadiya ibubuna wagaine. Faina wada gaitoma-nai velemoena gabameya anununa. Aku aiyada gabama-moena wagaine Tauna giluku, ada ide faideya Yaubada matane giyegemona.†

25 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona ani tova seya-moena malamala seyana seyana wagaine gilukuluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine, ani keke tauna dayagina aku kevakeva dayagidi gilukulukuwena. Aku Keliso ani keke Tauna gida vebolavoiyevavagile, keke.

26 Kai Banae malamala seyana seyana Tauna gida vevebolavoiyena, aga tova moyaina gida uloulolo, tova-nai babi anaibubuna vaguvagu wagaine ke analaba malinai. Aku tova seya-moena tova anaebalauyabu wagaine, giyegemona ke koyona gina vaiyavulena Tauna anavebolavoi wagaine.

27 Tuwai-moena Yaubada veimeya gisena, givona, “Tova seya-moena kaliva ina alika, ada yadi alika muline ani gana vevonayavugidi.”

28 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, tova seya-moena Keliso Tauna givebolavoiyena ke kaliva moyaida yada koyona giwaidi.† Ada ide gavega kaveitabodaboda Banae faine† ani aimo tova anavelu gina yegemona, keke koyona anavaiyavula faina aku aiyada adakibababala faina.

10

Keliso yana vebolavoi seya-moena givebolavoiyena ani vebolavoi velugadiyavo matatabudi giveiwakasegedi.

1 Aku malinai gaitoma moyaina iwakadi kanuwanuwagadi Yeisu wagaine-deya, ada kaduwe aimo kana nuwanuwagadi. Aku wada veimeya-dina tuwai-moena Yaubada giveleda Mosese wagaine, ani gaitoma-dina iwakadi adianunu, keke gaitoma-moedi velemoena.† Veimeya-dina ani anunu gaga faina, vebolavoi-nai seyana aku

† **9:20** Iyeg 24:6-8, Mad 26:28 † **9:22** Vei 17:11 † **9:24** Lom 8:34, Ibel 7:25, 1Iyo 2:1 † **9:28** Ais 53:12, Ibel 10:10, 1Pi 2:24, 3:18 † **9:28** Ais 25:9, Fip 3:20, Tai 2:13 † **10:1** Kol 2:17

iluvavagilena tova moyaina malamala seyana seyana, ani keke-bamowa anafata
gina kiveiwakane-yabudi badiyavo iyegeyegemo ina oduodu faina.
2 Kai tooduodu-dina bademowa ida yegayegana-vagata Yaubada matane, aga keke
aimo yadi koyona anavita ida lutovoni nuwafoudiya, e ada vebolavoi bademowa-deya
ida ilovena.
3 Aku malamala seyana seyana taidei vebolavoi-dina wagaidiya inuwaudududi
kaliva yadi koyona,
4 faina keke maita anafata bulumakau ke goti dayagidi ani kaliva yadi koyona
gina vaiyavule, keke-mowa.
5-6 Tainei faina, tova kabisona Keliso gida obuelai babiya, givona Yaubada Tamana
wagaine,

> “Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ialaalai-yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine,
> ada aa tulina tulina yadi velekavovo ani ialialiyedi wagainiya yadi koyona
> adivaiyavula faina,
> aku Oye keke nuwanuwa.
> Ada kaduwe tova moyaina kevakeva ialalai-yabudi
> ebavebolavoi wagaine, ani ivele-kavovo wagainiya
> vaita yadi koyona ina vaiyavuledi,
> aku Oye keke uda vemwamwala faidiya.
> Aku vovo seyana ukidewedewena faikuya
> anafaiweya tomiyababi vovodi,
> Iya ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena faina.
> 7 Ada Iya gavonaga, ‘O Yaubada,
> Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena,
> anafaiweya tuwaina ivetokilumina
> Iya faikuya ya buki uwalugena wagaine.’ ” †

Taidei anafaiweya Keliso givona.
8 Nagona givona, “Tova moyaina kaliva kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi wagainiya ke aa
tulina tulina yadi velekavovo ani ialialiyedi wagainiya. Ada kaduwe kevakeva ialaalai-
yabudi ebavebolavoi wagaine ani ivelekavovo wagainiya yadi koyona adivaiyavula
faina. E aku Oye keke nuwanuwa, ada keke uda vemwamwala faidiya. E aku gaitoma-
dina ani Mosese yana veimeya ananuwanuwa anafaiweya.”
9 Ada kaduwe Keliso givona, “Uitana, Iya idauwe ke ya nuwanuwa gana gugaiyena.”
Taidei wagaine kaalamanena ani, veyavo anawai tuwaina bademowa Yaubada
givaiyavulena e ada veyavo anawai evaguna ginasena.
10 Ada taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa-nai wagaine, ide gikivetabuda Yeisu Keliso
vovona anavelekavovo wagaine. E ada ide bademowa koyona wagaine kayegayegana
velemoena, ada tabutabudeyavo Yaubada matane. Yeisu vovona givelekavovoyena
tova seya-moena wagaine, ani tova anamatatabuna faine.†

11 Yadayada seyana seyana wagaine veyavo anatovegugai seyana seyana gimidimi-
didi aku oduodu anagugai gigugugaiyena. Tova ke tova vebolavoi ivebolavoiyena ada
kaduwe iluvavagilena, aku keke vebolavoi-dina adifata koyona ina vaiyavuledi, keke-
bamowa.
12 Aku Banae veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona-moena, ani vebolavoi seya-moena
givebolavoiyena koyona faidiya, tova anamatatabuna faina. Ada vebolavoi gifaise-
wana giavaina, givetogana Yaubada aiyatagine,†

† **10:7** Sam 40:6-8 † **10:10** Ibel 7:27, 9:12 † **10:12** Mak 16:19, Ibel 1:3

13 ada tova tayuwe wagaine-deya giveitabodaboda analaba nibainavo
ageyafayafane Yaubada ginasedi.†
14 Ada au yana vebolavoi seya-moena wagaine, bademowa kaliva gise-vagaidi
yegayegadiyavo Yaubada matane ada keke tamo koyona wagaidiya, badi kaliva-dina
nuwainagediya gifaifaisewa e ada yadi dewa yegayegadi ina seseyegemonedi.
15 Kaduwe Aluwaluwa Tabuna giawavelemoenayena wagaideya, givona,

16 “KAUVEYA givona, Tova tuwaina gina avaina ayo taidei veyavo anawai-nai
gana bubuna
yaku kalivayavo wagaidiya, ani taidei anafaiweya.
Yaku veimeya ganasedi aseasediya,
ada kaduwe gana vetokilumidi yadi nuwanuwa wagaidiya.”†

17 Ada kaduwe givona,

“Yadi koyona ada yaku veimeya adiawaegega ani keke aimo gana nuwaududu.” †

18 Ada Yaubada kaliva yadi koyona bademowa givenuwaegedi faina, keke gida luboda
kaduwe kevakeva ina vebolavoiyedi ke koyona gina vaiyavule. Vebolavoi koyona faidiya
ani bademowa giavaina.

Yeisu wana giyavuna faideya e ada kana yegemona Yaubada matane.

19 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, Yeisu dayagina wagaine ide wa yada asevatu adafaiweya
nodi kanaluku Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine,† tainei Yaubada matane.
20 Tuwaina Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena isebabalina nuya wagaine, ada kaliva
adiawata keke inaluku. Aku malinai, ani yada ebaluku evaguna ke miyamiyani-
vagaina Yaubada bademowa giyavuna faideya sebabala-nai wagaine, tainei Yeisu
vovona wagaine. E ada ide adaawaega kanaluku Yaubada matane.**
21 Ada kaduwe veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona lakaina ani bade wagaideya,
Banae Yeisu, ada ideyavo Yaubada yana yoo ani giitaitaveyabida.
22 E ada kana naunau Yaubada lilivane-mwane. Yeisu bademowa aseaseda gilu-
fuifuidi dayagina wagaine† ke yada koyona anavita kaayaunena nuwafoudeya ani
givaiyavulena, ada vovoda gikoladi gufa yegayegana wagaine ke kayegayegana.† E ada
wa yada nuwaawaega velemoena ke wa yada vetumagana toyogina kanaluku Yaubada
matane.
23 Banae givonadabadaba adakibababala faina, ani wa anavetumagana.† Taidei
faina, kanuwavetumaganena gavana givonadabadabayena ani gina veleda, ada yada
nuwavetumagana-nai kaawamogatalena. E ada yada awamogatala-nai wagaine keke
kana nuwakila aku kana kidonena.†
24 Ada kaduwe kana nuwanuwayedi gavaiyamu nodi kana vonavona vagadoneda e ada
wa yada nuwakabubu nodi kana velemalema ke gugai iwakadi kana gugugaiyedi.
25 Tovetumagana tufodi nagona ielaelai tafalolo wagaine ani iilovau. Aku ide
keke kana ilova aku tova moyaina kana vagavagauta oduodu faina, ada seyana seyana
kana vonavona vagadoneda toyogina Keliso anavetumagana faina. Yada Kauveya yana
yewa-vagila anatova givelilivana faina, giluboda-moeda kana vonavagadoneda.

Yaubada Natuna keke kana vedomobubuse.

---

† **10:13** Ibel 1:13 † **10:16** Iyel 31:33 † **10:17** Iyel 31:34 † **10:19** Ibel 4:16 ** **10:20** Tova-nai Yeisu vovona giawaegena ke gialika, tainei keteni-nai Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena anawana gisebabalina ani giakelili-lugena, e ada taidei yada ebaita vaita ide adafaiweya kanaluku Yeisu wagaine-deya ke kananau Yaubada matane. (Mad 27:51) † **10:22** 1Iyo 1:7 † **10:22** Isik 36:25, 1Kol 6:11 † **10:23** 1Kol 1:9 † **10:23** Ibel 4:14

26 Kai bademowa nuwanuwa velemoena anaalamana Keliso faine ani kanuwa-
gana ke kavetumaganena, aku muliya-yo tova moyaina dewa koyona wagaine
kaawaawaege-vagaida,† aga keke tamo vebolavoi kaduwe gida tufo ayo yada koyona
gina vaiyavuledi.
27 Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga au wa yada matauta lakaina nodi kana veitabodaboda
Yaubada yada koyona analaufata gina veleda. Ada yana agouga lakaina vaita
aiyabeyabela anafaiweya kana nuwagana, tainei ide gavega Yaubada nibainavo ani
faideya, e ada ginaalai-yabuda.
28 Tuwaina kai tamo gaito Mosese yana veimeya givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena,
ada kai anatoitanuwaga adiselu o kai aditoto ina iawatalatalainena, aga kaliva-dina
ina nogalina ani keke wa yadi nuwakalikali aku au kaliva-nai ina luvealikana.†
29 Tainei kaliva-nai Mosese yana veimeya giyawelina ani analaufata koyo-moena.
Aku gavaiyamu unuwanuwa? Badi gavega kibababala anawai ivedomobubusena ke
Yaubada Natuna ivatuvebavebabina, gavaiyamu badi adimatavuloga? Yeisu dayagina
Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna wagaine† ani gikiveyegayeganeda Yaubada
matane, e aku kai tovetumagana tufodi ivegaitoma-kavokavovoyena, aga gavaiyamu?
Kaduwe, tova moyaina Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana nuwadoga ani ide gilemelemeda, e
aku kai tovetumagana tufodi au iawadamanena, aga gavaiyamu? Wana nuwenuwena.
Velemoena adilauboda ani adimatavuloga lakai-moena ina nuwagana.
30 Faina Yaubada kaalamanena, Banae givona,

> “Laufata ani Iya akuveimeya.
> Iya Tauku kaliva yadi dewa koyona gana lufata.”†

Kaduwe givona,

> “Iya KAUVEYA yaku kaliva gana vevonayavugidi
> ke yadi koyona adilaufata anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.” †

31 Ada kai Yaubada Banae miyamiyani-vagaina nimane adamatavuloga
kana nuwagana, aga tainei ebamatauta-mowa!
32 Aku wana nuwaududuna tayuwe tova nagona wagaine gavadi gavadi iyegemona
wagaimiya. Yeisu anaalamana faina nuwami gimalina e ayo uloulolo tulina tulina
wanuwanuwagadi, aku anavediwe wagaine waatuvefaila ke wavetoyogina.
33 Tamo tova yoo matadiya iawavekoyoyemi ada ikiveuloulolonimi, kaduwe tamo
tova badi vita-dina inuwagadi ani wakwayabudi.
34 Tufodi Yeisu ivetumaganena faina deliya isedi, ani wanuwavitavaisedi.† Ada
tova-nai tokivekoyo iela yami lokoloko matatabuna ivaidi inauwedi, ani keke
wada nuwakoyo aku wa yami vemwamwala wavona, “Ide yada gaitoma idedeku-deya
ani iavavaina, aku gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayedi ani bademowa giveleda, ada
taidei iwaka-vagaidi ke imiyamiyani-vagaidi.” †
35 Taidei faina yami asevatu keke wana segesege aku au wana asevatu-mowa. Yami
asevatu ani gaitoma lakaina Yaubada matane, ada analaufata lakai-moena wagaine
gina fatami.
36 Gilubodami wana atuvefaila-mowa e ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
wana idibumwaigena,† ke gavana givonadabadabayena ani wana nuwagana.
37 Wa yami atuvefaila wana miyamiya, faina Yaubada yana Buki wagaine givonaga,

---

† **10:26** 2Pi 2:20 † **10:28** 2Vei 17:6 † **10:29** Mad 26:27-28 † **10:30** 2Vei 32:35, Lom 12:19 † **10:30** 2Vei 32:36
† **10:34** Mad 25:36, 2Tim 1:16, Ibel 13:3 † **10:34** Mad 6:20 † **10:36** Mad 10:22, Luk 21:19, Lom 12:12, Ibel 6:11-12

“Tova kabiso-moena Banae gielaelai ani ginaelai.
Keke gina iwagewagege.
38 Aku yaku kaliva yegayegadiyavo matakuya
ani yadi vetumagana wagaine ina miyamiya.†
Aku kai kaliva wa yana matauta
yana vetumagana gina sewavuyena ke gina nuwayewa,
aga keke gana vemwamwala banae faine.”

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona.
39 Aku ideyavo ani keke kadadewa anafaiweya badi gavega yadi vetumagana wagaine ivemulitugutugu ke inuwayewa e ada agolaufofola ina nuwagana. Velemoena ide yada vetumagana kasevelavelalaina ke adakibababala kanuwanuwagana.

11

Vetumagana faina.

1 E ada gavana vetumagana? Vetumagana anaalamana taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma-dina faidiya kanuwavetumagana kana nuwagadi, ani adivelemoena bademowa imiyamiya. Ada kaduwe gavana gavana imiyamiya aku keke adafaiweya kana itadi, ani yada vetumagana wagaine adafaiweya kana alamanena velemoena imiyamiya.† Tainei kavewagana ‘vetumagana’.
2 Tova tuwaina anayoo ani yadi vetumagana Yaubada wagaine isevelavelalaina faina, giawaveiwakanedi.
3 Yada vetumagana wagaine nuwada gimalina vaita Yaubada yana vona gaga aku babi ada gabama iyegemo, e ada gavana keke kada itaita ani wagaidiya gibubudi gavana malinai kaitaitadi.†

Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana ani yada ebaita e ada yadi vetumagana kada gaveuveulena.

4 Tova tuwai-moena Ebeli Yaubada givetumaganena, e ada yana vetumagana wagaine yana vebolavoi Yaubada wagaine iwaka-vagaina ayo Keni yana vebolavoi. Yaubada givemwamwala Ebeli yana vebolavoi givelena wagaine, e ada givewagana banae kaliva yegayegana. Ada Ebeli bademowa gialika, aku yana vetumagana ifuifufuna ani vaita aimo gida ifuifufu wagaideya.†
5 Kaduwe seyana ani Inoki, banae tova moyaina Yaubada nodi ivevetubuiyana ada Yaubada giawaveiwakanena givona, “Iya gavemwamwala Inoki faine.” Ada yana vetumagana wagaine Inoki wayawaina ani Yaubada givai ginauwena gabameya Tauna wagaine, e ada alika keke gida lutovoni. Ada kaliva ilele-wayogena, keke ida nuwaga.†
6 Ada kai keke wa yada vetumagana, aga keke anafata Yaubada gina vemwamwala faideya. Aku kai gaito seyana nuwanuwana veoveola wagaine gina nuyegemona Yaubada matane, aga gilubodana gina vetumagana vaita Yaubada gimiyamiya,† ada kaduwe gina vetumagana vaita badi gavega ilelelena velemoena ina alamanena faina, ani Banae gina fatadi iwakana ke gina lemedi e ada ina alamanena.
7 Kaduwe kaliva seyana anayegana Nowa, banae yana vetumagana wagaine aki giyogona.† Tova-nai Yaubada givonamatawena gavana aimo gina yegemona faina, yana vona givemoimoinena ada aki-nai giyogona ke yana gabu nodi adikibababala

† **10:38** Abak 2:3-4, Lom 1:17 † **11:1** 2Kol 4:18, 5:7, 1Pi 1:8 † **11:3** Eba 1:1, Lom 4:17 † **11:4** Eba 4:3-8, 1Iyo 3:12 † **11:5** Eba 5:22-24 † **11:6** 1Awa 28:9, Iyel 29:12-14, Iyo 4:24 † **11:7** Eba 6:13-22, Luk 17:26

ina nuwagana.** E ada Nowa yana vetumagana wagaine, babi matatabuna anakalivayavo yadi nuwanuwa koyona giseyegemonena, e ada mamalina vaita adilaubodamowa Yaubada gina vematavulogidi. Aku Nowa yana vetumagana-nai faina, Yaubada givona, “Nowa bana gasena yegayegana matakuya.” †

Ebelaamo yana vetumagana ifuifufuna.

8 Kaduwe anafaiweya Ebelaamo. Yana vetumagana wagaine, Yaubada givenogalena tova-nai gidouwena ke yana fafali ebatubugina gina segena aku ginanau fafalinai wagaine Yaubada givonadabadabayena aimo gina velena. E ada Ebelaamo wa yana vemoimoina gimatawalewale ke gitauya, aku gadedeku ginaunau ani keke gida alamane aku au ginau.†

9 Wa yana vetumagana babi-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena, ani wagaine giveawawala anafaiweya malifafali wagaine. Keke manuwa velemoena gidayogo aku manuwa sinininila wagaine ginumiyamiyanau. Kaduwe anafaiweya, natuna Aisake ke tubuna Iyakobo manuwa sinininila wagaidiya imiya, ada aimo-yo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba babi-nai faine giluvagilena adiselu wagaidiya, babi tayuwe aimo gina veledi.

10 Ebelaamo ginumiyamiyanau ke manuwa sinininila wagaidiya gimiyamiya, faina giitaitabodana melala-nai wa anaavutuwa velemoena,† melala-nai ani gabameya Yaubada bademowa giyogona Tauna yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

11 Kaduwe vetumaganeya, Ebelaamo vavinena Sela auwe kakalina ada givevavine nonogana Yaubada yana toyogina ginuwagana ke gina veifuga. Ebelaamo givetama, faina banae wa vavinena nodi Yaubada yana vonadabadaba vaita yana gabu ina vemoyai ani ivetumaganena. Faina Yaubada ani vona velemoena, gavana ginavona, anafaiweya gina gugaiyena.

12 E ada au Sela giveifuga. Moganedi Ebelaamo givekaliva ada keke anafata tamo kwamana gina vetubu.† Givekaliva e aku bana wagaine yana tubudelideli moyaivagaidi iyegemona. Adiyoo keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, vaita ailabama gabameya o kai taliya anamakama anafaiweya.†

13 Taidei kaliva-dina gaifufuyedi, ani matatabudi aimo yadi vetumagana wagaine imiyamiya aku ialika. Aimo wayawaidi anatoveya, gaitoma-dina Yaubada givonadabadabayedi gina veledi ani keke ida nuwagadi, aku vaita iitaitaidi e ada ivetumaganananena aimo ina yegemona, e ada ivesiule Yaubada wagaine faidiya. Ada ivonavona vaita badi iveawawala ke inumiyamiyanau babi taidei wagaine.

14 Badi gavega taidei anafaiweya ivonavona, ani taudiyavo iawayegeyegemonedi vaita biyavo-dina yadi fafali velemoena iveitabodebodena.

15 Aku kai ida nuwayewa yadi fafali imadusegena faine, aga adifaiweya meyameyagani-moena idayewa fafali-nai wagaine.

16 Aku velemoena yadi nuwanuwa isevelavelalaina fafali iwaka-moena faine, tainei fafali-nai ani gabameya. Taidei faina Yaubada badi faidiya ani keke gida vovomumu, aku au givona, “Iya yadi Yaubada.” Ee, ide kaalamanena keke gida vovomumu faidiya, faina bademowa melala lakaina gabameya gikidewedewena faidiya.†

17-18 Bana Ebelaamo yana vetumagana wagaine, natuna tubueyana Aisake keke gida nuwalolone aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine. Nagona Ebelaamo wagaine Yaubada givonadabadaba, givona, “Natu Aisake anakaibe gagana wagaine ya tubudelideli ayegana ina waiwaina.” † E aku muliya-yo Yaubada Ebelaamo gigaluvaluvana ke gina alamanena velemoena kai bonana gina venogalena o kai keke, ada givona,

** **11:7** Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine aimo keke wei o kai tuwa ida yegemo babi matatabuna wagaine. Ada Nowa keke gida itadi aku auwe Yaubada givetumaganena ke aki-nai giyogona. (Eba 6:13-22) † **11:7** Lom 4:13 † **11:8** Eba 12:1-7, Gug 7:2-4 † **11:10** Ive 21:14 † **11:10** Ive 21:2,10 † **11:12** Lom 4:16-22 † **11:12** Eba 15:5, 22:17, 32:12 † **11:16** Mad 25:34 † **11:17-18** Eba 21:12

“Natu Aisake una vebolavoiyena wagaikuya.” † Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givonena, ada Ebelaamo wa yana vetumagana natuna Aisake keke gida nuwalolone, aku giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ke gikidewadewa natuna gida vebolavoiyena. Ebelaamo Yaubada yana vonadabadaba bademowa ginuwagana nonogana natuna tubueyana gida vebolavoiyena.

19 Faina nuwainagene givona, “Kai natuku bademowa alialikana, aga Yaubada anafata gina siveyawana.” Ada natuna gida luvealikana aku Yaubada giawatana, e ada kai kadavona vaita Ebelaamo Aisake ginuwaga-vagilena alika wagaine-deya.

20 Kaduwe Aisake yana vetumagana wagaine, natunavo Iyakobo ke Iso giawanuwakabubuyedi yadi miya tova matadiya faine.† Aisake Yaubada givetumaganena vaita yana awanuwakabubu-dina aimo gina kiveyegemonidi.

21 Vetumaganeya, Iyakobo yana alika lilivane Iyosefa natunavo seyana seyana giawanuwakabubuyedi,† giluveyabina yana aiwala tabona wagaine aku gioduodu Yaubada wagaine.

22 Ada Iyosefa yana vetumaganeya, yana alika anatova givelilivana wagaine au yana yoo meIsileli givonedi aimoina Yaubada gina yegemonedi fafali Itipita wagaine-deya, givona, “Aimo tova-nai wana tauya wananau babi-nai Yaubada givonadabadabayena wagaideya, aga luluku wanavai wana nauwedi Kenani wadedeku wana tavudi.” †

23 Kaduwe Mosese inana ke tamana wa yadi vetumagana. Yadi tova wagaine, Itipita anakini giveimeya ke bebeta kaliva matatabudi ina luvealikadi.† Aku tova-nai natudi Mosese gitubuga, ialamanena kwamana-nai Yaubada giveledi ani keke kwamana kavovona, e ada kini yana veimeya keke ida matause. Ivetumagana vaita Yaubada gina kibababalena, e ada yadi manuweya isewavuyena vaikoi toiye wagaidiya.†

24-25 Muliya-yo Itipita anakini natuna vavine ani Mosese ginuwagana, ada givai ginauwena yana manuweya ke gifayayena. E ada Mosese gitubulakata wa yana veimeya ada kaikaiwabuna, faina banae vaita kini tubuna anafaiweya. Aku bana Mosese Yaubada givetumaganena. Gialamanena kai tauna kwana Itipita anafaiweya gina miyamiya, aga biyavo-dina yadi dewa koyodi ani tauna nuwana ginavai-vagaina, wada miya-nai ani anavemwamwala keke tova manamanawena aku ginamadu avaina. Aiyada givenuwadadana ke tauna giawaegena ke gina uloulolotamwata tubuiyanavo anafaiweya, badi Yaubada yana kalivayavo ifaifaisewa keke wa fatadi meItipita faidiya.

26 Mosese ginuwanuwa vaita kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyena o kai ina awaveleigena faina Mesaiya givetumaganena,† aga wai-nai ani iwaka-moena ayo kai Itipita anakaikaiwabu wagaine gida miyamiya. Taidei anafaiweya ginuwanuwa faina, giitaitaboda tova gielaelai aimo gina nuwagana fata miyamiyani-vagaina Yaubada wagaine.

27 Vetumagana wagaine Mosese keke kini yana nuwakoyo gida matause aku Itipita gimadusegena.† Yana vetumagana-nai wagaine, matana gise-vagaina Yaubada wagaine ke vaita giitaitana, Banae-nai keke adafaiweya kanaita.† E ada wa yana atuvefaila gimididi toyogina.

28 Wa yana vetumagana, Yaubada yana veimeya Nugulina faina gidibumwaigena, ada meIsileli givonedi ke sifi kabisodi iluvealikadi ke dayagidi wagaine yadi edawana iluababadi. Taidei anafaiweya gidewena e ada tova-nai anelose-nai alika gialiyena, ani ginaelai ke iyaiyaya-dina gina itadi, ani keke manuwa-dina wagaidiya ginaluku yadi tomoinagona gina luvealikadi anafaiweya meItipita yadi tomoinagona gina luvealikadi.†

† **11:17-18** Eba 22:1-19 † **11:20** Eba 27:27-29,39,40 † **11:21** Eba 48:16,20 † **11:22** Eba 50:24-25, Iyeg 13:19 † **11:23** Iyeg 1:15-16,22 † **11:23** Iyeg 2:2-3, Gug 7:20 † **11:26** Ibel 13:13 † **11:27** Iyeg 12:37,51, 13:17 † **11:27** 1Tim 1:17 † **11:28** Iyeg 12:21-32

29 Kaduwe meIsileli ivetumaganena Yaubada faina, Leyaga Yabeyabelina idamanina babi ayayana wagaine. Tova-nai Itipita isegena aku inaunau aku meItipita imaduvenegadi. Ada meIsileli yadi ota wagaine Leyaga Yabeyabelina wagaine iyegemona, ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine leyaga giawaina, fafaline fafaline gimididi aku meIsileli idamana babi ayayana wagaine. Aku meItipita igaluvaluva ina damana, ani leyaga giiwatavudi, ada matatabu-moedi ikamomola ke ialika.†

30 Kaduwe meIsileli yadi vetumagana wagaine, melala Yeliko anakali lakai-moena ibalabalawalilivugina yadayada seveni wagaidiya. Ada yadayada-nai anaveseveni wagaine ibalabalawalilivugina, ani kali giayaweyaweli gibeu.†

31 Kaduwe vine Yeliko badi tosedada adiyegana Leyabi ani yadi vetumagana faina, keke ida luvealikadi. Faina badi meIsileli toitavagivagiya wa mwamwalidi isivaivaidi inauwedi yadi manuweya. Badi vavine-dina Yaubada ivetumaganena faina, melala-nai analuyaweyawela wagaine keke ida luvealikadi, aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya idibusoyogena ani iluvealika-yabudi.†

32 Tovetumagana moyaidi aku auwe idogame-dina. Tova keke anafata tovetumagana kaduwe gana ifuifufuyedi, anafaiweya Gidiyoni,† Balaki,† Samusoni,† Iyefeta,† ada kaduwe Deivida,† Samuwela,† ke falofitayavo.

33 Badi yadi vetumagana faina, ebaveimeya aditoveimeyayavo ilugaviyadi ke itoyogisegedi, nuwanuwa tunutunugina wagaine yadi yoo iveimeyedi, ke kaliva adivita ikivetunu-dewedewedi e ada yadi veiwaka inuwagana. Ada gavana Yaubada givonadabadabayena gina veledi ani inuwagana. Ada kevakeva laiyoni iela vaita ida kanidi, aku Yaubada awadi gikibodana.†

34 Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, aiyabeyabela toyogi-vagaina wagaine ibatugedi aku Yaubada aiyabeyabela-nai anatoyogina gikivetuluna,† tufodi nibaidiyavo ielai ke yadi benisi wagaine ida luyavuledi aku Yaubada giyavadi, tufodi kabekabebediyavo aku toyogina Yaubada giveledi, tufodi gaviya wagaine ivetoyogi-moena ke mali yoo yadi tolugaviyayavo itoyogisegedi.

35 Vevine tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, yadi toalika iyawa-vagila.† Aku kaliva tufodi yadi vetumagana faina, nibaidiyavo iagouga ke vovodi ikiveuloulololonidi lakaina ada ivonediga, “Kai Yaubada wana vedomobubusena aga ana etoyavumi.”

Aku badi ivonaga, “Keke-mowa Yaubada ana vedomobubuse. Kai wana luvealikama aga aimo anayawa-vagila ke Yaubada nodi anamiya iwakana.” Ada au nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulololonidi-deeya, ialika.

36 Ada tufodi Yaubada wagaine ivetumagana faina, nibaidiyavo iawaveleigedi ke bulava wagaine ilubibiwalidi, kaduwe tufodi ani isedi deliya ke waseinidi imiyamiya.†

37 Tufodi yadi vetumagana faina kabala wagaine itutuvealikadi,† tufodi vovodi soweli wagaine isowalugedi, kaduwe tufodi benisi wagaine iluvealikadi,† tufodi adinuya keke faina sifi ke goti bubudi iosedi ke imiyamiyadadana, adiga keke, lokoloko keke, ebamiya keke, keke tamo yadi veiwaka. Ada au tova moyaina nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulololonidi ke idewadewa koyona wagaidiya.

38 Biyavo-dina wa adiuloulolo aku au yadi vetumagana toyogina faina, iwaka-vagaidi Yaubada matane. Yadi iwakana lakai-vagaina ayo tomiyababi moyaidi. Nibaidiyavo iwavidi e ada imiyadadana fafali kavovona ke oya wagaidiya, ada luwa ke vatu wagaidiya ivemanuwa.†

39 Ada biyavo-dina matatabudi yadi vetumagana faina ani Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi, aku keke ida nuwaga gavana givonadabadabayena.

† **11:29** Iyeg 14:21-31 † **11:30** Iyos 6:12-21 † **11:31** Iyos 2:1-21, 6:25 † **11:32** Tovei 6:1 - 8:35 † **11:32** Tovei 4:6 - 5:31 † **11:32** Tovei 13:24 - 16:31 † **11:32** Tovei 11:1 - 12:7 † **11:32** 1Sam 16:1,13 † **11:32** 1Sam 1:20 † **11:33** Tovei 14:6, Dan 6:16-22 † **11:34** Dan 3:23-27 † **11:35** 1Kin 17:17-24, 2Kin 4:18-37 † **11:36** Eba 39:20, Iyel 20:2, 37:15-16 † **11:37** 1Kin 21:13, 2Awa 24:21 † **11:37** 1Kin 19:10, Iyel 26:23 † **11:38** 1Sam 22:1, 1Kin 18:4, 19:9

40 Gavaiyamu-yo keke ida nuwaga? Tuwai-vagaina Yaubada ginuwanuwa kaduwe ide faideya ke yana nuwanuwa iwaka-moena gimadu venuwadadanena, tainei badi adikiveiwakana-vagata keke ina madunuwaga aku ina bodaboda, e ada badiyavo ke ideyavo moyaida tova seyana wagaine gina lumatatabuyeda adakiveiwakana-vagata faina.

12

Matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana anatovevuvu.

1 E ada ide gavaiyamu? Kaliva-dina wa yadi vetumagana kaifuifufuyedi ani adiyoo lakaina imiyafifida vaita buibui anafaiweya, ada yadi vetumagana ebaita kaitaitana. Taidei faina, gava nuwanuwa ikikivevitada ada koyona isifatufatumida ani gilubodana kadavai kada segedi, aku wa yada atuvefaila kadamadu yada vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada gisena matadeya.†

2 Taidei anafaiweya kana naunau aku matada kanase-vagaina Yeisu wagaine, Banae yada vetumagana anatovevuvu ada kaduwe anatoibodewadewa. Banae yana tova alika wagaine ginuwanuwa vemwamwala-nai aimo gina nuwagana, e ada anauloulolo gilutovonina kelose wagaine ani giatuvefailena,† ada yana vovomumu lakaina† nonogana givegaitoma-kavokavovoyena. E ada givetogana Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna aiyatagine gimiyamiya, ivi-nai wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine.

Ide Yaubada natunavo ani wa yana nuwakabubu gikivetunutunugida.

3 Wana madumadu vemadu-nai anawai wagaine Yaubada gisena matamiya aku Yeisu wanaduna. Tokoyona wa yadi agouga uloulolo vita-moedi Banae ivelena, aku au giatuvefailedi.† Taidei faina kai uloulolo wana nuwagana Banae anayegana faina, aga yana atuvefaila wana nuwenuwena e ada keke wana kabekabebe ke yami asevatu ginaavai.†

4 Imiyavo wavetoefaefa ke koyona wana toyogisegena, aku koyona keke wada veluege lakai-moena e ada dayagimi gidamadu Yeisu anafaiweya.

5 Ada Yaubada yana vona wagaine gikive asevatuda ani anaita kai nuwami givulu, givonayena natunavo wagaimiya, givonaga,

> “Natuku, kai unadewa koyona
> ada ya KAUVEYA gina kivetunugini,
> aga keke una vegaitoma-kavokavovoye aku
> una nuwanuwayena.†
> Ada tova-nai gina kivetuvetununi,
> keke ya asevatu ginaavai yana vona-dina faidiya.
> 6 Faina badi gavega KAUVEYA ginuwakabubuyedi ani gikivetuvetunugidi,
> ada badi gavega giawavenatunedi ani givematavulogidi.” †

7 E ada tova-nai Yaubada yana kivetunuga wana nuwanuwagana, aga wana nuwaududuna ina Yaubada wa yana nuwakabubu yami dewa gikivetuvetunugidi. Imiyavo Banae natunavo faina, taidei anafaiweya gidewedewemi. Imi tama moyaimi ani kai natumiyavo inadewa koyona, aga wana kivetuvetunugidi ke yadi dewa gina tunutunugina.

---

† **12:1** 1Kol 9:24-27 † **12:2** Luk 24:26 † **12:2** Sam 22:6-7, 69:19, Ais 53:3-4 † **12:3** Mad 27:28-44 † **12:3** Gal 6:9 † **12:5** Iyob 5:17 † **12:6** Vona 3:11-12, Sam 94:12, 119:67,75, Ive 3:19

8 Yaubada natunavo moyaida gikivetuvetunugida ke yada dewa moyaidi
ina tunutunugina.† E ada kai keke yana kivetuvetunu wada nuwaga, aga imi keke
natunavo velemoena aku au vaita edanatunavo.
9 Kaduwe, tamadeyavo ani kaliva-mowa nonogana ikivetuvetunugida aku kave-
moimoinedi. E aku Banae Tamada aluwaluwada vuvuna ani, velemoena adalauboda
wa yada vemoimoina lakaina taudeyavo kana seda yana veimeya dibune, e ada
kana miyamiya iwakana.
10 Faina tamadeyavo babiya yada tova biyabiyama wagaidiya ikivetuvetunuda
gavaiyamu ikivemwamwalidi anafaiweya, aku Tamada gabameya, ani yada veiwaka
faina gikivetuvetunuda e ada ideyavo ani tabutabudeyavo kana miyamiya anafaiweya
Banae tabutabuna.
11 Gavatoveya kivetuvetunu kanuwanuwagadi, ani adalutovona keke vaita
ina ebavemwamwala, aku aiyada vaita uloulolo kanuwanuwagana. Aku kai
keke kana nuwakoyo faina aku taudeyavo kana awaegeda adakivetuvetunuga wa-
gaidiya, aga aimoina wa yada nuwaniwalova guwana nuwanuwa yegayegana
kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaine.
12 Gaalamanena imi tufomi yami awaega Keliso wagaine, ani anafaiweya vaita
onami vitana wawaiwai walakalaka oyeya e ada nimami iavukavukadi ke agemi
ikabekabebena. Aku yami vetumagana wana kidonena.†
13 Ada yamina Yaubada yana wai wagaine wana kivemeyameyaganina, vaita wai
iwakana ke tunutunugina wagaine wana naunau.† Keke nuwanuwada vovoda talaina
tamo ginakoyo e ada yada nau-nai kana ilove, keke. Au ageda felafelana ina toyogina
ke yadana ina vefatafata.†

Vona matawa Yaubada anadibusoyoga faina.

14 Tova moyaina wana galuvaluva ke kaliva moyaidi nodi kukuya wagaine
wanamiya.† Ada kaduwe nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke taumiyavo wana seseliyemi
Yaubada wagaine e ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna gina nagonagoyemi. Taidei wagaine imi
tabutabumiyavo Yaubada matane.† Kai keke anafaiweya wada miyami, aga kadu keke
Kauveya adaToveimeya wanaita.
15 Wana itaveyabimi e ada keke seyana gaito wagaimiya yana dewa faina
Yaubada yana nuwadoga-nai keke gina vaivai.† Ee, wana itaveyabimi aenanai
seyana gaito wagaimiya-deya gina nuwakoyo, ada yana nuwakoyo gina nauwena-deya
gina vegolagola. Anafaiweya ai gitubutubuga walamina wagaine-deya, banae yana
nuwakoyo gina tubuga lakaina ke vaita walamina golagolana bana yana nuwanuwa
wagaine, e ada gina vegilili yawaina wagaine ke banae ina vewagana ‘nuwakoyo
golagola tauna’.† Ada kai imi keke wana itaveyabimi, aga yana golagolana wagaine
moyaimi gina ivekoyomi, ke yami nuwanuwa yegayegana ani gina kivebwanenedi.
16 Wana itaveyabimi aenanai gaito tamo wagaimiya-deya vovona gina awaege
kavokavovo dewa koyona wagaine.† Kaduwe wana itaveyabimi ada keke tamo
gaito wagaimiya-deya Yaubada ke gavana tabutabuna gina vegaitoma-kavokavovoye,
anafaiweya Iso. Banae aa kabiso-moena faine, vetomoinagona anavutuga giki-
mone vedamana. E ada Yaubada yana vonadabadaba guwana tamana wagaine
keke gida nuwaga. Yaubada yana nuwanuwa keke gida nuwenuwe, aku mafa lavuga
ginuwenuwena.†
17 Bana faine bademowa waalamanena, muliya-yo nuwanuwana tamana
gida awanuwakabubuyena ani tamana givonena, givona, “Auwe.” Ada wa tagigina
tamana giveolena vaita yana nuwanuwa gida sivedavedamana, aku keke.†

† **12:8** 2Vei 8:5-6 † **12:12** Ais 35:3 † **12:13** Vona 4:26-27 † **12:13** Iyem 5:16 † **12:14** Lom 12:18, 14:19 † **12:14** 1Tes 4:7 † **12:15** 2Kol 6:1 † **12:15** 2Vei 29:18, Efes 4:31 † **12:16** Ibel 13:4 † **12:16** Eba 25:29-34 † **12:17** Eba 27:32-40

18 Aku imi yami nuyegemo Yaubada wagaine, ani keke anafaiweya tuwai-moena
tamadeyavo nagona meIsileli. Biyavo-dina inuyegemona Oya Sainai aku Yaubada
keke gida awaegedi ina kiluvaluva, ada aiyabeyabela lakaina siyona gilakalaka ani
iitana, kaduwe yuyuvana bakibaki giyegemona, ke kaduwe yagiyowa Oya-nai giki-
wafina ada mala lakaina gimadu, atunama ke atala gilavuga.
19-20 Ada kaduwe inogalina gaitoma seyana ananogala vaita kaula anafaiweya. Ada
Yaubada yana veimeya toyogina gisena, givonaga, “Keke tamo gaito ginavaga oya
taidei awaawatana wagaine. Kai auwe kevakeva aku ginanau oya vuvune, kevakeva-
nai kabala wagaine ina tutuvealikana.” Ada Banae yana veimeya-nai inogalina
wagaine, iasekolukolu ada Mosese iveolena, ivonenaga, “Keke nuwanuwama kaduwe
Yaubada bonana ana nogali-vagile.” †
21 Oya-nai anaita ebamatauta velemoena. Ada taidei faina Mosese tauna givona,
“Fafali-nai givebimatamatauta-mowa, ada gamatauta lakaina ke gagavetavetatava.”

22 Aku imiyavo veyavo anawai evaguna anaveimeya dibune wamiyamiya, ani yami
nuyegemo Yaubada wagaine keke wadana Oya Sainai wagaine, aiyada velemoena
imi yami vetumagana wagaine ada wanuyegemona Oya Saiyoni wagaine, tainei
Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana melala lakaina ani gabama anaYelusalema.† Ada
wadedeku aneloseyavo adiyoo lakai-moena keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi, ani
wa yadi vemwamwala nodi ivagavagauta.†
23 Kaduwe wadedeku ani Yaubada natunavo tomoinagona yadi miyavagauta, yadi
ekalesiya, badiyavo Keliso yana gabuyavo ke adiyegana Yaubada givetokilumina
gabama anabuki wagaine.† Kaduwe imi wanuyegemona Yaubada wagaine, Banae
kaliva matatabuda adatovevonayavuga, ada badi kaliva-dina yegayegadiyavo ialika
ke aluwaluwadi gabameya Yaubada gikiveyegayegane-yabudi.
24 Ada kaduwe wanuyegemona Yeisu wagaine, Banae Yaubada ke ideyavo
gimidigoloida e ada yada veyavo Yaubada nodi ani dayagina-nai ani veyavo anawai
anaiyaiyaya.† Dayaga-nai ilufuifuina† wagaine yada koyona anavenuwaega kanuwa-
gana, ada taidei ananuwanuwa iwaka-moena ayo Ebeli dayagina givedovedou babi
wagaine anamiwayaudi faina.†

25 Tova malinai Yaubada giifuifufu wagaideya, e ada wana itaveyabimi ada keke
bonana wana dibusoyoge. Tuwai-moena meIsileli Yaubada bonana inogalina Oya
Sainai wagaine idedeku babiya aku yana veimeya idibusoyogena, ada keke adifaiweya
adimatavuloga inaose. Aku ideyavo ani Yeisu Keliso gabameya gimiyamiya, ani
Yaubada valeyana giifuifufuyena wagaideya. Kai kana vedomobubusena, aga keke
adafata adamatavuloga wagaine kanaota, keke-mowa.†
26 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada giifufu Oya Sainai wagaine-deya, ani bonana
babi giliuna, aku taidei tova-nai wagaine bademowa givonadabadaba, givona, “Tova
seya-moena kaduwe babi gana liu-vagilena, keke babi gagana aku kaduwe gabama nodi
gana liuna.”†
27 Tainei vona-nai ‘tova seya-moena’ ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Gaitoma
moyaina Yaubada gibubudi gina liudi ani gina yawelidi, e aku gavadi gavadi keke-mowa
adifaiweya gina aliuliudi ani inamiya.

28 E, Yaubada gaitoma moyaina gina liudi, aku yana ebaveimeya keke-mowa
gina aliuliu ke gina ayaweli ani kana nuwagana.† Taidei faina kana vesivesiule-mowa,
ada vesiule wagaine wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu velemoena Yaubada wagaine
ke yana nuwanuwa kana gugugaiyena. Taidei wagaine kana kivemwamwalina.

---

† **12:19-20** Iyeg 19:12-13,16-20, 20:18-21, 2Vei 4:11, 5:22 † **12:22** Ive 14:1, 21:2 † **12:22** Ive 5:11-12 † **12:23** Luk 10:20, Fip 4:3 † **12:24** Ibel 8:6 † **12:24** Ibel 10:22 † **12:24** Eba 4:10 † **12:25** Ibel 2:1-3, 10:28-29 † **12:26** Agai 2:6 † **12:28** Dan 2:44-45

29 Yada Yaubada ani Banae vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya.† Aiyabeyabela anafata gaitoma matatabuna ginaalai-yabudi, ada yada Yaubada gaitoma koyona moyaina gina luveyawaliye-yabudi. E ada gilubodada wa yada vemoimoina kana oduodu vele-moena wagaine.

13

Tovetokiluma yana vonavagadona.

1 Aku imiyavo ani tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana nodi wana venuwanuwakabubu,† faina moyaida Yaubada yana gabu.

2 Kai kaliva keke wada alamanedi ani inaelai wagaimiya, au wana nuwanuwa faidiya ada wa yami vemwamwala wana sivaivaidi ke wana itaveyabidi yami manuweya. Taidei dewa-nai ani keke wana venuwavuluye aku wana dewadewayena.† Faina tamo tova kaliva tufodi mali kaliva isivaivaidi, ada inuwanuwa vaita adiwakawaka kaliva-mowa aku aimo nuwadi giamutuna badiyavo ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo. 3 Aku badi gavega imiyamiya deliya, ani wana venuwanaunauyedi vaita imi badi nodi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya.† Ada badi gavega nibaidiyavo ikiveuloulololonidi, ani wana nuwavitavaisedi vaita imi badi nodi wauloulolo.

4 Nagi ani gilubodana moyaida kada vemoimoinena. Imi naginagi ani nagi anaveimeya wana itaveyabina, e ada yegayeganimiyavo wana miyamiya Yaubada matane. Imi kaliva ke vevine, keke yami nagi wana kikivebwanene luvadiga o kai udo adinuwanuwa wagaidiya, aku wa yami nuwanuwa yegayegana wana nuwanuwa taumiyavo vavinemiyavo o kai moganemiyavo faidiya. Faina toudo ke badi gavega taudiyavo vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi, ani Yaubada gina vevonayavugidi.

5 Wana itaveyabimi e ada yawaimi wagaine keke mani ananuwanuwa nuwami gina vaivai. Gavagiba bademowa wagaimiya gimiyamiya, ani wana nuwanuwayedi taidei anafaiweya, wanavona, “Taidei yaku giba-dina ani au akufaiweya.” † Faina bademowa Yaubada givona,

> “Keke-mowa maita gana maduyabuyabuni.
> Keke-mowa maita gana miyasegeni.” †

6 E ada taidei anafaiweya Yaubada givona faina, wa yada asevatu adafaiweya kanavona,

> “KAUVEYA Banae akutoleme,
> e ada keke gana matauta.
> Gavana kaliva adifata ina gugaiye wagaikuya? Keke.” †

7 Badi amitonagonayavo Yaubada yana vona iifufuyena wagaimiya, ani wana nuwaudududi. Ada yadi vona-dina guwadi yawaidi wagaine, ani wana itavenanaudi ke yadi vetumagana wana gaveuveulena.

8 Yeisu Keliso ani keke gida vevetuli boi, malinai, ke tova gielaelai wagaidiya. Au gimiyamiya-vagata anafaiweya, keke anaebalauyabu.†

9 Wana itaveyabimi ada keke wana awaegemi mali vewala tulina tulina wagaidiya, e ada ina sibalemi wai tunutunugina wagaine-deya. Kai kana awaegeda Yaubada wagaine, aga wa yana nuwadoga aseaseda gina kivetoyogidi. Taidei wagaine yada

† **12:29** 2Vei 4:24 † **13:1** Iyo 13:34, Lom 12:10, 1Tes 4:9, 1Pi 1:22, 2Pi 1:7, 1Iyo 3:10, 4:7,20-21 † **13:2** Mad 25:35, 1Pi 4:9 † **13:3** Mad 25:36 † **13:5** 1Tim 3:3, 6:6-10 † **13:5** 2Vei 31:6 † **13:6** Sam 118:6-7 † **13:8** Iyo 8:58

veiwaka kana nuwagadi. Aku keke tamo lema kana nuwaga aa adiawata wagaidiya-deya. Badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi ke aa tulina tulina adiveimeya ivemoimoinedi, ani keke lema ida nuwagadi.†

10 Badiyavo ivevebolavoi manuwa sinininila tabutabuna wagaine, ani ivetumagana vaita yadi koyona anavenuwaega ina nuwagana kevakeva-dina ivevebolavoiyedi ve-bolavoi anadidiga wagaidiya. Aku ide Keliso kavetumaganena, ani yada vebolavoi anadidiga au kelose-nai wagaine Banae Tauna givebolavoiyena. E ada badiyavo aimo ifaifaisewa kevakeva adivebolavoi wagaidiya, keke tamo adiawaega ina nuwaga taidei yada vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine-deya.

11 Veyavo anatovegugai aditonagona giwaiwaina kevakeva dayagidi ke gilukulukuwena Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena wagaine koyona anavenuwaega faina, aku kevakeva-moedi ani inaunauwedi matalaviseya-deya ikabukabudi.

12 Taidei faina kaduwe Yeisu gialika wa anauloulolo Yelusalema matalaviseya,† e ada Tauna dayagina yana madu wagaine ada ide kaliva yada koyona wagaine gikiveyegayeganeda ke giseliyeda Yaubada Tauna faine.†

13 Taide anafaiweya Yeisu dayagina ani lakai-moena ayo veyavo anawai tuwaina faina, ide kana segena veyavo anawai tuwaina wa yana tafalolo nodi, ada au kana vetumagana-mowa Yeisu yana tafalolo gaga wagaine. Ada kai kaliva ina gadibudibusoyogeda ke ina wavida faina ide Yeisu kamulimuliyena, aga au kana atuvefaila. Banae ikivevovomumuna ke iawaveleigena aku giatuvefailedi, ada kadu anafaiweya ide wa yada asevatu vita-dina kana waiwaidi.†

14 Ide adafaiweya Banae yana vovomumu kana waiwaina, faina idedeku babiya melala-nai wagaine kamiyamiya ani keke miyamiyani-vagaina, aku melala miyamiyani-vagaina aimo ginaelai ani melala-nai kaveitabodebodena.†

15 Taidei faina Yeisu anayeganeya† tova moyaina awadavadava anavebolavoi kana aliyena Yaubada wagaine.† Banae kavesivesiuleyena, ada yada vona awadeya iyegeyegemona ani guwana kavevebolavoiyedi.

16 Wana nuwaududuna ke wana gugai iwakana ada wana velemalema,† faina Yaubada matane ani ina vaita yami vebolavoi Bana wagaine, ada gikivemwamwalina.†

17 Aku amitonagonayavo wana matawalewaleyedi, ada taumiyavo wanasemi yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya.† Badi kaliva-dina yadi faisewa ani yami awaega Yeisu wagaine iitaitaveyabina, ada ialamanena aimo yadi itaveyabina-nai ina awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine.† Wana vemoimoinedi e ada wa yadi vemwamwala ina itaveyabimi. Aku kai yadi veimeya wana dibusoyogedi aga ina nuwavita,† e ada gavana anaiwakana faimiya? Keke tamo.

18 Aku ime faimeya wana veoveola. Ime anuwaveyalaina vaita yegayegameyavo Yaubada matane amiyamiya, ke nuwafoumeya keke tamo vita ada lutovoni vaita ada koyona, ada nuwanuwama yawaima matatabuna wagaine ana dewadewa tunutunugina.

19 Ika, gavonavagadonemi, nuwanuwaku lakaina wana veoveola toyogina faikuya e ada Yaubada gina maduimiliku ganaelai wagaimiya.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

20-21 Aku Iya gaveoveola faimiya taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada Banae nuwaniwalova giveleveleda,† ani gina faifaisewa nuwainagemiya e ada amifaiweya yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiyedi.† Yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana alika wagaine, dayagina gimadu.

† **13:9** Lom 14:17, 1Kol 8:8 † **13:12** Mad 21:39, Iyo 19:17,20 † **13:12** Vei 16:27 † **13:13** 1Pi 4:14 † **13:14** Ibel 11:10,16 † **13:15** Efes 5:20 † **13:15** Sam 50:14,23 † **13:16** Lom 12:13 † **13:16** Fip 4:18 † **13:17** 1Tes 5:12-13 † **13:17** Isik 3:17, 34:10 † **13:17** Gug 20:31 † **13:20-21** 1Tes 5:23 † **13:20-21** Fip 2:13, 1Pi 5:10

Ada dayagina-nai wagaine, Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna miyamiyani-vagaina gikiveyegemonina. Ada muliya gisiveyawa-vagilena alika wagaine-deya. Ada gaveoveola Yaubada gina kidewedewemi yami dewa moyaina wagaidiya, gavana gina kivemwamwalina anafaiweya. Tainei matatabuna anafata gina yegemona Yeisu Keliso faina, Banae ide yana sifiyavo adaToitaveyabina lakaina,† e ada Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina tova matatabuna keke anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

22 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gaveolemi ke yaku vona asevatu wana venogaledi. Taidei yami leta gavetokilumina ani keke manamanawena.

23 Nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita tubuiyada Timoti bademowa deliya ietoy-avuna, ada kai gina maduelai aga Iya nodi anaela ana madubodami.

24 Amitonagonayavo wana vonedi yaku nuwakabubu, ada kaduwe anafaiweya Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo moyaidi wagaidiya. Kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo fafali Itali wagaine-deya ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya.

25 Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga moyaimi gina lemelememi.

† **13:20-21** Iyo 10:11

Iyemesa Yana Vetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei Iyemesa banae Yeisu taina ani givetokilumina. Tauna yana yoo badiyavo meIsileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo wagaidiya, badi gavega taudiyavo iawaegedi Yeisu wagaine ani biyavo-dina yadi leta givetokilumina. Keke melala seyana gagana wagaine aku fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ivemelala imiyamiya ani wagaidiya. Aku Yemesa-nai tovetumagana imiyamiya Yelusalema wagaine, banae aditonagona lakaina. (Gugai 15:13, 21:18)

Leta ananuwanuwa ani gavadewa tovetumagana gilubodada, tainei faina giluwageyeda, ada kaduwe gavaiyamu yada vetumagana kana seyegemonena yada dewa wagaidiya ani faine givonavagadonau. Vetumagana ananuwanuwa ani keke vona gaga aku kaduwe wa anagugai nodi.

Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya. *(1:1-8)*
Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya. *(1:9-18)*
Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena. *(1:19-27)*
Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi. *(2:1-13)*
Vetumagana wa anagugai. *(2:14-26)*
Meya anaitaveyabina. *(3:1-12)*
Nuwauya velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya. *(3:13-18)*
Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya. *(4:1-17)*
Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa. *(5:1-6)*
Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana. *(5:7-12)*
Veoveola wa anavetumagana. (5:13-20)

1 Iya Iyemesa,† Yaubada ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yadi togugai seyana. Yaku vesiule tubuiyakuweyavo wagaimiya, imi tovetumagana Isileli unuma tuwelo anakalivayavo waawalanau fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya wamiyamiya.

Wayada vemwamwala kana atuvefaila yada vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya.

2 Tubuiyakuweyavo, gavatoveya ebagaluvaluva tulina tulina wana nuwagadi, aga wana nuwanuwayedi vaita ebavemwamwala, keke ebanuwavita.

3 Faina waalamanena vaita wada uloulolo-dina ani yami vetumagana adigaluvaluva e ada gikikivetoyogidi. Ada tova-nai bademowa gina toyogina, amifaiweya wana atuvefaila uloulolo tulina tulina wagaidiya.†

4 Keke wana galuvaluva ke amivita wagaidiya-deya wanaota, aku au wana awaegemi ke yami atuvefaila gina tubutubuga e ada wana asekumaga yami nuwanuwa wagaidiya, ada keke tamo gavana wagaine wana vemaufo.†

5 E aku kai tamo gaito wagaimiya ginuwanuwa vaita yana nuwauya keke anafata, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine, Banae wa yana nuwadoga givelavelau moyaida wagaideya. Ada Banae keke gina duweye aku au nuwauya gina velena.†

6 Aku tova-nai gina veoveola aga wa yana vetumagana nodi, aku keke wa yana nuwalugaluga gina nuwakila vaita Yaubada keke ginaleme. Faina badi gavega inuwalugaluga ani vaita buli mala gitafi alualugena anafaiweya.

7-8 Badi yadi nuwanuwa imadu-kavokavovo ada keke adifata wai seyana wagaine inamiya-mowa, faina yadi nuwanuwa nagona wai seyana wagaine, muliya wai

† **1:1** Mad 13:55, Mak 6:3, Gug 15:13, Gal 1:19 † **1:3** Lom 5:3-5, 1Pi 4:13-14 † **1:4** Mad 5:48 † **1:5** 1Kin 3:7-12, Mad 7:7

tulina wagaine. Biyavo-dina ani keke adilauboda ida nuwanuwa vaita tamo gavana ida nuwaga KAUVEYA wagaine-deya.

Tofanifani ke tokaikaiwabu faidiya.

9 Kai tovetumagana aku moyamoyakana, banae anayegana lakaina Yaubada matane faina, gilubodana gina vemwamwala.†

10 Ada banae gaito kaikaiwabuna, aimo Yaubada gina kiobuyena faina, gilubodana gina vemwamwala. Faina ai veiyana gikokomidi anafaiweya, banae gina avovolina.†

11 Waitana, kauwana gilakalaka wa yana ginaginana ke gudana gina kuvemayewadi, ada veiyadi ina mavudi ada adiita iwakana ani gina avaina. Ada kadu anafaiweya tokaikaiwabu. Ina vevelauvila yadi kaikaiwabu-dina wagaidiya, aku alika gina yegemonidi ada au gina avaidi.

Ebagaluvaluva kana atuvefailidi.

12 Kai ebagaluvaluva ina yegemo gaito seyana wagaine aku gina atuvefailina, aga Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyena.† Faina tova-nai gina vetoyogina ebagaluvaluvadina wagaidiya, aga banae fatana yawai-vagata gina nuwagana anafaiweya Yaubada givonadabadabayena badi gavega inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya.

13 Tova-nai aladibidibi ina yegemo wagaideya, aga keke gida luboda kanavona, “Ida Yaubada gialadibidibiyeku.” Faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa ani matatabuna iwakana, e ada keke anafata aladibidibi gina nuwaga koyona wagaine-deya, ada kaduwe Banae keke seyana gaito gina aladibidibiye ayo koyona gina gugaiye.†

14 Aladibidibi ani taidei anafaiweya. Kai ide taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa luluvadigadi gina nunuwainageyeda e ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi isitaitainauweda, tainei anayegana aladibidibi.

15 Ada nuwanuwa-dina koyodi gina veifugena ke muliya dewa koyona gina venatunena, ada tova-nai dewa koyona gina veinala-mowa, ide tova moyaina koyona-nai kana gugaiyena-deya au gina nauweda alika wagaine.†

16 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke nuwanuwa tunutunugina wana nuwavuyoye e ada wanavona, “Ida Yaubada gialadibidibiyeku.”

17 Gaitoma iwakana seyana seyana adaleme faina kanuwanuwagadi ani matatabuna iobuobuelai wagabameya Yaubada wagaine-deya, ada gaitoma-dina yana nuwakababu ide wagaideya. Gabama anamalina, anafaiweya kauwana ke vaikoi ada ailabama, ani Banae adiToibubuna. Malabutuya ai aiwauna lakaina aku yadayada kabisona, aku Yaubada ani keke-mowa gida sivedavedama aiwau anafaiweya, au gimiyamiya.

18 Yaubada Tauna yana nuwenuweya ke yana vona velemoena wagaine katubugavagila,† e ada ide vaita bavagu nago-moena yana ibubuna matatabuna wagaidiya.**

Yaubada yana vona kana nogalina ada kana gugaiyena.

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, vona taidei nuwamiya gida miyamiya. Ide seyana seyana gilubodada kanamadu nogala aku vona keke kanamadu vevilage,† ada keke kanamadu nuwakoyo,

20 faina kai kana nuwakoyo aga keke-mowa maita adafaiweya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa yegayegana kana kiveyegemoni.†

21 Tainei faina nuwanuwa bwanebwanenedi ke dewa koyona tulina tulina ibwatavumi ani au wanasege-moedi, aku wa yami nuwaobu† Yaubada yana

† **1:9** Iyem 2:5, 2Kol 6:10 † **1:10** Iyel 9:23-24, 1Tim 6:17, Luk 12:16-21 † **1:12** Mad 10:22, 1Pi 3:14 † **1:13** 1Kol 10:13 † **1:15** Lom 6:23 † **1:18** 1Pi 1:23, Iyo 1:12-13 ** **1:18** MeIsileli adigiduwa seyana, ani gava kevakeva nagona gina tubuga ani ina vebolavoiyena Yaubada wagaine. Ada kaduwe, gava aa nagona ina yalana, inavele-kavovoyedi Yaubada wagaine. (Vei 23:9-14, Iyel 2:3, Ive 14:4) † **1:19** Vona 10:19 † **1:20** Mad 5:22 † **1:21** Iyem 3:13

vona aseasemiya gibakulina** ani wana vaina velemoena, vona-nai anafata gina kibababalemi.†
22 E aku vona taidei ani kana gugaiyena, keke nogala gagana.† Ide gavega kanoganogala-mowa aku keke kada gugaiye gavana givonavona, aga ina taudeyavo kafwayafwayada.
23 Faina kai Yaubada yana vona kanogalina aku keke kada gugaiye, ideyavo vaita kaliva magigina giitaitana kelasi wagaine anafaiweya.
24 Tauna anununa giita-yo ginau ada anununa gavaiyamu anaitaita ani nuwana givulu-mowa.
25 Aku badi gavega Yaubada yana veimeya iitadone-vagaina ada keke ida venuwavuluye aku tova moyaina ina gugaiyena, aga badi yadi yauvivila moyaina wagaidiya Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.† Tainei Yaubada yana veimeya-nai ani iwaka-moena, ada bana wagaine gietoyavuda ke wa yada vemwamwala tova moyaina kaidibudibumwaigena.
26 Kai gaito seyana ginuwanuwa vaita banae totafalolo aku meyana keke gida itaveyabi,† aga tauna gifwayanegenegena ada yana tafalolo ani gaitoma-kavokavovo.
27 Kai gavakaliva yana tafalolo yegayegana ada keke wa yana koyona Yaubada Tamada matane, aga ginadewa taidei anafaiweya. Boyoboyova ke sikwasikwa miya vitana inuwanuwagadi ani gina madubodadi ke gina itaitaveyabidi,† aku kaduwe tauna gina itaveyabina babi anadewa koyodi wagaidiya-deya† e ada keke ina ivekoyo.

2

Keke kaliva adiita wagaine kana luidi.

1 Tubuiyakuweyavo, ideyavo yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anatovetuma-ganayavo, Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina. E ada keke gida lubodada kana itaita venuvenuwadadana badi adiyegana lakaidi ada badi keke adiyegana lakaidi, keke. Au kanaita-aigaigabuyedi.†
2 Waitana, kai kaliva seyana gidaluku yami manuwa tafalolo wagaine, wa ananuya iwaka-vagaidi ke nimakwasi gola fatana lakaina gida veigavuyedi, ada kaduwe kaliva seyana wa ananuya bwanebwanenena ke akelikelilina gidaluku, aga gavaiyamu wanadewa adiselu wagaidiya?
3 Kai wa yami vemoimoina wanavona kaliva kaikaiwabuna wagaine, wana vonenaga, “Kusebo, ivi taidei iwakana fainiya.” Aku fanifanina wana vonena, “Ineneku una midimididi,” o kai “Una vetoga tayuwe babiya.”
4 Wada adiita wagaidiya waetowavadi ke waluidi vaita yoo iluwei imiyamiya amimwatuguya, yoo seyana kaikaiwabudiyavo, seyana fanifanidiyavo. E ada ina-nai wa yami nuwanuwa koyona waitavenuvenuwadadanedi.†
5 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nogalina. Badi fanifani tomiyababi matadiya, ani Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ke yadi vetumagana wagaine ina kaikaiwabu. Ada Banae yana ebaveimeya-nai givonadabadabayena badi gavega inuwakabubuyena wagaidiya, ani kaduwe badi fanifani-dina nodi ina nuwagana.
6 Badi tofanifani adiita lakaina Yaubada matane, aku imiyavo ani keke wada vemoimoinedi aku wavegaitoma-kavokavovoyedi. Iya gana tolidadanemi, gavega

** **1:21** Vona-nai ‘gibakulina’ ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Babi waifei ginuwanuwagana anafaiweya, ide kaduwe Yaubada yana vona kana nuwagana. Kai nuwanuwada yana vona anawaifei ginatabo, aga gilubodada kana miyavilada yada dewa koyona wagaidiya ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena kana muliyena. Taidei wagaine aseaseda anababi ani vaita babi guyaguyana anafaiweya. † **1:21** 1Kol 15:1-2, Efes 1:13 † **1:22** Lom 2:13 † **1:25** Sam 1:1-3, Luk 11:28 † **1:26** Sam 34:13, 141:3 † **1:27** Iyob 31:16-18, Ais 1:17,23, Mad 25:36 † **1:27** 1Tim 5:22, 2Pi 3:14 † **2:1** Vei 19:15, 2Vei 1:17, 16:19, Vona 24:23, Gug 10:34, Lom 2:11, Efes 6:9, 1Tim 5:21, Iyem 2:9 † **2:4** Iyo 7:24

iveiveimeyemi toyogina ke ikiveuloulololonimi ada isitaitaimi inaunauwemi vevonayavuga wagaine? Badi fanifanidiyavo o kai badi kaikaiwabudiyavo? Velemoena ani badi kaikaiwabudiyavo.†
7 Badi biyavo-dina ivonavona awadamana yada Kauveya wagaine, Banae anayegana kaikaiwabuna imi wawaiwaina.
8 Gilubodada yada Kauveya yana veimeya lakaina kana itaveyabina. Veimeya-nai gimiyamiya Buki Tabu wagaine ani givonaga,

> Kaliva una nuwakabubuyedi
> o tauni unuwakabubuyeni anafaiweya.†

Kai veimeya taidei waitaveyabina aga wadewadewa iwakana.
9 Aku kai kaliva adiita wagaine waitavenuvenuwadadanedi ke kaliva seyana wavemoimoinena aku seyana keke, aga ina imi veimeya-nai bademowa wayawelina. E ada imiyavo ani veimeya anatoiyawela ada wakoyona Yaubada matane.
10 Imi veimeya anatoiyawela, faina banae gaito veimeya matatabuna giitaitaveyabidi aku kai veimeya seya-moena gina yawelina, e, anafaiweya vaita veimeya-dina matatabuna giyaweli-yabudi.
11 Faina Yaubada-menai veimeya gisena givona, “Keke unaudo”† ani kaduwe givona, “Keke una luvealika.”† Kai keke udaudo aku uluvealika, aga oyeni veimeya matatabuna aditoyawela.

12 Wana nuwaududuna, aimo kaliva moyaida Yaubada gina vevonayavugida, ada badi gavega yana veimeya iyawelidi ani adimatavuloga ina nuwagadi, aku badi gavega yana veimeya imatawalewaleyedi ani etoetoyavudi† ke Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyedi. E ada yami vona ke yami gugai wana itaveyabidi.
13 Faina kai keke kaliva kada nuwakalikaliyedi, aga keke-mowa Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda. Aku kai kaliva kana nuwakalikaliyedi, kaduwe Yaubada ide gina nuwakalikaliyeda, e ada vonayavuga anatoveya keke kana matauta vaita matavuloga kana nuwagana faina, aku wa yada vemwamwala Yaubada yana nuwakalikali kana nuwagana. Taidei anafaiweya, nuwakalikali ani matavuloga gitubusegena.†

Vetumagana wa anagugai.

14 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai kaliva seyana ginavona, “Iya Yaubada wagaine gavetumagana” aku yana vetumagana keke gida seyegemone gugai wagaine, gavana anaiwakana? Gavaiyamu, banae anafata yana vetumagana-nai wagaine anakibababala gina nuwagana? Keke, keke-mowa.
15 Ebaita seyana ganasena. Kai tubuiyami o novumi ananuya keke faina giyaguyagugula, ada mafa gilavulavuna keke wa anaga faina
16 aku wana vonena, “Iwakana, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyeni. Ada o unamiya aku ime ananau. Keke una yagugula, ada aa unakani ke kamo ginafata.” Kai taidei anafaiweya wana vonena aku keke vovona anagiba wagaine wanaleme, yami awanuwakabubu-nai au vona gaga. Gavana tamo anaiwakana? Keke.
17 Taidei anafaiweya, kai yami vona wagaine taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita Yeisu wavetumaganena aku keke wa anavegugai, aga yami vetumagana ani gaitomakavokavovo.†
18 Aku kai tamo gaito gida tolidadana gidavona, “Velemoena Yeisu Keliso uvetumaganena?”

---

† **2:6** Gug 16:19 † **2:8** Vei 19:18 † **2:11** Iyeg 20:14 † **2:11** Iyeg 20:13 † **2:12** Iyo 8:32, Gal 2:4, 5:1,13, 1Pi 2:16, 2Pi 2:19 † **2:13** Iyob 22:6-11, Vona 21:13, Mad 6:15, 5:7, 18:32-35, Luk 6:38 † **2:17** Mad 25:41-45, 1Iyo 3:17

Aku Iya gada lufata gadavona, “Iya Yaubada faine gagugai. Kai o ya vetumagana ani keke wa anavegugai, aga keke anafata ya vetumagana una vewaleku. Aku Iyayeku ani yaku gugai wagaine yaku vetumagana gana vewaleni.” †

19 Oye unuwanuwa vaita vetumagana gaga gilubodana ke uvona, “Banae Yaubada anakaibe-mowa.” Ina iwakana, aku aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi kaduwe anafaiweya ivetumagana aku wa yadi matauta nodi ivetavetatava.

20 Aku o kwavakwava. Gavaiyamu, nuwanuwa gana vewaleni vaita kai Yaubada uvetumaganena aku yana nuwanuwa keke uda idibumwaige, aga ya vetumagana-nai guwana keke e ada gaitoma-kavokavovo?

21 Wana nuwaududuna tamada Ebelaamo tova nagona wagaine. Natuna Aisake giawaegena Yaubada wagaine ada giabi ginauwena ke tova kabisona gida vebolavoiyena vebolavoi anadidiga wagaine, e ada yana gugai faina, Yaubada Ebelaamo giawaveiwakanena ke gisena yegayegana Banae matane.†

22 Waitana, keke Yaubada gida vetumagane gaga, aku kaduwe yana veimeya gimatawalewaleyedi, e ada yana vetumagana ke yana gugai nodi iveaigaigabu, ada yana vetumagana-nai ani wa guwana.†

23 Anafaiweya Buki Tabu wagaine vona-nai giyegemona velemoena givona, “Ebelaamo ani Yaubada givetumaganena, ada yana vetumagana faina, Yaubada giawaveiwakanena ke givona banae faine, givonaga, ‘Banae yegayegana Iya matakuya.’ ” † Ada Yaubada giawavetubuiyanena.

24 Waitana, keke kaliva yada vetumagana gagana, aku wa yada gugai nodi faina, Yaubada giseda yegayegadeyavo Banae matane.

25 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya vavine sedasedadadi adiyegana Leyabi,† tova-nai meIsileli toitavagivagiya isivaivaidi yadi manuweya ada muliya iimilidi iyewa mali wai wagaine. Ada gavana igugaiyena faina, Yaubada gisedi badi yegayegadi Banae matane, keke yadi vetumagana gagana wagaine aku wa anavegugai nodi faina.

26 Kaduwe anafaiweya, kai kaliva vovo-gagana aku keke wa aluwaluwana, aga kalivanai alialikana. Tainei anafaiweya vetumagana. Kai seyana gaito gina vonavona, “Iya Yaubada gavetumaganena” aku keke yana vetumagana guwana gida seyegemone, aga banae yana vetumagana-nai ani vaita alialikana.

3

Meya anaitaveyabina.

1 O tubuiyakuweyavo, waalamanena aimo Yaubada moyaida gina vevonayavugida, ada badi gavega keke ida vetovewala Yaubada yana vona faine, ani adivonayavuga maita meyameyaganina. Aku ime gavega avetovewala yana vona faine, ani velemoena Yaubada ginaita venuwadadanema yama dewa wagaidiya, ada kai gavadewa tamo wagaine akoyona aga gina vevonayavugima ada amamatavuloga ani vita-moena. Taidei faina keke moyaimi wada vetovewala.†

2 Ide moyaida wai moyaina wagaidiya kadewa koyona.† Kai gaito seyana yana vona wagaidiya keke tamo vona koyona gina inainana, aga banae kaliva-nai aseasekumagina ada yana nuwanuwa wagaine anafata tauna vovona matatabuna gina veimeyena.

3 Ebaita osi wagaine. Kai nuwanuwada osi kana veimeyedi, aga kainumu kabisona wa bulavina osi awadiya kanasedi ke yada nudadana wagaidiya ina matawalewaleyeda. Ida kainumu kabiso-moena nonogana kevakeva-dina vovodi matatabuna adafaiweya kana viviyedi.

† **2:18** Gal 5:6 † **2:21** Eba 22:9-12, Ibel 11:17 † **2:22** 1Tes 1:3 † **2:23** Eba 15:6, Lom 4:3, Gal 3:6 † **2:25** Iyos 2:1-22, 6:17, Ibel 11:31 † **3:1** Lom 2:20-21 † **3:2** 1Kin 8:46, Tol 7:20, 1Iyo 1:8

4 Kaduwe ebaita seyana ani waka. Waka lakai-vagaidi ada mala toyogina wagaine imadumadu, aku kuliga kabiso-moedi wagaidiya tomuliyauta iluvetuvetunudi ke inanau anafaiweya yadi nuwanuwa.
5 Kadu meyada anafaiweya. Meyada ani vovoda anatalai seyana kabiso-moena nonogana wa yana toyogina ke gaitoma lakaidi gikikiveyegemonidi iyegeyegemona. Ananuwanuwa anafaiweya ai alalata. Ai kabiso-moena nonogana anafata gina alavegogota ke wala lakaina gina aladivudivuna.†
6 Ada meyada anafaiweya ai alalata. Banae babi ananuwanuwa koyodi ani gikikiveyegemonidi. Meyada gimiyamiya awadeya, wada fafali kabisona vovoda anatalai adimwatuguya, e aku koyona giive akwalelegina vovoda matatabuna wagaine ke gikikivebwanenena.† Anafaiweya meyada ana ai Seitani gisisivegogoina ada yada miyami gikikivekoyona yawaida matatabuna wagaidiya.
7 Kaliva adifata kevakeva tulina tulina ina ivemanavidi, anafaiweya kevakeva walawala, manuga, kevakeva yagayaganidiyavo ke leyaga kevakevana bademowa iivemanavidi.
8 E aku meyada ani keke seyana gaito anakaibe anafata gina ivemanavi. Meyada gaitoma koyona ada keke gida miyamiya-mowa, ada anafaiweya tuva vuyona golagolana, ebaalika velemoena.†
9 Meyada wagaine yada Kauveya Tamada kaawadavadavana, aku kaduwe meyanai wagaine kaliva kaalatabutabuyedi, badi Yaubada gibubudi Banae anaita ke yana uluva anafaiweya.
10 Awada seyana wagaine aku awadavadava kaduwe alatabutabu iyegeyegemona.† Tubuiyakuweyavo, ida keke gida luboda!
11 Keke anafata guya matana seyana wagaine aku gufa-mowa ke leyaga adiselu ina maduluga.
12 Keke anafata ai alaa wagaine olive guwana ginasedi, o kai gileifi bulavadi wagaine alaa guwana ginasedi, ada kaduwe keke anafata leyaga wagaine gufa iwakana gina yegemona. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, keke-mowa gida luboda awadavadava ada alatabutabu ina yegemo awada seyana wagaine.

Nuwauya velemoena Yaubada wagaine-deya.

13 Kai gaito seyana wagaimiya ginuwanuwa givona, “Iya tonuwanuwa velemoena, ada gaitoma moyaidi faidiya nuwaku gimalina,” aga gilubodana ginadewa iwakana ke wa yana nuwaobu kaliva gina vewaledi vaita yana nuwauya guwana ani yana gugai iwakadi wagaine.†
14 Aku gavaiyamu, kai badi adiyegana lakaina wagaidiya waitaveluveyemi ke amilutovona vaita imi amiyegana kabisona, e ada waagouga wagaidiya? Ada kai taumiyavo amiyegana gaga faidiya wanuwanuwa, aiyo?† Kai taidei anafaiweya, aga keke wana nuwalaka ke wana fwaya ada wanavona vaita imi tonuwauya velemoena, e ada nuwanuwa velemoena wana veweye.
15 Nuwanuwa-dina taidei imi wavewagadi ‘nuwauya’ ani keke gida obuela Yaubada wagaine-deya,† aku velemoena ida babi ananuwanuwa† ada ida vovo adinuwanuwa kavu, tainei aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi yadi dewa anafaiweya.
16 Faina kai kana itana kaliva taudiyavo adiyegana anakilakata wagaine iawaawaegedi ada kai kaliva iitaveluveyedi badi wa adiyegana lakaina e ada agodi giuga-mowa faidiya, aga tayuwe wagaine kaduwe ivebilakalaka igavekwavekwageya ada dewa koyona tulina tulina igugugaiyedi.
17 Aku nuwauya givevuvu Yaubada wagaine ani tulina.† Nuwauya-nai ananuwanuwa nago-moena ani kana nuwanuwa yegayegana, keke maita

† **3:5** Sam 73:8-9 † **3:6** Mad 15:18-19 † **3:8** Sam 140:1-3, Tol 10:12, Lom 3:13-14 † **3:10** Efes 4:29 † **3:13** Efes 4:1-2 † **3:14** Luk 12:18-21, Lom 2:8 † **3:15** Iyob 28:28 † **3:15** Gal 5:19-21 † **3:17** 1Kol 2:6-7

wa anakoyona. Ada kaduwe nuwanuwada tova moyaina kana kukukuya kaliva wagaidiya, ada yada dewa bikana. Keke taudeyavo yada nuwanuwa kana imanimaniniye, aku aiyada kaliva yadi nuwanuwa kana vemoimoinena ke yadi ifufu kana noganogala. Tova moyaina wa yada nuwakalikali† kaliva kana lemelemedi ada gugai iwakana kana gugugaiyedi. Keke kanaita venuvenuwadadana kaliva wayeganidiyavo o kai keke wayeganidiyavo wagaidiya.† Ada keke kana meyalugaluga ke kana vefwayafwaya.

18 Ada badi gavega tokukuya ani kadavona vaita kukuya waifeina ibakubakulina, ada aimo anabavagu ina yalana ani dewa tunutunugina.†

4

Yaubada yana veimeya dibune kana miyamiya.

1 Gavana gigami-yo taumiyavo gagana wagavekwavekwageya ke wavemunumunuga? Ina vovomi adiitaluvadiga nuwainagemiya nodi ilulugaviya.†

2 Nuwanuwami lakaina gavana tamo wada vaina aku keke, e ada waluvealika. Gavagaitoma waluvadigena ani keke amifaiweya wanavai, e ada wagavekwavekwageya ke wavemunumunuga. Evona nuwanuwami gaitoma moyaina aku keke wada nuwaga, faina keke faidiya wada veola Yaubada wagaine.

3 Ada kai Yaubada wagaine waveola aku keke wada nuwaga, faina yami nuwanuwa-dina keke tunutunugidi. Nuwanuwami gavana wana nuwagadi ani wana venuwaegegedi taumiyavo ami ebakivemwamwala faina.†

4 Imi yami dewa vaita vavine moganena gidibusoyogena aku gina giudoudonau. Imi keke wa yami atuvefaila wada awaawaegemi Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe keke wada vemoimoine. Gilubodana nuwami gida malina. Kai babi ananuwanuwa wagaine waawaegemi ke wavetubuiyanena, ina vaita Yaubada wavenibainena. Kai dewa koyona wavenuwadadanena ke wanadewa anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo idewadewa ada nuwami ginavai-vagaina, ina taumiyavo waseseyegemonemi vaita imiyavo ani Yaubada nibainavo.†

5 Vona-nai ivetokilumina Buki Tabu wagaine ani givona, “Aluwaluwa-nai Yaubada giveleda† ani nuwanuwana lakai-moena vaita ide taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae anakaibe gaga wagaine, e ada Banae gina itaitaveyabida.” Keke wanavona vaita vona taidei ani vona kavokavovo.

6 Aku Yaubada yana nuwadogeya yana toyogina giveleveleda ke adafaiweya taudeyavo kana awaegeda Banae wagaine. Tainei faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine givona,

> Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
> aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi.†

7 Tainei faina taumiyavo wanasemi Yaubada yana veimeya dibune ke wanamiya kenuwana, aku Seitani wana veluegena ada ginaota wagaimiya-deya.†

8 Yami nuwanuwa wanasena Yaubada wagaine ke wana miyalabilabinena, e ada Banae kaduwe yana nuwanuwa ginasena wagaimiya ke gina miyalabilabinemi.† Imi tokoyona nimami watunedi koyona wagaine, ani nimami wana koladi.† Imi tonuwalugaluga, aseasemi wana kiveyegayeganedi.†

9 Yami koyona faidiya wana nuwavita lakaina, wana tagiya ke wana tagilakwalakwakwa.† Imi waveleveleiga ani wana ilovau aku wana tagiya, ada

† **3:17** Luk 6:36 † **3:17** Iyem 2:1-4 † **3:18** Ais 32:17, Ose 10:12, Mad 5:9, Gal 6:7-8 † **4:1** Gal 5:17, 1Pi 2:11 † **4:3** 1Iyo 5:14 † **4:4** Iyo 15:19, 1Iyo 2:15, Mad 6:24 † **4:5** 1Kol 6:19, 2Kol 6:16 † **4:6** Vona 3:34, 1Pi 5:5 † **4:7** 1Pi 5:8-9, Efes 4:26-27, 6:11-12 † **4:8** 2Awa 15:2, Tvv 3:55-59, Sek 1:3, Mal 3:7, Luk 15:20 † **4:8** Ais 1:16 † **4:8** Iyel 4:14 † **4:9** Mad 5:4

imi wagakaikai ani wana sivedavedama ada wana nuwavita-mowa.
10 Taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi KAUVEYA matane,† ada Banae gina kilakaimi.

Keke tubuiyadeyavo kana awavekoyoyedi.
11 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana awaawavekoyo. Kai o gaito tubuiya una awavekoyoyena o kai unavona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina vaita Yaubada yana veimeya uawavekoyoyena ke uvona venuvenuwadadanena. Aku kai veimeya-nai uvona venuvenuwadadanena, aga ina oye keke veimeya uda muliye aku uvona venuwadadanena.
12 Aku velemoena Yaubada anakaibe-mowa ani veimeya anatovelavela ke Tovevon-ayavuga, Banae anakaibe-mowa anafata gina kibababaleda o kai gina luveyawaliyeda. Aku oye vaita gaito ayo kaliva uvona venuvenuwadadanedi?

Keke taumiyavo wana kilakaimi.
13 Ada kaduwe wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi gavega taumiyavo amiyegana wakikilakaidi ada wavonavona, “Malinai o malabutu kana mididi kananau tayuwe melala-nai wagaine yada sitowa kana vemididina, ada wadedeku malamala seyana kanamiya ke mani lakaina kana nuwagana.”
14 Aku keke maita wada alamane gavana malabutu gina yegemona yawaimi wagaine. Faina yawaimi vaita owaowa anafaiweya. Gina yegemona aku tova kabisona kaduwe gina avovoli-vagilena.
15 Aku aiyada gilubodana wada vonaga, “Kai KAUVEYA yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga wayawaideyavo kana miyamiya ada taidei gaitoma-nai o tayuwe gaitoma-nai kana gugaiyena.”
16 Aku imi yami nuwanuwa tulidi. Keke Yaubada anayegana wada inana aku taumiyavo wakikilakaimi ke wagakaikai taumiyavo yami venuwadadana yami gugai faidiya. Ina wakoyona.
17 Taidei faina banae gaito gialamanena gavana iwakana gilubodana gida gugaiyena aku keke gida gugaiye, ina gikoyona.

5

Tokaikaiwabu adimatawa.
1 Aku imi tokaikaiwabu ani wana vanenega aku ganavona. Imi wana tagiya, wana tagilakwalakwakwa, faina vita lakai-moedi ina yegeyegemonimi.
2 Yami kaikaiwabu bademowa iabudala,** ada aminuya iwakadi ani buwabuwa ikanidi.
3 Yami mani ke yami giba bademowa ikoyo-mowa, ada yadi koyo giseyegemonemi vaita imi tonuwalolona, faina kaliva keke wada lemedi. E ada mani ke yami giba yadi koyona ani vovomi gina alaidi vaita aiyabeyabela anafaiweya. Vonayavuga anatova bademowa givelilivana, aku imiyavo ani yami kaikaiwabu waluluvelaka.†
4 Taumada, tofaisewa yami bakuleya ifaifaisewa ani wafwafwayadi ada keke fatadi wada veleveledi,† e ada itagitagiuvami. Maita wanoganogalina o keke? Ina gaitoma-nai ani koyo-moena Yaubada wagaine, ada kadavona vaita yami bakula anatofaisewa ani fatadi faine itagitagiya, e ada yadi tagiya-nai ani Yaubada ginoganogalina, Banae gabama anatolugaviya anayoo yadi KAUVEYA.†
5 Yami miyami idedeku babiya ani gavadi nuwanuwami taumiyavo yami vemwamwala faine ani keke maita wada awata, aku au wagugaiyedi.† Imiyavo anafai-weya bulumakau taudiyavo ivetubu-fanufanuwadi, aku keke ida alamane agolaufofola

† **4:10** Ais 57:15, Luk 1:52, Mad 23:12 ** **5:2** Tuwaina Iyemesa yana tova wagaine, ‘yadi kaikaiwabu’ ananuwanuwa ani vaita adiga ivewagana ‘witi’ anafaiweya. Badi yadi witi-nai inase-vagaina yadi manuweya anafaiweya kweda wagaidiya. † **5:3** Mad 6:19-21 † **5:4** 2Vei 24:14-15 † **5:4** Mal 3:5 † **5:5** Luk 16:19-31

anatova kabisona gina yegemona. Moyaimi wa yami vemwamwala wamiyamiya, ani keke wada alamane Yaubada gina vematavulogimi.

6 Kaliva iwakadiyavo keke wa yadi koyona ani waveloidi tovevonayavuga matane, e ada bana yana veimeya wagaine waluvealikadi. Ada badi keke tamo wa yadi ebatoyogina ayo taudiyavo ina awababababalidi.†

Wa yada atuvefaila Kauveya yana ela kana bodabodana.

7 Aku imi tubuiyakuweyavo, gilubodami wana atuvefaila-mowa analaba Kauveya ginayewa-vagilena.† Tobakula yadi dewa kana nuwanuwayena. Badi tobakula wa yadi atuvefaila wei ina bodana analaba wei yadi babi gina vebutana, e ada yadi waifei ina bakulina. Ada ina miyamiya aku kaduwe wei nefanine ina bodana ke aa ginatabo faina. Tova manamanawena wa yadi atuvefaila ibodaboda aku aa mainuwana mainuwana gitabotabo, ada muliya guwa iwaka-moena ina yalana.

8 Kaduwe anafaiweya imiyavo. Wana atuvefaila ada aseasemi wana kivevatudi,† faina KAUVEYA yana yewa-vagila givelilivana.

9 Tubuiyakuweyavo, keke taumiyavo wagaimiya wana gavoluvolu, aenanai Kauveya ginavona venuvenuwadadanemi ke gina veimeya amimatavuloga faina. Wana itana, Tovevonayavuga-nai† au giyegemona-mowa lilivadeya.

10 Nuwami gina naunau falofitayavo wagaidiya, badiyavo KAUVEYA anayeganeya Yaubada bonana iawatalatalainena. Uloulolo inuwanuwagana e aku vita seyana seyana wagaidiya iatuvefailidi.† Badi yada ebaita, ada kai badi adifaiweya ina atuvefaila, aga ide kaduwe adafaiweya.

11 Badi ivetoyogina tova vitana wagaidiya ani kavewagadi kaliva wa yadi vemwamwala. Bademowa wanogalina Iyobi ifuifufuna, banae tova tuwaina wagaine giatuvefaila-mowa uloulolo wagaidiya.† Ada waalamanena gavana KAUVEYA gigai yana tova vitana anaebalauyabu wagaine. KAUVEYA ide kaliva adavita faidiya giayaunevaiseda ke ginuwakalikaliyeda, e ada Iyobi giawanuwakabubuyena ke gilemena lakaina. Faina Yaubada Tonuwakalikali velemoena.†

12 Kaduwe gaitoma seyana lakaina ani kai wana vonadabadaba, aga keke tamo gavana kaduwe wana inainana ayo yami vona-nai gina kivetoyogi. Keke wana vonadabadaba Tamada anayeganeya, o kai gavana tamo babiya, o kai gavana seyana anayeganeya. Kai gavana waalamanena aimo wana gugaiye, aga wanavona “ika”, ada kaduwe gavana waalamanena aimo keke wana gugaiye, aga wanavona “keke”.† Aenanai Yaubada matane imi wa yami koyona wana miyamiya ke matavuloga amilauboda.

Veoveola wa anavetumagana.

13 Kai tamo gaito wagaimiya vita ginuwagana, aga gida veola Yaubada wagaine. O kai gaito seyana wa yana vemwamwala, aga gida kweli davadava Yaubada wagaine.†

14 Kaduwe kai gaito seyana wagaimiya giveoga, aga tovetumagana aditonagonayavo gida douwedi idaelai, ada ina veoveola bana faine ke bunama wagaine ina bunamina Kauveya anayeganeya.†

15 Ada ina veoveola wa yadi vetumagana nodi, ada yadi veola wagaine toveoga-nai gina bwaina ke Kauveya Banae gina kiveiwakanena. Ada kai gikoyona, aga yana koyona-dina Kauveya gina venuwaegedi.

16 Taidei faina, imi seyana seyana yami koyona wagaimiya wana awatalatalainedi seyana seyana wagaine ke wana veoveola seyana seyana faine, e ada wana veiwaka.†

† **5:6** 1Tim 6:9-10, Mak 4:18-19, 1Iyo 3:12 † **5:7** Ibel 10:36-37 † **5:8** Gal 6:9 † **5:9** 1Pi 4:5, Ive 22:12 † **5:10** Mad 5:11-12, Ibel 11:32-38 † **5:11** Iyob 1:21-22, 2:10, 42:10-13 † **5:11** Iyeg 34:6 † **5:12** Mad 5:34-37 † **5:13** Kol 3:16 † **5:14** Mak 6:13 † **5:16** 1Iyo 1:9, Vona 28:13, Ibel 12:13

Banae gaito toyegayegana Yaubada matane, ani yana veoveola wa anatoyogina kaduwe wa guwana.†

17 Kana itana Ilaitiya, banae kaliva-mowa ide anafaiweya, ada analutovona ide adalutovona anafaiweya, aku giveola toyogina Yaubada wagaine vaita keke maita wei ginaobu, ada malamala toiye ke vaikoi sikisi wei keke gidaobu fafali-nai wagaine.

18 Ada kaduwe giveola-vagila vaita wei gina lugaga, e ada gabameya wei gilugaga ada aa itabo iwakana babi wagaine.**

19 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai seyana gaito wagaimiya Yaubada yana valeya velemoena anawai gina nuvuyoyena, aga tamo gaito gida lumodovena ke gidayewa-vagilena Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena anawai wagaine.† Ada kai tonuvuyo-nai yana dewa koyona gina ilovena ke gina yewana wai-nai wagaine,

20 aga toleme-nai nuwana gida malina vaita banae gaito seyana tokoyona gina yewevagilena yana wai gisidamanena wagaine-deya, ina gina kibababalena alika wagaine, ada tokoyona-nai yana koyona moyaina ani adivenuwaega gina nuwagana.

Iyayeku Iyemesa

† **5:16** Eba 18:23-32, 20:17, Naba 11:2, 1Kin 13:6, 17:22, 2Kin 4:33, 19:15-20, 20:2-5, Iyob 42:8, Vona 15:29

** **5:18** Veimeya Anavelu 11:16-17 wagaine, givona Yaubada meIsileli givonedi vaita kai yaubada fwayafwaya ida mulimuliyedi, aga wei gina awatana e ada keke ginaobu yadi babi wagaine. E ada Ilaitiya yana veoveola wagaine Yaubada yana vona faina gikivenuwaududuna, ada loka gikiveyegemonina meIsileli yadi fafali gagana wagaine. (1Kin 17:1, 18:1,42,45, 19:1-4) † **5:19** Gal 6:1

Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Nagona Pita Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta nagona giimilina Yaubada yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanidi wagaidiya, biyavo-dina Yelusalema-deya iawalanau Loma anafafali moyaina wagaidiya imiyamiya. Leta taidei anavuvu velemoena ani tovetumagana gina kiveasevatudi uloulolo ke vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi yadi vetumagana faina. Kaduwe, tovetumagana gina kivenuwaudududi Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana faina, tainei yana alika, yana yawa-vagila, ada yana yewa-vagila anavetumagana faina. Taidei ananuwamala ani vemwamwala ke atuvefaila vita tulina tulina wagaidiya ada kaduwe yadi vetumagana adigaluvaluva wagaidiya ina vetoyogina faina, e ada aimoina fata iwakana ina nuwagana yadayada-nai Yeisu Keliso Tauna gina ivemogatalina anatoveya.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna. *(1:3-12)*
Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoneda. *(1:13 - 2:12)*
Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi. *(2:13-17)*
Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya. *(2:18-25)*
Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya. *(3:1-12)*
Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina. *(3:13 - 4:19)*
Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina. *(5:1-11)*
Pita yana vetalakafoi. *(5:12-14)*

1 Iya Pita, Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo seyana. Yaku vesiule wagaimiya, imi Yaubada
yana kalivayavo venuvenuwadadanimi waawala wanau fafali-dina Ponitasi, Galetiya,
Kafadosiya, ada Eisiya ke Bitaniya wamiyamiya.
2 Tuwai-moena imi Yaubada Tamada gialamane-vagaimi ke givenuwadadanemi
Banae yana kalivayavo, ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wagaine giseseliyemi Tauna faine ke
yami dewa matatabuna ina yegayegana.† Kaduwe, givenuwadadanemi e ada Yeisu
Keliso wana matamatawalewaleyena, ada dayagina wagaine aseasemi gina lufuifuidi† ke
yami koyona ginakola-yavuledi. E ada imi yegayegamiyavo Yaubada matane.
Banae wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi, ada yana nuwaniwalova
wana lutovonina aseasemiya giiwaiwana ke givemaga aiwaiwana.

Yaubada yana kibababala faina Pita nuwada gitalamutuna.

3 Keke gavana faina aku ide wa yada vesiule Yaubada kana awadavadavana, Banae
yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso Tamana. Banae ginuwakalikaliyeda lakai-vagaina faina,
yawaida evaguna giveleda ke katubuga-vagila,† e ada yawaida-nai wagaine adafai-
weya kana nuwavetumagana velemoena vaita gavana gikidewedewe-moedi faideya ani
gina veleda. Taidei matatabuna anafata faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya gisiveyawana.
4 E ada kana nuwavetumaganena velemoena adavutuga-nai Yaubada gikidewedewe-
moena† ani gabameya giitaitaveyabina. Tainei vutuga-nai iwakanaga, keke bwaneb-
wanenena aku yegayegana matatabuna, ada anaita iwakana keke gina avovoli. Taidei
anafaiweya amivutuvutuga-nai gisena faimiya,
5 imi yami vetumagana wasesena Yaubada wagaine† ke Banae ani yana toyo-
gina wagaine giitaitaveyabimi. Ada taidei anafaiweya gina naunauwena analaba

† **1:2** 2Tes 2:13, Efes 1:4 † **1:2** Ibel 12:24 † **1:3** Iyo 3:1-8 † **1:4** Kol 1:12 † **1:5** Efes 2:8

gina kibababale-yabuda. Ada bademowa gikidewadewa-vagata ke aimo tova anaebal-auyabu wagaine kibababala-nai gina ivemogatalina.†

6 Taidei gaitoma-dina iwakadi gainanadi ani faidiya wana vemwamwala lakaina. Aku velemoena, malinai kai nuwami givitavita lakaina vita tulina tulina iyegeyegemona wagaimiya. Aku tainei vita-dina, Yaubada giitaitadi ada aditova maufodi. Keke inamiya-vagata.

7 Wana itana, gola ani gaitoma kaikaiwabuna. Aku keke anafata ginamiya-vagata. Tova-nai ina kidewedewena, aga ina vetavogi-dewedewe-moena aiyabeyabela wagaine e ada anabwanene gina alualugena tabone. Ada anabwanene matatabuna ina talaegena gina avaina, aga gola matatabuna yegayegana velemoena. Aku imi yami vetumagana yana iwakana ani lakai-moena ayo gola yana iwakana. E ada tainei faina Yaubada giawaege vita ina yegemona wagaimiya ke wana lutovonidi, e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana ke gina kiveyegayeganena,† anafaiweya aiyabeyabela gola gikiveye-gayeganena. Taidei gugai-nai wagaine yami vetumagana gina yegemona gaitoma velemoena, e ada aimo tova-nai Yaubada Yeisu Keliso gina ivemogatalina ani imiyavo Yaubada gina awadavadavami, gina moimoinemi, ada amiyegana gina kikilakaina.

8 Tuwaina Yeisu keke wadaita nonogana wanuwakabubuyena. Ada kaduwe malinai, keke wada itaita nonogana taumiyavo wavetumaganena ke wavemwamwala-mowa.† Yami vemwamwala-nai faine Iya kaduwe keke gavana tamo gana vonaye.

9 Imi wavetumaganena e ada yami vetumagana guwana wanuwanuwagana, tainei Yaubada gikibababalemi yami koyona wagaidiya-deya.

10 Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofitayavo ifalofisai gavaiyamu Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina lemelememi. Badi taidei kibababala-nai ananuwanuwa velemoena faina ivetolitoliyena ada ilele-dewedewena gavaiyamu Yaubada gina kibababalemi.†

11 Keliso Aluwaluwana wagaidiya gimiyamiya ada giawaveleveledi, givona, “Aimoina Keliso vita tulina tulina gina nuwagadi aku yana yawa-vagila muline, yana iwakana mamalina gina nuwagana gabameya.” † Ada badi falofitayavo ani taidei vona-dina anaalamana velemoena ilelena, anafaiweya gavatova gida yegemona ada gavaiyamu gina yegemona.

12 Aku Yaubada givonedi vaita gavana ifalofisaiyena ani keke taudiyavo adileme faina, aku aiyada tova gielaelai badi aimo keke ida tubuga ani faidiya. Ada tainei ani ideyavo. Vona velemoena taidei gaitoma-dina bademowa iyegemona ide yada tova wagaine, ada valeya iwakana wagaine wanogalina.† Aluwaluwa Tabuna Yaubada giimili giobuelai gabameya-deya, ke Banae yana toyogineya badi tolauma-mala iawatalatalainena wagaimiya. Ada keke falofita gagana idalele adakibababala ananuwanuwa faina, aku kaduwe Yaubada yana aneloseyavo gabameya-deya iiboula iitaitaobu, nuwanuwadi ina alamanena adakibababala faina.

Dewa yegayegana faina Pita givonavagadoneda.

13 Aku imi Yeisu Keliso anavaleya iwakana bademowa nuwami gimalina ke yawaimi evaguna wanuwagana faina, gilubodami yami nuwanuwa wanase-dewedewedi ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena.† Ada Yeisu Keliso yana ivemogatala wagaine tova-nai gina yewana, Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga gina kibababale-yabumi faina, yami nuwavetumagana wana sedonena yana nuwadoga ke yana leme wana nuwagadi tova-nai wagaine.

14 E ada biyabiyama tamadi imatawalewaleyena anafaiweya, imi Yaubada wana matawalewaleyena. Tuwaina keke nuwami gidamali Yaubada yana valeya iwakana Yeisu faina ada keke maita wada alamane, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi

† **1:5** Lom 8:18 † **1:7** Iyob 23:10, Sam 66:10, Ais 48:10, Iyem 1:2-3 † **1:8** Iyo 20:29 † **1:10** Luk 10:24 † **1:11** Luk 24:26-27 † **1:12** Mad 13:16 † **1:13** Luk 12:35-36

iveiveimeyemi. Aku tova malinai imi bademowa nuwami gimalina, e ada nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi keke aimo ina veiveimeyemi.†
15 Ee, Banae gidouwemi ke nodi waveseyana ani tabutabuna. Yana dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina anafaiweya, imi kaduwe gilubodami yami dewa matatabuna yegayega-vagaina.†
16 Faina Yaubada yana vona ivetokilumina ani givona, “Iya yegayega-vagaiku faina, gilubodami imi kaduwe yami dewa moyaina wana kiveyegayeganedi.”†
17 Banae Yaubada-nai ani ide seyana seyana giitaitada vaita adaita seyana,† ada gina vevonayavugida yada dewa anafaiweya. Kai kadewa iwakana, adalaufata iwakana. Kai kadewa koyona, kadu laufata koyona. E ada imi waawavetamana faina, yami tova maufona wagaine idedeku babiya, amilauboda Yaubada Tamada Banae wa yami matauta nodi wana vemoimoinena.† Faina babi taidei wagaine wamiyamiyanau, ani keke yami melala velemoena aku imiyavo ani au wakawaka.
18 Tuwaina tamamiyavo nagona dewa yuyuvana keke guwana iwakana ani idewayedi anafaiweya, imi wamulimuliyedi. Ada dewa-dina wagaidiya imi yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku bademowa waalamanena Yaubada gitutuveobumi yami dewa-dina wagaidiya. Ada fata-nai gisena† ani keke gaitoma avaavaina anafaiweya moli, ododo, o kai mani,
19 aku Keliso dayagina ina gaitoma-nai kaikaiwabu-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi. Anafaiweya sifi kabisona vovona tubuyamuyamumuna keke tamo anakiona ani vebolavoi faina isena, tainei anafaiweya Keliso dayagina yegayega-vagaina wagaine gitutuveobumi.†
20 Banae Keliso-nai ani tuwai-vagaina aimo Yaubada keke babi gidabubu aku givenuwadadane-vagaina, ani malinai tova anaebalauyabu wagaine giivemogatalina faimiya.
21 Ada Keliso wagaine Yaubada wavetumaganena, Banae alikeya gisiveyawa-vagilena ada anayegana gikilakaina ke wa anavemoimoina lakaina. E ada Yaubada wagaine yami vetumagana wasena toyogina, ke wanuwavetumagana gavana givonadabad-abayedi ani gina velemi.
22 Imi bademowa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena wamatawalewaleyena, e ada taidei wagaine wayegayegana Banae matane, ada tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana wanuwanuwakabubuyedi velemoena. Taidei faina wa yami aseawaega lakaina nodi moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.†
23 Faina bademowa watubuga-vagila† Yaubada yana vona wayawaina wagaine.† Imi tamamiyavo iivetubumi ani avaavaidiyavo, aku Tamami yana vona wagaine yawaimi evaguna wavaina ani miyamiyani-vagaina.
24 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine ivetokiluma ani taidei anafaiweya.

> “Kaliva moyaidi vaita gudana anafaiweya,
> ada adiyegana lakaidi ke gavagiba iwakadi
> wagaidiya ani vaita veiya anafaiweya.
> Gudana-nai gina mayewana ada veiyana gina mavuna.
> 25 Aku Kauveya yana vona gimiya-vagata.”†

Ada taidei vona-nai ani valeya iwakana ilumamalena wagaimiya.

2

1 Tainei faina, nuwanuwa koyodi matatabuna wana dibusoyogedi. Keke

† **1:14** Lom 6:19, 12:2, Efes 4:17-18 † **1:15** 2Kol 6:16-18, 7:1 † **1:16** Vei 11:44, 19:2, 20:7 † **1:17** 2Vei 10:17 † **1:17** Lom 11:20-21 † **1:18** 1Kol 6:20 † **1:19** Iyo 1:29 † **1:22** Iyo 13:34 † **1:23** Iyo 1:12-13 † **1:23** Ibel 4:12 † **1:25** Ais 40:6,8, Mad 24:35

wa yami nuwakoyo wana nuwainage vaita seyana gaito wana kiveuloulololoni, keke wana vefwayafwaya kaliva wagaidiya, keke wana meyalugaluga, keke kaliva wana awaawavekoyoyedi e ada adiyegana wana kikivekoyodi. Ada kaduwe kaliva yadi giba o kai adiivi ani keke wana itaitaluvadigedi ke wana agouga faidiya.†

2-3 Vona velemoena imi bademowa yada Kauveya yana nuwakalikali walutovonina, ada waalamanena Banae iwaka-vagaina.† E ada bebeta evagudiyavo tova moyaina nuwanuwadi susu anafaiweya, imiyavo gilubodami tova moyaina Yaubada yana vona yegayegana wana nuwenuwena e ada wana kumaga.

4 Banae yada Kauveya-nai ani vaita Yaubada yana manuwa anaogola wayawaina givemididina manuwa anaavutuwa wagaine. Banae kaliva moyaidi idibusoyogena, aku Yaubada ani givenuwadadanena ke giawavekaikaiwabuyena. E ada Banae wanunuyegemonina,

5 ada Banae ogola wayawaina anafaiweya, imiyavo kaduwe vaita ogola wayawaimiyavo, ada wagaimiya Yaubada yana manuwa tabu giyogoyogona.† Veyavo anatovegugai ivevebolavoi ke Yaubada ikivemwamwalina anafaiweya, Banae giyogoyogomi e ada imi vetavetabumiyavo ani veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wana gugaiyena iwakana. E ada Yeisu Keliso wagaine vebolavoi wana gugaiyedi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ke gina awaveiwakanedi.†

6 Tuwaina Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Keliso faine ani Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina givona,

> “Waitana, yaku melala Saiyoni wagaine manuwa anaunututu seyana gakivemididina.
> Unututu-nai nuwavaivaina, gavenuwadadanena
> Banae ginave unututu kaikaiwabu-moena ayo ogola velugadiyavo.
> Aku badi gavega Banae wagaine ina vetumagana ani
> keke seyana wa yana vovomumu gina miyamiya
> yana vetumagana gisebamuina faina.”†

7 Tainei faina imi biyavo-mina Yeisu wavetumaganena ani Yaubada gimoinemi. Aku badi gavega keke ida vetumagane, ina yadi nuwanuwa guwana ani tulina, faina vonanai Buki Tabu tuwaina wagaine ivetokilumina ani faidiya givona,

> “Ogola-nai manuwa toiyogona idibusoyogena ani
> Banae gimidinagona ogola moyaidi wagaidiya.” †

8 Kaduwe vona seyana givona,

> “Banae vaita kabala anafaiweya, ada
> kabala-nai wagaine kaliva agedi ina tutudi inabeu.” †

E, badi agedi itutudi ke ibeu kabala-nai wagaine, faina Yaubada yana vona idibusoyogena, e ada adimatavuloga ina nuwagana anafaiweya bademowa-deya Yaubada gimadualamanena ke givenuwadadane-vagaina. Ada gavana bademowa-deya Yaubada giveimeya-vagata anafaiweya adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

9 Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada givenuwadadanemi Tauna yana yoo, ada imi Keliso yada Tokaiwabu yana veyavo anatovegugaiyavo.† Imi kaliva-mina tabutabumiyavo. Yaubada yana kalivayavo givetoinavuvunemi, e ada amilauboda Banae yana dewa

---

† **2:1** Efes 4:22, Iyem 1:21 † **2:2-3** Sam 34:8, Ibel 6:5 † **2:5** 1Kol 3:9, Ibel 3:6 † **2:5** Lom 12:1, Ibel 13:15 † **2:6** Ais 28:16, Lom 9:33, 10:11 † **2:7** Sam 118:22 † **2:8** Ais 8:14 † **2:9** Ive 1:6, 5:10

iwaka-vagaidi wana awamogatalena ke yami awadavadava wagaine wana kilakaina. Imi tuwaina yuyuvaneya wamiyamiya, aku Banae gidouwemi ke givagaulemi Tauna yana malina mamali-vagaina wagaine.†

10 Tuwaina ani imi au kaliva-kavokavovo keke wa amiyegana, aku malinai imi Yaubada yana kalivayavo.† Tuwaina keke nuwakalikali wada nuwaga, aku malinai bademowa nuwakalikali wanuwagana.

11 Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, ide anafaiweya wakawaka babi taidei wagaine, aku yada melala velemoena gimiyamiya gabameya. Tainei faina gavonavona vagadonemi ada vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi ani keke wagaidiya wana awaawaegemi.† Imi bademowa yawaimi waawaegena Yaubada wagaine, aku ina nuwanuwa-dina ilulugaviya wagaimiya ada isitaitaimi koyona wagaine.†

12 Gilubodami ke yami dewa iwakana wana seseyegemonedi badi keke Yaubada ida alamane adimwatuguya, e ada tova-nai ina awavekoyoyemi vaita koyona wada faifaisewadi, aga yami dewa iwakadi ina itanuwagadi ke Yaubada yana tova yegemo wagaine, imi yami dewa-dina ina nuwaudududi e ada anayegana ina kilakaina.†

Ide tovetumagana adalauboda yada kabemali bonadi kana noganogalidi.

13-14 Imiyavo Kauveya yana yoo faina, toveimeyayavo babi taidei wagaine yadi veimeya seyana seyana dibune wanasemi. Kabemali lakaina, ada kaduwe yana toveimeyayavo gisenauwedi fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya e ada badi gavega tokoyona ina vematavulogidi aku badi gavega toiwakana ina awaveiwakanedi, ani badi kadu dibudiya wanasemi.

15 Faina taidei anafaiweya Yaubada nuwanuwana, e ada imi yami dewa iwakana wagaine badi keke wa yadi alamana Yaubada yana wai faina ani yadi awalava wana vetufagoloina.

16 Tuwaina yami koyona faina yogoyogomiyavo wamiyamiya, aku Yaubada gi-etoyavumi. E ada au kaliva yavuyavumiyavo anafaiweya wana miyamiya.† Aku keke wanavona, “Yaubada yaku koyona bademowa givenuwaegedi faina, akufata tauku yaku nuwanuwa gana vegugaiyena.” Vona velemoena Yaubada bademowa gietoyavumi, aku keke Yaubada anayegana wana inainana wagaine taumiyavo yami dewa koyona wana kiwafi, aku aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wana vegugaiyena imi yana togugaiyavo amilauboda anafaiweya.†

17 Kaliva moyaidi wana vemoimoinedi. Tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana wana nuwakabubuyedi. Wa yami vemoimoina Yaubada wana matausena. Ada kaduwe kabemali lakaina wana vemoimoinena.†

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo faimiya.

18 Aku imi togugai yogoyogomiyavo ani wa yami vemoimoina amitoveimeyayavo wana matawalewaleyedi. Keke badi amitonuwakabubu ke amitovonabikabika gagana, aku kaduwe toagodadaga nodi wana vemoimoinedi.

19 Taidei anafaiweya wadadewa faina ina dewa iwakana Yaubada matane. Ika, kai Yaubada wagaine nuwami wasena e ada taidei faina ikiveuloulolo-kavovomi, ada kai amiuloulolo-nai waatuvefailena analaba gina avaina, aga Yaubada gina vemwamwala faimiya.†

20 Kai koyona wada faisewadi ke analaufata ida ilavulavugau aku wada atuvefailedi, aga ina amiawaveiwakana wada nuwagadi? Keke. Aku aiyada kai gavana iwakanaga wana vevegugaiyena faina, uloulolo wana nuwagadi aku uloulolo-dina wana atuvefailedi, aga Yaubada gina vemwamwala-mowa faimiya.†

† **2:9** Gug 26:18, Ais 9:2, 42:16, 61:5, Efes 5:8, Tai 2:14 † **2:10** Ose 1:10, Lom 9:25 † **2:11** Gal 5:16-17,24 † **2:11** Iyem 4:1 † **2:12** Mad 5:16 † **2:16** Gal 5:13, Iyem 1:25 † **2:16** Lom 6:22 † **2:17** Lom 13:1-7 † **2:19** Efes 6:5-8 † **2:20** 1Pi 4:14

21 Taidei wai-nai wa anauloulolo wagaine Yaubada givenuwadadanemi wana naunau,
e ada gilubodami wada atuvefaila vita tulina tulina wagaidiya. Keliso uloulolo
ginuwagana faimiya ke tainei yami ebaita gisena, e ada wada gaveuveulena. Banae
anavita giatuvefailedi anafaiweya, imi kaduwe amivita wana atuvefailedi.
22 Banae keke tamo gavakoyona gida faisewa, ada keke maita fwaya awane
gida yegemona ayo kaliva ida nogali, keke-mowa.†
23 Ada kaliva iagodadagena aku keke gida vonaveyewa, kaduwe ikiveuloulololonina
aku keke gida awavematauta wagaidiya,† e aku wa yana vetumagana Tauna gisena
Yaubada nimane, Banae-nai gina veimeya tunutunugina vonayavuga wagaine.
24 Keliso Tauna yada koyona vovona wagaine giwai gilakavena keloseya. Ada toalika
keke nuwanuwa koyona anaaladibidibi gida nuwenuwe anafaiweya, ani ide vaita Yeisu
nodi kaalika kelose wagaine, ani anafaiweya alialikadeyavo koyona wagaidiya. Ada
ideyavo ani giyavuda koyona yana toyogina wagaine-deya faina, adafaiweya wa yada
dewa yegayegadi kana miyamiya. Banae anakima wagaidiya bademowa yada veiwaka
kanuwagana.†
25 Tuwaina imi anafaiweya sifi wai inuvuyoyena, aku malinai bademowa wamiyav-
ilami Toitaveyabina sifi wagaine, Yeisu Banae amiToitaveyabina.†

3

Vemoimoina tovetumagana adalauboda, vevine ke moganemiyavo faimiya.

1-2 Ada kaduwe anafaiweya, imi vevine naginagi ani taumiyavo wana awaegemi
ke moganemiyavo yadi veimeya dibune wana miyamiya. Kai tufomi mogane-
miyavo Yaubada yana vona keke ida vetumagane, aga meyameyaganina yami dewa
bikana ke yami vemoimoina wagaidiya yadi nuwanuwa wana kiviladi e ada Yeisu
ina vetumaganena. Keke vaita yami ifufu wagaine yadi nuwanuwa wana kiviladi, aku
au yami dewa yegayegana ada kadu yami vemoimoina ina itaitana ayo ina nuwavilana.†
3 Keke wana galuvaluva ke taumiyavo amiaiwaka wana seseyegemonedi vovo
anaveigavu wagaidiya, anafaiweya kuluwami wana lulumetadi, o kai ododo kaikai-
wabudi fatadi lakaina wana veveyagedi, o kai nuya lunamanamalidi wana oseosedi.
Keke gida luboda vovo anaveigavu nuwami gina vaivai,
4 aku aiyada amiaiwaka gida yegemona nuwainagemi wagaine-deya. Veigavu-dina
wagaidiya wada veiveigavumi ani nuwanuwa bikana ada nuwaniwalova. Ida veigavu-
dina Yaubada matane ani gaitoma lakaina, ada keke ginaavai.†
5 Faina badi tova tuwaina anavevine tabutabudiyavo wa yadi nuwavetumagana
Yaubada wagaine iawaegedi, ani tainei anafaiweya taudiyavo iveiveigavudi. Ee,
moganediyavo ivemoimoinedi ada yadi veimeya dibune imiyamiya.
6 Ebaita seyana ani Sela. Badi moganedi Ebelaamo ivemoimoinena lakaina ada
ivewagana ‘kauveya’. E ada kai wanadewa iwakana Sela anafaiweya ada keke maita
gavana faine wana matamatauta, aga imi vaita velemoena Sela natudiyavo.
7 Aku imi moganediyavo ani kaduwe anafaiweya. Vavinemiyavo nodi
wana miyamiya† aku nuwami gida malina vaita badi yadi toyogina keke anafaiweya
kaliva. Ada kaduwe yawai-vagata-nai Yaubada wa yana nuwadoga giavetavetalena
ani imiyavo ke badiyavo nodi aigaigabuya wanuwagana, e ada wa yami vemoimoina
wanadewa iwakana wagaidiya. Taidei anafaiweya wana dewedi e ada yami veoveola
Yaubada gina nogalina, ada keke tamo gavana gina siveyeveyewa.
8 Ebalauyabu, ani matatabumi wanaelai seyana nuwanuwa wagaine, ada
tubuiyamiyavo adilutovona wana lutovoni-vaisedi. Tamami Yaubada seya-moena ada

† **2:22** Ais 53:9, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 4:15, 1Iyo 3:5 † **2:23** Ais 53:7, Luk 23:46, Lom 12:19, Ibel 12:3 † **2:24** Ais 53:4-5, 2Kol 5:21 † **2:25** Ais 53:6, Iyo 10:11 † **3:1-2** Efes 5:22-24, 1Kol 7:12-16, Kol 3:18, Tai 2:4-5 † **3:4** 1Tim 2:9-10 † **3:7** Efes 5:25-33, Kol 3:19

wavegabu seyana, e ada tubuiyamiyavo wana nuwakabubuyedi vaita badi amitubulugayavo anafaiweya.† Ada kaduwe, wa yami nuwakabubu wana nuwakalikaliyedi. Ada keke wana nuwanuwa toyogina taumiyavo amiyegana faine, aku wa yami nuwaobu wana nuwanuwa.
9 Kai kaliva inadewa koyona wagaimiya, aga keke kaduwe dewa koyona wagaine wana lufata wagaidiya. Ada kai wa yadi vona koyodi ina awalavemi, aga keke wana fataveyewa vona koyona wagaine. Keke anafaiweya wanadewa, aku aiyada badi idewa koyona wagaimiya ani wana awanuwakabubuyedi.† Faina taidei Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faimiya, ada gidouwemi ke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa e ada gina awanuwakabubuyemi faine.
10 Taidei dewa-nai faina vona seyana Buki Tabu wagaine ivetokilumina ani givona,

> “Kai nuwanuwami wa yami vemwamwala
> wana miyamiya ada kai amiiwakana tova ke tova
> wana nuwanuwagana, aga gilubodami vona koyona
> ke fwaya keke awamiya gina yegeyegemona.
> 11 Dewa koyona wana vedomobubusedi
> aku wanadewa iwakana.
> Ada nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke kukuya wagaine wana miyamiya.
> 12 Gilubodami taidei anafaiweya wanadewa, faina
> toyegayegana wagaidiya Yaubada matana gise-vagaina ke giitaitaveyabidi,
> ada kaduwe yadi veola givenovenogalena.
> Aku badi gavega dewa koyona igugugaiyena ani givevenibainedi.” †

Taidei anafaiweya Deivida awane Yaubada givona.

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana yada dewa iwakana faina.

13 Aku kai tova moyaina wa yami idibumwaiga dewa iwakanaga wana gugugaiyena, aga gavaiyamu, tamo gaito gina veumagigiyemi? Keke tamo.†
14 Aku kai yami dewa iwakana faina uloulolo wana nuwagana, aga Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi. Badi ikiveuloulololonimi ani keke wana matamatausedi ada kaduwe keke nuwami gina nauna faine,†
15 aku aiyada nuwainagemiya Keliso wana vemoimoinena, Banae yami Kauveya tabutabuna, keke maita wa yana koyona aku yegayega-vagaina. Banae wanuwavetumaganena gina kwayabumi ke gina lemelememi yawaimi matatabuna wagaine ada aimo nodi gabameya wanamiya-vagata, e ada gilubodami taidei yami nuwavetumagana-nai vuvudi wana alamane-dewedewena. Wana alamane-dewedewena e ada bademowa kikidewedewemi ke laufata wana alamanena, e ada gavatoveya tamo gaito gina tolidadanemi, ginavona, “Gavana faina Yeisu wavetumagane?” aga wanamadu kivemala iwakana wagaine,
16 aku wa yami nuwanuwa bikana ke wa yami vemoimoina nodi. Imi bademowa Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, gilubodana yami dewa wana itaveyabidi ke nuwafoumi ani yegayegana, keke bwanebwanenena wakoyona faina. E ada badi gavega ina awavekoyoyemi faina imi Keliso yana yoo, ani aimo yami dewa iwaka-vagaina ina itana e ada ina vovomumu yadi awavekoyo faidiya.†
17 Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya ada yada dewa iwakana faina uloulolo kana nuwagana, aga ina iwaka-moena† ayo kai yada dewa koyona faina uloulolo kana nuwagadi.

---

† **3:8** Efes 4:32 † **3:9** Lom 12:17, Mad 5:44, 1Tes 5:15 † **3:12** Sam 34:12-16 † **3:13** Lom 13:3 † **3:14** Ais 8:12-13, Mad 10:28 † **3:16** Kol 4:6 † **3:17** 1Pi 2:20-21

18 Waitana, Keliso kaduwe uloulolo ginuwagana yada koyona faidiya. Banae
yegayega-vagaina nonogana ide keke maita yegayegadeyavo ani faideya gialika.
Gialika tova seyanaga e ada gina vagauleda kananau Yaubada wagaine. Vovona
iluvealikana, aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana gisiveyawana
19 ada gitoyogivelena. E ada Keliso ginau toalika yadi fafaliya ke gilumamala badi
aluwaluwadi yogoyogona wagaidiya.
20 Taidei toalika-dina aluwaluwadi, ani tuwai-moena Nowa yana toveya badi
keke nuwanuwadi ina awaegedi Yaubada yana veimeya wagaine. Ada Nowa aki
giyogoyogona aku Yaubada wa yana atuvefaila giboda tova manamanawena vaita
ida nuwavilana, aku keke.† Ada tova-nai Nowa aki giyogo-yabuna ani keke kaliva
moyaidi idayage, au adieita gagana kibababala inuwagana gufa wagaine.
21 Taidei gufa-nai ani yada vonaluvefosa babitaiso faina, babitaiso-nai wagaine
tova malinai gikibababalemi. Babitaiso tainei ananuwanuwa ani keke vaita
bwanene-mowa ginakola-yavule, aku aiyada babitaiso-nai wagaine kavonadabadaba
vaita bademowa kanuwavilana yada dewa koyona wagaidiya-deya, ayo Yaubada
nuwafouda anabwanene givaiyegena.† Taidei amikibababala gikivemeyameyaganina
faina Yeisu Keliso alikeya giyawa-vagila,
22 ada gilaka gabameya ke Yaubada aiyatagine gimiyamiya, ivi-nai
wa anavemoimoina lakaina wagaine. Ada gabama anaaneloseyavo, ada anatoveimeya,
ke anatotoyogina, ani matatabudi Yaubada gisedi Yeisu yana veimeya dibune.†

4

Kana miyamiya Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine.

1 E ada Keliso uloulolo ginuwagana vovona wagaine faina, imi kaduwe anafaiweya,
yana nuwanuwa-nai wana vaina e ada wana nuwanuwa anafaiweya Banae.† Tolu-
gaviya tauna gikivetoyogina yana lokoloko gaviya wagaidiya anafaiweya, imiyavo Ke-
liso yana awaega wana gaveuveulena e ada tainei gina kivetoyogimi ke gina babalimi eba-
galuvaluva wagaidiya. Faina gavakaliva tauna giawaegena Keliso wagaine ke vovona
wagaine uloulolo ginuwagana Banae faine, aga keke-mowa aimo gina nuwenuwe
koyona ananuwanuwa aku au bademowa givedomobubusena.
2 Ada dewa koyona bademowa givedomobubusena faina, tova taidei ke ginanau
analaba gina alika, keke vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi faidiya gina miyamiya aku
aiyada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa faine.†
3 E ada tova taidei kada awaegeda Yaubada yana nuwanuwa wagaine. Tuwaina-
deya bademowa tova manamanawena wavenuwaegegena dewa koyona tulina
tulina wagaidiya, anafaiweya badi Yaubada keke ida alamane. Dewa-dina ani
igadawedawelo, vovo ananuwanuwa luluvadigadi ivegugaiyedi, gufa iyuga kwavak-
wava, ke vemwamwala koyo-moena ifaifaisewadi. Ada yaubada fwayafwaya wa-
gaidiya ioduodu, wada Yaubada giawatana.†
4 Aku malinai badi aimo idewadewa anafaiweya, ani imi keke aimo badi nodi
wada luluveya ke nodi wada vekwavakwava faina, inuwanuwa lakaina faimiya, ivona,
“Gavana faina wadewadewa anafaiweya, ada keke ime nodi kada luluveya?” E ada
wa yadi nuwavogana itataweyana, ada kaduwe iawavekoyoyemi.
5 Aku badiyavo yadi dewa koyona ivenuwadadanedi ke ivevegugaiyedi, ani aimo
ina awamogataledi Yaubada wagaine, Banae bademowa gikidewedewena ada kaliva
yawayawadiyavo ke alialikadiyavo gina vevonayavugidi.
6 Taidei vuvuna-nai faina, Keliso valeyana ilumamalena badi bademowa ialika
wagaidiya. Tainei valeya-nai ilumamalena badi wagaidiya, e ada auwe tokoyona

† **3:20** Eba 6:5,13-14, 7:1,7,23, 8:18, 2Pi 2:5 † **3:21** Lom 6:4, Tai 3:4-5 † **3:22** Efes 1:20-21 † **4:1** 1Pi 2:21 † **4:2** 2Kol 5:15 † **4:3** Efes 2:1-3, Tai 3:3

iitavenuwadadanedi ada ivona vaita biyavo-dina tokoyona nonogana taidei valeya-nai wagaine aluwaluwadi ginaluku gabameya ke Yaubada nodi inamiya-vagata.
7 Aku gaitoma moyaina babi taidei wagaine adiebalauyabu bademowa givelilivana. Taidei faina taumiyavo wana awatami ke yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena, e ada amifaiweya wana awaegemi veoveola wagaine.
8 Kai moyaimi wavenuwanuwakabubu, aga kaliva yadi dewa koyona moyaina ani amifaiweya wana vevenuwaegedi. Taidei faina dewa-nai lakaina giluboda-moena ani wa aseasemi wana nuwakabubu seyana seyana wagaine.
9 Wa yami awaega seyana seyana taumiyavo wagaimiya wana sivaivaimi yami manuwa wagaidiya, aku keke wa yami gavoluvolu nodi.†

Yaubada yana ebavetala wagaideya ani kana vegugaiyedi.

10 Yaubada yana nuwadogeya nuwakabubu tulina tulina giavetavetala seyana seyana wagaideya, e ada adavutuga-dina kana vegugaiyedi ke ide seyana seyana nodi kana velemalema. Taidei wagaine imi Yaubada yana nuwakabubu aditoitaveyabina iwakamiyavo.
11 Waitana, kai tubuiyamiyavo adileme faina Yaubada yana ebavetala wagaimiya ani laumamala anafaiweya, au gilubodami wana lumamala e ada bonami vaita Yaubada bona-moena wada ifuifufuye. Kai yana ebavetala givelemi anafaiweya wana vetogugai, au wa yami toyogina wana gugai iwakana kaliva wagaidiya, toyogina-nai wagaine Yaubada givelevelemi.† Taidei anafaiweya wana faifaisewa Yeisu Keliso yana lemeya, e ada kaliva yami gugai inaita ke Yaubada anayegana ina kilakaina, Banae yana iwakana mamalina ke yana toyogina imiyamiya-vagata, keke inaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Kai uloulolo kana nuwagana Keliso anayegana kawaiwaina faina.

12 Tubuiyakuweyavo ganuwakabubuyemi, imi bademowa uloulolo wanuwagana badi gavega Yeisu Keliso anatoveumagigi wagaidiya, aku keke nuwami gina vogani. Kainumu iyalayalana babiya ke igaluvaluvadi ai alalata wagaine anafaiweya, taidei uloulolo-dina yami vetumagana igaluvaluvana.
13 Keke wana nuwavogana aku wana vemwamwala. Keliso vita lakai-vagaina gi-waina anafaiweya, imi amivutuga vita-nai kaduwe wawaiwaina Banae faine, e ada aimo ginayewa-vagila wagaine, yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina ayo wana vemwamwala-mowa.
14 Kai kaliva ina awavekoyoyemi yami vetumagana Keliso wagaine faina, ina giseseyegemonena vaita Yaubada Aluwaluwana gimiyamiyatagomi, Banae Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina giivemogatalina, e ada Yaubada giawanuwakabubuyemi.†
15 Kai waluluvealika, wakiyakiyafu, kai kaliva yadi dewa waifuifufuye-dadanedi, o kai gavadewa koyona wafaifaisewadi e ada vita wanuwagana faina, aga ina taumiyavo amivita. Tainei dewa-dina keke maita amilauboda.
16 Aku kai imi ivewagami Kelisitiani ke uloulolo wanuwagana faina, aga keke maita wana vovomumu aku aiyada Yaubada wana kilakaina yegana-nai wawaiwaina faina.†
17 Gana vonemi, tova bademowa giyegemona ada Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi, aku nagona gina vebutu ide yana yoo ginamadu vevonayavugida. Ide wagaideya gina vebutu, aku muline badi Yaubada anavaleya iwakana idibusoyo-gena ani gina vevonayavugidi. Kai yana vevonayavuga gina vevuvu ide wagaideya, ani gavaiyamu badi todibusoyoga aimo gina vevonayavugidi anatoveya? Adivita keke kanavona! Lakai-moena!
18 Kaduwe,

† **4:9** Lom 12:9-13 † **4:11** Lom 12:6-8, 1Kol 12:4-7 † **4:14** Mad 5:11 † **4:16** 1Pi 2:19-21, Gug 5:41

“Kaliva yegayegadiyavo adikibababala anawai inaunau
Yaubada anamuliya wagaine, ani vita lakaina iwaiwaidi.
Ada kai taidei anafaiweya,
aga gavaiyamu badi tokoyona Yaubada idibusoyogena?
Yadi miya ginavita-mowa.” †

19 Tainei faina badi gavega vita tulina tulina inuwanuwagadi Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, gilubodadi ina atuvefaila ke ina gugugai iwakana aku taudiyavo inasedi Yaubada nimane, Banae adiToibubuna ani wa anavetumagana.

5

Ide toekalesiya adalauwage tulina tulina.

1 Aku imi tovetumagana aditonagonayavo ani nuwanuwaku gana veolemi toyogina. Iya kaduwe tonagona anafaiweya imiyavo, ada tauku matakuya Keliso yana uloulolo gaitana. Ada kaduwe aimo tova mulina yana iwakana mamalina gina ivemogatalina anatoveya, Banae Iya gina kaiwabu-veleku. Wa aseaseku gana ifufu wagaimiya.

2 Imi gavega tonagona ani Banae yana yoo yami itaveyabina wagaine gisedi ani wana itaveyabi-dewedewedi, anafaiweya sifi aditoitaveyabina yadi sifiyavo iitaitaveyabidi ke inagonagoyedi iwakana.† Keke vaita Yaubada o kai gavega ida luluyalimi ke amiveimeya Yaubada givelemi wada gugaiye faina, aku wa yami nuwaawaega wana itaveyabidi Banae yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya. Keke gida luboda fata faina wana nuwanuwa, aku amiveimeya Yaubada givelemi faina wana nuwanuwa lakaina ada gavaiyamu yana kalivayavo wana lemelemedi.

3 Badi yana kaliva nimamiya gisedi ani keke wa yami nuwalaka wana veiveimeyedi vaita badi yami togugai yogoyogodi aku imi kaiwabu, aku wa yami nuwaobu wanadewa iwakana ke wanave ebaita wagaidiya.†

4 E ada imi toekalesiya aditonagonayavo, kai taidei anafaiweya wana faifaisewa aga aimo Toitaveyabina Sifi Lakaina† gina yewaelai anatoveya, fatami iwakana keke gina avaavai wana vaina. Ina fatana-nai ani Banae nodi yana iwakana mamalina wagaine wana miyamiya-vagata.

5 Kaduwe imi tubulakata ke akeakedu wagaimiya ganavona. Amitonagona lakaidiyavo yadi veimeya dibune taumiyavo wanasemi ke wanamiya kenuwana. E, moyaimi nuwaobuya wana velemalema, faina

“Yaubada badi tonuwalaka givevenibainedi,
aku badi tonuwaobu ani tova moyaina
yana nuwadogeya gilemelemedi.” †

6 Tainei faina taumiyavo wana kiobuyemi ke wana awaegemi Yaubada Totoyogi-moena nimane, e ada tova analauboda wagaine Banae gina kilakaimi.†

7 Gavana gavana faidiya wavevenuwana, tainei Banae wagaine wana waivedamana, faina tova moyaina Yaubada giitanuwakalikaliyemi.†

8 Taumiyavo yami dewa wana itaveyabidi velemoena. Ada wana itaita. Laiyoni gibalibaligaga-dadana kaliva gilelele gina kudabwakebwakei ginakani-yabuna anafaiweya, banae nibaimi Seitani ginunulelena banae meyameyaganina gina ivekoyo-yabuna.

9 E ada wana venikoiyena aku yami vetumagana wana kidonena ke wana mididi toyogina† ada taumiyavo wana babalimi Seitani wagaine-deya, faina bademowa

† **4:18** Vona 11:31 † **5:2** Iyo 21:16, Gug 20:28 † **5:3** Iyo 10:11, 13:14-15 † **5:4** Ibel 13:20 † **5:5** Vona 29:23
† **5:6** Mad 23:12, Luk 14:11, 18:14, Iyem 4:6,10 † **5:7** Mad 6:25-33 † **5:9** Efes 6:11-13, Iyem 4:7

waalamanena tubuiyamiyavo tovetumagana babi matatabuna wagaine uloulolo inuwanuwagana imi anafaiweya.†

10 Aku uloulolo-dina wanuwanuwagadi ani keke tova manamanawena ada gina avaina e ayo Yaubada Tauna gina kiveiwakanemi, aseasemi gina kivevatudi, ke yami vetumagana ada yami mididi gina kidonedi ke gina kivetoyogidi. Yaubadanai Tonuwadoga wagaine lema tulina tulina wanuwanuwagadi, ada imi Keliso nodi waveseyana faina, Yaubada gidouwemi ke wanaelai yana iwakana mamalina miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine Bana nodi wana miyamiya.†

11 Banae yana toyogina gimiyamiya-vagata, keke ginaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Pita yana vetalakafoi.

12 Kafoi tubuiyakuweyavo. Nuwanuwa maufona gavetokilumina ani tubuiyada Sailasi gilemeku, banae toatuvefaila velemoena ke toidibudibumwaiga. Ada taidei leta-nai wagaine gavona asevatumi ke gaawatalatalainena wagaimiya, Yaubada yana nuwadoga ani velemoena. Ada yana nuwadoga-nai wana duveyalaina.

13 Badi tovetumagana adiyoo melala lakaina Babiloni** wagaine ani yadi nuwakabubu wagaimiya, badi kaliva-dina Yaubada givenuwadadanedi anafaiweya imiyavo. Ada kaduwe Malika† gaawavenatunena vaita natuku ani yana nuwakabubu wagaimiya.

14 Taumiyavo wana vesivesiuleyemi wagaine, wa yami nuwakabubu nodi wana venimasibutu.

Imi moyaimi Keliso nodi waveseyana ani Yaubada gina kivenuwaniwalovimi.

Iyayeku Pita

† **5:9** Lom 8:18 † **5:10** 1Kol 1:9, 1Tes 2:12, 5:23-24 ** **5:13** Pita melala-nai lakaina giveyeganina Babiloni aku velemoena givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana.
† **5:13** Gug 12:12, 2Tim 4:11

Tovetumagana Yadi Leta Anavelu Pita Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Taidei Pita yana leta anavelu giimili ginau Yaubada yana yoo imiyamiya Loma yana ebaveimeya anafafali wagaidiya. Taidei fafali-dina yadi ebaveimeya wagaidiya ani tuwaina Paulo anatokwayabu nodi inau ada ivewala Keliso faine. Ada kaliva-dina moyaidi imadu vetumagana ani malinai vita ilulutovonidi Keliso anamuliya wagaine.

Pita yana leta nagona wagaine ani tovetumagana givewaledi gavaiyamu idadewa tova-nai badi keke totafalolo ikiveuloulololonidi Keliso anayegana iwaiwaina faina. Ada leta taide anavelu wagaine givewaledi gavaiyamu tovewala fwayafwaya ida dewedi ekalesiya negenine. Faina adimwatuguya ani kaliva tufodi bade ivevuvu nuwanuwa balana ivevewaledi. Ivevewala vaita dewa yuyuvana ani velemoena iwakana, e ada igaluvaluva ina nagoyedi ke dewa bwanene tulina tulina ina gugaiyedi. Taidei faina Pita giluwageyedi gavaiyamu ida dewadewa Yaubada yana vewala tunutunugina faina.

Kaduwe, tovetumagana moyaidi inuwanuwa vaita Yeisu gina maduyewa. Aku aimoina-mowa keke gida yegemo faina, kaliva tufodi ivonavona vaita afositoloyavo yadi ifufu ani au fwaya, ada Yeisu ani velemoena keke ginayewa. E ada Pita giifufuyedi Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faine ada givona asevatudi. Kaduwe giluwageyedi ke inamiya yegayegadiyavo ada keke tamo gavana ina awaege gina siveyewadi yadi veseyana Yaubada nodi wagaine. E ada tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa babiya ani bademowa taudiyavo kikidewedewedi Banae faine.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau. *(1:3-11)*
Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine. *(1:12-21)*
Vona matawa tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. *(2:1-22)*
Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina. *(3:1-13)*
Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalauyabu. *(3:14-18)*

1 Iya Saimoni-Pita, Yeisu Keliso yana togugai ada yana afositolo seyana. Imiyavo vetumagana wavaina Yeisu Keliso wagaine au anafaiweya ime yama vetumagana, ani yaku vesiule wagaimiya. Banae yada Yaubada kadu adaTokibababala ani yana veuluva yegayegana ke yana dewa tunutunugina, e ada yada vetumagana-nai giveleda.

2 Imi waawaawaegemi ke Yaubada ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso wana alamanedi velemoena. E ada taidei adialamana-nai wagaimiya faina, wa yadi nuwadoga ina lemelememi velemoena ada kaduwe aseniwalova ina velevelemi.

Ide tovetumagana adaawaega Yaubada wagaine kana kidonau.

3 Yaubada Tauna yana toyogineya gaitoma moyaina iwakadi bade giveleda. Ada taidei gaitoma-dina ina lemelemeda e ada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kana dewadewa ada yawai-vagata kana miyamiyanena. Taidei analauboda faideya faina Banae kaalamanena. Banae yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, e ada gidouweda ke ide natunavo.

4 Ada Banae wa yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya ada yana veuluva iwaka-vagaina faina, bademowa yana vonadabadaba giveleda. Yana vonadabadaba-dina ani iwaka-vagaidi ke lakai-moedi, ada giveleda e ada ina veguwa aseasedeya ke wagaidiya adafaiweya kana veanafaiweya Banae. Taidei miyamiya-nai ani meyameya-ganina faideya faina babi anadewa koyodi ani bademowa kaosedi, dewa-dina koyodi

kaliva babi matatabuna wagaine ikikiveyegemonidi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi wagaidiya-deya.
5 Taide vuvuna-nai faina, imi bademowa wa yami vetumagana wamiyamiya aku wana vedivediwe ke dewa yegayegadi ani yami vetumagana nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Ada kaduwe Yaubada anaalamana ani dewa yegayegadi nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.
6 Ada taudeyavo adaawata ani Yaubada anaalamana nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Ada kadu atuvefaila ani taudeyavo adaawata nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. E ada Yaubada anavemoimoina ani atuvefaila nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.
7 Kaduwe badi Yaubada yana yoo, taine tubuiyamiyavo, ani wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakabubu-nai ani Yaubada anavemoimoina nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina. Kaduwe kaliva moyaidi wana nuwakabubuyedi, ada taide adinuwakabubu-nai ani tubuiyamiyavo adinuwakabubu nodi wana vetuvetutamwaina.†
8 Faina kai dewa-dina bademowa wana mulimuliyedi ke ina vegaitoma lakaina wa-gaimiya, aga yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anaalamana wagaimiya ani keke ginamiya-kavokavovo, keke. Aiyada gina veguwa e ada Banae yana gugai wana gugaiye-dewedewena.
9 Aku gavakaliva taine dewa-dina keke ida miyami wagaine, ani bana yana nuwanuwa giyuyuvana, e ada vaita matana koyo-moena. Faina yana dewa-dina koyodi tuwaina gifaisewadi ani Yeisu bademowa adibwanene-nai gikiveyegayeganena banae wagaine, aku au nuwana givulu.†
10 Aku tubuiyakuweyavo, Yaubada bademowa givenuwadadanemi ada gidouwemi ke Tauna yana yoo wana miyamiya. Taidei faina taine dewa-dina ani wana vedivediwe ke wana gugugaiyedi e ada amivenuwadadana ke amivedo wana kidonedi. Kai taidei anafaiweya wana miyamiya aga keke-mowa Yeisu yana wai wana miyasege ke wanabe koyona wagaine.
11 E ada Yaubada wa yana vemwamwala lakaina gina vagaulemi wanaluku Yeisu Keliso yana ebaveimeya miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine. Banae yada Kauveya kadu adaTokibababala.

Pita yana nunu yana vetokiluma wagaine ada yana ebamididi yana veimeya faine.

12 Aku nuwanuwa-dina gaifufuyedi** ani bademowa waalamanedi, ada Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena wagaimiya bade waabidonau wagaine. Aku au nuwanuwaku tova moyaina nuwami gana talatalamutudi.
13 E ada yaku tova aimo gamiyamiya taide vovokuya vaita vada anafaiweya,** aimo nuwami gana talamutudi ke gana ivenuwanuwami gaitoma-dina gaifufuyedi faidiya. Taidei iwakana faimiya.
14 Taidei anafaiweya gavona faina gaalamanena keke tova manamanawena ada vovoku gana miyasegena, anafaiweya yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso gikivemalina wa-gaikuya.
15 Tainei faina ganuwanuwa lakaina yami wai gana kidewedewena muliya-yo yaku miyasega, e ada aimo gaitoma-dina matatabuna gaifufuyedi ani wana nuwaveyalaidi.
16 Faina tova-nai ime afositolo nuwami akivemalina yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana toyogina lakaina ke yana yewa-vagila faina, ani keke adavona-kavokavovo. Keke ada vevewalemi ifufu keke wa vuvudi iyegeyegemona kaliva taudiyavo yadi nuwenuweya, keke. Aku ime toitavedama, faina matameya-mwaeya Yeisu wa yana toyogina ke wa yana iwakana mamalina au velemoena aitana.

---

† **1:7** Gal 5:22-23 † **1:9** 1Iyo 2:11 ** **1:12** Pita yana nuwanuwa-dina giifufuyedi ani adinuwanuwa giyewa ginau 1:3-11. ** **1:13** Keke tova manamanawena kaliva ina miyamiya vada wagaine, ada kaduwe anafaiweya ideyavo keke taide babi anavovo wagaidiya kanamiya-vagata. Taidei faina Pita vovoda givonaveluveyedi vada wagaidiya. (2Kol 5:1,4)

17-18 Tuwaina ime Yeisu nodi oya-nai tabutabuna wagaine amiyamiya aku Yaubada
Tamada ani Yeisu anayegana gikilakaina ke gikivekaikaiwabuna. Yaubada wa yana
iwakana mamalina ada wa yana veimeya givona Yeisu faine, givona, “Taidei ani Iya
Natu aseaseku. Banae gikivemwamwaliku lakaina.” Taine yana vona-nai gabameya
giyegemona ani taumeyavo anogalina.**
19 Taide gaitoma-nai giyegemona wagaimeya ani yama vetumagana gikivetoyogina,
e ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo yadi vona tuwai-moena ivonaye-vagaidi ani ave-
tumaganena velemoena. E ada gilubodami yadi vona-dina wana vevenogaledi. Kai
yadi vona-dina wana kidonedi aga wada iwakana, faina yadi vona ani vaita malina
yuyuvana gituituimalina.† Taide anafaiweya wana nogala-dewadewa, e ada yadi vona
anamalina gina tuituimala aseasemiya ginanau ginanau-deeya, Yeisu yana yewa-vagila
anatova gina yegemona. Ee, yana yewa-vagila anatova-nai ani anafaiweya mala
gilavulavuna ada Ilauwala gilakalaka.**
20 Aku gaitoma lakaina seyana wada alamanena, taine falofisai matatabuna Buki
Tabu wagaine ani keke seyana gaito anafata tauna yana alamana gagana wagaine
ananuwamamala gina alamane, keke.
21 Faina keke tamo tova kaliva yadi nuwenuweya falofisai gida yegemo, aku
Aluwaluwa Tabuna gialaveleveledi mamauwe Yaubada yana vona iawatalatalainedi.†

2

Vona matawa tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya.

1 E ada waitana, tuwaina meIsileli wagaidiya badi Yaubada yana falofita
velemoedi imiyamiya, aku kaduwe falofita fwayafwaya badi wagaidiya imididi
ada kaliva ifwayadi Yaubada yana vona faine. Ada kaduwe anafaiweya imi
amimwatuguya gina yegemona. Tovewala fwayafwaya ina mididi amimwatuguya aku
keke wana inanadi, ada yadi vewala baladi ikikivekoyo ani ina sewavuyena vona
iwakana wagaine e ada taidei wagaine kaliva ina fwayadi.† Au yada Kauveya yana
alika wagaine yadi koyona fatana gisena ke badi yana yoo,† e aku ivedomobubusena.
E ada taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina ina gugugaiyedi aku keke tova manamanawena ada
agolaufofola ina nuwagana.
2 Badi tovewala-dina ani vovo ananuwanuwa faina keke maita taudiyavo
ida awatadi, aku dewa bwanebwanenena galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya
idewadewayena. Ada taidei yadi dewa-dina ani kaliva tufona moyaidi ina mulimuliyedi,
e ada mali kaliva ina itadi ke nuwanuwa velemoena anawai ina awavekoyoyena.
3 Ada badi tovewala-dina aseasediya iamoumoula e ada ina veseba wagaimiya
ke yami mani wana veledi.† Aku tuwaina-deya Yaubada giveimeya adimatavuloga
faina, ada aimo veimeya-nai gimiyamiya. Adiagolaufofola faina Yaubada bade
gikidewedewena ke gibodaboda faidiya.
4 Wana nuwaududuna. Tuwai-bulubuluna Yaubada yana aneloseyavo tufodi ikoy-
ona† ani gavaiyamu? Vaita badi wa yadi koyona-nai au Yaubada giita-moedi ada
givonedi, givona, “Iwakana, wananau?” Aiyo? Keke, keke-mowa. Au gibatugedi eli
wagaine, wadedeku yuyuvana bakibaki anaseini giyogodi. Ada yuyuvana wagaine
imiyamiya analaba aimo vonayavuga anayadayada-nai wagaine.
5 Tainei anafaiweya tuwai-bulubuluna Nowa yana toveya. Kaliva moyaidi Yaubada
keke ida matawalewaleye aku tova moyaina dewa koyona ifaifaisewadi. E ada

** **1:17-18** Pita giifuifufuyena tova-nai Yeisu anaita gisevedavedama ke gilunamanamalena. (Mad 17:1-8, Mak 9:2-8, Luk 9:28-36) † **1:19** Iyo 5:35 ** **1:19** ‘Ilauwala’ ananuwanuwa taidei maita-nai wagaine ani givonaluvefosau Keliso ada yana tova yewa. (Ive 22:16, Naba 24:17) † **1:21** 2Tim 3:16 † **2:1** 2Vei 13:1-5, Mad 24:24, Iyud 4 † **2:1** 1Kol 6:19-20, Gal 3:13, 4:4-5, Ive 5:9, 1Pi 1:18-19 † **2:3** Lom 16:18, Tai 1:11 † **2:4** Iyud 6

badi tokoyona-dina ani Yaubada keke gidaita-moedi ke gida awaveiwakanedi, aku au giluyavuledi tuwa wagaine. Aku Nowa ke yana gabu adiseveni nodi ani Yaubada gikibababaledi.† Bana Nowa ani tova moyaina kaliva giifuifufuyedi dewa-dina yegayegadi Yaubada giawaveiwakanedi faidiya.

6 Kaduwe anafaiweya aimo melala lakaidi iluwei Sodoma ke Gomola, taidei melala-dina adikalivayavo tokoyona-mowa. Yaubada giitadi ada yana veimeya gisena faidiya ani aiyabeyabela wagaine badi yadi melala-dina nodi gikabu-yavuledi, e ada matatabudi iveavu.† Ada meSodoma ke meGomola wagaidiya ani Yaubada ebaita gifaisewana e ada kai kaliva nuwanuwadi Yaubada ina vedomobubusena, aga nuwadi gina malina vaita yadi dewa koyona analaufata ina nuwagana.

7-8 E, Sodoma ke Gomola adikalivayavo, ani tova moyaina veimeya moyaina iawaegegedi aku vovo ananuwanuwa bwanebwanenena wagaine iawaege-vagaidi. Aku badi adimwatuguya ani Lota anakaibe yana dewa yegayegana, ada tova ke tova yadi dewa koyo-moena giitaitana kadu yadi vona koyodi ginoganogalidi wagaine, nuwavita anauloulolo ani lakai-moena bana wagaine. Taidei faina Yaubada Lota gimadu kibababalena muliya-yo melala iluwei giluyavuledi.†

9 Ee, anelose koyodiyavo ada Nowa ke Lota ifuifufudi wagaidiya ani kana nuwaveyalaina vaita yada Kauveya ani kaliva-dina yana wai imulimuliyena aku adigaluvaluva inuwanuwagadi ani gialamanena gavaiyamu Bana gina kibababaledi.† Ada kaduwe gialamanena gavaiyamu kaliva koyodiyavo gina kiabidi gina naunauwedi-deya vonayavuga anatova wagaine adimatavuloga ina nuwagana.

10 Taidei anafaiweya kaliva koyodiyavo moyaidi ina nuwagana, aku velemoena ani badi tovewala fwayafwaya-dina vovo ananuwanuwa wagaidiya iawaawaege-moedi e ada galuweta ke bawe yadi dewa anafaiweya idewadewa.† Ada keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi. Badi keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada keke ida nuwanuwa yadi gugai vilena faidiya, aku taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa gaga ikikilakaidi kadu kaliva iitaitatagodi. Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya lakaina, ani biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku imadumadu-vona awadamana wagaidiya.†

11 Aku aneloseyavo ani tovewala fwayafwaya-dina itoyogisegedi kaduwe ikai-wabusegedi, nonogana keke-mowa maita wa yadi awadamana Yaubada matane ida awavekoyoyedi.

12 Aku taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina, ani gaitoma tulina tulina adinuwanuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi. Waitadi, badi vaita kevakeva walawala keke wa yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya.† E ada kevakeva itubuga e ani kaliva ina kiveyabidi ke ina luvealikadi, tayuwe anafaiweya tovewala-dina adiago-laufofola ina nuwagana.

13 Badi yadi dewa koyodi ikwagekwageyedi e ani fatadi kadu koyona ina nuwagana. Tova ke tova gufa toyogina iyuyuga ada dewa koyodi moyaina igugugaiyedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine. Au ivemwamwala yadi dewa-dina faidiya ke iawaawege-moedi wagaidiya, ada taidei ani keke bogi wagaine aku taumada yadeyadeya. Taudiyavo ialamanedi ikikivekoyo aku vaita yegayegadiyavo ielaelai ada nodi wakanikani kanibutu wagaidiya, aku badi yadi kivekoyo faina ivemwamwala velemoena.

14 Tova moyaina vevine wagaidiya matadi gidigagi-vagaina, ada keke maita yadi nuwanuwa ida luyabu dewa koyona adivegugai faidiya. Ada badi gavega Yeisu anavetumagana keke toyogina aseasediya, ani biyavo-dina wa yadi vefwayafwaya vaita mwau anafaiweya kaliva-dina nuwadi ivaivaidi e ada inabeu koyona wagaine.

† **2:5** Ibel 11:7, Eba 6:13,18, 7:23 † **2:6** Eba 19:12-13,24 † **2:7-8** Eba 19:15-17 † **2:9** 1Kol 10:13, Ive 3:10 † **2:10** Iyud 16,18 † **2:10** Iyud 8 † **2:12** Fip 3:19

Badi aseasedi ivesikuluye-yabudi lugafugafu wagaine. Au Yaubada yana alatabutabu dibune imiyamiya.
15 Biyavo-dina wai tunutunugina ivedomobubusena ke ivuyo, ada Beoli natuna Belami ani tavagina imuliyena.** Bana Belami ani Yaubada yana falofita seyana aku nuwanuwana lakaina mani gina vaina faina, tauna giawaegena ke gidewa koyona.†
16 Aku yana gugai koyona faina, Yaubada giduweyena. Kaalamanena doniki ani keke adifata ina ifufu, aku tova-nai wagaine Yaubada doniki-nai gigai ke kaliva bonana wagaine giifufu falofita-nai wagaine e ada yana dewa kwavakwava keke gina gugaiye. Ee, ada vona velemoena wada tovewala koyodiyavo yadi dewa ani Belami yana dewa anafaiweya.
17 Waitadi, badi tovewala fwayafwaya ani vaita tovoga wagaine kaliva tova moyaina gufa ikoikoi, aku gufa-moena ani bade giyada. Kaduwe badi anafaiweya vaita buibui kaitaitadi ke kanuwanuwa vaita wei ginaobu, aku keke. Au mala gitafi alualugedi inau. Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina, ada wadedeku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.†
18 Wada adilauboda faina taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita evona gaitoma lakaidi iifuifu-fuyedi, aku velemoena iveseveseba ke kaliva ina ivenuwanuwadi vovo ananuwanuwa koyo-moedi moyaina faidiya. E ada tovetumagana evagudiyavo ivevuvu-mowa iotaota dewa koyodi wagaidiya, dewa-dina badi kaliva-dina inaunau sidamana anawaiya ada idewadewayedi, ani badi tovewala fwayafwaya-dina ielaelai ke badi tovetumagana-dina ina sebodadi, e ada inayewa koyona anawaiya.
19 Tovewalayavo ivonediga, “Kai yama vewala wana muliyena, aga gavana yami nuwanuwa wanagana ani imi yavuyavumiyavo wana gugaiyena. Keke tamo gava veimeya gina kivevitami.” Taidei anafaiweya ivonavona aku velemoena ani ivefwayafwaya, faina badi taudiyavo ani keke yavuyavudiyavo ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa inagai, keke. Badi taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa koyodi ke dewa koyo-moedi ani iyogoyogodi aseasediya, e ada togugai yogoyogodi imiyamiya. Faina kai gavana seyana giveiveimeya kaliva aseasena wagaine, ani ina kaliva-nai givetogugai-yogoyogona gaitoma-nai wagaine.†
20 Faina kai badi bade ialamanena Yeisu Keliso yada Kauveya, Banae gikibaba-baleda, e ada kai babi anadewa ikikivebwaneneda ani bademowa wagaidiya-deya iota-yabuyabudi, taine iwaka-moena. E aku kai badi imiyamiya anafaiweya aku aimo inayewa-vagiledi ada koyona gina kiabidonedi ke gina toyogitagodi, kai taidei anafaiweya inadewa, aga muline koyona-nai ina miyamiyanena ani koyo-moena ayo koyona nagona imiyanena.
21 Kai dewa yegayegana anawai keke tamo tova ida alamane, aga wada koyona. Aku bademowa ialamanena Yaubada yana veimeya tabutabuna kaliva ivesesevedamadi wagaidiya, aku veimeya-dina adimuliya wagaine imiyaviladi. Wada koyo-moena!
22 Yada vona matalivulivuna iluwei adivona velemoena giyegemona velemoena wa-gaidiya. Seyana givona, “Kai galuweta gina ovala, aga au ginanau-mowa tauna yana ovala wagaine ada gina kanina.” Ada kaduwe seyana givona, “Bawe ginatowa gufeya ke gina yegayegana aku kadu gina yewana fwayafwaya wagaine gina afiafitowa.” †

3

** **2:15** Banae fafali-nai Mowabi anatoveimeya ani meIsileli gimatamatausedi, e ada matawa giimilina falofita-nai Belami wagaine ke ginaela meIsileli gina alatabutabuyedi. Ada Belami yana doniki giyagena ada ginaunau aku wai wagaine Yaubada yana anelose giyegemona, ada doniki-nai giitana e ada giilovau. Aku Belami keke anelose-nai gidaita e ada yana doniki gimununa, ada doniki giifufu Belami wagaine. Muline, Yaubada Belami matana gikibwadi e ada anelose giitana, ada anelose giduweyena. (Naba 22:1-25) † **2:15** Naba 22, 2Vei 23:4-5, Niy 13:2, Ive 2:14 † **2:17** Iyud 1:9-13 † **2:19** Iyo 8:34, Lom 6:16-17 † **2:22** Vona 26:11

Yeisu yana yewa-vagila faina.

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, bademowa yami leta nagona gamaduvetokilumina,
aku ida yaku leta anavelu gavetovetokilumina wagaimiya. Taine yami leta iluwei
wagaidiya evona nuwanuwaku gana ivenuwanuwami
2 e ada wana nuwaududuna gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada yana falofita
tabutabudiyavo ivonaye-vagaidi. Ada kaduwe wana nuwaududuna veimeya-nai yada
Kauveya kadu adaTokibababala givelemi ime yami afositoloyavo wagaimeya-deya.
3 Nago-moena nuwanuwaku wana alamanena vaita tova anaebalauyabu
anayadayada-dina wagaidiya kaliva ina yegemona, ada taudiyavo yadi nuwanuwa
itaitaluvadigadi gaga ina mulimuliyedi. Badiyavo keke wa yadi vemoimoina ada
Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi.†
4 Ina vonaga, "Tuwaina Yeisu givonadabadaba vaita ginayewa-vagilena. Aku
gadegamenai Yeisu-moena? Tuwai-moena tamadeyavo nagona ialika ada gielai tova
malinai, keke tamo gavana gida sevedavedama. Gaitoma matatabuna au imiyamiya
anafaiweya Yaubada gibubudi mauwe ebavevuvu wagaine."†
5 Taidei anafaiweya badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi vemoimoina ina vonavona, faina
gavana tuwai-moena Yaubada gigugaiyena ani keke nuwanuwadi ina nuwaududu.
Tainei ani tuwai-moena Yaubada au givona ada gabama giyegemona, kadu givona
ke babi giyegemona gufa wagaine-deya,† ada gufa-nai babi gifiifina.
6 Aku aimo wei lakaina gigai gilugaga ke babi gituwa afufuna, e ada gufa-nai gaitoma
matatabuna giiwatavudi ke giluveyawaliyedi.†
7 Aku gabama ke babi malinai imiyamiya ani taine Yaubada yana vona-nai
gikikiveyabidi imiyamiya. Ada aimo gina kikiveyabidi-deeya, yana tova lakaina
venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona, ada aiyabeyabela lakaina wagaine ginakabu-
tamwaidi. Ada yana tova-nai lakaina venuvenuwadadanina gina yegemona wa-
gaine, badi kaliva-dina Yaubada ivedomobubusena ke yana wai iawaegegena, ani
gina vevonayavugidi ke fata ginasena e ani agolaufofola ina nuwagana.†
8 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gaitoma seyana keke nuwami ginavulu. Kauveya
matane yadayada seyana ani vaita malamala wani tausani (1,000), ada malamala wani
tausani ani vaita yadayada seya-moena.† Keke tamo aditulina Banae wagaine.
9 Yeisu yana vonadabadaba-nai yana yewa-vagila faine, kaliva tufodi inuwanuwa
sidamana ke ivonavona, "Kauveya Yeisu yana vonadabadaba gina kiveyegemonina
velemoena faina ani givekwalu-mowa." Aku velemoena keke anafaiweya. Gibod-
aboda faina giatuvefailemi. Keke nuwanuwana tamo gaito agolaufofola gina nuwaga,
e ada kaliva moyaidi gibodabodadi ke yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ina nuwavilana aku
ina awaegedi Bana wagaine.†
10 Aku yadayada-nai Kauveya ginayewa-vagila ani velemoena ginaelai. Aku
yana tova keke kada alamane e aku tokiyafu yana yegemo anafaiweya, yana yege-
mona kaliva gina vetataweyanidi.† E, Banae ginaelai anatoveya, gabama butuna
gina lunununuga aku gina avovolina, ada kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama ina alaidi ke
ina avaidi. Ada babi wa anagaitoma matatabuna ginaalai-yabudi.
11 Taide anafaiweya gaitoma-dina mwatugu wagaine ada babi wagaine inaalai-
yabudi, e ada imiyavo ani gavaiyamu yawaimi? Wana nuwenuwena. Gilu-
bodami kaliva tabutabudi anafaiweya wana dewadewa. Wana awaege-moemi ke
wana seseliyemi Banae wagaine e ada yana nuwanuwa wana gugaiye-dewedewena.
12 Ee, Yaubada yana yadayada wana veitabodebodena aku taide anafaiweya
wana dewadewa e ada yadayada-nai gina maduyegemona. Tayuwe yadayada-nai faine

† **3:3** 1Tim 4:1, Iyud 1:17-18 † **3:4** Isik 12:27-28 † **3:5** Eba 1:2,6-9, Sam 24:1-2 † **3:6** Eba 6:5 - 9:17 † **3:7** 2Tes 1:9 † **3:8** Sam 90:4 † **3:9** Isik 18:23,32, 33:11, 1Tim 2:4 † **3:10** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, 1Tes 5:2-9, Ive 16:15

mwatugu ginaalai-yabuna, ada kauwana, vaikoi, ke ailabama matatabudi ani ina alaidi
ina dewaya.
13 Aku mwatugu ke babi evagudi ani Yaubada bademowa givonadabadaba
gina kiveyegemonidi, e ada kaveitabodebodedi. Wadedeku-deya toyegayegana gaga
ina miyamiya ke ina dewadewa Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya.†

Pita yana vonavagadona ke vona anaebalauyabu.

14 Taidei faina tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, waveitabodaboda taidei gaitoma-dina
ina yegemona aku wa yami idibumwaiga wana vediwe ke yami dewa ina yegayegana
Yaubada matane, ada keke tamo gavakoyona wagaimiya.† Kaduwe wa yami aseni-
walova wana miyamiya.
15 Ada vuvuna-nai Kauveya aimo keke gidayewa ani wada nuwenuwe-dewedewena.
Banae wa yana atuvefaila gibodaboda e ada kaliva moyaidi yana kibababala
ina nuwagana.† Taidei vona-nai tubuiya aseaseda Paulo kadu givetokilumina wa-
gaimiya. Yaubada givelena nuwauya
16 e ada nuwauya-nai wagaine taide nuwanuwa-nai faine givetokilumina yana leta
moyaidi wagaidiya. Velemoena ani, yana nuwanuwa tufodi yana leta wagaidiya ani
adialamana vitana faideya. E ada kaliva yadi alamana keke ada Yaubada anamuliya
wagaine yadi vetumagana walamina keke, ani yana vona ikivikivila koyodi ke vona-
dina adinuwamamala ivetoviviviyedi. Kadu anafaiweya vona velugadiyavo moyaidi
Buki Tabu wagaine, adinuwanuwa ivetoviviviyena. Tayuwe anafaiweya yadi dewa
faina, badi yadi wai ivunavunana taudiyavo adiagolaufofola faina.
17 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, gavonamatawe-vagaimi e ada taidei gaitoma-dina
bademowa waalamanedi. E ada wana itaveyabimi aenanai badi kaliva-dina tova
moyaina veimeya moyaina iawaegegedi, ani ina nuvuyoyemi yadi vefwayafwaya
wagaine, e ada yami awaega Keliso wagaine ke yami vetumagana wakidonena ani
gina aliuliuna ke wana segena.† Keke taidei anafaiweya wana dewadewa,
18 aku nuwami wana sevelavelalaina ke yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso kadu ada-
Tokibababala wana alamanena velemoena ke yana nuwadoga gina tubutubuga wa-
gaimiya.† Banae anayegana kana kikilakaina malinai ada kadu tova matatabuna keke
anaebalauyabu. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Pita

† **3:13** Ais 65:17, Ive 21:1,27 † **3:14** Iyem 1:27 † **3:15** Lom 2:4 † **3:17** 1Kol 10:12, Ibel 2:1 † **3:18** Efes 4:15, Kol 1:10, 1Pi 2:2

Iyoni Yana Leta Nagona Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya muline, malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni, banae Yeisu yana tonogala seyana ani Efeso wagaine gimiyamiya aku yana leta nagona taidei givetokilumi ginau tovetumagana badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafaliya. Kaduwe, Iyoni buki-dina givetokilumidi adiyegana Valeya Iwakana Iyoni Givetokilumina, ada kaduwe Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala.

Leta taidei wagaine Iyoni yana nuwanuwa iluwei giseyegemonedi. Seyana ani tovetumagana giluwageyedi toyogina e ada ina mididi Yaubada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso gagana faidiya. Bademowa taudiyavo iawaegedi Yaubada wagaine ke inuwakabubuyena, e ada adilauboda-mowa ke ina venuwanuwakababu seyana seyana. Yana nuwanuwa anavelu ani tovetumagana givonamatawedi tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Taidei tovewala-dina ani ivevewala sidamana, ivonavona, “Vovoda ani keke tamo wa adiiwakana, ada wagaidiya-deya koyona gagana giyegeyegemona wagaideya. Tainei faina Keliso anaita ani velemoena kaliva, aku keke velemoena. E ada Banae keke velemoena Yaubada Natuna.” Kaduwe tovewala-dina ivetumagana vaita alamana gaitoma lakaina aku nuwakababu ani keke. Taide tovewala-dina ani Keliso nibainavo, e ada Iyoni yadi fwaya-dina giivemogatalidi Yaubada yana vewala velemoena wagaine.

Vona wayawaina. *(1:1-4)*
Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine. *(1:5 - 2:17)*
Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya. *(2:18-29)*
Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya. *(3:1 - 4:6)*
Yaubada ide ginuwakabubuyeda e ada gilubodada ide kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakababuyedi. *(4:7-21)*
Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine. *(5:1-12)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(5:13-21)*

Vona wayawaina.

1 Vona Banae Wayawaina† gimiyamiya ebavevuvu velemoena wagaine ani bademowa taumeyavo anogalina, matameya aitana ke amatawabuwabuyena, ada nimama asena wagaine.**

2 Yawai-nai Tauna giivemogatalina ke ime aitana,† ada Banae faine aifufuyena ke aawatalatalainena wagaimiya, Tauna Banae Yawai-vagata. Yaubada Tamada nodi imiyamiya ani Tauna giivemogatalina wagaimeya.

3 Ada gavana aitana ke anogalina ani aawamogatalena wagaimiya, e ada kadu imi nodi kana vetubuiyana. Ada velemoena yada vetubuiyana ani Tamada ke Natuna Yeisu Keliso nodi.

4 Taidei avetokiluma wagaimiya e ada yama vemwamwala gina tubuga velemoena.

Yaubada Tauna malina, ada kana miyamiya wagaine.

5 Ifufu taidei anogalina Yeisu wagaine ada aawatalatalaina wagaimiya, ani Yaubada Tauna malina,† ada yuyuvana ani au keke-mowa Banae wagaine.

6 Kai ide kavona evona Yaubada nodi kavetubuiyana aku yada dewa ani yuyuvana wagaine kanunudadana,† ina ideyavo ani tovefwayafwaya, ada yada vona ke yada gugai wagaidiya nuwanuwa velemoena keke kada mulimuliye.

---

† **1:1** Iyo 1:1,4 ** **1:1** Muliya-yo Iyoni leta-nai givetokilumina, banae afositoloyavo nodi Yeisu iitana velemoena.
† **1:2** Iyo 1:14 † **1:5** Iyem 1:17, 1Tim 6:16 † **1:6** Iyo 12:35-36, 1Iyo 2:4

7 Aku Yaubada malina wagaine gimiyamiya. E ada kai ide kadu Banae anafaiweya
malina wagaine kanunudadana,† aga kavetubuiyana taudeyavo wagaideya, ada
Natuna Yeisu dayagine gikiveyegayegada koyona matatabuna wagaidiya-deya.†
8 Kai ide kanavona, “Keke tamo koyona wagaideya,” wada tauda kafwayanegenegeda
ada vona anavelemoena ani keke wagaideya.
9 Aku kai yada dewa koyodi kana awatalatalaina Yaubada wagaine, aga yada
koyona gina venuwaegedi ke gina kiveyegayegada yada dewa bwanene matatabuna wa-
gaine. Faina anafaiweya Banae givona, gina gugai, ada anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa
tunutunugina, ginadewa tunutunugina.
10 Kai ide kanavona, “Keke tamo kada koyona,” aga Yaubada kasesena vaita Banae
tofwaya, ada yana vona velemoena keke gida miyami aseaseda wagaidiya.

2

1 Natukuweyavo, taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya e ada keke wanadewa koyona. Aku
kai tamo gaito gina koyona, aga adaTolubadigolagola gimiyamiya, Yeisu Keliso. Banae
Toyegayegana, ada Tamada wagaine giveoveola faideya.†
2 Banae Tauna bolavoi-menai, ada yada koyona faina gifatana e ada Yaubada yana
nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.† Ada keke ide yada koyona
gaga faine gida alika, aku kaduwe babi matatabuna anakalivayavo yadi koyona faidiya
gialika.†
3 Kai Yaubada yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena, aga kana alamanena velemoena
ani ide Banae kaalamanena.
4 Gavakaliva gina vonavona, “Iya Yaubada gaalamanena” aku yana veimeya keke
gida itaveyabi, kaliva tainei ani tovefwayafwaya, ada vona anavelemoena keke tauna
wagaine gida miyami.†
5 Aku kai gaito Yaubada yana vona gimatawalewaleyena, vona velemoena banae
ani Yaubada yana nuwakabubu givekaliva yawaina wagaine.† Taidei wagaine
kaalamanena ani kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine.
6 Kai gaito ginavona, “Iya Yaubada wagaine gamiyamiya,”† gilubodana banae
ginadewa anafaiweya Yeisu gidewa.†

Kaliva kana nuwakabubuyedi ke kana miyamiya malina wagaine.

7 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke vaita veimeya evaguna gada vetokilumi wagaimiya,†
aku veimeya tuwaina faina gavetokiluma, tainei ebavevuvu wagaine gimiyamiya
wagaimiya. Veimeya taidei tuwaina ani anaifufu bademowa wanogalina.
8 Aku kaduwe veimeya taidei vaita evaguna. Ada veimeya-nai ananuwanuwa
tunutunugina iitana Banae Keliso wagaine ke imi wagaimiya, faina yuyuvana gi-
avavaina aku malina velemoena bademowa gituituimalina.†
9 Gaito ginavona, “Iya gamiyamiya malina wagaine” aku tubuiyana giagougena, ina
banae aimo yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya.†
10 Gavakaliva tubuiyana ginuwakabubuyena ani banae gimiyamiya malina wa-
gaine, ada nuwainagena wagaine keke tamo gavavuvu gida miyami ke ginabe koyona
wagaine.†
11 Aku gaito tubuiyana giagougena, banae yuyuvana wagaine gimiyamiya ada
ginunudadana yuyuvana wagaine. Keke gida alamane gadedeku ginauna, faina
yuyuvana matana gisebodana.

---

† **1:7** Ais 2:5 † **1:7** Ibel 9:14, 1Pi 1:18-19, Ive 5:9, 7:14, 12:10-11 † **2:1** Lom 8:34, 1Tim 2:5, Ibel 7:25, 9:24 † **2:2** Lom 3:25, 1Iyo 4:10 † **2:2** Iyo 1:29, 11:52 † **2:4** 1Iyo 1:6,8 † **2:5** Iyo 14:21,23, 1Iyo 4:12, 5:3 † **2:6** Iyo 15:4-5,7-8 † **2:6** Iyo 13:15 † **2:7** Iyo 13:34, 2Iyo 1:5-6 † **2:8** Iyo 1:9, 8:12 † **2:9** 1Iyo 3:10,15, 4:20 † **2:10** Lom 14:13

12 Natukuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina Yaubada yami koyona givenuwaegena Keliso wagaine.
13 Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina bademowa waalamanena Yeisu, Banae tova nagona ebavevuvu velemoena wagaine gimiyamiya.
Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine bademowa walugaviya ke watoyogisegena.
Kaduwe natukuweyavo, imi wagaimiya gavetokiluma faina Tamada waalamanena.
14 Imi kamakuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina bademowa waalamanena Keliso, Banae ebavevuvu velemoena wagaine-deya gimiyamiya-vagata.
Imi kaikuweyavo, gavetokiluma wagaimiya faina toyogimiyavo, ada Yaubada yana vona gimiyamiya aseasemiya, ada kaliva koyona Seitani wagaine walugaviya ada watoyogisegena.**

Babi ananuwanuwa keke nuwami ginadola.

15 Babi ananuwanuwa ke anakaikaiwabuyavo ani keke nuwami ginadola.† Kai gaito babi ananuwanuwa nuwana gidolana, aga Tamada ananuwakabubu ani keke gida miyami wagaine.
16 Faina dewa moyaina babi wagaine imiyamiya, anafaiweya kaliva vovodi ananuwanuwa koyodi inuwanuwayedi,† gavana gavana faidiya matadi iitaitavedigaga,† ada kadu gavadi moyaidi faidiya taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaina. Taidei gaitoma-dina keke idaela Tamada wagaine aku matatabuna ielai babi ananuwanuwa koyona wagaine.
17 Ada babi anakalivayavo keke Yaubada ida vemoimoine kadu yadi nuwanuwa luvadiga ani iavavaina, aku badi gavega Yaubada yana nuwanuwa igugaiyena ani ina miyamiya-vagata.

Matawa gimaduyegemona Keliso nibainavo faidiya.

18 Natukuweyavo, tova anaebalauyabu givelilivana. Ada anafaiweya bademowa wanogalina vaita Keliso Nibaina gina yegemona, ani malinai bademowa Keliso nibainavo moyaidi iyegemona.† Taidei wagaine kaalamanena tova anaebalauyabu bademowa gielai.
19 Kaliva-dina taidei keke velemoena ide tovetumagana yada yoo wagaine, e ada isegeda inau.† Kai badi velemoena yada yoo aga ida miyamiya wagaideya. Aku yadi nau-nai givewaleda vaita badi moyaidi keke ide yada yoo wagaine.
20 Aku imiyavo ani Yaubada Tabutabuna Aluwaluwana gibiwana wagaimiya, e ada moyaimi vona velemoena waalamanena.
21 Taidei faina Iya gavetokiluma wagaimiya, keke vaita vona velemoena keke wada alamane faine, aku velemoena ani waalamanena. Ada kaduwe faina waalamanena ani Yaubada yana vona velemoena wagaine keke tamo fwaya gida elaela.
22 Aku gaito tovefwayafwaya? Tainei gaito banae gina veweyena Yeisu evona keke Keliso.† Kaliva-nai ani Keliso nibaina, banae giveweyena Tamada ke Natuna.
23 Badi gavega iveveweyena Yeisu aga ina Tamada keke gida miyami badi wagaidiya.† Aku gavega ivonavonamogatala Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna, ina badi wagaidiya kaduwe Tamada gimiyamiya.
24 Aku imiyavo ani wana itaveyabimi ada gavana nagona wanogalina ani wana duveyalaina aseasemiya. Kai gavana nagona wanogalina ani gina miyamiya aseasemiya, aga imiyavo tova moyaina wana luveyabina Tamada ke Natuna wagaidiya.

** **2:14** Maita 12-14 ani 'natukuweyavo' ananuwanuwa anavelu anafaiweya 'tovetumagana evagudiyavo', 'tama' anafaiweya 'tovetumagana toyogina,' ada 'kaikuweyavo' anafaiweya 'tovetumagana galuvaluva'. † **2:15** Lom 8:7, 12:2, 2Tim 4:10, Iyem 4:4 † **2:16** Lom 13:14, Efes 2:3, 2Pi 2:18 † **2:16** Tol 4:8, 5:11 † **2:18** 1Iyo 4:3, 2Iyo 7 † **2:19** Gug 20:30 † **2:22** 1Iyo 4:3, 2Iyo 7 † **2:23** Mad 10:32-33, Iyo 5:23, 2Iyo 9

25 Ada taidei luveyabina-nai wagaine yawai-vagata kanuwanuwagana,† anafaiweya
givonadabadabayena.
26 Gaitoma-dina taidei gavetokiluma wagaimiya, faina biyavo-dina ibalabalalava
ina fwayanegenegemi yadi vewala balana wagaine.
27 Aku Keliso Aluwaluwa Tabuna gibiwana wagaimiya e ada tova moyaina Ba-
nae gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Taidei faina keke wana nuwanuwa vaita seyana gaito
gida vevewalemi, faina Banae Aluwaluwa-nai gaitoma matatabuna givevewalemi.†
Ada yana vewala ani vona velemoena, keke tamo fwaya wagaine. Ada anafaiweya
givewalemi, wana miyaveyalata Banae Keliso wagaine.
28 Ada natukuweyavo, tova moyaina wana miyaveyalata Banae wagaine e ada tova-
nai gina yegemona, ide wa yada asevatu keke kana vovomumu Banae matane yana ela-
nai wagaine.†
29 Imi waalamanena ani Keliso Banae yegayega-moena, e ada anafaiweya kaduwe
wana alamanena gavega idewadewa yegayegana, badi Yaubada wagaine itubuga.†

3

Ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, e ada kanamiya anafaiweya.

1 Wana itana nuwakabubu taidei gavatubuga Tamada gibiwana wagaideya e ada
givewagada ‘natunavo’!† Ada velemoena ideyavo Yaubada natunavo! Aku tomiyababi
moyaidi keke nuwadi gidamali vaita ide natunavo, faina keke Yaubada ida alamane.†
2 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, ika, malinai ideyavo ani Yaubada natunavo, ada aimo
keke gida mogatala wagaideya gavaiyamu gina sevedavedameda. Aku kaalamanena
ani tova-nai Keliso ginayewa-vagilena, ideyavo anafaiweya Tauna,† faina Tau-moena
kana itana anafaiweya gimiyamiya.
3 Ada gavega nuwanuwami Keliso anaitaita anafaiweya amiita gina yegemona ani
faina wanuwavetumagana.† Ada Banae yegayega-moena anafaiweya, imi seyana
seyana tauna yawaina gikikiveyegayeganena.
4 Aku badi gavega ikoyokoyona aga Yaubada yana veimeya iyaweyawelina. Ada
velemoena dewa koyona ani veimeya anaiyawela.
5 Aku waalamanena ani Keliso giobuelai ke kaliva yada koyona gina vaiyavulena
faina.† Ada Banae wagaine keke tamo koyona gida miyami.
6 Gaito gimiyaveyalata Keliso wagaine ani keke gida koyona-vavagila. Aku gaito
gikoyona-vavagila, keke-mowa Keliso gida itainana o gida alamane.
7 Natukuweyavo, keke wana awaege seyana gaito gina fwayanegenegemi. Tauna
gaito tova moyaina yana dewa yegayegana, banae toyegayegana anafaiweya Keliso
Banae Toyegayegana.†
8 Aku banae gaito tova moyaina gikoyokoyona, ina banae Seitani yana kaliva,†
faina tuwai-moena babi anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya Seitani banae gikoyokoyona ada
gielai tova malinai. Taidei vuvuna Yaubada Natuna giobuelai ani Seitani yana gugai
gina luyawelidi.
9 Badi gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani keke koyona ida faifaisewa ayo
ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina Yaubada yawaina gimiyamiya wagaidiya.
Keke adifata ina koyona-vavagila, faina Yaubada wagaine itubuga.†
10 Gavaiyamu kana alamane gavega Yaubada natunavo ada gavega Seitani natu-
navo? Kai kaliva yana dewa keke yegayegana, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Kadu
kai kaliva tubuiyana keke gida nuwakabubuye, banae keke Yaubada natuna. Taidei
anafaiweya kana alamanena.

† **2:25** Iyo 3:14-15, 6:40, 17:1-2 † **2:27** Iyo 14:26 † **2:28** 1Iyo 4:17 † **2:29** 1Iyo 3:10 † **3:1** Iyo 1:12-13 † **3:1** Iyo 16:3, 17:25 † **3:2** 2Kol 3:18 † **3:3** Lom 15:12 † **3:5** Ais 53:11-12, Iyo 1:29, 2Kol 5:21, Ibel 9:26, 1Pi 2:22-24 † **3:7** 1Iyo 2:29 † **3:8** Mad 13:38 † **3:9** 1Iyo 5:18

Moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.

11 Faina taidei valeya-nai wanogalina nago-moena wagaine, ani adalauboda moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.†
12 Keke Keni Adama natuna anafaiweya kanadewa, banae Seitani yana kaliva ada anatubuluga giluvealikana.† Aku gavana faina taina giluvealika? Faina tauna yana gugai ani koyona aku taina yana gugai tunutunugina.
13 E ada tubuiyakuweyavo, kai tomiyababi ina agougemi aga keke wana tataweyana.†
14 Gavaiyamu kana alamane alika anawai kasegena aku kadamana yawai-vagata anawai?† Taidei anafaiweya. Tubuiyadeyavo kanuwakabubuyedi. Gavega keke ida nuwakabubu, ina badi inaunau alika anawai wagaine.
15 Gavega tubuiyadi wagaine iagouga ani badi toluvealika,† ada waalamanena toluvealika ani keke yawai-vagata anawai wagaine ida nauna.
16 Ada gavaiyamu nuwakabubu anadewa kana alamane? Keliso yawaina giawaegena ide faideya.† Ada ideyavo kaduwe gilubodada taudeyavo yawaida kada awaegena tubuiyadeyavo faidiya. Taidei anafaiweya kana alamanena.
17 Aku kai gaito seyana wa yana lokoloko ada gina itana tubuiyana ani lema gilubodana aku keke gida nuwakalikaliye ada gidaleme,† aga Yaubada ananuwakabubu keke banae wagaine.
18 Natukuweyavo, keke kana nuwakabubu vona gaga wagaine, aku kana nuwakabubu velemoena wa yada gugai nodi.†
19 Taidei gugai-nai wagaine kana alamanena ideyavo kamiyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, e ada aseaseda gina kivevatuna Yaubada matane.
20 Gavatoveya nuwainagedeya kanuwanuwa vaita ide kakoyona, aga nuwada gina niwalova, faina Yaubada gialamaneda velemoena aku yada nuwanuwa kabisona.
21 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwainagedeya kalutovonina vaita yada dewa moyaina yegayegana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya, aga wa yada asevatu kamiyamiya Yaubada matane.
22 Ada kaduwe gavana kana veolena, tainei kana nuwagana Banae wagaine, faina yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyena ada kagugai gavana anafaiweya yana nuwanuwa.†
23 Ada taidei yana veimeya, ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso anayegana kana vetumaganena,† ada moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu† anafaiweya giveimeyeda.
24 Imiyavo gavega Yaubada yana veimeya wamatawalewaleyena ani Yaubada wagaine wamiyamiya, ada Banae gimiyamiya wagaimiya. Gavaiyamu kana alamane Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya? Kaalamanena faina Yaubada Aluwaluwana giveleda ke Banae nuwainagedeya gimiyamiya.†

4

Wana itaveyabimi Keliso nibainavo wagaidiya, badi falofita fwayafwaya.

1 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke kaliva moyaidi yadi vewala wana madu vetumaganedi vaita wada vona velemoena, aku wana galuvaluvana aluwaluwa-nai ivegugaiyena, kai giyegeyegemona Yaubada wagaine-deya o kai keke. Faina falofita fwayafwaya moyaidi bademowa iyegemona babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya.†
2 Gavaiyamu wana alamane Yaubada Aluwaluwana falofita awane giifuifufuye? Tainei kai ina awamogatala vaita Yeisu Keliso giobuelai ke givekaliva-mowa, aga banae velemoena Yaubada wagaine.†

† **3:11** Iyo 13:34-35 † **3:12** Eba 4:4,8, Ibel 11:4, Iyud 11 † **3:13** Iyo 15:18-21 † **3:14** Iyo 5:24 † **3:15** Mad 5:21-22 † **3:16** Iyo 10:11, 15:13 † **3:17** 2Vei 15:7-11 † **3:18** 2Vei 15:7-11, Iyem 2:15-16 † **3:22** Iyo 15:7 † **3:23** Iyo 6:29 † **3:23** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17 † **3:24** Lom 8:9 † **4:1** Mad 24:11 † **4:2** 1Kol 12:3

3 Aku gava aluwaluwa kaliva-nai wagaine gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu keke
gida obuela ke gida vekaliva-mowa, tainei aluwaluwa-nai keke gidaela Yaubada wa-
gaine aku banae Keliso nibaina wagaine.† Bademowa wanogalina vaita ginaelai, ada
velemoena malinai bademowa giela gimiyamiya babi matatabuna wagaine.
4 Aku natukuweyavo, imiyavo Yaubada yana kalivayavo, ada falofita fwayafwaya
watoyogisegedi. Faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna gimiyamiya wagaimiya ani toyogi-moena
aku banae aluwaluwa-nai koyona kaliva moyaidi imuliyena, yana toyogina keke
anafaiweya.
5 Badiyavo falofita fwayafwaya ani babi anakalivayavo, tayuwe faina iifufu babi
ananuwanuwa wagaine, ada tomiyababi yadi nuwanuwa ivenogalena.†
6 Aku ideyavo ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo. Gavega Yaubada ialamanena, bonada
ina venogalena, aku gavega keke Yaubada yana kaliva, keke bonada ida venogale.†
Taidei anafaiweya kana itainanana Aluwaluwa Tabuna Bana yana vewala vuvuna
ani vona velemoena, ada aluwaluwa koyona bana yana vewala ani vuvuna ve-
fwayafwaya.

Yaubada ide ginuwakababuyeda e ada gilubodada ide kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakababuyedi.

7 Tubuiyakuweyavo, moyaida kana venuwanuwakababu, faina nuwakababu gielaelai
Yaubada wagaine. Ada gaito kaliva ginuwanuwakababuyedi, banae gitubuga Yaubada
wagaine ada gialamanena Yaubada.
8 Gaito keke kaliva gida nuwanuwakababuyedi, keke gida alamane Yaubada, faina
Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakababu vuvuna.
9 Gavaiyamu Yaubada yana nuwakababu ide wagaideya giseyegemone? Natuna
tubueyana giimilina babi wagaine† e ada Tauna wagaine yawai-vagata kana miyanena.
10 Nuwakababu vuvuna anaitaita taidei anafaiweya. Keke vaita ide Yaubada
kanuwakababuyena, aku Tauna ide ginuwakababuyeda ada Natuna giimilina ke
gina alika ide faideya yada koyona analaufata faina. E ada taidei vebolavoi-nai
wagaine Yaubada yana nuwakoyo yada koyona faine ani nuwana gibubuna.†
11 Tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, taidei anafaiweya Yaubada ide ginuwakababuyeda
lakaina faina, ide gilubodada kaduwe moyaida kana venuwanuwakababu.†
12 Keke tamo tova gaito Yaubada gidaita,† aku kai moyaida kana venuwanuwakababu
aga Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaideya, ada yana nuwakababu wagaideya ani kas-
eseyegemonena velemoena.
13 Banae Tauna Aluwaluwana giveleda, e ada taidei wagaine kaalamanena ideyavo
kamiyamiya Yaubada wagaine ada Banae gimiyamiya wagaideya.†
14 Ada Tamada Natuna giimilina kaliva moyaida gina kibababaleda,† ani aitana ke
aawatalatalainena.
15 Gaito gina awamogatala vaita Yeisu Banae Yaubada Natuna, aga Yaubada
gimiyamiya wagaine ada banae gimiyamiya Yaubada wagaine.
16 E ada ide kaalamanena ke kavetumaganena ani Yaubada ginuwakababuyeda.
Yaubada Tauna ani nuwakababu vuvuna, ada badi gavega imiyamiya nuwakababu
wagaine ani kadu imiyamiya Yaubada wagaine, ada Yaubada gimiyamiya wagaidiya.
17 Taidei wagaine yana nuwakababu gitubuga-mowa wagaideya. E ada vonayavuga
anatova wagaine kana asevatu, faina babi taidei wagaine bademowa ide anafaiweya
Keliso.
18 Gavakaliva Yaubada yana nuwakababu banae wagaine gilulutovonina, ina keke
gina matamatauta. Ada Yaubada yana nuwakababu velemoena banae wagaine faina,

† **4:3** 2Iyo 7 † **4:5** Iyo 15:19 † **4:6** Iyo 8:47 † **4:9** Iyo 3:16 † **4:10** Lom 5:8-10 † **4:11** Iyo 15:12 † **4:12** Iyo 1:18 † **4:13** 2Kol 1:21-22 † **4:14** Iyo 3:17

matauta givenegana. Gavakaliva gimatamatauta, yana matauta vuvuna ani ginuwanuwa kai Yaubada gina vematavulogina. E ada yana matauta faina, nuwakababu keke gida luyabu banae wagaine.

19 Yaubada nagona ide gimadunuwakababuyeda.† E ada ide adalauboda Banae kana nuwakababuyena, ada kaduwe kaliva kana nuwakababuyedi.

20 Kai gaito gina vonaga, “Iya Yaubada ganuwakababuyena” e aku tubuiyana wagaine giagouga, ina banae tovefwayafwaya. Faina gaito tubuiyana matane giitaitana aku keke gida nuwakababuye, aga keke anafata Yaubada gina nuwakababuye, Banae keke gida itaita.

21 Ada veimeya taidei Yaubada giveleda, ani gavega inuwakababuyena Yaubada, adilauboda kaduwe tubuiyadiyavo ina nuwakababuyedi.

5

Vetumagana Yaubada Natuna wagaine.

1 Badi gavega ivetumaganena Yeisu au Keliso† ani badi kaliva-dina Yaubada wagaine itubuga. Ada gavega inuwakababuyena Tamada ani kaduwe natunavo Bana wagaine itubuga inuwakababuyedi.

2 Gavaiyamu kana alamane Yaubada natunavo kanuwakababuyedi? Kai Yaubada kanuwakababuyena ada kadu yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi.

3 Faina yada nuwakababu Yaubada wagaine ani taidei anafaiweya. Yana veimeya kamatawalewaleyedi. Ada yana veimeya keke vitadi.†

4 Faina gavega Yaubada wagaine itubuga ani babi ananuwanuwa koyona itoyogisegena. Ada gavawai wagaine nuwanuwa-dina kana toyogisege?† Yada vetumagana wagaine.

5 Gavakaliva ani babi ananuwanuwa koyona gina toyogisege?† Banae gaito givetumagana Yeisu au Yaubada Natuna.

6 Yeisu Keliso ani Banae giobuelai babiya, ada gielai iyaiyaya iluwei wagaidiya, gufa ada dayaga.** Yana ela keke gufa gaga wagaine, aku gufa ada kadu dayaga wagaine. Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna ani Banae giawaawamogatala anafaiweya,† faina Aluwaluwa Tabuna Banae vona velemoena.

7 Gaitoma toiye iawaawamogatala Banae Yeisu Keliso faine.

8 Seyana ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna,† anavelu gufa, ada anaveto dayaga. Ada aditoto ivonavona leleleya.

9 Kai kaliva-mowa yadi awamogatala kavetumaganena, aga velemoena Yaubada yana awamogatala kada vetumaganena, faina Tauna Yaubada.† Ada Yaubada ani yana awamogatala giveleda Natuna faina.

10 Badi gavega Yaubada Natuna ivetumaganena ani Yaubada yana awamogatala Natuna faine gimiyamiya aseasedi wagaidiya. Aku gavega keke Yaubada ida vetumagane, badi isesena anafaiweya Yaubada vaita tofwaya, faina keke ida vetumagane Yaubada yana awatalatalaina giveleda Natuna faine.

11 Ada awamogatala-nai ani taidei anafaiweya. Yaubada yawai-vagata giveleda, ada yawai-nai ani Natuna wagaine.†

12 Badi gavega Natuna wagaidiya, ani yawai-vagata imiyamiyanena.† Aku badi gavega Yaubada Natuna keke wagaidiya, ani keke yawai-vagata ida nuwaga.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

---

† **4:19** 1Iyo 4:10 † **5:1** 1Iyo 2:22 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala † **5:3** Iyo 14:15,23-24, Mad 11:30 † **5:4** Iyo 16:33 † **5:5** Lom 8:37 ** **5:6** ‘Yeisu Keliso gielai iyaiyaya iluwei wagaidiya, gufa ada dayaga’ ani ananuwanuwa taidei anafaiweya. Yeisu gufa wagaine gibabitaiso ada yana alika kelose wagaine dayagina gimadu. † **5:6** Iyo 1:32 † **5:8** Iyo 15:26 † **5:9** Mad 3:17, Iyo 5:32-37, 8:18 † **5:11** Iyo 1:4, 3:36 † **5:12** Iyo 3:15, 5:24, 6:40,47

13 Imi gavega Yaubada Natuna anayeganeya wavetumagana ani yami leta taidei
gavetokilumina anafaiweya, e ada wana alamane-dewedewena bademowa yawai-
vagata wanuwagana ke wamiyamiya wagaine.†
14 Kai Yaubada yana nuwanuwa anafaiweya kana veola, aga kanuwaveyalaina vaita
gina venogaleda.†
15 Ada kaalamanena givenovenogaleda tova-nai kaveolena faina, kaduwe kaalama-
nena vaita gavana kaveola wagaine ani bademowa kanuwagana.
16 Kai kana itana tubuiyada tovetumagana gikoyokoyona ada koyona-nai faine keke
alika-vagata gina nuwaga, aga tubuiyada-nai faine kada veola Yaubada wagaine ada
yawai iwakana gina velena.† Taidei yaku vona-nai ani badi gavega yadi koyona-nai
faina keke alika-vagata wagaine inana ani faidiya. Aku tamo koyona ani faine aimo
gina nauwedi alika-vagata wagaine, ada keke gada vonavona vaita koyona-nai faine
kana veola Yaubada wagaine.
17 Dewa koyona matatabuna ani koyona, aku tamo koyona ani keke gina nauwe alika-
vagata wagaine.
18 Ide kaalamanena badi gavega itubuga Yaubada wagaine ani keke koy-
ona ida faifaisewa ayo ida naunauwe tova manamanawena, faina Yaubada Natuna
giyavayavadi† e ada banae kaliva koyona Seitani keke gina kivekoyo.
19 Ada kaalamanena ideyavo Yaubada natunavo, ada tomiyababi moyaidi ani kaliva
koyona Seitani yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya.†
20 Ada kaduwe kaalamanena Yaubada Natuna bademowa giobuelai ada alamana
giveleda, e ada kana alamanena Banae Yaubada velemoena. Ada ideyavo kaveseyana
Banae Yaubada velemoena wagaine, faina kaveseyana Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine.
Banae ani Yaubada velemoena ada Banae anakaibe yawai-vagata vuvuna.
21 Natukuweyavo, taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **5:13** Iyo 20:31 † **5:14** Iyo 14:13, 1Iyo 3:21-22 † **5:16** Iyob 42:8 † **5:18** Iyo 17:12 † **5:19** Luk 4:6

Iyoni Yana Leta Anavelu Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Keliso giyewa gabameya muline, malamala sikisiti (60) giavaidi ada Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada yana yoo fafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani kabemali ikiveuloulolonidi lakaina. Ada taidei faina badi toalamana Buki Tabu faine ani tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita Iyoni yana leta wagaine keke gida ifuifufu vavine wa natudiyavo velemoena faidiya, aku givonaluvefosau Yaubada yana yoo seyana faidiya, badi imiyamiya yana ekalesiya fafali seyana wagaine. E ada inuwanuwa vaita velemoena Iyoni yana leta giimiimilina ekalesiya-nai wagaine.

Tova-nai Iyoni leta taidei givetokilumina wagaine, valeya iwakana anatoawata-latalaina tova moyaina ibalabala walilivuga melala ke melala wagaidiya ivevewala ada valeya iwakana ilulumamalena. E ada tovetumaganayavo ivagavagauledi ke inaunauwedi yadi manuweya iitaitaveyabidi, ada tova-nai ina tauya ilemelemedi aa wagaine yadina faidiya. E aku kadu kaliva tufodi keke taudiyavo ida awaegedi velemoena Keliso yana vewala-dina wagaidiya, ani badi kaduwe ibalabala walilivuga ada yadi vewala balana ivevewala. Ada tovetumagana tufodi inoganogala taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina bonadi e ada keke ida mulimuliye Iyoni yana vewala. Taidei faina Iyoni leta taidei wagaine gikivetunudi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-3)*
Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana. *(1:4-6)*
Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi. *(1:7-11)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(1:12-13)*

1 Siule malama venuvenuwadadanimi, kadu natumiyavo nodi siule. Iya ivewagaku
tovetumagana yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta taide gavetokilumi gielai wagaimiya, imi
ganuwakababuyemi velemoena. Ada keke Iya akukaibe gagana, aku gavega moyaidi
Yaubada yana vona velemoena ialamanena ani moyaima anuwakababuyemi.
2 Yaubada yana vona velemoena aseasedeya gimiyamiya, ada wagaideya ginamiya-
vagata. Taidei faina anuwakababuyemi.
3 Yaubada Tamada ada kadu Yeisu Keliso Bana Tamada Natuna ani wa yadi
nuwadoga ina lemelemeda, ina nuwakalikaliyeda, ada wa yadi nuwaniwalova
kana miyamiya. Ada ide yadi vona velemoena wagaine kana miyamiya ke nodi
kana venuwanuwakabubu.

Kana miyamiya vona velemoena wagaine, ada kana venuwanuwakabubu seyana seyana.

4 Keke gavana faina aku Iya gavemwamwala lakaina, faina natumiyavo tufodi
valeyadi ganogalina vaita yawaidi iawaege-moedi vona velemoena wagaine, au
anafaiweya Tamada Yaubada giveimeyeda kanadewa.
5 E ada malama, gaveolemi ke ide moyaida kana venuwanuwakabubu.† Keke vaita
veimeya evaguna faine gada vetokiluma wagaimiya, keke, aku veimeya-nai kanogalina
tova-nai kavevuvu Keliso kamulimuliyena wagaine ada gielai malinai.
6 Ada nuwakababu-nai anawai taide anafaiweya. Yaubada yana veimeya moyaina
anaitaveyabina wagaine kana miyamiya. Ada yana veimeya lakaina wanogalina
ebavevuvu wagaine ada gielai, ani imi moyaimi wana venuwanuwakabubu.

Tovewala fwayafwaya kana velovogedi.

† **1:5** Iyo 13:34, 15:12,17

7 Taidei anafaiweya Iya gaifuifufu faina tovefwayafwaya moyaidi bademowa
iyegemona babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Velemoena Yeisu giobuelai babiya
ada givekaliva-mowa, aku biyavo-dina ani keke ida vetumagane ada keke inavona
ida velemoena. Kaliva-dina idewa anafaiweya ani badi tovefwayafwaya, adivewaga
'Keliso nibainavo'.
8 Taidei faina taumiyavo wana itaveyabimi aenanai taide kaliva-dina ina fwayami ke
yada gugai guwana ina vaiyavulena. Au wana vediwe e ada wana nuwagana yami gugai
analaufata iwakana magamagana Yaubada gikidewedewena faimiya.
9 Gavega keke ida miyamiya Keliso yana vewala wagaine aku isegena ke taudiyavo
iawaegedi mali vewala wagaine ani keke Yaubada nodi ida veseyana. Aku gavega
imiyamiya Keliso yana vewala wagaine, badiyavo ani Tamada Yaubada ke Natuna
nodi iveseyana.
10 E ada kai seyana gaito ginaelai wagaimiya ke nuwanuwana gina vevewalemi
aku velemoena yana vewala-nai ani tulina Keliso yana vewala wagaine, aga keke
wana vagaule ginaluku yami manuwa wagaidiya, kadu keke wana venimasibutuye ke
nodi wana ifufu vaita imi tubuiyanavo.†
11 Keke-mowa wana vetubuiyana bana wagaine, faina gavega idewena anafaiweya
ani vaita ilemelemena yana gugai-dina koyodi wagaidiya.

Vona anaebalauyabu.

12 Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagaimiya, aku keke
nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi fefe ada iniki wagaidiya. Aku ganuwavetumagana
vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita ke nodi kana ifufu, e ada kana vemwamwala
velemoena.†
13 Tubuiyami idedeku, badi Yaubada givenuwadadanedi ani natudiyavo nodi yadi
vesiule wagaimiya.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **1:10** Lom 16:17, Gal 1:8,9, 2Tes 3:6,14, Tai 3:10 † **1:12** 3Iyo 1:13-14

Iyoni Yana Leta Anaveto Givetokiluma

Kivemala

Leta taidei afositolo Iyoni givetokilumina ke giimili ginau tovetumagana seyana wagaine anayegana Gaiyasi. Ada Iyoni gikaiyena yana gugai iwakadi faidiya, faina togugai-dina Iyoni giimiimilidi inau ke valeya iwakana ina vevewala ani Gaiyasi tova moyaina gilemelemedi. Aku Iyoni kaduwe Gaiyasi givonamatawena tonagona seyana faine, banae anayegana Dietolofisi. Faina badi togugai-dina Iyoni giimiimilidi ani tova ke tova Dietolofisi gidibudibusoyogedi, ada keke bana anakaibe gida dibudibusoyogedi aku kadu tauna yana tafalolo wagaine tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi togugaiyavo ina vetubuiyanedi ani giveiveimeyedi ada badi togugai-dina keke ina vagauledi o kai ina lemedi.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-4)*
Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena. *(1:5-8)*
Dietolofisi yana dewa koyona. *(1:9-10)*
Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana. *(1:11-12)*
Vona anaebalauyabu. *(1:13-15)*

1 Siule Gaiyasi,† oyeni ganuwakabubuyeni velemoena. Iya ivewagaku tovetumaganayavo yadi kaliva lakaina ani leta taidei gavetokilumi gielai wagainiya.
2 Tubuiya aseaseku, o fainiya gaveoveola ke asease gimiyamiya iwakana anafaiweya, kaduwe ya yavivila matatabuna gina yegeyegemona iwakana, kaduwe veoga keke gina vaivaini.
3 Tubuiyadeyavo tufodi ielai wagaikuya ani iawatalatalaina vaita umiyamiya nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine, ivonaga, “Velemoena ani, Gaiyasi tova moyaina Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena gimulimuliyena.” E ada yadi vona ananogala wagaine gavemwamwala lakaina.
4 Tova-nai valeya ganogalina vaita natukuweyavo** badi gavewaledi Yeisu ananuwanuwa ani tova moyaina nuwanuwa velemoena imulimuliyena, tainei yaku ebavemwamwala. Ada taide yaku vemwamwala-nai ani keke gavagaitoma gida kivemwamwaliku anafaiweya.

Iyoni Gaiyasi giawaveiwakanena.

5 Tubuiyaku, oyeni ani velemoena tova moyaina toidibumwaiga. Taidei tubuiyadeyavo inumiyamiyanau ke valeya iwakana ivevewalayena, ani badi wakawaka ada keke uda alamanedi nonogana tova moyaina uitaitaveyabidi velemoena.†
6 Badi kaliva-dina ielai idedeku ada tovetumagana matadiya iifufuyedi ya vetubuiyana ke ya nuwakabubu faidiya. Ada kai una lemelemedi ke yadina una kivemeyameyaganina, ina iwakana, ada kaduwe Yaubada yana togugai analauboda† anafaiweya.
7 Biyavo-dina ani Keliso anayegana faine yadi melala isegedi aku inumiyamiyanau. Ada Keliso anavaleya ilulumamalena badi kaliva-dina keke wa yadi alamana Keliso faine, aku keke ida veoveoledi vaita ina lemelemedi yadi miyami faine.
8 Taidei faina ide tovetumagana adalauboda ani taidei kaliva-dina kada lemelemedi, e ada badi nodi kana vetogugai ke Yaubada yana nuwanuwa velemoena kana kiveakwalelegina.

† **1:1** Gug 19:29, Lom 16:23, 1Kol 1:14 ** **1:4** Iyoni yana ifufu wagaine badi givevewaledi Yeisu faine ani givewagadi ‘natukuweyavo’. (1Kol 4:14,15, Gal 4:19, 1Tim 1:2, 2Tim 1:2, Tai 1:4, Fim 10) † **1:5** Lom 12:13, Gal 6:10, Ibel 13:1-2, Mad 25:35 † **1:6** 1Tes 2:12, Kol 1:10

Diyotelefisi yana dewa koyona.

9 Aku nagona leta seyana gavetokilumi gaimili gielai tovetumagana anayoo ineneku wagaimiya, aku Diyotelefisi nuwanuwana anakaibe gina vetonagona lakaina ke gina veiveimeya amimwatuguya ani yama vona keke gida venovenogale.
10 E ada tova-nai ganaela gana madubodami, aga taide yana dewa-dina gana awamogataledi. Banae keke wa yana alamana aku giawavekoyoyema ke giveveloima. Ada keke taidei dewa-nai gagana aku kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo inumiyamiyanau, ani banae keke gida sivaivaidi ke gina lemedi. Ada badi tovetumagana-dina nuwanuwadi tubuiyadeyavo ina sivaivaidi, ani Diyotelefisi giawaawatadi ada giveveyegemonidi ekalesiya wagaine e ada keke ina lukuluku oduodu anavagauta wagaidiya.

Dimeteliesi yana awaveiwakana.

11 Aku tubuiyaku, dewa koyona taine anafaiweya ani keke una gaveuveula, e aku dewa iwakana una gaveuveulena.† Kaliva-nai tova moyaina gidewadewa iwakana ani banae Yaubada yana kaliva.† Aku kaliva-nai bana gidewadewa koyona ani keke Yaubada gida alamane.†
12 Aku bana Dimeteliesi ani moyaidi iawaveiwakanena.† Banae Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena gimulimuliyena e ada yana dewa moyaina iseyegemonena vaita banae kaliva iwakana. Ada ime taumeyavo kaduwe aawaveiwakanena, ada ualamanena yama awatalatalaina ani velemoena.†

Vona anaebalauyabu.

13 Nuwanuwa moyai-moedi ganuwanuwayedi gada ifufuyedi wagainiya, aku keke nuwanuwaku gana vetokilumidi feni ada iniki wagaidiya.
14 Aku ganuwavetumagana vaita ganaelai ke kana vemagigiitaita e ada nodi kana ifufu.
15 Yaubada yana nuwaniwalova wagainiya. Tubuiyadeyavo idedeku yadi nuwakabubu wagainiya, e anafaiweya kaduwe tubuiyadeyavo seyana seyana ineneku ani uda vonedi yama nuwakabubu.

Iyayeku Iyoni

† **1:11** Sam 34:14, 37:27, Ais 1:16-17 † **1:11** 1Iyo 2:29 † **1:11** 1Iyo 3:6,9-10 † **1:12** 1Tim 3:7 † **1:12** Iyo 21:24

Iyuda Yana Leta Givetokilumina

Kivemala

Yeisu gialika ada giyewa gabameya muline, malamala anafaiweya fifiti (50) giavaidi ada Iyuda, banae Yeisu taina ani leta taidei givetokilumina. Leta-nai ananuwanuwa anafaiweya 2 Pita ananuwanuwa. Ada gavega tovetumagana wagaidiya givetokiluma ani keke gida awamogatale.

Iyuda nuwanuwana Yaubada yana kalivamomo gina vonamatawedi tovewala fwayafwaya faidiya. Badi tufodi iyegemona ada taudiyavo ikikilakaidi vaita badi tovetumagana velemoena, aku anavelemoena ani Yaubada yana veimeya iyaweyawelina ke idewadewa koyona, ada kaduwe yadi vewala balana ivevewalayena kaliva wagaidiya ke giakwalelega. Taidei yadi vewala-nai sidamana ani vaita Yaubada Tonuwakabubu-mowa faina, kaliva yadi dewa koyodi keke gida awaawata ada keke gina vematavulogidi faidiya. Taidei nuwanuwa-nai ani bala-moena, faina Yaubada velemoena Tonuwakabubu-mowa aku kaduwe kaliva gina vematavulogidi yadi dewa koyodi faidiya. E, nuwanuwa-nai bala-moena, aku au tovetumagana velemoena tufodi ani tovewala-dina ivevenogaledi. Taidei faina Iyuda taide yana leta-nai wagaine gikivealamanidi e ada vewala-nai tunutunugina ina alamane-dewedewena, vewala-nai Yaubada yana nuwadogeya gikibababaleda faina. Kaduwe givonavagadonedi ke kaliva ina kikivemalidi Yeisu anavetumagana anavelemoena faina.

Vona vesiule. *(1:1-2)*
Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine. *(1:3-4)*
Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovetumagana fwayafwaya adimatavuloga ina vaina. *(1:5-19)*
Tovetumaganayavo givona asevatudi. *(1:20-23)*
Yaubada anakaiya. *(1:24-25)*

1 Iya Iyuda,† Yeisu yana togugai seyana kadu bana Iyemesa taina. Imiyavo Yaubada
Tamada gidouwemi ke imi yana kalivayavo ani yama vesiule wagaimiya. Banae
ginuwakabubuyemi ada Yeisu Keliso yana itaveyabina wagaine wamiyamiya.
2 Gaveola Yaubada gina nuwakalikaliyemi, gina kivenuwaniwalovimi, ada yana nuwak-
abubu faimiya wana lulutovonina lakai-moena.

Tovetumaganayavo adilauboda ina mididi toyogina Keliso yana vewala faine.

3 Imi tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, keke gavana faina aku nagona nuwanuwaku lakaina
gana vetokiluma wagaimiya adakibababala Yaubada wagaine moyaida kanuwagana
faine. Taidei anafaiweya ganuwanuwa aku malinai vita lakaina seyana giyegemona
ineneku, e ada nuwaku gimalina vaita akulauboda gana maduvetokiluma wagaimiya
ada gana vonavagadonemi ke wana mididi toyogina Yeisu yana vewala kavetumaganena
faina.† Kaduwe, badi gavega vewala-nai idibusoyogena ani wana kikivetunudi, ada
wana lugaviya toyogina vetumagana faine. Taide yana vewala-nai kavetumaganena,
ani tova seya-moena tova matatabuna faine ide yana yoo tabutabudeyavo givele-
yabuda ke kana itaveyabina.
4 Waitana, kaliva tufodi badi keke Yaubada yana wai ida muliye ada keke
ida vemoimoine, ani bade iluku yami yoo wagaine. Ivonavona vaita badi tovetumagana
aku velemoena ani keke, ada badiyavo ani imi nodi waluveyau aku keke wada inanadi.
Yaubada yana nuwadoga ananuwanuwa ani badi ivetoviviyena ada ivevewala vaita
dewa udo au iwakana. Taidei wagaine yadi seba ibububuna ke ivona vaita ida

† **1:1** Mad 13:55, Mak 6:3 † **1:3** 1Tim 6:12, 2Tim 4:7, Luk 13:24, 1Kol 9:25, Fip 1:27

iwakana ke dewa koyona ina naunauwena. Badiyavo Yeisu Keliso ivedomobubusena,† Banae anakaibe-mowa yada Toveimeya kadu yada Kauveya. Bademowa tova tuwaina wagaine falofitayavo ivetokilumina tovewala fwayafwaya-dina faidiya, ani Yaubada matane wa yadi koyona imiyamiya e ada matavuloga adilauboda.

Ebaita toiye ivewaleda vaita tovewala fwayafwaya adimatavuloga ina vaina.

5 Iya nuwanuwaku nuwami gana talafolena gaitoma tufodi bademowa waalamanedi. Wana nuwaududuna, seyana tova Kauveya yana yoo gikibababaledi meItipita nimadiya ke givaidi giyegemonedi fafali-nai Itipita wagaine-deya. E aku aimo kadu tova seyana badi yana yoo adimwatuguya keke ida vetumagana Banae wagaine ani giluyavuledi.† 6 Ada kaduwe, wana nuwanuwayena anelose-dina dibudisoyogidiyavo. Seyana seyana Yaubada giveledi yadi ebaveimeya, aku adiivi wa anaveimeya keke ida itaveyabi. Badi keke nuwanuwadi Banae yana veimeya ina matawalewaleye faina, yadi ebamiya isegena. Taidei faina giseini-vagaidi fafali yuyuvana wagaine imiyamiya analaba vonayavuga anayadayada-nai lakaina wagaine.† 7 Taidei anafaiweya Sodoma ke Gomola ada melala lakaidi lilivadiya. Badi adikaliva-dina ani yadi dewa gikoyo-mowa, ada vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo tulidi koyodi igugaiyedi, keke ide kaliva yada nuwanuwa analauboda. Kaliva adilutovona Yaubada giveledi anafaiweya ani keke ida dewadewaye, aku kaliva taudiyavo iudoudo seyana seyana. Ada kadu vevine taudiyavo iudoudo seyana seyana. E ada melala-dina matatabudi ani Yaubada givematavulogidi aiyabeyabela wagaine.† Ee, ada gavana giyegemona kaliva-dina koyodi wagaidiya ani wada yada ebaita givonamataweda, e ada kana alamanena vaita eli ana ai yabeyabela gimiyamiya kaliva koyodi faidiya. Ai-nai keke gida avaavai.

8 Aku taine tovewala fwayafwaya-dina ikavuya-deya iluku yami yoo wagaine, ani ebaita-dina bade ialamanena nonogana kadu dewa-dina anafaiweya igugugaiyedi. Yadi enoita wagaidiya iitana vaita dewa koyona ani iwakana, ada itunutunuvala wagaine vaita vona velemoena, e ada au igugugaiyedi ada vovodi ivevebwanenedi. Kaduwe keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada gina veimeyedi. Ee, aneloseyavo badi totoyogidi gabameya wa adiveimeya lakaina, ani biyavo-dina keke maita wa yadi matauta aku au ivona awadamana wagaidiya.

9 Wana itana. Maikolo bana Yaubada yana aneloseyavo aditonagona,† ada tova tuwai-moena Mosese gialika wagaine, Maikolo Seitani nodi ivevonavona Mosese vovona faine. Ada bana Maikolo anayegana lakai-moena nonogana keke gida nuwanuwa vaita tauna analauboda Seitani ginavona venuvenuwadadanena ke gina awavekoyoyena, aku au givona Seitani wagaine, givona, “Kauveya Tauna gina duweyeni.”

10 Aku taide tovewala fwayafwaya-dina, ani gaitoma tulina tulina adinuwanuwa keke ida alamanedi aku au gaitoma-dina ivona awadamanedi. Aku gaitoma-dina vele-moena ialamane-dewedewedi ani vovodi adilutovona gagana wagaine ialamanedi, vaita kevakeva keke wa yadi nuwanuwa anafaiweya. E ada taide yadi nuwanuwa-nai ani ginagonagoyedi ke taudiyavo yadi dewa-dina yawaidi ikikivekoyo-moedi.

11 Oiyoi! Vita lakaina ina nuwagana! Faina yadi wai-nai wagaine inaunau ani bana Keni yana wai, bana keke Yaubada gida vemoimoine aku taina giveumagigiyena ke gilu-vealikana.† Kaduwe Belami,† bana mani giluvadigena e ada yana nuwanuwa balana giveimeyena ada koyona gifaisewana. Ada Belami anafaiweya, taide kaliva-dina keke Yaubada ida vemoimoine aku au mani iitaluvadigena, e ada taudiyavo iawaawaegedi ke ina gugai koyona. Kaduwe Kola,† tova nagona wagaine yana tonagonayavo

† **1:4** Tai 1:16, 2Pi 2:1 † **1:5** Naba 14:29-37, 1Kol 10:5-10, Ibel 3:17-19 † **1:6** 2Pi 2:4 † **1:7** Eba 13:12-13, 18:16 - 19:28, 2Pi 2:6-9 † **1:9** Dan 10:13, 12:1, Ive 12:7-8 † **1:11** Eba 4:2-12, 1Iyo 3:12 † **1:11** Naba 22:1 - 24:25, 2Pi 2:15-16, Ive 2:14 † **1:11** Naba 16:1-35

wa adiveimeya iveiveimeya, aku banae gigadibudibusoyogedi. E ada Kola anafaiweya ani tovewala-dina fwayafwayadiyavo. Yaubada yana tonagonayavo wa adiveimeya, ada iveiveimeya aku badi igadibudibusoyogedi. E ada Kola agolaufofola ginuwagana anafaiweya, badi kaduwe adiagolaufofola bademowa ikivetoyogina gina yegemona wagaidiya.

12 Tova-nai moyaimi Yeisu yana nuwakabubu wavemwamwalena ada nodi wakanikani ke nodi wavevetubuiyana, ani badi kaduwe ielaelai, aku keke wa yadi ve-moimoina.† Badiyavo ani anafaiweya toitaveyabina sifi keke yadi sifi ida vekavekanidi aku au taudiyavo gaga iitaitaveyabidi. Yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigadi isesedi aku keke maita ida vovomumu faine, e ada yami kani ikikivekoyo-kavuyena. Taidei kaliva-dina vaita lai sewasewavuyena aku waka givetulana anafaiweya, aku imiyavo keke wada inainana. Kadu badiyavo keke gavana ida faifaisewa ke Yaubada yana kaliva ina lemedi, aku au iga-kavokavovo. Badiyavo anafaiweya buibui kaitaitadi babi ayayana getane iluluvelaka, ada kanuwanuwa vaita wei ginaobu aku au mala gitafi alualugedi inau, ada keke maita wei. Ada kaduwe, tova-nai ai giguwaguwa kana itana ada kaalamanena ai guwaguwa anatova gielaelai, aga kaveitabodaboda guwana iwakana kana kanina. Aku kaliva-dina taidei, badi anafaiweya ai guwaguwa guwana anatova gielai, aku guwadi keke. Vaita ai guwaguwa walamidi isiyabudi ialika, badi keke gavana ina veguwe iwakana. Nagona badi anafaiweya kaliva alialikadiyavo, ada malinai tova anavelu ialika-vagila. 13 Ada kaliva-dina yadi dewa ani koyo-moena. Kai ide kada faisewana, aga kada vovomumu lakaina gaitoma-nai faina. E ada badiyavo anafaiweya buli lakaidi taliya wagaine ilavulavuga ke yogo gilululakaidi. Kadu badi anafaiweya ailabama adiivi isegesegena ani iakolukoludi ada ivuyovuyo. Badi faidiya bademowa fafali iwakana Yaubada gikidewedewe-vagaina, ada wadedeku inamiya-vagata. Wada-nai eli anayuyuvana bakibaki.

14 Kaduwe, taide tovewala fwayafwayadiyavo faidiya bana Inoki† gifalofisai, ba-nae kaliva anaveseveni Adama yana tubudelideli wagaine. Gifalofisai, givona, “Wana itana! Kauveya ginaelai wa yana anelose tabutabudiyavo gavaiyei tausani kadu nodi,

15 ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi gina vevonayavugidi ke gina awamogatala kai wa yadi koyona kai keke. Ada tokoyona matatabuna gavega Yaubada keke ida vemoimoine, ani yadi gugai koyodi gina vewaledi ke adimatavuloga gina awamogatalena. Faina taide yadi gugai-dina wagaidiya iseyegemonena yadi gadibudibusoyoga lakaina Yaubada wagaine, ada kaduwe tokoyona taidei keke wa yadi vemoimoina aku vona koyodi wagaidiya ivonavonaveyewa Banae wagaine.” **

16 Taide tovefwayafwaya-dina iluku yami vagauta wagaidiya, ani tova moyaina igavoluvolu ada kaliva iawaawalavedi. Badi yadi nuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi gaga imulimuliyedi, ada wa yadi nuwalaka taudiyavo adiyegana ikikilakaidi, kaduwe kaliva ikaiyesebesebedi ke gavana yadi nuwanuwa ina vaidi.

Tovetumagana givona asevatudi.

17 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, wana nuwaududuna gavana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana afositolo ivone-vagaina.

18 Ivona wagaimiya, ivonaga, “Tova anaebalauyabu anayadayada-dina wagaidiya badi keke wa yadi vemoimoina ani ina yegemona ada Yaubada ke yana yoo ina awaawaveleigedi. Keke Yaubada faina ina nuwanuwa, aku gavawai yadi nuwanuwa luluvadigana gaga analauboda ani taidei wagaine ina naunau.”† Afositoloyavo taide

† **1:12** 2Pi 2:13 † **1:14** Eba 5:18 ** **1:15** Tuwai-moena muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova babi taidei wagaine, Yaubada yana falofita Inoki gifalofisai, ada buki seyana wagaine yana falofisai-dina ivetokilumina. Ada taidei maita-nai wagaine Inoki yana falofisai Iyuda giinanana, maita 14-15 wagaidiya. † **1:18** 2Pi 3:2-3

anafaiweya ivona tova nagona wagaine,
19 e ada ida kaliva-dina anafaiweya, ani imi tovetumagana yami yoo iluludakana. Badiyavo babi anakalivayavo, ada tova moyaina babi taidei anagaitoma gagana inuwanuwa faidiya. Aluwaluwa Tabuna keke wagaidiya.
20 Aku tubuiya aseasekuweyavo, Yaubada yana vewala tabutabuna ani yami vetumagana anaavutuwa. E ada gilubodami yana vewala-dina wana nuwanuwayedi ada avutuwa-nai wagaine yawaimi wana yogona toyogina.† Imi seyana seyana wana kikiveasevatumi Yaubada yana vona wagaidiya. Ada yami tova veoveola wagaine, Aluwaluwa Tabuna wana awaegena ke gina nagonagoyemi.
21 Wana itaitabodana yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso yana nuwakalikali wagaine yawai-vagata gina velemi faine.** Wana itaitabodana aku wana alamanena velemoena vaita tova moyaina Yaubada ginuwakabubuyemi, e ada anafaiweya wana dewadewa.**
22 Badi tovetumagana yadi vetumagana keke toyogina ke inuwakila valeya iwakana anavewala faina, ani wa yami nuwakalikali wana kivetuvetunudi.†
23 Aku kaliva tufodi inaunau eli ana ai alalata anawai wagaine, ani wana-madu vaiyewedi ke wana kibababaledi. Aku kaliva tufodi tova moyaina dewa koyodi idewadewayedi, ani wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku wa yami matauta wana itaveyabimi, aenanai yadi dewa koyona ani nuwami gina vaina ayo adibwanene gina damana wagaimiya.† Ee, wana nuwakalikaliyedi aku yadi dewa koyona adibwanene-nai wana dibusoyoge-moena. E, adinuya ivebwanenedi† yadi dewa koyona wagaidiya ani wana dibusoyoge-moedi.

Yaubada anakaiya.

24-25 Aku Yaubada Banae anakaibe-mowa Yaubada velemoena. Banae adaTokibababala ani anayegana kana kikilakaina. Banae anafaiweya gina itaveyabimi e ada keke wanabe koyona wagaine, ada gina kidewedewemi ke imi keke tamo koyona wagaimiya aku yegayegamiyavo† ani wa yami vemwamwala lakaina gina seyegemonemi Tauna matane,† Banae gimiyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine. Banae anakaibemowa Yaubada adaTokibababala, e ada yada Kauveya Yeisu Keliso anayegana wagaine kana kaiyena, Banae yana iwakana mamali-moena ada wa anavemoimoina, wa yana toyogina, ada Banae-menai Toveimeya lakai-moena tova tuwaina wagaine ke tova malinai, ada tova gielaelai kaduwe, keke ginaavai. Ika anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Iyuda

---

† **1:20** Kol 2:6-7 ** **1:21** Yawai-vagata ananuwaga anaalamana ani iluwei. Seyana ani tova-nai kaliva taudiyavo ina awaegedi Yeisu Keliso wagaine, tova-nai wagaine yawai-vagata ina nuwagana. Aku kadu anaalamana seyana ani tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena, Yaubada yana kalivayavo yawai-vagata ina lutovonina magamagana. Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine Yaubada gina sevedavedamadi, ada badi keke aimo ina dewadewa koyona o kai ina alika. Ada maita taidei wagaine Iyuda givonavonayena yawai-vagata-nai ide kana lutovonina tova-nai Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.
** **1:21** Kai tovetumagana givetumagana vaita Yaubada ginuwakabubuyena velemoena, aga taidei yana vetumagana-nai gina nagonagoyena ada yawaina gina vevewala vaita banae velemoena gilulutovonina Yaubada yana nuwakabubu. † **1:22** Lom 15:1 † **1:23** 2Kol 5:11 † **1:23** Sek 3:4, Ive 3:4 † **1:24-25** Iyo 17:12, Efes 1:4, 5:27, Fip 2:14-15, 1Pi 1:5 † **1:24-25** Kol 1:22

Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala

Kivemala

Yeisu gilaka gabameya ayo malamala sikisiti tu (62) giavaidi aku Iyoni buki taidei givetokilumina. Tova tayuwe wagaine melala lakaina Loma ani toyogi-moena melala lakaidi matatabuna wagaidiya, ada ebaveimeya moyaidi meLoma iveiveimeyedi. Aku yadi kiniyavo ani ivetumagana vaita badi taudiyavo ani meLoma yadi yaubadayavo, e ada badi kaliva iveiveimeyedi ke ina oduodu wagaidiya. Aku Yeisu anatomuliyayavo veimeya-nai iawaegegena, ivonaga, "Keke maita anagai. Yeisu Keliso ani Banae yama Kauveya, ada Bana gaga wagaine ana oduodu." Taidei wagaine Loma toveimeyayavo ani inuwakoyo lakai-moena Yeisu anatomuliya wagaidiya ke moyaidi ikiveuloulololonidi (2:10, 2:13, 3:10, 6:9). Badi yadi kini anayegana Nilo kadu muliya yadi kini Domitiyani yadi tova veimeya wagaidiya, Yeisu anatomuliyayavo moyaidi ikiveuloulololoni-moedi. E ada Iyoni yana laumamala inogalina wagaine, ivai inauwena ebaiyogona imula Patimo wagaine. Imula-nai ani isena badi yogoyogodiyavo gaga yadi miyami faine.

Aku tova-nai Iyoni wadedeku-deya gimiyamiya, anavewala tulina tulina Yeisu giseyegemonedi bana wagaine, e ada Iyoni anavewala-dina giawaluvaluvayedi yana vetokiluma wagaine ke giimili ginau tovetumaganayavo wagaidiya e ada gina kiveasevatudi. Ada aimo yana vetokiluma-nai isena yada Buki Tabu wagaine, taide 'Yeisu Keliso Yana Ivemogatala'.

Taidei ivemogatala-nai wagaine Yeisu givewavewaleda vaita nibainavo ani aimo kadu yana tonogalayavo ina kiveuloulololonidi. Aku auwe gilubodadi ina atuvefaila (2:7, 13:10, 14:12), ada kai ialamanena Keliso nibainavo ina luvealikadi, e au ina mididi toyogina (12:11). Iyoni giawamogatalena vaita Yeisu yana yewa-vagila wagaine nibainavo keke tamo yadi toyogina, aku Yaubada ani Natuna Yeisu Keliso wagaine Seitani wa tubuiyanavo ke kadu tomiyababi moyaidi gavega Yaubada ivedomobubusena, ani matatabudi gina toyogisegedi aku Yaubada yana yooyavo gaga ani vemwamwalavagata ina nuwagana.

Buki anakivemala, ada Iyoni yana vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. *(1:1-8)*
Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giifufuyena yana matawa ekalesiya adiseveni faidiya. *(1:9 - 3:22)*
Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana. *(4:1-11)*
Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina. *(5:1-14)*
Ebakivefota adiseveni adiiyavuga. *(6:1 - 8:1)*
Kaula adiseveni. *(8:2 - 11:19)*
Gaitoma tulina tulina Iyoni anavewala wagaine giitadi. *(12:1 - 14:20)*
Ebakivekoyo vita-moedi adiseveni. *(15:1 - 16:21)*
Melala lakaina Babiloni gibeu. *(17:1 - 18:24)*
Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine, ada osi kwayakwayana anatoyage. *(19:1-21)*
Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavematavuloga givelena. *(20:1-10)*
Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi. *(20:11-15)*
Gabama ke babi evagudi, ada Yelusalema evaguna. *(21:1 - 22:5)*
Yeisu yana yewa-vagila. *(22:6-17)*
Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina. *(22:18-21)*

Buki anakivemala.

1 Taidei ani Yeisu Keliso anaivemogatala Yaubada givelena ke yana togugaiyavo
gina vewaledi gavana gavana tova kabisona ina yegemona. Ada Yeisu yana anelose
seyana givewalena ivemogatala-dina faidiya, ada giimili gielai Iya yana togugai Iyoni
wagaikuya. Ada tova-nai gaitoma tulina tulina gaitadi akuvewala wagaidiya, ani
gikivemaliku faidiya.
2 Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona kadu Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa velemoena
giawamogatalena, ani gaawatalatalainena. Gaitoma-dina matatabuna gaitadi vele-
moena, taidei faina gavetovetokilumidi.†
3 Taidei gaitoma-dina Yeisu giivemogatalidi ani tova kabisona ina yegemona.
Taidei faina biyavo-dina falofisai taidei ina veyawana yoo matadiya, ani Yaubada
gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Kaduwe badi gavega falofisai-nai ina nogalina ke
ananuwanuwa inavai aseasediya inasena, ani gina awanuwakabubuyedi.

Vona vesiule ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.

4-5 Siule tubuiyakuweyavo imi Yaubada yana yoo wamiyamiya melala adisev-
eni** Eisiya anafafaliya kaliva-mina. Iya Iyoni taidei yami leta gaimili ginau
wagaimiya. Yaubada ke Aluwaluwa adiseveni** ada Yeisu Keliso ani wa yadi
nuwadoga ina lemelememi ke ina kikivenuwaniwalovimi. Banae Yaubada malinai
gimiyamiya, muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya gimiyamiya, ada
kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya. Badi aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya Yaubada yana
veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wadebaine. Banae Yeisu Keliso ani toitavedama
idibudibumwaigina ke tovona velemoena. Ada Banae tovewainagona Yaubada
gisiveyawana alika wagaine† kadu kiniyavo babi taidei wagaine aditoveimeya.†

Yeisu Keliso kana davadavana faina Banae ginuwakabubuyeda, ada dayagina gi-
madu wagaine gietoyavuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-deya.**
6 Ada gikilakaida ke giseda yana ebaveimeya anayoo, kadu Yaubada yana
veyavo anatovegugai adiivi giveleda† yana Yaubada kadu Tamana faine. E ada
tova matatabuna Yeisu Keliso anayegana kana kikilakaina. Banae yana toyogina
gimiyamiya-vagata ke vagata. Ika anafaiweya.

7 Waitana, Banae gielaelai buibui tabodiya† ada kaliva moyai-moeda kana itana,
kadu biyavo-dina ililina† au ina itana, ada yoo moyaidi fafali tulina tulina babi
matatabuna wagaine inatagi donadonau Bana ina itana faina. Vona velemoena, ika
anafaiweya.

---

† **1:2** Iyo 19:35 ** **1:4-5** Taidei buki-nai Ivemogatala wagaine ani tova ke tova naba-nai adiseveni iinanana, tova fifiti-fowa anafaiweya. Buki Tabu wagaine naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa ani ‘iwaka-vagaina’ o ‘giluyabu-mowa’ o ‘anamatatabuna’. ** **1:4-5** Buki Tabu anatoalamana wagaidiya taide vona-nai ‘aluwaluwa adiseveni’ ananuwanuwa iluwei. Tufodi inuwanuwa vaita ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina ‘anelose adiseveni’. Una itana Ibeliu 1:14, givona vaita anelose ani aluwaluwa, badi Yaubada giimiliimilidi ke tovetumagana ina lemelemedi. Aku tufodi inuwanuwa vaita kadu ananuwanuwa seyana ani ina Aluwaluwa Tabutabuna, Banae iwaka-vagaina. (Ive 4:5) † **1:4-5** Kol 1:18 † **1:4-5** Ive 17:14, 19:16 ** **1:4-5** Vona taidei ‘dayagina gimadu wagaine gietoyavuda yada koyona aditoyogina wagaine-deya’ anaalamana ani giyegemona Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina wagaine, wai-nai tuwai-moena gisena. Taidei wai-nai wagaine kevakeva inavai ina luvealikadi ke ina vebolavoiyedi kaliva yadi koyona anavenuwaega faine. Kevakeva-dina dayagidi gimadumadu wagaine, yawaidi ivevebolavoiyedi, ada taidei wagaine matavuloga inuwanuwagadi koyona faidiya. Maita taide wagaine Yeisu dayagina gimadumadu ananuwanuwa ani tova-nai bolagalaga wagaine Tauna yawaina givebolavoiyena ide kaliva yada koyona faidiya. (Eba 9:4, Iyeg 12:7,13,22-23, 24:8, 30:10, Lom 5:9, Efes 2:16, Kol 1:20, 1Pi 1:18-19, 1Iyo 1:7) † **1:6** 1Pi 2:9, Ive 5:10, 20:6 † **1:7** Dan 7:13, Mad 16:27, 24:30, Mak 13:26, Luk 21:27, Gug 1:11 † **1:7** Iyo 19:34,37

8 Yaubada Banae yada Kauveya givona, “Iyayeku ani Alefa** ada Omega.† Malinai
Iya gamiyamiya, muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya gamiyamiya,
ada kaduwe aimo Iya gana miyamiya, Totoyogi-vagaiku.”

Iyoni anavewala wagaine Yeisu giitana.

9 Iya tubuiyami Iyoni. Iyayeku ada imiyavo ani moyaida kamiyamiya yana
ebaveimeya wagaine ani nodi uloulolo kanuwanuwagana anayegana faine ada
kaduwe vita iyegeyegemona wagaideya, aku auwe Yeisu yana lemeya wa yada
atuvefaila kavetoefaefa. Ada Iya Yaubada yana vona ada Yeisu yana valeya
gaawawamogatalena faina, ikiveyabiku iseku yogoyogodiyavo yadi fafaliya, taine
imula-nai ivewagana Patimo wagaine.

10 E ada gaela gamiyamiya aku Kauveya anaoduodu anayadayada seyana wagaine
galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagaku, ada ganogalina bonabona lakaina
mulikuya vaita kaula anaiyuve ananogala anafaiweya.

11 Ada bonabona-nai givona, “Gavana una itana ani una vetokilumina buki wagaine
ada una imili ginanau ekalesiya** adiseveni wagaidiya. Melala-dina wagaidiya ekale-
siya adiseveni imiyamiya ani taidei anafaiweya. Efeso, Simina, Fegamumu, Taiyatila,
Sadisi, Filadelifiya ada Leodisiya.” **

12 Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona e ada gamiyavilaku gada itana gaito givon-
avona wagaikuya ani mayale adiebaibo adiseveni gaitadi, ibubudi gola wagaine.**

13 Ada mayale adiebaibo nefanidiya seyana gaito anafaiweya Banae Kaliva Natuna
gimiyamiya. Anaveigavu nuya luveyalilina ada beleta gola manawana wagaine
gibalawalilivuga.

14 Aku kuluwana kwayakwaya fofolina vaita buibui kwayakwaya-moedi anafaiweya,
ada matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya.†

15 Kadu agena ilunamanamaledi vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,†
ada bonana ananogala vaita wayagata gida lunununuga anafaiweya.†

16 Nimana aiyatagina wagaine ailabama adiseveni gikiakiabidi, ada awana wagaine
benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi giyegemona.† Magigina yana malina giluna-
manamalena vaita kauwana givugivudeya yana malina anafaiweya.

17 Aku tova-nai gaitana, gabeu agene vaita Iya alialikaku anafaiweya. Ada nimana
aiyatagina gisena wagaikuya aku givona, “Keke una matauta. Iya ani wai ganago-
moena ada wai gamuli-moena.†

18 Iyayeku miyamiyani-vagaiku. Iya nagona gaalika e aku au uitana, malinai
gamiyamiya, ada ganamiya-vagata. Iyayeku ani Alika kadu Toalika Yadi Fafali
anatoveimeya.

19 Taidei faina gaitoma-dina uitaitadi, tainei una vetokilumidi. Taidei gaitoma-dina
tufodi iyegeyegemona malinai, aku tufodi aimo ina yegemona.

20 Aku ailabama adiseveni uitadi nimaku aiyatagiku wagaine ada mayale adiebaibo
adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine, ani adialamana sewasewavuyena taidei anafaiweya.

** **1:8** ‘Alefa’ ani leta wai ginago-moena meGiliki yadi leta matatabuna wagaidiya, ada ‘Omega’ ani leta wai gimuli-moena. Ida Yaubada Tauna anavevewaga seyana giawamogatalena, ada givonaluvefosau vona-dina ‘ebavevuvu’ ke ‘ebalauyabu’ ada kaduwe ‘wai ginagona’ ke ‘wai gimuline’ ani wagaidiya. (Ais 41:4, 44:6) † **1:8** Ive 22:13 ** **1:11** Yaubada yana veyavo anawai evaguna anavetokiluma wagaine, vona-nai ‘ekalesiya’ analamana ani ‘tovetumaganayavo adiyoo’. ** **1:11** Vona-nai ‘ekalesiya adiseveni’ ananuwanuwa ani ‘ekalesiya matatabudi’. (1:4-5 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala) E ada taide leta-dina ani Yaubada yana yoo moyaidi faidiya, badi imiyamiya Eisiya anafafali lakaina wagaine. Anafaiweya Kolose wagaine, Iyelafolisi wagaine, Tolowasi wagaine, ada kai ekalesiya tufodi keke kada alamanedi. (Kol 1:2, 4:13, Gug 20:5, 2Kol 2:12) ** **1:12** Gola-nai mayale adiebaibo wagaidiya ani giveiyaiyaya vaita wada Yaubada yana lokoloko ada kaduwe yegayega-vagaidi. † **1:14** Ive 2:18, 19:12-13, 22:13 † **1:15** Dan 10:6 † **1:15** Isik 43:2, Ive 14:2, 19:6 † **1:16** Efes 6:17, Ibel 4:12, Ive 19:15,21 † **1:17** Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, 2:8

Mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ani ekalesiya adiseveni, aku ailabama adiseveni ani badi tonagona-dina** adiseveni ekalesiya-dina iitaitaveyabidi."

2

Matawa melala Efeso tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

1 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Efeso** wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Banae-nai nimana aiyatagine ailabama adiseveni gikiveyabidi ada mayale adiebaibo adiseveni ibubudi gola wagaine nefanidiya ginudadana ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

2 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo velemoena wafaifaisewa toyogina. Ada vita aimo wanuwanuwagadi, aku auwe wa yami atuvefaila wamidimi-didi toyogina. Ada gaalamanena badi koyodiyavo ani keke maita nuwanuwami badi nodi wana luluveya. Ada badi igaveuveula ke ivona vaita badi afositolo aku keke velemoena, ani bademowa waitavenuwadadanedi ada waitanuwagana badiyavo tovefwayafwaya.†

3 Kaduwe gaalamanena vita moyaina iyegemona wagaimiya akuyegana wawai-waina faina, aku keke wada kabekabebe yami vetumagana wagaine. Au wa yami atuvefaila tova moyaina wakwageyena.

4 Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa seyana ani ganuwanuwa lakaina faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Nagona wanuwakabubuyeku lakaina, aku malinai keke wada nuwakabubuyeku nagona anafaiweya.

5 Taidei faina wana itaveyabimi ada wana nuwaududuna gavaiyamu tuwaina wadewadewa wagaikuya. Faina malinai anaita imi velemoena bademowa wabeu. E ada wana nuwavilana. Tova nagona wanuwanuwa Iya faikuya ke wanuwanuwakabubuyeku, ani malinai kaduwe anafaiweya wana dewadewa. Kai keke wana nuwavilami yami koyona wagaidiya, aga Iya ganaela yami mayale anae-baibo gana vaiyavulena yana ebamiya wagaine, e ada wanamiya-kavovo.

6 Aku yami dewa seyana iwakana matakuya ani, badi Nikolasi yana yoo yadi gugai koyodi ani wadibusoyoge-moedi, gugai-dina Iya kaduwe gadibusoyoge-moedi.

7 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina† ani Iya adiawaega gana veledi ke yawai ana ai† guwaguwa ina kanina. Ai-nai gimidimididi Yaubada yana fafali iwaka-vagaina gabameya ivewagana Paladaisi.' "

Matawa melala Simina tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

** **1:20** Vona Giliki wagaine vona-nai 'angelos' kakivilana 'tonagona' ani ananuwanuwa 'tomatawa'. Kai kana inanana gabama anatomatawa giyegemona Yaubada wagaine-deya aga kana vewagana 'anelose'. Aku kai kana inanana 'tomatawa' banae kaliva aga kana vewagana 'tomatawa'. Anafaiweya Luke 7:24 wagaine, vona-nai 'tomatawa' vona Giliki wagaine ani 'angelos'. Tuwai-moena meIsileli yadi manuwa vewala wagaidiya ani kwana Isileli seyana gina vetonagona biyavo-dina wagaidiya, badi wadedeku-deya ivagavagauta. Ginagonagoyedi veoveola wagaine, ada kaduwe givetonagona yadi melala anayeganeya Yaubada matane. Taidei tonagona-nai ani ivewagana 'valeya anatomatawa ekalesiya faidiya'. E ada vona-nai 'anelose' ani ananuwanuwa iluwei imiyamiya.

** **2:1** Efeso ani bana melala lakaina seyana Loma yana ebaveimeya Eisiya wagaine. Anataliya waka ivema-ga-vagaina, yadi ebakimone iwaka-moena, aku meEfeso ioduodu bana yaubada fwayafwaya anayegana Atemisi wagaine. (Gug 19:27,35) Melala-nai Efeso ani tova maufona wagaine givefafali lakaina Yeisu anatovetumagana yadi ebafaisewa faina. E ada meyameyaganina ekalesiya-nai Efeso wagaine ani ekalesiya lakai-moena Loma yana ebaveimeya wagaine. † **2:2** 1Iyo 4:1, 2Iyo 1:7-11 † **2:7** Ive 3:5, 21:7 † **2:7** Eba 2:9

8 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Simina wagaine
giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, ‘Banae-
nai wai ginago-moena ada wai gimuli-moena, gialika ada giyewana wayawaina ani
yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

9 Iya wamulimuliyeku faina, vita lakaina wanuwanuwagadi ada wavefani-
fani ani gaalamanena. Aku Yaubada matane imi kaikaiwabumiyavo. Kaduwe
gaalamanena kaliva tufodi ani ivefwayafwaya ivonavona badiyavo ani Yaubada
yana yoo meIsileli, ada nuwanuwadi amiyegana ina kikivekoyodi e ada iveveloi-
kavokavovomi. Biyavo-dina ani keke meIsileli aku velemoena badi Seitani yana
yoo.
10 Keke maita wana matauta uloulolo-dina tova kabisona inaelai wagaimiya.
Wana itana, aimo Seitani, banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani tufomi ginasemi manuwa
ebayogona wagaine e ada yami vetumagana gina galuvaluvana, ada wana uloulolo
yadayada teni wagaidiya.† Aku tova moyaina wa yami aseawaega Yaubada wagaine
wana miyamiya analaba wana alika, ada yami vetoyogina faina fatami ani yawai-
vagata gana velemi, tainei vaita tovewainagona anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna† anafai-
weya.
11 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona
ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani keke-
bamowa ina gilagi alika anavelu† wagaine.’ ”

Matawa melala Fegamumu tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

12 Kaduwe givoneku, givona, “Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Fegamumu wa-
gaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona,
‘Banae-nai awana wagaine benisi wa fafali lugana manimaninidi† giyegemona ani
yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

13 Gaalamanena yami melala-nai wagaine wamiyamiya, wadedeku Seitani
giveiveimeya yana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine-deya. E aku aimo
wamiyaveyalata velemoena wagaikuya ada yami vetumagana wagaikuya keke
wada veweye. Ee, tuwaina yaku kaliva Enitipasi, banae tova moyaina wa yana
idibumwaiga giawatalatalaina faikuya ani iluvealikana amimwatuguya. Ada
au yami melala-nai wagaine Seitani anayegana ani lakaina kadu tubuiyami
iluvealikana akuyegana faina, aku imiyavo ani yami vetumagana keke
wada veweye.
14 Ee, taidei yami dewa-nai ani iwakana, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina
faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Faina kaliva tufodi wagaimiya-deya ani Belami†
yana dewa imuliyena. Wana nuwenuwena. Bana Belami ani Balaki givewalena
ke koyona anaebabe ginasena meIsileli wadebaidiya, e ada gina nuvuyoyedi ke
koyona wagaine inabeu. Ina Belami ginagoyedi ke aa-dina mali kaliva bade
ivebolavoiyedi yadi yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ani ikanidi,† ada
kaduwe ginagoyedi ke taudiyavo iawaegedi vovo anaawaege-kavokavovo wagaine.†
15 Kadu anafaiweya kaliva tufodi amimwatuguya ani badi Nikolasi ke yana yoo
yadi vewala balana imuliyena.
16 Taidei faina wana nuwavilana taine wai-dina koyodi wagaidiya. Kai keke
wana nuwavila, aga tova kabisona ganaelai wagaimiya ada badiyavo taide vewala-

† **2:10** 2Tim 4:8, Iyem 1:12 † **2:10** 2Tim 4:8, Iyem 1:12 † **2:11** Ive 20:14, 21:8 † **2:12** Ibel 4:12, Ive 1:16 † **2:14** Naba 25:1-9, 31:16, 2Pi 2:15-16 † **2:14** Gug 15:29, 1Kol 8:10 † **2:14** Naba 25:1-3, 1Kol 10:6-8

dina baladi imulimuliyedi, ani gana lugaviyadi benisi-nai wagaine giyegeyegemona awakuya.**

17 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona
ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya. Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani mana† tu-
fona gana veledi, taine gabama ana aa-nai sewasewavuyena. Ada kadu kabala
kwayakwayana gana velena seyana seyana, kabala-nai wa yeganina evaguna ive-
tokilumina wagaine. Yegana-nai ani keke tamo gaito gina alamane aku banae-nai
gina nuwagana.† Tauna gagana gina alamanena.' "

Matawa melala Taiyatila tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

18 Kaduwe givona wagaikuya, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Taiyatila wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona, 'Yaubada Natuna, Bana matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya ada agena ilunamanamalena vaita kainumu yagoyagona igilana anafaiweya,† ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

19 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Gaalamanena wanuwakabubuyeku
ke kaduwe kaliva wanuwakabubuyedi, ada wavetumagana wagaikuya. Kaduwe
gaalamanena tova moyaina kaliva walemelemedi, ada wa yami atuvefaila amivita
wawaiwaidi aku wamidimididi toyogina. Gaalamanena vaita nagona taidei dewa-
dina wadewadewayedi, e aku malinai ani au wadewadewaye-moedi. Taidei iwaka-
moena.

20 Ee, taidei yami dewa-dina ani iwakadi, aku dewa seyana ganuwanuwa lakaina
faine ada matakuya keke iwakana. Ina vavine-dina adiyegana Yesibela,** badi taudi
ivewagadi Yaubada yana falofita seyana ani waalamanena yadi dewa aku au waita-
moedi. Keke maita wada awatadi. Aku badi yadi vewala fwayafwaya wagaine yaku
togugaiyavo inunuvuyoyedi, e ada vovodi iawaege-kavokavovoyedi, kadu ikanikani
yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina adiaa-dina kaliva ivebolavoiyena wagaidiya.

21 Badi gavonedi vaita ida nuwavilana, ada gaboda faidiya e ada aseasedi ida sevedavedamadi ke ida nuwaviladi vovodi anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaidiya-deya, aku keke nuwanuwadi ina sevedavedama.

22 E ada wana itana, veoga vita-moena gana veledi. Ada badi kaliva-dina nodi iu-
doudo ani kai keke ina nuwavila vavine-dina yadi dewa koyona igugugaiyedi wagaine,
aga gana segedi ina uloulolo lakai-moena.

23 Ada vavine-dina anatomuliyayavo gana munudi ina alika. E ada tovetuma-
ganayavo fafali moyaina wagaidiya ina alamanena Iya idogamekuna asease ada
nuwanuwa aditoalamana, ada imi seyana seyana gana fatami anafaiweya yami gugai
adilauboda wagaine, kai iwakana wagaine o kai koyona wagaine.†

24 'Aku imi velugamiyavo Taiyatila wagaine, ani keke badi yadi vewala-nai
wada vetumagane kadu vewala-nai ivewagana 'Seitani yana nuwanuwa ikavuya' ani
keke anaalamana wadavai. E ada keke tamo kadu veimeya vitana gana velemi.

25 Aku au amivewala iwakana bade wavaina ke yami dewa yegayegadi ani
wana abidonedi analaba ganaelai.

** **2:16** Iyoni 12:48, wadedeku Yeisu Tauna yana vona faidiya giifuifufu, vona-dina vaita tovevonayavuga gimiyamiya todibusoyoga faidiya. Kaduwe una itana ailabama adiebakivemala Ivemogatala 1:16 wagaine. † **2:17** Iyeg 16:15-35, Iyo 6:48-50 † **2:17** Ive 3:12 † **2:18** Ive 1:14-15 ** **2:20** Vavine taidei ani adiyegana 'Yesibela' Yeisu giveyeganina, ada taide wagaine givonaluvefosau tova tuwaina-moena anavavine-dina adiyegana Yesibela. Tuwai-moena malamala seveni analedi (700) anafaiweya muliya-yo Yeisu yana tova miya babiya ani badi vavine-dina imiyamiya. Ada yadi dewa koyo-moena, anafaiweya yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya ioduodu, ada Yaubada yana falofitayavo ivenibainedi velemoena. Badi mine-dina ifuifufudi ani kana nuwagana 1 Kini daba 16 ke ginau daba 21 wagaine, ada 2 Kini 9:7-10. † **2:23** Mad 16:27

26 Badi Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ada yaku nuwanuwa ina mulimuliyedi ke
ina naunauwena yawaidi adiebalauyabu wagaine, ani toveimeya anaveimeya
gana veledi e ada ina veiveimeya babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi wagaidiya.
27 Ada yadi veimeya kaliva wagaidiya ani toyogina velemoena. Ee, kaliva
koyodiyavo yadi toyogina ina toyogisegedi vaita kaliva wela-mowa giyavali giamuku-
mukuna anafaiweya. Iya Kamaku wagaine-deya akuveimeya gavaina vetoveimeya
faina, e ada au anafaiweya toveimeya adiveimeya gana velena badi wagaidiya.
28 Ada kaduwe gana veledi malalavuga anaailabama.
29 'Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona
ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

3

Matawa melala Sadisi tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

1 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Sadisi
wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya, unavona,
'Banae-nai Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni imiyamiya wagaine kadu ailabama
adiseveni gikiabidi ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imi valeyami ani vaita yami ve-
tumagana toyogina kaliva matadiya, aku velemoena yami vetumagana-nai ani
kabekabebe-moena, au vaita bademowa gialika anafaiweya.†

2 Wana mididi dau wagaine ada wana itaita, ada yami vetumagana kabisona gitufo
aku kabisona gina avovolina, ani wana kivetoyogina. Faina gaitanuwagana yami dewa
ani keke iwakana Kamaku Yaubada matane.
3 E ada keke nuwami ginavulu vewala-nai ivewalemi ada wanogalina. Au
wana moinena ke wana nuwavilami. Kai keke yami dauya-deya wana mididi, ganaelai
wagaimiya vaita tokiyafu anafaiweya. Gavatoveya tokiyafu gina yegemo ikavuya ani
keke wada alamane, ada kadu anafaiweya Iya ganaelai.†
4 Aku imi meSadisi wagaimiya ani kaliva tufodi keke ida awaegedi dewa koy-
ona wagaidiya e ada adikaleko keke ida vebwanenedi.† Taidei faina adifaiweya
kaleko kwayakwayana ina osedi ada Iya nodi ana nunudadana, faina badiyavo
yegayegadiyavo e ada adilauboda.
5 Ada kadu anafaiweya, gavega Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani kaleko kwayak-
wayana gana veledi ke ina osedi. Ada adiyegana keke-bamowa gana vovoli Yawai
anaBuki** wagaine, ada gana awamogataledi Kamaku matane ke yana aneloseyavo
matadiya ganavona, "Badiyavo ani Iya yaku kalivayavo."†
6 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona
ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

Matawa melala Filadelifiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

7 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Filadeli-
fiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi, ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya,
unavona, 'Banae-nai tabu kadu yana nuwanuwa matatabuna yegayega-vagaidi ada
Banae vona velemoena ani taidei yana vona. Tova tuwai-moena Kini Deivida
giveiveimeya gavega idaluku yana melala-nai Yelusalema wagaine, ada kadu anafai-
weya Bana Yeisu Keliso giveiveimeya gavega inaluku Tauna yana ebaveimeya
wagaine. Kai wana gina yavuna, keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Ada kai wana
gina falina, aga keke tamo gaito anafata ginayavu.† Ee, yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

---

† **3:1** 1Tim 5:6 † **3:3** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, 1Tes 5:2 † **3:4** Iyud 23 ** **3:5** Taide 'Yawai anaBuki' wagaine ani badi yawai-vagata inuwagana adiyegana imiyamiya. (Ive 20:12,15, 21:27) † **3:5** Mad 10:32, Luk 12:8 † **3:7** Ais 22:22

8 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Wana itana, wana yavuyavuna
gasena wadebaimiya, wana-nai keke tamo gaito anafata ginafali. Yami toyogina
kabisona nonogana yaku vewala wavemoimoinena ada keke wadavewa vaita
wamulimuliyeku.
9 Kadu ganavona. Badiyavo Seitani anayeganeya ivagavagauta ani iawaawamo-
gatala vaita badi taudiyavo ani meIsileli, aku velemoena keke. Wada ivefwayafwaya.
Aku wana itana, Iya badi ganagadi inaela ina iboula agemiya† ada ina inanami vaita imi
kaliva-mina Iya ganuwakabubuyemi.
10 Tuwai-moena gavonemi vaita vita-dina aimo ina yegeyegemona wagaimiya
ani wada atuvefailedi, ada taide yaku vona-nai wavemoimoinena. Taidei faina
aimo vita anatova-nai ginaelai babi matatabuna wagaine ke tomiyababi moyaidi
gina galuvaluvadi, ani keke gina vaimi. Faina Iya gana yavami.†
11 Tova kabisona ganaelai. Ada amivewala iwakana bade wavaina ke yami dewa
yegayegadi ani wana abidonedi, e ada tovetoyogina anakedukedu** Yaubada givelemi
ani keke tamo gaito gina vaiyavule.
12 Biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani ganasedi ke ina veanafaiweya ogola
seyana yaku Yaubada yana manuwa tabu giwaiwailemena. Ida gitoyoga ke
gimiyamiya, ada keke anafata ina vaiyavule. Ada badi wagaidiya yegana toiye
gana vetokilumidi, yaku Yaubada anayegana, ada yana melala anayegana, tainei
Yelusalema evaguna† gina obuelai gabameya-deya yaku Yaubada wagaine. Ada
kaduwe Tauku akuyegana evaguna† gana vetokilumina wagaidiya.
13 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona
ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

Matawa melala Leodisiya tovetumagana adiyoo faidiya.

14 Kaduwe Keliso givoneku, givona, "Banae tonagona-nai Yaubada yana yoo Leo-
disiya wagaine giitaitaveyabidi ani bana wagaine una vetokiluma taide anafaiweya,
unavona, 'Banae-nai anayegana Emeni ani tova moyaina wa yana idibumwaiga vona
velemoena giawamogatalena, kadu ibuibubuna matatabuna Yaubada gibubudi ani
Banae yadi ebavevuvu.† Ani yana vona taidei anafaiweya.

15 Yami dewa ani matatabuna gaalamanena. Imiyavo ani keke vaita gufa tulutu-
luna anafaiweya ada kaduwe keke vaita gufa ginaginana anafaiweya. Nuwanuwaku
imi wada veanafaiweya gufa tulutuluna o kai gufa ginaginana.**
16 Aku imiyavo vaita gufa gilukalakalalava anafaiweya. E ada keke tulutuluna
kadu keke ginaginana faina, gana kiwala yavulemi awakuya.
17 Faina imiyavo wavona, "Ime kaikaiwabumeyavo. Gaitoma moyaina wagaidiya
amafaiweya.† Keke tamo gavana wagaine ada vemaufo." Aku keke wada alamane
imi velemoena ani fanifanivegogoimi, nuwakalikalimiyavo, fanifanimiyavo, matami
koyo-moedi, ada konekonemiyavo.
18 Taidei faina galuwageyemi vaita wanaela wana kimone wagaikuya gola ikiveye-
gayeganena ai wagaine,† e ada amifaiweya wana vekaikaiwabu velemoena. Kadu
kaleko kwayakwayadi wana kimonedi wagaikuya ke wana osedi e ada kaliva yami

† **3:9** Ais 60:14 † **3:10** 2Pi 2:9 ** **3:11** Tovewainagona anakedukedu ani velesi anatovewainagona gina nuwagana, ada bana kuluwane inasena. E ada badi adivita inuwagadi Yeisu anayegana faina aku itoyogisegedi, ani Iyoni givonaluvefosau. Badi gavega gavavita bademowa inuwagadi aku itoyogisegedi, ani vaita ivewainagona ke adikedukedu inuwagadi. (Iyem 1:12) † **3:12** Ive 21:2 † **3:12** Ive 14:1 † **3:14** Kol 1:15 ** **3:15** Yeisu yana ifufu ani yana tonono yadi awaega Tauna wagaine faina. Nuwanuwana yana tonono moyaidi yadi awaega Bana wagaine ani taudiyavo ina awaege-moedi. (Lom 12:11) † **3:17** Luk 12:21, Iyem 2:5 † **3:18** Ais 55:1, Mad 13:44, Vona 8:17-21

gakonekone keke inaita ke wana vovomumu. Kadu mulamula wana kimone wagaikuya ke matami wagaidiya wana luababana e ada amifaiweya wanaita velemoena.

19 Badi gavega ganuwakabubuyedi ani yadi dewa koyona gavevewaledi ke gakikivetunudi.† Taidei faina wana nuwavilami ada wana idibumwaiga ke wana dewadewa yegayegana.

20 Wana itana, Iya gamidimididi wana lilivane galulutoli vaita gadaluku anafaiweya. Kai gaito seyana bonaku gina nogalina ada wana gina yavuna, Iya ganaluku banae tauna wagaine ada Iyayeku ke banae nodi anakani.†

21 Iya gaatuvefaila ke gavetoyogina, ada Kamaku yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine Bana nodi avetoga. Ada kadu anafaiweya, biyavo-dina Iya faikuya ina atuvefaila ke ina vetoyogina ani gana awaegedi Iya nodi ana vetoga yaku veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.†

22 Imi gavega wa tagami ani wada nogala gavana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givonavona ekalesiya adiseveni wagaidiya.' "

4

Tomiya gabama moyaidi Yaubada iawadavadavana.

1 Vona-dina gavetokilumidi Yaubada yana yoo melala tulina tulina wagaidiya ani galuyabuna ada Iya Iyoni, gaitalaka gabameya ada gaitana wana yavuyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada bonabona nagona ganogalina vaita kaula iyuveyuvena anafaiweya, ani givona, "Una lakaelai idedeku ada gana vewaleni gavana aimo muline gina yegemona."

2 Ada maduga-mowa galutovonina Aluwaluwa Tabuna givemagaku, ada au gaitana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya gabameya† ada seyana gaito givetovetoga wagaine.

3 Ada Banae ebavetoga-nai wagaine ani anaita anafaiweya kabala iluwei lunamanamalidi, ivewagadi yesipa ke kaneliyani.** Kadu yabavola gibalawalilivugina yana veimeya anaebavetoga, yana malina vaita kabala-nai matamatagina anayegana emeladi anafaiweya.†

4 Aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga-nai nagona wagaine, ani kadu veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi tuweniti-fowa ibalawalilivugina, ada ebavetogadina wagaidiya tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetogadi. Adiveigavu kaleko kwayakwayana, ada kuluwadiya kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya.

5 Ada veimeya anaebavetoga nagona wagaine-deya, atunama giatuatunama ada atala giluluatala ke butuna gilunununuga. Aku veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine odama adiseveni iyabeyabela, tainei Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni.**

6 Kaduwe veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine seyana gaitoma vaita lavu niwaniwalovina aku ibubuna kelasi wagaine, anaita vaita kelasi mamali-moena anafaiweya.

Aku gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli† ani veimeya anaebavetoga-nai ibalawalilivugina. Seyana gimididi wadebaine, seyana wamuline, ada seyana gimididi fafali iluwei wagaidiya walilivane-deya. Aku gaitoma-dina seyana seyana ani matadi moyaidi vovodi ikiwafidi debaidiya ada mulidiya.†

---

† **3:19** Ibel 12:6-13 † **3:20** Iyo 14:23 † **3:21** Mad 19:28 † **4:2** Sam 11:4, 103:19, Ais 66:1, Mad 5:34, 23:22 ** **4:3** 'Yesipa' ani seyana kabala matamatagina ada fatana lakaina. 'Kaneliyani' kaduwe kabala fatana lakaina ada yabeyabelina. † **4:3** Isik 1:26-28 ** **4:5** Una itana 1:4-5 anaailabama adiebakivemala, wadedeku naba-nai seveni ananuwanuwa giifuifufuyena. † **4:6** Isik 1:5 † **4:6** Isik 10:12

7 Ada gabama anagaitoma wayawaina nagona ani anaita vaita laiyoni anafaiweya,
anavelu anaita vaita bulumakau anafaiweya, anaveto ani magigina anaita vaita kaliva
anafaiweya, anavelaufuli anaita vaita manubutu giyaveyavega anafaiweya.
8 Ada badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ani seyana seyana wa ofadi ani
adiyoo sikisi,† ada matadi ani vovodi matatabuna wagaidiya kadu ofadi dibudiya. Ada
yadayada ke bogi keke ida veyaveyawai aku au tova moyaina ivonavona,

> “Kauveya Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagaina.
> Banae tabu tabu tabu. Yana nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.
> Muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya Banae gimiyamiya, malinai
> gimiyamiya, ada kaduwe aimo gina miyamiya.”

9 Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine ada
gimiyamiya-vagata,† ani badi gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ikaikaiyena,
ivemoimoinena, kadu ivesivesiuleyena. Ada gavatoveya taidei anafaiweya idewa,
10 ayo badi tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ani iiboula-mowa ke ioduodu
Banae miyamiyani-vagaina wagaine.† Ada adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna iseobuyedi
veimeya anaebavetoga wadebaine ada ivona,

> 11 “O Kauveya yama Yaubada, Oyeni iwaka-vagai
> e ada alauboda kaliva moyaima ana kaikaiyeni, ana vemoimoineni,
> ada ayegana ana kikilakaina ya toyogina faina.
> Faina O Tauni gaitoma matatabuna ububudi.†
> Ee, ya nuwanuwa faina iyegemona imiyamiya.”

Taidei anafaiweya Yaubada idavana.

5

Iyoni giitana Bana Lami buki uwalugena givaina.

1 Ada gamiyamiya aku Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna
wagaine, ani buki uwalugena† nimana aiyatagina wagaine gaitana. Buki-nai uwalu-
gena** anafafali iluwei wagaidiya ivetokilumina ada anaebakivefota adiseveni isedi.
2 Ada gaitana anelose totoyogina givona bonana lakaina wagaine, givona, “Gaito
tovetoyogina e ada analauboda ebakivefota gina sigoloidi ada buki-nai uwalugena
ginayavu?”
3 Aku keke tamo gaito gabama wagaine, kai babi wagaine o kai babi dibune
gida miyami-yo anafata buki uwalugena gidayavu ke negenina gidaita.
4 Ada Iya gatagiya toyogina, faina keke tamo gaito ida nuwaga wa yana yegayegana
ke analauboda buki uwalugena gidayavu negenina gidaita.
5 Ada gatagitagiya aku tomiya gabama aditonagona seyana givoneku, givona,
“Keke una tagiya. Una itana, Banae-nai ivewagana ‘Iyuda anaunuma analaiyoni’ kadu
‘Deivida yana tubudelideli lakaina’ ani idauwe. Banae ani bademowa givetoyogina,
e ada anafaiweya buki uwalugena anaebakivefota adiseveni gina sigoloidi ke buki-nai
gina yavuna.”

---

† **4:8** Ais 6:2-3 † **4:9** Dan 4:34 † **4:10** Dan 6:26 † **4:11** Eba 1:1, Gug 14:15 † **5:1** Isik 2:9-10 ** **5:1** Tova malinai buki kavegugaiyedi, aku tuwai-moena ani buki uwalugena kaliva ivegugaiyedi. Buki uwalugena ani fefe manamanawena ina uwana, ada anakivefosa faina gaitoma vaita yafa gidewaya anafaiweya inasena afaine. E ada tova-nai gaito nuwanuwana gina veyawana, aga ebakivefosa gina sigoloina ada gina luyavuyavuna ke anavetokiluma gina veyawana.

6 Ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna ada gabama anagaitoma-dina
wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, ani Lami seyana gimidimididi gaitana,† ada
tomiya gabama aditonagona-dina tuweniti-fowa imidifiifina. Lami-moena anaita
anafaiweya vaita bademowa ida luvealika. Banae yana ebafwaiki adiseveni ada
matana adiseveni, tainei ani Yaubada Aluwaluwana adiseveni giimilidi iyegemona
babi matatabuna wagaine.
7 Ada Banae Lami-nai ginau Banae-nai givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine,
ada buki uwalugena nimana aiyatagine-deya givaina.
8 Tova-nai buki-nai uwauwana givaina, gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli ada tomiya
gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa iiboula-mowa Bana Lami wadebaine. Badi seyana
seyana api seyana giabina, kadu nauwa gola imaga inisenisi** magana iwaka-
vagaina wagaine, taine ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo yadi
veoveola.†
9 Ada kweli evaguna ikweliyena† Lami wagaine, ivona,

"O Tovetoyogina e ada alauboda buki uwalugena unavai anaebakivefota
una sigoloidi,
faina Oyeni iluvealikani, ada O dayagi wagaine kaliva moyaidi
uetoyavudi Yaubada faine.
Badiyavo unuma seyana seyana,
meya seyana seyana,
yoo seyana seyana,
kadu fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya-deya.
10 Ani Oyeni ukilakaidi ada usedi Yaubada yana yoo giitaitaveyabidi kadu veyavo
anatovegugai adiivi† uveledi.**
Ada ina veiveimeya babi matatabuna wagaine."

Taidei anafaiweya yadi kweli.
11 Ada kadu gaitanau ani gaitana ke ganogalina anelose moyai-vagaidi, adinaba
anaetowava ani tausani ke tausani, keke akufaiweya gana veyawadi. Ada anelose-dina
ani veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna ada gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli kadu
gabama anatomiya aditonagonayavo imidifiifidi.
12 Ada bonadi lakai-moena wagaine ivonavona,

"Lami-nai iluvealikana ani Banae Tovetoyogina,
e ada analauboda gina nuwagana toyogina, kaikaiwabu, ada nuwauya.
Ee, kana vemoimoinena, anayegana kana kilakaina, ada kana davadavana!"

13 Ada gamiyamiya aku gaitoma seyana seyana wayawaidi Yaubada gibubudi
gabameya ke babi getane ada babi dibune ke leyaga negenine, ani matatabudi nodi
ivonavona,

---

† **5:6** Ais 53:7, Iyo 1:29,36, 1Pi 1:19 ** **5:8** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana 'inisenisi' ani ai tulina tulina gidalidi magadi iwakadi nodi ina lomwanidi ke ina tutudi-yeku, ina vefaoda. (Iyeg 30:34-37) Ada ina kabuna wagaine, siyona magana iwaka-vagaina gina lakalaka Yaubada wagaine. Ada siyo-nai gilakalaka ani giveiyaiyaya vaita anafaiweya kaliva yadi veoveola gilakalaka Yaubada wagaine. † **5:8** Ive 8:3-4, 15:2, Sam 141:2 † **5:9** Sam 33:3, 98:1 † **5:10** Ais 61:6, 1Pi 2:9, Ive 1:6, 20:6, 22:5 ** **5:10** Tuwai-moena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai tuwaina anatoveya, badi veyavo anatovegugai ani adiveimeya kevakeva ivevebolavoiyedi Yaubada wagaine. Aku aimo tova-nai Yeisu gielai ke Tauna vovona givebolavoiyena wagaine, kevakeva adivebolavoi-nai vuvuna giavaina. E aku malinai ide yada vebolavoi anawai ani taudeyavo kana aseawaegeda Yaubada wagaine ada kana awadavadavana. (Lom 12:1, Ibel 13:15)

"Banae givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine ada Banae
Lami,
ani kana davadavadi ada kana vemoimoinedi.
Yadi iwakana mamalina ada yadi toyogina
imiyamiya-vagata, keke anaebalauyabu!"

14 Ada gaitoma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli ivona, "Ika anafaiweya!" Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa iiboula-mowa ada Banae givetoga veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine, kadu Lami-nai wagaidiya ioduodu.

6

Ebakivefota sikisi Bana Lami nagona gisigoloidi.

1 Aku aimo gamiyamiya aku Bana Lami gaitana ginau ada buki uwalugena anaebakivefota seveni† wagaidiya-deya, seyana gisigoloina. Ada gabama anagaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya seyana bonana vaita atala anafaiweya ganogalina givona, "Unaelai!"

2 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitana osi kwayakwayana gimidimididi debaikuya. Anatoyage fewa gikiyabina, ada tovetoyogina adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna ivelena. E ada banae givevetoyogina gaviya moyaidi wagaidiya, ani gitauya ginau ke aimo kadu gina vevewainagona lugaviya moyaina wagaidiya.

3 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavelu gisigoloina wagaine, ganogalina gaitoma wayawaina anavelu givona, "Unaelai!"

4 Ada kadu osi seyana giyegemona, banae yabeyabeli-moena. Anatoyage ani toyogina ivelena ke kukuya babi wagaine gina vaiyavulena ada kaliva ginagadi taudiyavo ina luluvealikadi. E ada benisi lakaina ivelena.

5 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveto gisigoloina wagaine, gaitoma wayawaina anaveto givona, "Unaelai!" Ada gaitanau ani osi bowabowana gaitana, ada anatoyage ani ebasikele giabina.

6 Ada bonabona ganogalina anafaiweya vaita kaliva gidavedo gaitoma wayawaidi adilaufuli adimwatuguya, givona, "Tova vitana gielaelai aa ananuwanuwa faine. Witi analita seyana ani fatana lakai-moena! Yadayada seyana anamatatabuna wagaine kaliva gina faisewa ke fatana-nai matatabuna wagaine gina kimonena. Ada bali analita toiye ani fatana anafaiweya.** Aku ai olive ada gileifi bulavadi ani keke wana kivekoyodi e ada aimo bunama olive kadu waini ina miyamiya."

7 Aku ebakivefota anavelaufuli gisigoloina wagaine, ganogalina gaitoma wayawaidi anavelaufuli givona, "Unaelai!"

8 Aku mataku ginau ani au gaitana osi anakala vaita toalika giyagona anafaiweya. Ada anatoyage ivewagana Alika, ada Toalika yadi Fafali givemulikofikofiyena Alika. Ada badi adiselu veimeya inuwagana ke babi tufona anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi. Vaita babi ida vutugena fafali laufuli wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anakalivayavo ina luvealikadi aku fafali toiye adikalivayavo inamiya. Ee, ina munudi benisi wagaidiya, loka lakaina wagaidiya, veoga koyo-moedi wagaidiya, ada kevakeva walawala manimaninidi wagaidiya.

9 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anavefaifi gisigoloina wagaine, gaitadi toalika, ani aluwaluwadi ebavebolavoi dibune. Tuwai-moena kaliva-dina wayawaidiyavo anatoveya, badiyavo ani tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga Yaubada yana vona iawaawamogatalena ke yadi vetumagana iifuifufuyena, e aku mali kaliva iluvealikadi.

† **6:1** Ive 5:1,5-7 ** **6:6** Witi ada bali ani yadi tabo laisi anafaiweya. Ada guwadi ina tututudi falawa anafaisewa faine. Witi falawana analauboda keiki ada beledi faidiya, aku bali ani beledi gaga faine ina kabukabudi. Bali ani meIsileli adiga velemoena lakaina, e ada kai loka gina yegemona, bali fatana ani lakaina velemoena.

10 Biyavo-dina bonadi lakaina ivedou ivona, “O amaToveimeya, Oye tabutabu-
vagai ke ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi kadu O vona velemoena.
Gavaiyei tova gina avaidi† ayo una vevonayavugidi babi anakaliva-dina iluvealikama, e
ada dayagima gimadumadu unafata wagaidiya?” †
11 Taidei anafaiweya iveola ada seyana seyana Yaubada giveledi nuya luveyalilina
aku kwayakwayana† ada givonediga, “Wana veyaveyawai kadu tova kabisona.
Tuwaina imi wafaifaisewa Yeisu yana faisewa wagaine aku mali kaliva imunumi
waalika. Ada malinai kadu tubuiyamiyavo ani imi anafaiweya ifaifaisewa Yeisu yana
faisewa wagaine, ani kadu mali kaliva ina luvealikadi. E, ina luvealikadi ina naunauwena
analaba moyaimi aminaba Iya gaveimeyena anafaiweya ina luyabuna.”
12 Aku Lami ebakivefota anavesikisi gisigoloina wagaine, mataku ginau ani gaitana
mabibi lakaina velemoena gimadu. Kauwana gisevedavedama gibowana† vaita baiki
anakaleko bowabowa-vagaina anafaiweya,** ada vaikoi gisevedavedama matatabuna
giyabelina vaita dayaga anafaiweya.
13 Ada kadu ailabama gabama wagaine ibeu babi wagaine vaita mala lakaina
gidamadu ke ai guwaguwa guwadi gida tafimwanumwanudi anafaiweya.
14 Ada gabama giauwana vaita sita idauwa anafaiweya ke gina giavovolina, kadu
oya ke imula seyana seyana iliudi ke yadi ebamiya-dina isegedi aku inau.†
15 Ada taide gaitoma-dina moyaidi ilakayegemona wagaine, babi anakiniyavo
ke anatoveimeya, tolugaviya aditonagonayavo, badi kaikaiwabudiyavo ke badi
wa adiyegana lakaina, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai yogoyogodi ani
matatabudi inau oya wagaidiya ivelusewavuyedi luwa wagaidiya ke kabala lakaidi
adimwatuguya.†
16 Ivedovedou oya ada kabala wagaidiya, ivonavona, “Wanabeu wagaimeya!
Wana sewavuyema e ada Banae-nai givetovetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine
keke gina itama, ada Lami yana nuwakoyo lakaina keke gina vaima.
17 Faina yadi nuwakoyo lakaina anatova bademowa giyegemona ke amamatavuloga
ana nuwagana! Gaito anafata gina mididi?”

7

Yaubada yana aneloseyavo yana talakili isena meIsileli 144,000 wagaidiya.

1 Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya mataku ginau, ani gaitana anelose adilaufuli babi
imidi balawalilivugina mala matadi laufuli wagaidiya. Babi anamala laufuli-dina
ikikiabidi e ada mala keke ginamadu babi wagaine, o leyaga wagaine, o kai gava ai
seyana wagaine.
2 Aku kadu anelose seyana gaitana gilakalaka kauwana ebalakavine, ada gaitoma
seyana gikikiveyabina. Gaitoma-nai ani Yaubada miyamiyani-vagaina yana talakili
gimiyamiya wagaine, wada iveveguga iyena e ani Yaubada yana talakili inasedi kaliva
wagaidiya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina wagaine anelose-dina adilaufuli wagaidiya,
badi Yaubada toyogina giveledi ada babi ke leyaga ina kivekoyodi.
3 Givedou wagaidiya, givona, “Keke babi o kai leyaga o ai wanamadu kivekoyodi.
Wanaboda analaba Yaubada yana talakili anasena yana togugaiyavo debafoudiya.”
†
4 Ada ganogalina gavaiyei kaliva aditalakili isedi. Taine kaliva wani analedi foti fowa
tausani (144,000) ani Isileli natunavo adiunuma seyana seyana wagaidiya-deya, taidei
anafaiweya.

---

† **6:10** Sam 94:3 † **6:10** Sam 119:84, Luk 18:7-8 † **6:11** Ive 3:4-5, 7:9,13-14 † **6:12** Mak 13:24-25, Luk 21:25-28
** **6:12** MeIsileli yadi baiki anakaleko ani bowabowa-vagaina vaita wela-mowa anabowabowa anafaiweya.
† **6:14** Iyel 4:24, Ive 16:20 † **6:15** Ais 2:19-21 † **7:3** Isik 9:4, Ive 9:4

5 Iyuda anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Lubeni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Gada anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
6 Asa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Nafitalai anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Manasa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
7 Simiyoni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Livai anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Isaka anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
8 Sebuloni anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
Iyosefa anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000,
ada Beniyamina anayoo wagaidiya-deya, 12,000.

Taidei Isileli natunavo adiunuma-dina tuwelo anakaliva wagaidiya Yaubada yana talakili isena, adiyoo anamatatabuna ani 144,000.

Yaubada yana yoo lakai-vagaina iawadavadavana gabameya.

9 Taidei gaitoma-dina muline mataku ginau kaduwe, gaitadi yoo lakaina, keke tamo gaito anafata gina veyawadi. Badiyavo ani unuma seyana seyana wagaidiya, meya seyana seyana wagaidiya, ada ielai fafali seyana seyana babi matatabuna wagaine-deya, ada moyaidi imidimididi veimeya anaebavetoga debaine ada Banae Lami-nai debaine. Iveigavu nuya kwayakwayana wagaine ada bodaboda lukuna† nimadiya.
10 Ada ikovakova ivona,

"Yada Yaubada givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna
wagaine ada kadu Banae Lami ani kakaikaiyedi,
faina wagaidiya-deya adakibababala givevuvu."

11 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona kadu gaitoma-dina wayawaidi adilaufuli† veimeya anaebavetoga imidifiifina, ani badiyavo ke ebavetoga-nai ani anelose moyai-vagaidi imidifiifidi. Ada iiboula-mowa magigidi babiya veimeya anaebavetoga debaine ke Yaubada ioduoduna,
12 ivona,

"Ika anafaiweya! Yada Yaubada kadavadavana!†
Tova moyaina kavesivesiule wagaine.
Kavemoimoinena ada kavewagana Tonuwauya-mowa kadu Totoyogi-vagaina.
Anayegana kana kikilakaina-vagata ke vagata! Ika anafaiweya."

13 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona wagaidiya seyana gielai ada gitolidadaneku givona, "Badi adinuya kwayakwayana ani ualamanedi? Ada gadedeku-deya iela?"
14 Galufata gavona, "Matalakaina, o ualamanena."
Ada kaduwe givona, "Ida badiyavo ani mali kaliva uloulolo lakaina† ikiveyegemonina wagaidiya yadi vetumagana faina, aku au imididi toyogina. Adinuya ikoladi Lami dayagina wagaine ke gikwayadi ada yegayega-moedi.**

† **7:9** Vei 23:40, Iyo 12:13 † **7:11** Ive 4:6 † **7:12** 1Awa 29:10-11 † **7:14** Mad 24:21-22, Mak 13:19-20 ** **7:14** Vona-nai 'adinuya ikoladi' ananuwanuwa ani givonaluvefosau badi gavega ivetumagana Yeisu wagaine, ada Bana dayagina gimadu wagaine yadi koyona gikolayavuledi. E ada nuwainagedi yegayega-moedi, keke tamo koyona wagaine. (1Iyo 1:7)

15 Taidei faina badiyavo ani Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga debaine imiyamiya,
ada yadayada ke bogi yana gugai igugugaiyedi Banae faine yana manuwa tabu gabama wagaine.†
Ada Banae-nai givetovetoga yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, ani yana miyami wagaine
gina lifitagodi† anafaiweya kamukamu natudiyavo kabikabisodi gilifilifitagodi ofadi wagaidiya.
16 Ada badi keke kadu mafa gina lavudi, keke kadu meyadi gina kwakwa, ada keke kauwana o kai gavana wa anaginaginana lakaina gina kufuwafuwadi.†
17 Faina Banae Lami veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna nefanine ani gina itaitaveyabidi vaita toitaveyabina
yana sifi giitaitaveyabidi anafaiweya,† ada gina nagoyedi inanau
yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaidiya ina yuyuga.
Ada Yaubada matailudi seyana seyana gina luegege-yavulena matadi wagaine.” †

8

Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni gisigoloina.

1 Aku Bana Lami ebakivefota anaveseveni† gisigoloina wagaine, maduga-mowa gaitoma matatabuna gabameya gikuludi tova kabisona anafaiweya afenawa. Keke tamo geyo, keke tamo bonabona.
2 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitadi anelose-dina adiseveni tova moyaina imidimididi Yaubada matane,** ada Banae kaula giveledi anelose seyana seyana.
3 Kadu anelose seyana giyegemona gina gimididi ebavebolavoi wadebaine, bana nimane nauwa ibubuna gola wagaine inisenisi anaakabu faine. Ada inisenisi lakaina ivelena e ada kaliva yadi veoveola nodi gina vebolavoiyedi, kaliva-dina Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo moyaidi. E ada veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna debaine inisenisi-nai gikabuna ebavebolavoi ibubuna gola wagaine.
4 Ada inisenisi-nai siyona magana iwakana, ani Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo yadi veoveola nodi ilaka Yaubada wadebaine† anelose nimane-deya.
5 Au bana anelose-nai inisenisi ananauwa givaina ada givemagana ebavebolavoi anaaiyabeyabela wagaine,† ada gisegeobuyena babi wagaine. Ada tova-nai gisegeobuyena, atunama inamanama, atala iluwatatala, ada mabibi gimadu.

Anelose adilaufuli yadi kaula iyuvedi.

6 Muliya anelose adiseveni badi kaula iveledi ani ikidewadewa ina yuvedi.
7 Bana anelose nagona yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, wei matadi iveaisi kadu aiyabeyabela ilomwanina dayaga nodi† ani isegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Ee, vaita babi ida vutugena fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada anafafali seyana ana ai nodi gialai-yabudi, aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Aku laimwagu ani matatabuna gialai-yabuna.
8 Aku bana anelose anavelu yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au gaitoma vaita oya lakaina gialaalata ani isegeobuyena leyaga wagaine. Ada vaita leyaga ida vutugena anafafali toiye wagaidiya ada anafafali seyana gisevadavedama givedayaga, aku leyaga anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi.
9 Ada fafali-nai givedayaga wagaine ani gavana wayawaina matatabuna ialika, kadu waka imiyamiya fafali-nai wagaine ani matatabudi ikivekoyo-yabudi.

---

† **7:15** Ive 22:3 † **7:15** Ais 4:5-6 † **7:16** Sam 121:6, Ais 49:10 † **7:17** Sam 23:1-2, Mad 2:6, Iyo 10:11 † **7:17** Ais 25:8, Ive 21:4 † **8:1** Ive 5:1, 6:1 ** **8:2** Anelose-dina adiseveni faidiya una itana Ivemogatala 1:4 ke anaailabama adikivemala. † **8:4** Ive 5:8 † **8:5** Vei 16:12 † **8:7** Iyol 2:30

10 Aku bana anelose anaveto yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au ailabama lakaina giyabela vaita odama anafaiweya ani wagabameya-deya giobu gibeu gufa ada gufa tovoga wagaidiya. Vaita babi matatabuna ida vutugena anafafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seyana anagufa ke anagufa tovoga ani ailabama gialaalata gibeu wagaidiya. Aku babi anafafali iluwei ani iwakadi.
11 Ailabama-nai anayegana 'Golagola'. Ada babi anafafali-nai seyana anagufa matatabuna giivegolagolana ada kaliva moyaidi bana ialikena. Aku babi anafafali iluwei adigufa matatabuna ani iwakadi, keke idakoyo.

12 Aku bana anelose anavelaufuli yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au kauwana, vaikoi, ada ailabama yadi malina ikoyo. Vaita kauwana ida vutugena yana fafali toiye wagaidiya, ada fafali seya-moena imununa ke anamalina-nai giyuyuvana aku yana fafali iluwei ani iwakadi. Kadu anafaiweya vaikoi ke ailabama, yadi fafali seya-moena imununa ke giyuyuvana aku yadi fafali iluwei iwakadi. Ada babi wagaine, vaita yadayada anatova ida vutugena anabai toiye wagaidiya aku seyana wagaine anamalina keke gida tuimali. Ada kadu anafaiweya bogi wagaine, anabai seyana keke wa anamalina.
13 Mataku gilaka ada manubutu gaitana giyavega balawaliwalilivuga mwatuguya ani bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, "Oiyoi! Nuwakalikalidiyavo! Badiyavo imiyamiya babiya ani nuwakalikalidiyavo! Kaula toiye aimo imiyamiya† ani tova kabisona anelose-dina aditoto ina yuvedi!"

9

Anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena.

1 Aku bana anelose anavefaifi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, gaitana ailabama seyana nagona gabameya gimiyamiya aku giobu gibeu babiya. Ada olu keke wa anaebalauyabu ani anaki ivelena ailabama-nai.
2 Aku olu keke wa anaebalauyabu awana giyavuna wagaine, siyo lakai-moena giyegemona awane, siyo-nai vaita laimwagu idatui siyona. Ada kauwana yana malina ada mwatugu ani luwa-nai siyona giyuyuvanibodena.
3 Ada siyo-nai negenine-deya bilolo† iyegemona babi wagaine, ada toyogina inuwagana vaita alagavigavi imiyamiya babiya anafaiweya.
4 Ada bilolo-dina adiveimeya ani keke laimwagu, ai, o kai gavagudana itabotabo babi wagaine ina kivekoyodi. Au kaliva gagana ina kivekoyodi. Keke kaliva matatabuna aku badi gavega Yaubada yana talakili debafoudiya keke gida miyami gagana.
5 Bilolo-dina wa adiawaega ke ulolo lakaina ina kiveyegemonina kaliva-dina wagaidiya vaikoi faifi wagaidiya, aku keke awaega idavai ke ina luvealikadi. Ee, uloulolonai kaliva ina lutovonina ani vaita alagavigavi yana iyovaga anafaiweya.
6 Tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, kaliva alika anawai ina lelena wagaine ina alika, aku keke ina nuwaga. Moyaidi inavona, ina vonaga, "Oiyoi! Nuwanuwaku gana alika!" aku keke alika ina nuwaga.
7 Aku taine bilolo-dina adiita ani vaita osi ikidewadewa ina lugaviya anafaiweya. Kuluwadi wagaidiya seyana gaitoma anaita vaita kedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine anafaiweya, aku magigidi anaita vaita kaliva magigidi anafaiweya.
8 Kuluwadi anaita vaita vevine kuluwadi manamanawena anafaiweya, aku nigodi vaita laiyoni nigodi anafaiweya.
9 Manawadi anasebabala ibubudi ayani wagaine, aku ofadi butuna vaita osi salioti moyaidi itaitaidi imadumadu gaviyeya anafaiweya.

† **8:13** Ive 9:12, 11:14 † **9:3** Iyeg 10:4,12

10 Ada badi gigudi vaita alagavigavi gigudi wa yadi ebaiyonaga anafaiweya. Ada
toyogina-nai inuwagana ke kaliva ina kiveuloulololonidi vaikoi faifi wagaidiya ani gigudi
adi ebaiyonaga wagaidiya.
11 Ada badi yadi kini yana veimeya dibune imiyamiya, ani bana anelose-nai olu keke
wa anaebalauyabu anatoitaveyabina. Anayegana vona Ibeliu** wagaine ani 'Abadoni',
aku vona Giliki wagaine ani 'Apolioni'.**
12 Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena nagona bilolo ikiveyegemonina, ani bade
giavaina. Aku wana itana, kadu ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena iluwei ani aimo
ina yegemona.†

Anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena.

13 Aku bana anelose anavesikisi yana kaula giyuvena wagaine, au bonabona
ganogalina, giyegemona ebavebolavoi gola anaebafwaiki adilaufuli wagaidiya-deya.
Taine ebavebolavoi-nai gimidimididi Yaubada wadebaine.**
14 Ada bonabona-nai ganogalina ani givona anelose anavesikisi wagaine, bana kaula
nimane, givona, "Tayuwe anelose-dina adilaufuli iyogodi ada isedi gufa madumadu
Yufeleitisi ani, wana etoyavudi inanau."
15 E ada ginau anelose adilaufuli gietoyavudi. Au badi anelose-dina ani tova tuwai-
moena ikidewedewedi ke ibodaboda malamala-nai faine, vaikoi-nai faine, yadayada-
nai faine, kadu kauwana anabai-nai faine ani adietoyavuga ina nuwagana ke inana
kaliva ina luvealikadi.** Vaita babi anatomiyayavo ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya,
ada adiyoo seyana ina luvealikadi, aku adiyoo iluwei ani iwakadiyavo.
16 Aku tolugaviya wa yadi osi iyegemona ani adiyoo anamatatabuna ganogalina
anafaiweya tausani ke tausani, anafaiweya tu analedi milioni (200,000,000), moyai-
vagaidi.
17 Ada akuvewala-nai wagaine osiyavo ada aditoyage-dina gaitadi ani adiita taidei
anafaiweya. Toyage manawadi anasebabala adikala ani yabeyabeli-moena vaita
aiyabeyabela anafaiweya, matamatagidi vaita leyaga anafaiweya, kadu yagoyago-
moena vaita salufa anafaiweya.** Osi kuluwadi vaita kevakeva laiyoni kuluwadi
anafaiweya, ada aiyabeyabela, siyo, ada salufa iyegeyegemona awadiya-deya.
18 Taide vita koyo-moedi toiye iyegemona osi awadiya-deya ani babi anatomiya
tufona moyaidi iluvealikadi. Vaita babi anatomiyayavo ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye
wagaidiya, ani adiyoo iluwei auwe iwakadi aku adiyoo seyana ani matatabudi
iluvealikadi.
19 Taidei osi-dina ani yadi toyogina lakaina awadi wagaine aku kadu gigudi wagaine.
Faina gigudi vaita mota wa kuluwadi anafaiweya, ada wagaidiya kaliva ikikivekoyodi.
20 Ee, ada tayuwe vita koyo-moedi kaliva tufodi imunudi ada ialika. Aku kaliva-dina
keke ida alika uloulolo-dina wagaidiya ani aimo keke ida nuwaviladi yadi gugai koyodi-
dina wagaidiya, aku au ikwagekwageyena. Keke Yaubada wagaine ida miyaviladi aku
au aimo ioduodu aluwaluwa koyodi ke yaubada fwayafwaya adikilumina wagaidiya.
Taine kilumina-dina ibubudi gola, siliva, ayani, kabala, ada ai wagaidiya ibubudi, ada
keke adifaiweya inaita, ina nogala, o ina nunudadana.†

** **9:11** Vona Ibeliu ani meIsileli yadi vona. ** **9:11** Taide yegana-nai 'Abadoni' anakivila ani 'Luyavula', ada 'Apolioni' anakivila ani 'Toluyavula'. † **9:12** Ive 8:13 ** **9:13** Ebavebolavoi taidei ani anainana bademowa daba 8:3 wagaine. ** **9:15** Taidei kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi ani badi Yaubada ada Natuna Yeisu ivedomobubusedi. Keke maita nuwanuwadi Yaubada yana veyavo anawai ina itaveyabi o kai yana veimeya ina mulimuliyedi. ** **9:17** Toyage-dina manawadi anasebabala adikala ani vaita ai gialaalata, siyo, ada salufa anafaiweya. Ada taide kala-dina iveebaita Yaubada yana vonayavuga ke yana matavuloga. (Eba 19:24, 19:28, Sam 11:6, Isik 38:22, Luk 17:29) † **9:20** Sam 135:15-18

21 Au biyavo-dina aimo kaliva iluluvealikadi, ibogabogavu,** vovodi iawaawaege-
kavokavovodi, ada ikiyakiyafu. Keke-mowa nuwanuwadi ina nuwavila ke yadi dewa
koyodi-dina ina vedomobubusedi.

10

Anelose ada buki uwalugena kabisona nimana wagaine.

1 Aku kadu anelose totoyogina seyana gaitana giobuobuelai wagabameya-deya,
aku buibui seyana gikiwafina ada yabavola kuluwana getane. Magigina gimalina
vaita kauwana malina anafaiweya, ada agena adiita vaita ogola iluwei iyabeyabela
anafaiweya.
2 Nimana wagaine buki uwalugena kabisona iyavuna gimiyamiya. Ada agena
aiyatagine givaga leyaga wagaine aku agena aimauline givaga babi wagaine,
3 ada gikova moiyali-vagaina vaita laiyoni bonana anafaiweya. Ada yana kova
giavaina, atala adiseveni taudiyavo bonadiya iifuifufu.
4 Ada atala adiseveni ilovau wagaine, gada vebutu yadi ifufu gada vetokiluma ani
bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina givoneku, givona, “Gavana atala-dina adis-
eveni ivonayena ani au sewasewavuyena gina miyamiya. Keke una vetokilumidi.”
5 Aku bana anelose-nai bade gaitana gimidimididi leyageya ke babi wagaine, ani
nimana aiyatagina gitunelakaina gabama wagaine,
6 ada givonadabadaba toyogina Banae gimiyamiya-vagata anayeganeya. Banae-nai
ani gabama gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada babi gibubuna ke
gaitoma-dina imiyamiya wagaine, ada leyaga gibubuna ke gaitoma-dina imiyamiya
wagaine. Taidei anafaiweya anelose givona, “Tova boda anatova giavaina.
7 Aku tova-nai anelose anaveseveni yana kaula gina yuvena, ayo Yaubada
yana nuwanuwa sewasewavuyena gina seyegemonena ke gina yegemona velemoena.
Tuwai-moena yana nuwanuwa-nai giawamogatalena yana togugaiyavo badi falofita
wagaidiya anafaiweya, gina kiveyegemonina mamauwe.” Taidei anafaiweya anelose-
nai yana vona.
8 Givona giavaina, ayo bonabona-nai wagabameya-deya bade ganogalina ani kadu
givona-vagileku, givona, “Unana buki uwalugena iyavuna una vaina anelose nimane,
bana agena seyana leyageya ke kadu seyana babiya.”
9 E ada ganau anelose wagaine ke gaveolena buki uwalugena kabisona gida veleku.
Ani givoneku, givona, “Unavai una kanina. Kamo wagaine gina vegolagola, aku awa
wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita mawa anafaiweya.” **
10 E au buki uwalugena-nai gavaina anelose nimane-deya ke gakanina. Ada
awaku wagaine analutovona gidigaga vaita mawa anafaiweya, aku gatono giobu ani
givegolagola e ada kamoku analutovona keke iwakana.
11 Ada anelose-nai givoneku, givona, “Oye gilubodani kaduwe una falofisai-
vagila kaliva moyaidi yadi kini nodi faidiya. Gavana Yaubada yana nuwanuwa
gina alaveleveleni badi faidiya ani una awamogatalena. Gavayoo, gavameya, ada
gavafafali wagaidiya imiyamiya.”

11

Yaubada yana falofita adiselu.

** **9:21** Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Iyoni givetokiluma taide maita-nai wagaine.

** **10:9** Vona-dina ‘awa wagaine analutovona ani digadigagina vaita mawa anafaiweya’ ani faidiya una itana Isikeli 2:8 - 3:3, Same 119:103, ada Iyelemaiya 15:16.

1 Ada giveleku ebaetowava vaita aiwala anafaiweya ada givoneku, givona,
“Una mididi unana Yaubada yana manuwa tabu kadu ebavebolavoi una etowavadi, ada
kadu una veyawadi gavega wadedeku ioduodu.
2 Aku fafali-nai manuwa tabu anamanuwa-moena wamelaleya ani keke
una etowava. Unasege ginamiya, faina Yaubada fafali-nai giatuegena badi keke
meIsileli wagaidiya. Ada melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema ina veiveimeyena vaikoi
foti tu (42) aditova wagaidiya** ke gaitoma moyaina ina kivekoyodi.†
3 Aku tayuwe tova-nai wagaine, yaku toawatalatalaina adiselu veimeya gana veledi,
ke Yaubada yana vona ina falofisaiyena yadayada wani tausani tu analedi ada sikisiti
(1,260) wagaidiya. Adinuya ani kabolo adibaiki, adiita keke iwakadi.” ** Taide
anafaiweya anelose givona.
4 Aku badi kaliva-dina adiselu ani anafaiweya ai-dina olive iluwei, kadu mayale
adiebaibo-dina iluwei** imidimididi Yaubada wadebaine, Banae babi matatabuna
anaToveimeya.
5 Ada kai tamo gaito gina galuvaluva gina kivekoyodi, aga awadi wagaine aiyabeya-
bela gina yegemona ada nibaidiyavo gina alaidi ina alika. Kai tamo gaito nuwanuwana
gina kivekoyodi, aga gilubodana taide anafaiweya ina luvealikana.
6 Kaduwe badi kaliva-dina adiselu, ani wa yadi veimeya toyogina ke adifaiweya
inavona ada mwatugu gina abodana, e ada wei keke ginaobu yadayada-dina ana-
matatabuna wagaidiya ifalofalofisai. Kadu tova bademowa gavaiyei nuwanuwadi
anafaiweya, badi wa yadi veimeya ke gufa gavafafali wagaine ina sevadavedamana
ke gina vedayaga, ada adifata babi ina mununa vita koyo-moena tulina tulina wa-
gaidiya.**
7 Ada yadi awatalatalaina gina avaina, kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimanin-
ina† ginalaka olu-nai keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine-deya, ani gina lugaviyadi ke
gina toyogisegedi, ada gina luvealikadi.
8 Vovodi inase-kavovodi melala-nai lakaina wa anayegana anawai lakaina wagaine
ina miyamiya. Melala-nai ivonaluvefosau wagaine ivewagana Sodoma kadu Itipita.
Melala-nai wagaine tuwaina yadi Kauveya ikivebolagalagana.
9 Yadayada toiye ke afuna wagaidiya, kaliva moyaidi nuwadi givaina ani inaela
toawatalatalaina-dina adiselu vovodi ina itavutuvutudi, ada keke ina awaege gaito
seyana vovodi ginasedi didikula luwa negenine. Badi kaliva-dina ielaelai ani meya
tulina tulina, unumidi tulina tulina, yadi fafali tulina tulina, ee wagaidiya-deya
ina tauya inaelai vovodi ina itaitadi.
10 Ee, babi anatomiyayavo moyaidi ina gakaikai ada ina vemwamwala lakaina, ada
yadi nuwakabubu ina kidewedewedi ke ina avetavetaledi tubuiyadiyavo wagaidiya.
Faina taide falofita-dina adiselu yadi tova wayawaidi wagaine, tova moyaina uloulolo
ke vita lakaidi iveleveledi babi anatomiyayavo.

** **11:2** Vaikoi foti tu (42) ani vaita yadayada wani tausani tu analedi sikisiti (1,260) anafaiweya. † **11:2** Luk 21:24, Ive 13:5 ** **11:3** Tayuwe adinuya-dina ani badi meIsileli yadi iyaiyaya nuwavita faina. Givewala vaita toawatalatalaina-dina adiselu yadi valeya ani ebamatauta kivekoyo lakai-moena, e ada kaliva ina alamanena vaita idamadu nuwavilana. ** **11:4** Ai-nai olive taide maita-nai wagaine ani giveiyaiyaya banae kaliva-nai KAUVEYA gikivemwamwalina. Ebaita ani Kini Deivida Same 52:8 wagaine, tauna giawaluvaluvayena vaita ‘ai olive matamatagina Yaubada yana manuwa wagaine’. Maita taide wagaine, Iyoni anavewala ani KAUVEYA anatoitavedama adiselu iawaluvaluvayedi vaita badi ai olive ada kadu mayale anaebaibo. Ai olive wagaidiya fiuli ivaivaina ke mayale ivevemagadi yadi malina faine, ada kadu anafaiweya toitavedama adiselu-dina ani Aluwaluwa Tabuna givevemagadi. E ada mayale yuyuvana itutuimalina anafaiweya, adiselu babi taide anayuyuvana itutuimalina. (Sam 52:8, Sek 4:3,11,14) ** **11:6** Taidei ‘vita koyo-moena tulina tulina’, ani anafaiweya tova-nai Mosese Itipita wagaine ginau Felo wagaine giveola meIsileli gida awaegedi Itipita idasege idanau. Aku Felo ani keke gida awaege, e ada Yaubada vita koyo-moedi giimilidi meItipita wagaidiya. (Iyeg 7:14 - 12:30) † **11:7** Ive 13:5-7

11 Aku yadayada-dina toiye ke afuna giavaidi, Yaubada ani yawaina
giveyawaivedamana badi adiselu wagaidiya, ada imididi wayawaidi. E ada badi
gavega iitadi ani imatauta lakaina.
12 Aku bonabona lakaina wagabameya-deya giobuelai, ani falofita-dina adiselu
inogalina givonedi, givonaga, “Wana lakaelai idedeku!” Ada nibaidiyavo iitaitadi aku
buibui wagaine ilaka gabameya.
13 Ada kauwana anabai-nadi wagaine mabibi lakaina babi giiliuna toyogi-moena,
ada manuwa tufona moyaidi melala-nai wagaine ibeu kadu kaliva tufona moyaidi
ialika. Adinaba ani vaita melala ida vutugena anafafali teni wagaidiya, ada fafali
seyana anamanuwa matatabudi ibeu ke anatomiyayavo matatabudi ialika, adiyoo
seveni tausani (7,000). Aku fafali adinaeni adimanuwa ke anatomiyayavo ani iwakadi.
Aku badi aimo wayawaidiyavo imiyamiya, ani imatauta velemoena aku Yaubada
gabameya yana toyogina iinanana ke anayegana ikikilakaina.
14 Ee, ebakiveuloulolo vita-moena anavelu ani bademowa, aku ebakiveuloulolo vita-
moena anaveto tova kabisona gina lakayegemona.

Anelose anaveseveni yana kaula giyuvena.

15 Aku anelose anaveseveni ginau yana kaula giyuvena, ani ganogalina bonabona
moiyalidi gabameya ivonavona, “Malinai ebaveimeya-nai babi taide wagaine ani
Yaubada anatoinavuvuna, Yaubada ke yana Keliso nodi, ada gina veiveimeya-vagata
ke vagata.”
16 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ivetovetoga Yaubada debaine
yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabudi wagaidiya, ani isegedi aku iiboula-mowa
magigidi babiya ke ioduodu Yaubada wagaine.
17 Ivona,

“Oye Yaubada Totoyogi-vagai,
muliya-yo tova nagona givevuvu aku bademowa-deya umiyamiya,
ada kaduwe malinai umiyamiya.
Avesiule O wagainiya faina O ya toyogina lakaina uvaina ke uvebutu uveiveimeya.
18 Yoo moyaidi babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya inuwakoyo wagainiya,
aku ya nuwakoyo lakaina anatova ani bade giyegemona.
Tova taidei toalika una vevonayavugidi, kadu malinai ya togugaiyavo moyaidi
adilaufata iwakana una veledi.
Ee, badi falofitayavo kadu ya kaliva tabutabudiyavo,
ada badi wa yadi matauta ivemoimoineni, kai adiyegana lakaina o kai kabisona,
ani
moyaidi adilaufata iwakana anatova bade giyegemona.
Aku kaduwe tova taidei badi babi ikivekoyona ani una luyavuledi.”

19 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona yadi veifuifufu giavaina, Yaubada yana manuwa
tabu gabama wagaine giayavuna, ada yana veyavo anawai anabokesi gaitana manuwa
tabu-nai negenine. Ada matakuya atunama iatunama, atala giluwatala ke butuna
gilunununuga, mabibi babi giliuna, ada wei matadi lakaidi iveaisi ani moyai-moedi
kadu vitadi iobu.

12

Vavine ada umala lakai-moena wa ofana.

1 Gaitoma-dina mulidiya kaduwe taide akuvewala-nai gaitana ani iyaiyaya lakaina
ke ebanuwanuwa giyegemona gabameya. Taine vavine kauwana anamalina

giveiveigavuna ada gimidimididi vaikoi tabone. Ada kedukedu kaikaiwabuna kuluwane ani ibubuna ailabama adituwelo wagaidiya.
2 Ada vavine-nai waifugana ke tova kabisona gina venatuna, e ada wa yana uloulolo
lakaina gitagitagiya toyogina.
3 Au kadu gaitoma ebameyasidobodobo wa ananuwanuwa lakaina giyegemona
gabama wagaine, ani umala yabeyabelina lakai-moena wa ofana aku koyo-vagaina.**
Bana kuluwana adiseveni ada ebafwaiki teni, ada kuluwa seyana seyana wagaine kini
anakedukedu kaikaiwabuna gimiyamiya.
4 Ada giguna wagaine ailabama gabameya tufona moyaidi gilukakidi ada
gisegeobuyedi babi wagaine. Vaita ailabama ida vutugedi adiyoo toiye wagaidiya
ani adiyoo iluwei auwe iwakadi aku adiyoo seyana ani matatabudi gibatugedi iobu
babiya. Bana umala-nai tunutunugina ginau vavine-dina kabiso-moena ina venatuna
ke gimididi wadebaine, e ada tova-nai bebeta gina tubuga ani au maduga-mowa
ginakani-yabuna.
5 Au vavine kwamana kaliva ivenatunena. Banae aimo yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya
babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya gina veiveimeya wa yana toyogina vaita gida kiabina
kini yana aiwala ibubuna ayani wagaine. Aku umala-nai ani kabiso-moena vavine-
dina natudi gida kanina ani au anelose isilemana ada gilakavena gabameya Yaubada
wagaine, kadu yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine.
6 Aku badi vavine ani iota inau fafali-nai tuwai-moena Yaubada givenuwadadanena
wagaine, tainei fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku-deya tova manamanawena
ina itaitaveyabidi anafaiweya yadayada wani tausani tu analedi ada sikisiti (1,260).
7 Vavine iota inau, e au gaviya givebutu gabameya-deya. Anelose lakaina Maikolo**
wa yana aneloseyavo nodi ilulugaviyadi umala, kadu umala-nai yana aneloseyavo
nodi ilugaviyadi Maikolo yana yoo nodi.
8 Aku umala lakai-moena yana toyogina keke anafata, e ada Maikolo wa yana
aneloseyavo nodi itoyogisegena. Tainei faina umala lakai-moena wa yana aneloseyavo
koyodiyavo nodi ani keke tamo yadi ebamiya gabameya ke aimo adifata ina miyamiya
gabama wagaine. E ani au, isege-vagaina.
9 Ada umala-nai lakai-moena† ani Maikolo yana aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi
wagaine. Bana umala-nai kaduwe ani mota-nai tova anaebavevuvu wagaine-deya
gimiyamiya, banae ivewagana 'toveloi-kavokavovo', bana Seitani. Banae-nai yana
vefwayafwaya wagaine babi anakalivayavo moyaidi gifwayanegenegedi. Ee, umala
wa yana aneloseyavo nodi isegeobuyedi babi wagaine imiyamiya.
10 Ada bonabona moiyalina gabama wagaine ganogalina, givona,

"Malinai Yaubada yana kibababala ke yana toyogina bademowa ilakayegemona!
Yana ebaveimeya giseyegemonena, ada yana Keliso ani yana veimeya giive-
mogatalina.
Faina banae tubuiyadeyavo aditoveloi ani Yaubada yana aneloseyavo bademowa
ibatuge giobu, banae-nai yadayada ke bogi tubuiyadeyavo giawavekoyoyedi
Yaubada matane.†
11 Ada tubuiyadeyavo itoyogisegena. Faina Bana Lami dayagina ivetumaganena,
ada Keliso yana kibababala faina iawatalatalaiyena kaliva wagaidiya.
Kadu taudiyavo yawaidi keke ida nuwakabubuye-moedi ke ida nuwalolonedi aku au
isefaga ina alika.†
Gaitoma-dina faidiya badi aditoveloi bana Seitani itoyogisegena.

** **12:3** Taidei umala-nai koyo-vagaina ani ivonaluvefosau Seitani faine. ** **12:7** 'Maikolo' ani Yaubada yana anelose lakaina seyana meIsileli giitaitaveyabidi. (Dan 10:13-21, Iyud 9) † **12:9** Ive 20:2-3, Luk 10:18 † **12:10** Iyob 1:9-11, Sek 3:1 † **12:11** Luk 14:26, Ive 2:10

12 Tainei faina imi gabama anatomiyayavo ani wana vemwamwala lakaina!
Aku imi babi anatomiyayavo ke leyaga anatomiyayavo ani tova vita-moena wana nuwagana!
Faina banae toveloi-kavokavovo ani wa yana nuwakoyo giobuelai wagaimiya.
Ginuwakoyo lakai-moena faina gialamanena yana tova givemaufo." **

Taide anafaiweya bonabona gabameya givona.
13 Ee, aku bana umala-nai isegeobuyena babi wagaine ani tauna giitanuwagana wagaine, gina gimaduvenegadi vavine-dina badi kwamana kaliva ivenatunena.
14 Aku vavine-dina ani Yaubada giveledi ofadi iluwei vaita manubutu lakaina ofana anafaiweya, e ada adifaiweya ina yavega ina maduota inanau fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku-deya Yaubada yana anelose ina itaitaveyabidi tova manamanawena, anafaiweya malamala toiye ke vaikoi sikisi, e ada bana umala-nai keke anafaiweya gina munudi.
15 Ada umala gimididi ke awana gilana aku gufa madumadu-mowa giyegemona ani gimadu ginau vavine wagaidiya ke wayagata-nai gina alugedi ina nu-vagata.
16 Aku babi vavine gilemedi ani giayavalina ada gufa matatabuna umala awane-deya gimadumadu ani babi giyuna.
17 Taidei faina umala-nai matana gifata vavine-dina wagaidiya, e ada gitauya ginau natudiyavo velugadiyavo wagaidiya kadu yadi tubudelideliyavo moyaidi wagaidiya ke gina lugaviyadi.† Biyavo-dina ani Yaubada yana veimeya imulimuliyedi, kadu iabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena wagaine.**
18 Ada umala gina gimidimididi avala anamakama wagaine.

13

Kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena gilaka leyaga wagaine-deya.

1 Ada bana umala-nai gimidimididi avaleya aku kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena seyana gaitana gilakalaka leyaga wagaine-deya. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni kadu yana ebafwaiki teni.** Yana ebafwaiki seyana seyana wagaidiya ani kedukedu kaikaiwabuna vaita kini adiveigavu anafaiweya gimiyamiya, ada kuluwana seyana seyana wagaidiya ani yegana vona awadamana Yaubada faina gimiyamiya.†
2 Kevekeva lakaina manimanini-moena gaitana ani anaita vaita kevakeva-nai ivewagana lepadi.** Aku agena vaita kevakeva beya** agena anafaiweya, aku awana ani lakaina wa nigona manamanawedi ke manimaninidi, vaita laiyoni anafaiweya. Ada kevakeva-nai lakaina wagaine e au bana umala-nai gisedamanena yana toyogina, anaivi veimeya faina, ada kaduwe yana veimeya lakaina, e ada wagaidiya kevakeva gina veimeya.
3 Ada kevakeva lakaina manimanani-moena kuluwana adiseveni wagaidiya, ani seyana anaita vaita gida gilagi ada gida alika, aku anakima-nai wagaine gida alika ani bademowa gibwaina. Ada babi matatabuna anatomiya meyadi gisidobodobona kevakeva lakaina manimaninina faine ada imuliyena.

** **12:12** Bana nibaida ivewagana 'toveloi-kavokavovo' ani Seitani, ada yana tova givemaufo ananuwanuwa ani gialamanena yana tova bademowa givelilivana ke Yaubada gina luyavulena. † **12:17** Eba 3:15, 1Pi 5:8 ** **12:17** Iyoni yana vona-nai "iabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena" ani Buki Tabu tufodi ikiviladi yada vetokiluma taidei maita-nai wagaine anafaiweya, aku tufodi ikiviladi taidei anafaiweya. "Biyavo-dina Yeisu anavaleya iwakana iawaawamogatalena kaliva wagaidiya." ** **13:1** Buki Tabu wagaine ebafwaiki ani toyogina anaiyaiyaya, kai kaliva totoyogina o kai ebaveimeya toyogina. † **13:1** Ive 17:3,7-12 ** **13:2** Bana kevakeva 'lepadi' ani vaita fusi walawala anafaiweya aku lakai-moena ke manimanini-moena. ** **13:2** Kevakeva-dina ivewagadi 'beya' ani agedididi lakaidi kadu wavutuvutudi, ada nimawakadi manamanawedi ke manimaninidi.

4 Ada ioduodu umala wagaine, faina yana veimeya gisedamanena kevakeva-nai
lakaina manimaninina wagaine. Ada kadu ioduodu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina
wagaine, ivona, “Keke tamo gaito wa yana toyogina anafaiweya taide kevakeva-nai
lakaina manimaninina. Gaito anafata gina lugaviyana?”
5 Aku kevakeva lakaina manimanini-moena ani wa anaawaega ke yana vona
wagaidiya tauna gikikilakaina kadu awane vona awadamana givonavonayena. Ada
vaikoi foti tu (42) wagaidiya wa ana awaega kaliva giveiveimeyedi.
6 Bana kevakeva manimanini-nai gimididi ada Yaubada givona awadamanena.
Yaubada anayegana kadu Yaubada yana ebamiya givona awadamanedi, taine yana
ebamiya tabutabuna-nai wagaine badi gabameya imiyamiya.
7 Kaduwe wa anaawaega ke Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo gina lugaviyadi ada
gina toyogisegedi.† Ada anaawaega ke kaliva matatabuna gina veimeya wagaidiya, badi
gavega yoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, badi meya seyana seyana wagaidiya, kadu badi
imiyamiya babi anafafali seyana seyana wagaidiya.
8 E, ada babi anakalivayavo moyaidi ina oduodu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina
wagaine, biyavo-dina adiyegana keke ida miyami Yawai anaBuki† wagaine. Taine buki-
nai ani Banae Lami yana buki, Banae kaliva iluvealikana.† Buki-nai wagaine, tuwai-
bulubuluna muliya-yo babi anaibubuna vaguvagu, ani Yaubada yana kalivayavo
adiyegana givetokilumidi, badi yawai-vagata ina nuwagana.
9 Banae wa tagana ani vona taidei gida nogalina.
10 Kai tamo gaito inavai inasena deli wagaine aga ginaluku deliya gina miyamiya.
Ada kai tamo gaito ina luvealikana benisi wagaine aga benisi wagaine ina luvealikana.
Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo, ani gilubodadi wa yadi
atuvefaila ina midimididi toyogina ada nuwadi ina sevelavelalaina Yaubada anavetuma-
gana wagaine.

Kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu giyegemona babi wagaine-deya.

11 Aku kadu kevakeva lakaina manimaninina seyana gaitana giyegeyegemona babi
wagaine. Yana ebafwaiki iluwei vaita lami anafaiweya, aku giifufu vaita umala lakai-
moena wa ofana anafaiweya.
12 Bana kevakeva manimaninina nagona yana veimeya matatabuna givele
vedamana kevakeva anavelu wagaine,** e ada tauna yana faisewa bana kevakeva
anavelu gina vevefaisewana faine. Ada banae yana veimeya-nai givai givefaisewana.
Ada kaliva moyaidi giluluyayalidi ke ioduodu kevakeva-nai nagona wagaine, banae-
nai nagona vaita gida gilagi ada gida alika aku anakima-nai wagaine gida alika ani
gibwaina.
13 Ada kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya ebameyasidobodobo ke ebanuwayaudi moy-
aina gifaifaisewadi, aku iyaiyaya seyana lakaina ani aiyabeyabela giveimeyena ke
wagabameya-deya giobu babi wagaine, e ada au anafaiweya giyegemona kaliva
matadiya.
14 Bana kevakeva anavelu iyaiyaya-dina gifaifaisewadi ani bana kevakeva nagona
anayeganeya gifaisewadi, ada yana vefwayafwaya-nai wagaine babi anatomiyayavo
gifwayanegenegedi. Kaduwe kaliva givonedi, givonaga, “Imi moyaimi ani kilumina
wana bubuna vaita kevakeva manimaninina-nai anaita anafaiweya, banae benisi
wagaine imununa vaita gida alika aku au wayawaina.” Taide anafaiweya givona, e
ada kilumina ibubuna au vaita kevakeva manimaninina nagona anaita anafaiweya.†
15 Ada kilumina-nai ibubu giavaina, kevakeva-nai manimaninina anavelu ani
wa anaawaega yawai givedamana kilumina-nai wagaine e ada bana anafata gina ifufu.

---

† **13:7** Dan 7:21-22 † **13:8** Ive 20:12 † **13:8** Iyo 1:29, Gug 2:23 ** **13:12** Bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina nagona ani giyegemona leyageya, aku bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu ani giyegemona babi wagaine. † **13:14** Mad 24:24

Aku biyavo-dina gavega keke ina oduodu kilumina wagaine, ani bana gina veimeya ke kaliva-dina ina luvealikadi.
16 Kadu kevakeva anavelu ani giveimeya vaita kaliva matatabuna aditalakili ina vaina nimadi aiyatagidi wagaidiya o kai debafoudiya. Kaliva wayeganidiyavo ada kaliva keke wa adiyegana, kaikaiwabudiyavo ada fanifanidiyavo, badi togugai yogoyogodi ada badi keke togugai yogoyogodi, matatabudi talakili ina vaina.
17 E ada gavega keke wa aditalakili-nai ani keke adifata tamo gavana ina kimone o kai ina vekimoneye. Taide talakili-nai ani kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu anayegana o kai anayegana ananaba.†
18 Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena. Biyavo-dina nuwadi mamalina ani kevakeva-nai manimaninina yana naba anakivila ida nuwanuwayena ke ida inanana, faina naba taidei ani kaliva yana naba. Yana naba-moena ani sikisi sikisi sikisi.

14

Banae Lami ke anatomuliya wani analedi foti-fowa tausani (144,000).

1 Ada gaitanau ani gaitana Bana Lami gimidimididi Oya Saiyoni wagaine, ada kaliva ke vevine ani 144,000 ikwayabuna, badiyavo Lami anayegana ke Tamana anayegana imiyamiya debafoudiya.†
2 Ada bonadi wagabameya-deya ganogalina, ananogala vaita wayagata gida lununununuga anafaiweya,† kadu vaita atala gida luwatala anafaiweya. Kadu ananogala vaita kaliva api ida veneganegayedi.
3 Taine kaliva-dina adiyoo 144,000, ani kweli evaguna ikweliyena Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna debaine, kadu gaitoma wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli ada tomiya gabama aditonagonayavo debaidiya. Kweli-nai ani keke tamo gaito anafata gina galuvaluva aku badi 144,000† gagana, badiyavo Yaubada gitutuveobudi babi taidei anamiya koyona wagaine-deya.
4 Biyavo-dina ani keke tamo tova vevine nodi ida dauda e ada taudiyavo ida kivebwanenedi,** faina tova matatabuna taudiyavo iawaawatadi. Ada Bana Lami imulumuliyena e ada gadamamu ginanau, au badi nodi. Taidei yoo-dina imiyamiya babi anakalivayavo adimwatuguya aku Yaubada gitutuveobudi badi wagaidiya-deya, e ada biyavo-dina vaita bavagu anaguwa nagona† Yaubada ke Lami faidiya.
5 Badiyavo keke maita ida vefwayafwaya, ada keke tamo gavakoyona wagaidiya ayo kaliva adifata ina awavekoyoyedi.

Aneloseyavo aditoto yadi matawa.

6 Aku mataku ginau ani gaitana kadu anelose seyana giyaveyavega mwatuguya, ani valeya iwakana gimiyamiya-vagata gialiyena ke gina awamogatalena gavega imiyamiya babiya. Badiyavo imiyamiya fafali seyana seyana wagaidiya, unuma seyana seyana wagaidiya, yoo seyana seyana wagaidiya, kadu iifuifufu meya seyana seyana wagaidiya.
7 Bonana lakaina wagaine givonavona, “Yaubada wana matausena ada anayegana wana kilakaina, faina yana tova-nai lakaina wagaine kaliva gina vevonayavugidi ani bademowa giyegemona. Wana oduodu wagaine, Banae gabama, babi, leyaga, ada gufa tovoga moyaidi gibubudi.”
8 Ada kadu anelose anavelu gimuliyena anelose-nai nagona ada givonavona, “Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu!† Waitana, badi babi matatabuna

† **13:17** Ive 14:9-12 † **14:1** Ive 3:12, 7:3 † **14:2** Ive 1:15 † **14:3** Ive 7:4 ** **14:4** Taide dewa-nai ani vona matalivulivuna. Anaalamana vaita badi 144,000 ani Yaubada gaga imuliyena. Keke yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ida oduodu. † **14:4** Iyem 1:18 † **14:8** Ive 18:2-3

anayoo tulina tulina gigadi ke vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi givai-moedi. Ee, vaita waini giveledi kaliva iyuga ivekwavakwava e ada taudiyavo iawaegedi taide yana dewa-nai koyo-moena wagaine." **
9 Aku kadu anelose anaveto ani anelose nagona ke anelose anavelu gimuliyedi, ada bonana lakaina givonavona, "Badi gavega kevakeva-nai anavelu ke anakilumina ina oduodu wagaidiya, kadu yana talakili ina vaina debafoudiya o kai nimadi aiyatagidiya,
10 ani velemoena Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina ina lutovonina. Taidei nuwakoyonai ani vaita waini toyogi-moena giiwana veiya anafaiweya, ada badi inayuna yana nuwakoyo anavei wagaine ani ai alalata ke salufa ina yegemona wagaidiya. E ada wa yadi uloulolo lakaina ina miyamiya badi Yaubada yana anelose tabutabudiyavo debaidiya, kadu Bana Lami debaine.
11 Ada aiyabeyabela wagaine adiuloulolo inuwanuwagana ani ai siyona gilakalakavagata, keke gida avaavai. Ee, badi gavega ioduodu kevakeva anavelu ke anakilumina wagaidiya, ada kadu anayegana yana talakili ivaina ani taide adiuloulolo-nai faina, keke tamo yadi veyawai yadayada o kai bogi."
12 Taidei nuwanuwa-nai faine Yaubada yana yoo tabutabudiyavo, ani gilubodadi wa yadi atuvefaila ina midimididi toyogina, badi Yaubada yana veimeya iitaitaveyabina ke yadi vetumagana Yeisu wagaine iabidonena ani kaliva-dina.
13 Ada bonabona wagabameya-deya ganogalina, givona, "Taidei anafaiweya una vetokiluma. Malinai kadu ginanau ee gavega yada Kauveya Yeisu wagaine imiyaveyalata analaba ina alika, ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi."
Taidei anafaiweya bonabona-nai givona ada Bana Aluwaluwa Tabuna givona, "Ika vona velemoena. E ada ina veyawai yadi gugai wa anavita wagaidiya.† Faina yadi gugai guwadi nodi inalaka gabameya ke adilaufata iwakana ina nuwagana."

Babi yana bavagu.

14 Aku mataku ginau ani buibui kwayakwayana gaitana, ada buibui-nai tabone seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva natuna seyana anafaiweya.** Ada kuluwane tovetoyogina adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna ibubuna gola wagaine gimiyamiya, kadu kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina nimane, taine witi anabavagu faine.
15 Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu gabama-deya, ada givedou moiyalina banae buibui tabone givetovetoga wagaine, givona, "Ya kwasikwasi akauwana una lubibiye una idaba, faina bavagu anatova ani bademowa. Babi anabavagu giboyala." †
16 E ada bana givetovetoga buibui wagaine, ani yana kwasikwasi akauwana gilubibibiyena babi getane ada babi anabavagu givaina.
17 Ada kadu anelose seyana giyegemona manuwa tabu gabama-deya, banae kaduwe kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina nimane.
18 Kadu anelose seyana banae ebavebolavoi-nai ana ai alalata anatoitaveyabina, ani giyegemona ebavebolavoi wagaine-deya. Ada givedou bonana lakaina anelosenai wa yana kwasikwasi akauwana manimaninina wagaine, givona, "Ya kwasikwasi akauwana unavai una lubibibiyena ke gileifi dibulidi kakaidi una idaba, ada gileifi una vagauwidi babi anabulava wagaine-deya. Bademowa gileifi-dina iboyala."

** **14:8** Taide vona-nai 'vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo' ani anelose-nai givonaluvefosau kaliva yadi dewa-nai ioduodu yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya. Adilauboda Yaubada anakaibe-mowa wagaine ida oduodu, e aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu. Ada Yaubada matane ani wada vaita iudoudo anafaiweya.
† **14:13** Ibel 4:10 ** **14:14** Taide vona-nai 'seyana gaito anaita vaita kaliva natuna seyana anafaiweya', ani anainana anafaiweya falofisai seyana Daniela 7:13 wagaine, wadedeku Daniela gifalofisai Keliso faine. Anainana taide maita-nai wagaine, ani taide anafaiweya ivetokilumina ke kaliva gina kivenuwaudududi falofisai-nai Daniela wagaine. † **14:15** Iyol 3:13, Mad 13:36-43

19 Au bana anelose yana kwasikwasi akauwana gilubibibiyena babi getane, ada
babi matatabuna anagileifi anabavagu givagauwina. Ada gibatugena ke giluku gileifi
adiebavagafuwa lakaina wagaine. Taine ‘gileifi anaebavagafuwa’ ani ivonaluvefosau
Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina wagaine, vaita ebavagafuwa ananuwanuwa ani
Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina anaebanuwaga tokoyona faidiya.
20 Ada gileifi-dina ivagadi ebavagafuwa-nai lakaina wagaine melala-nai Yelusalema
wamelaleya, ada dayaga giyegemona ebavagafuwa wagaine gimadu gilaka, ani
analakalaka anafaiweya osi awane anaetowava ada ginau anaatuwada kilomita teli
analedi (300) anafaiweya.

15

Gabama anaanelose adiseveni wa yadi vita koyo-moedi adiseveni.

1 Aku mataku ginau ani kadu iyaiyaya seyana gaitana gabama wagaine, bana
ebavetataweyana kadu ebameyasidobodobo. Anelose adiseveni ani vita koyo-moedi
adiseveni ikiveyabidi. Taide vita-dina ani vita koyo-moedi adiebalauyabu, faina
yadi kivekoyo ina luyabu wagaine, Yaubada yana nuwakoyo tokoyona wagaidiya ani
anamatatabuna gina luyabuna.
2 Ada seyana gaitoma gaitana vaita lavu niwaniwalovina aku wada velemoena ani
kelasi, ada aiyabeyabela nodi ilomwanina. Ada biyavo-dina kevakeva lakaina mani-
maninina anavelu wa anakilumina itoyogisegena, kadu keke ida awaega ke anayegana
ananaba inavai, ani imidimididi tabone. Ada seyana seyana nimadiya ani api Yaubada
giveledi.
3 Aku kweli-nai tuwaina Yaubada yana togugai Mosese gikweliyena,† kadu kweli-nai
Bana Lami gikweliyena, ani badi ikwelikweliyena, taide anafaiweya.

“O Kauveya Yaubada, Totoyogi-vagai,
Ya gugai matatabuna ani lakai-vagaidi kadu ebameyasidobodobo.
Oye yoo tulina tulina adiToveimeya, badi imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi
wagaidiya,
ada Ya veuluva ani tunutunugina ada velemoena.
4 O Kauveya, kaliva matatabudi wa yadi matauta ina vemoimoineni
ada ayegana ina kilakaina.
Faina O akaibe-mowa tabutabu ada
Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi.
Fafali tulina tulina adiyoo babi matatabuna wagaine inaelai
ada ina oduodu wagainiya,
faina Ya gugai tunutunugidi useyegemonedi ke aitaitadi.”

5 Ada ikweli giavaina, mataku ginau Yaubada yana manuwa sinininila tabutabuna
ebaawavelemoena gabameya, ani negenine gaitana Tutulagolota Tabutabu-moena
yavuyavuna.**

† **15:3** Iyeg 15:1, 2Vei 31:30 - 32:43 ** **15:5** Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai, ani tova tuwai-moena Yaubada Mosese giveimeyena ke meIsileli iyogona yadi tova iwaliwalinau fafali kavovona wagaine. Wada Yaubada yana ebamiya badi adimwatuguya, ada kaduwe manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai wagaine meIsileli yadi vebolavoi ialialiyedi ke ina oduodu Yaubada wagaine. Manuwa sinininila tabutabuna-nai ivewagana ‘manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena’, faina negenine kabala beyabeyadi iluwei imiyamiya, kabala-dina iawavelemoenayena Yaubada yana veyavo anawai nagona gimiyamiya. (Iyeg 31:18) Manuwa sinininila-nai tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ani ivegugaiyena malamala fowa analedi foti (440) anafaiweya, analaba Solomoni yana toveya manuwa-mowa tabutabuna iyogona. Ada manuwa sinininila tabutabuna ebaawavelemoena ke aimo manuwa-mowa tabutabuna ani adivegugai seyana. (Iyeg 25:9, daba 26, 27, 35-40, Naba 1:50-54, Ibel 9:1-28)

6 Ada Tutulagolota-nai wagaine anelose-dina adiseveni iyegemona wa yadi vita koyo-
moedi nimadiya. Adinuya ani yegayega-moena ke kadu kwayakwaya-moena, ada
adibeleta manawadiya ibalawalilivuga ani ibubudi gola wagaine.
7 Ada gaitoma-dina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli wagaidiya, ani seyana nauwa gola
adiseveni giveledi anelose-dina adiseveni seyana seyana. Taide nauwa-dina ani
Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena givemagadi, Banae gimiyamiya-vagata ke
vagata.
8 Ada manuwa tabu gimaga-mowa siyo wagaine, siyo-nai Yaubada yana iwakana
mamalina kadu yana toyogina adiiyaiyaya. E ada keke tamo gaito anafata ginaluku
manuwa tabu-nai wagaine, analaba aneloseyavo adiseveni yadi vita koyo-moedi
adiseveni adietoiwaga iluyabu.

16

Nauwa adiseveni Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakaina givemagadi.

1 E aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegemona manuwa tabu wagaine, ani givona
anelose adiseveni wagaidiya, givonaga, “Wananau ada Yaubada yana nuwakoyo lakai-
moena wa nauwadi adiseveni ani wana biwana babi wagaine.”
2 Ada bana anelose nagona gina yana nauwa gibiwana babi wagaine. Ada
badi kaliva-dina kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana talakili wagaidiya, kadu
anakilumina wagaine ioduodu, ani koliya koyo-moedi wa ulolodi ivaidi.
3 Aku anelose anavelu gina yana nauwa gibiwana leyaga wagaine. Ada tova-nai
wagaine leyaga gisevedavedama ada givedayaga vaita toalika dayagina anafaiweya,
e ada gavana wayawaina leyageya gimiyamiya ani seyana seyana ialika. Keke tamo
gavana aimo wayawaina gida miyami leyageya.
4 Aku anelose anaveto gina yana nauwa gibiwana gufa wagaidiya ada tovoga
wagaidiya, ada gufa-dina ivedayaga.
5 Aku kadu anelose seyana, banae anaveimeya babi matatabuna anagufa moyaidi
gina itaveyabidi, ani ganogalina givona,

> “Oye Totunutunugina. Tova malinai O umiyamiya kadu tova tuwaina O
> umiyamiya.
> Oye tabutabu. Ya nuwanuwa matatabuna ani yegayega-vagaidi. Taidei faina
> biyavo-dina yadi dewa koyodi faidiya uvevonayavugidi tunutunugina ke adi-
> laufata usedi wagaidiya.
> 6 Faina badiyavo O ya yooyavo tabutabudi ke badi ya falofitayavo ani iluvealikadi
> ke dayagidi gimadu.
> E ada malinai keke tamo gufa faidiya aku au dayaga uveledi inayuga. Taine
> adilauboda anafaiweya.”

7 Ada ebavebolavoi wagaine bonabona giyegemona ani ganogalina givonavona,

> “Ika, Kauveya Yaubada, Oye Totoyogi-vagai. Ya venuwadadana kaliva adilaufata
> faina ani nuwanuwa velemoena ke tunutunugina.”

8 Ada givona giavaina, anelose anavelaufuli yana nauwa gibiwana kauwana
wagaine, ada kauwana wa yana ginaginana lakai-moena kaliva gialaidi vaita ai
anafaiweya.
9 Ada kaliva ginaginana-nai toyogina wagaine gialaidi, au Yaubada anayegana
ivona awadamanena, Banae-nai yana veimeya wagaine taide vita-dina koyo-moedi

iyegemona badi wagaidiya. Keke ida nuwaviladi yadi dewa koyodi wagaidiya, ada keke Yaubada ida awadavadava.
10 Aku anelose anavefaifi yana nauwa gibiwana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, ada maduga-mowa bana yana fafali-nai wagaine giveiveimeya, ani anamatatabuna yuyuvana gikiwafina. Ada anakaliva nigodi ialaegedi adiuloulolo lakaina wagaine,
11 aku Yaubada gabama wagaine anayegana ivona awadamanena adiuloulolo ke adikoliya faidiya. Keke ida nuwavila yadi dewa-dina wagaidiya.
12 Aku anelose anavesikisi yana nauwa gibiwana gufa-nai lakaina anayegana Yufeleitisi wagaine, ada anagufa matatabuna gialina. Gialina ke wai gina kidewedewena e ada kiniyavo adifata inaelai kauwana yana ebalaka anafafali wagaine-deya.
13 Au aluwaluwa bwanebwanenedi aditoto adiita vaita kalakala anafaiweya ani gaitadi. Seyana giyegemona bana umala-nai koyo-vagaina awana wagaine-deya, kadu seyana giyegemona bana kevakeva lakaina manimaninina awana wagaine-deya. Ada kadu seyana giyegemona bana falofita fwayafwaya** awana wagaine-deya.
14 Taide aluwaluwa koyodi-dina aditoto ani gugai ebameyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi ke kaliva nuwadi ina vaina. Ada inau babi matatabuna anakiniyavo wagaidiya ke ina vagauwidi inaelai gaviya wagaine. Taine gaviya-nai lakai-moena gina yegemona Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina yana yadayada lakaina wagaine.
15 Aku yada Kauveya Yeisu givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya ganaelai vaita tokiyafu yana ela anafaiweya, e ada yaku ela wagaine kaliva yaudi gina lovoga.† Gavega keke ida dauda aku itoletole Iya faikuya kadu adinuya iose-vagaidi,** ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. E ada keke vaita konekonedi anafaiweya ina nunudadana, ke wa yadi vovomumu aku kaliva ina itavutuvutu.” Taide anafaiweya Yeisu yana ifufu.
16 Aku aluwaluwa koyodi toiye ani inau ada kini-dina ivagauwidi ke fafali seyana wagaine ivagauta. Fafali-nai meIsileli bonadiya ivewagana Amagedoni.**
17 Aku anelose anaveseveni yana nauwa gibiwana mwatugu wagaine, ada manuwa tabu wagaine-deya bonabona lakaina giyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, “Bademowa giavaina!”
18 Ada atunama iatunama, ada atala giluwatala, ke butuna gilunununuga, kadu mabibi lakai-moena gimadu. Tuwai-bulubuluna-deya tova-nai Yaubada kaliva gibubuna ke gielai malinai tova-nai, keke tamo mabibi anafaiweya gidamadu.
19 Melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni** ani yana babi giluyavalina fafali toiye, kadu yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, ani mabibi-nai yadi melala lakaidi giluyaweyawelidi. Ada melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ada anakalivayavo wa yadi koyona moyaina igugugaiyedi, ani Yaubada keke gida venuwavuluye. E ada waini wa veina giveledi inayuna. Taine waini-nai ani Tauna yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena, ada yana veimeya wagaine iyuna.
20 Ada imula seyana seyana gibwavi, ada kadu oya ani keke tamo kaduwe adiebaita gida miyami yadi ebamiya wagaidiya.

** **16:13** Bana falofita fwayafwaya-nai ani kevakeva lakaina manimaninina anavelu. (Ive 13:11) † **16:15** Mad 24:43-44, Luk 12:39-40, Ive 3:3 ** **16:15** Vona-nai ‘adinuya iose-vagaidi’ ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani yadi dewa iitaitaveyabidi ke ina dewadewa yegayegana e ada keke tamo gaito anafaiweya gina awavekoyoyedi ke gina kivevovomumudi. Faina Yaubada yana kalivayavo adilauboda ina miyamiya wa yadi kidewadewa yana ela faine. ** **16:16** MeIsileli bonadiya yegana-nai ‘Amagedoni’ anakivila ani ‘Megido Oyana’. Wadedeku-deya tova tuwai-moena meIsileli gaviya moyaina ilugaviyadi. (Tovei 5:19, 2Kin 23:29-30) ** **16:19** Iyoni melala-nai lakaina giveyeganina ‘Babiloni’ aku velemoena givonaluvefosau melala lakaina Loma wagaine, faina keke nuwanuwana Loma anayegana gina inana.

21 Ada wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani iobuobu wagabameya-deya, wada vaita kabala ke kaliva ifiyafiyadi. Seyana seyana anavita ani kilo foti faifi (45) anafaiweya. Ada kaliva ivona awadamana Yaubada wagaine, faina wei matadi tubutubudi iveaisi ani gikikivekoyodi. Faina vita-nai koyo-moena ani lakaina kadu koyo-moena.

17

Tosedada lakaina anavematavuloga koyo-moena ginuwagana.

1 Aku anelose adiseveni nauwa adiseveni iwaidi, ani seyana wagaidiya gielai wagaikuya ada givona, “Unaela gana vewaleni vematavuloga-nai Yaubada gina velena vavine sedasedadana valeyana lakaina,** banae givetovetoga gufa moyaidi lili-vadiya.**

2 Bana mine-nai sedasedadana wagaine babi anakiniyavo iela nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi.** Kaduwe vavine tauna vovona iawaege-kavokavovona wagaine, babi anakalivayavo moyaidi nuwadi givaina e ada vaita waini wagaine idayuga kwavakwava.”

3 Aku Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai giabiku ginauweku fafali kavovona wagaine. Wadedeku gaitana vavine seyana givetogana kevakeva lakai-moena yabeyabelina wagaine. Kevakeva-nai kuluwana adiseveni ada ebafwaiki teni, ada yegana vetovetokilumidi vovona matatabuna ikiwafina, yegana-dina koyodi Yaubada ivonavona awadamanena.

4 Vavine ananuya ani adiita iwakadi velemoena, adikala ani vaita kiniyavo adinuya anafaiweya, pepolo ada yabeyabelina. Ada gaitoma lunamanamalidi wagaidiya tauna giveiveigavuna, gola wagaine, kabala adikala tulina tulina adiita vewaga velemoena, ada ododo fatadi lakaidi. Ada vei ibubuna gola wagaine giabina, aku vei-nai ani gimaga mine-nai tauna yana dewa koyo-moedi moyaidi, kadu vovona anaawaege-kavokavovo anabwanene ani wagaidiya.

5 Ada debafoune yegana seyana vetovetokilumina gimiyamiya, ananuwanuwa vitana vaita isewavuyena anafaiweya. Taide anafaiweya givona,

> Ida Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina!
> Banae ani tosedada moyaidi aditonagona.
> Velemoena, mine-nai ani babi anakoyona matatabuna vuvudi.

6 Bana vavine gaitana ani vaita gufa toyogina giyuga ke givekwavakwava. Aku gufa-nai taidei ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo dayagidi kadu biyavo-dina Yeisu valeyana iawaawatalatalainena dayagidi, faina bana mine-nai giluvealikadi. Ee, vavine gaitana wagaine meyaku gisidobodobona velemoena.

7 Aku bana anelose givoneku givona, “Gavaiyamu-yo meya gisidobodobo? Banae vavine-nai kadu kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wa kuluwana adiseveni ke yana ebafwaiki teni, ani bana mine-nai giwaiwaina, ani ganavona faidiya. Adinuwanuwa ani sewasewavuyena, aku gana kivemalina wagainiya.

8 Taide kevakeva-nai koyo-moena uitana ani tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya, aku malinai keke. Aku au tova kabisona gina lakayegemona olu keke wa anaebalauyabu

---

** **17:1** Buki Tabu anatoalamana tufona moyaidi ivetumagana vaita taidei mine-nai sedasedadana ananuwanuwa, ani velemoena melala-nai lakaina anayegana Babiloni, ada Babiloni ani vonaluvefosa melala-nai lakaina Loma.

** **17:1** Vona-nai ‘gufa moyaidi’ ananuwanuwa faina ani una itana 17:15. ** **17:2** Taide vetokiluma--nai Ivemogatala wagaine, vona-nai ‘nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi’ ani ivonaluvefosau kaliva taudiyavo nuwainagediya ioduodu-mowa gaitoma tulina tulina wagaidiya aku Yaubada ani keke. Taidei dewa-nai ani Yaubada yana vona wagaine givonaluvefosena ‘udo’, faina yana yoo adilauboda ani taudiyavo ida awaegedi Banae wagaine, aku aiyada yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu. (Iyel 3:8-9, 5:7, 9:2, 13:27, Isik 16:1-63, 23:37)

wagaine ke anaagolaufofola gina nuwagana. Tuwai-bulubuluna muliya-yo Yaubada babi gibubuna anatoveya, kaliva-dina aimo yawai-vagata ina nuwagana ani adiyegana Yaubada givetokilumidi Yawai anaBuki wagaine. Aku babi anakaliva-dina badi adiyegana keke Yawai anaBuki wagaine, ani kevakeva-nai ina itana wagaine yaudi gina lovoga. Faina kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya, aku malinai keke, aku aimo kadu gina miyamiya.

9 "Tubuiyakuweyavo, kai nuwanuwami wana alamanena taidei vona-nai ananuwanuwa, aga gilubodami yami nuwauya nodi wana nuwanuwayena. Kuluwana adiseveni anaalamana ani oya adiseveni tabodiya vavine givetovetoga.
10 Aku kadu ananuwanuwa seyana, ani kuluwana seveni-dina taine kini adiseveni. Ada kini-dina wagaidiya ani adifaifi bademowa adiivi-nai giavaina, bana anavesikisi malinai giveiveimeya, ada bana anaveseveni aimo keke gida vekini. Aku aimo tova gielaelai wagaine banae anaveseveni gina vekini, aku tova maufona analauboda wagaine ginamiya.
11 Aku bana kevakeva koyo-moena tuwaina wayawaina gimiyamiya aku malinai keke, ani au kini-dina adiveseveni adiyoo anakaliva, aku gina vekini anaveeita. Aku anaagolaufofola gina nuwagana.
12 Aku ebafwaiki teni uitadi ani badi kiniyavo teni aimo keke vekini anaveimeya ida nuwaga. Aku aimo badiyavo ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena nodi vekini anaveimeya ina nuwagana, aku keke tova manamanawena, au kauwana anabai seya-moena gaga wagaine.
13 Kini teni matatabudi yadi nuwanuwa seyana wagaine, ani yadi toyogina kadu yadi veimeya ina atuegena kevakeva koyo-moena wagaine.
14 Biyavo-dina Bana Lami ina lugaviyana aku Banae gina toyogisegedi, faina Banae kauveyayavo yadi Kauveya ada kiniyavo yadi Kini. Ada yoo-dina Banae nodi ani Tauna yana kalivayavo givenuwadadanedi ke gidouwedi, ada badi tova moyaina wa yadi idibumwaiga imulimuliyena."

15 Kaduwe anelose givoneku, givona, "Gufa moyaina uitadi ani wagaidiya vavine sedasedadana givetovetoga, wada kaliva moyaidi imiyamiya yoo tulina tulina wa-gaidiya, babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya, kadu meyadi tulina tulina.
16 Kevakeva-nai koyo-moena yabeyabelina ada ebafwaiki teni uitadi ani vavine sedasedadana ina agougena, ada gaitoma matatabuna vovona wagaine ina veyalilidi aku ina nuyabuyabuna. E ada au anakaibe konekonena ginamiya. Aku muline vidona ina kanina, ada gavana ginatufo ani aiyabeyabela wagaine inakabu-yabuna.
17 Tainei dewa-nai kiniyavo ina dewayena, faina Yaubada yana nuwanuwa gisena aseasediya e ada ina gugaiyena. Matatabudi yadi nuwanuwa seyana wagaine Yaubada yana nuwanuwa imuliyena, ada ina awaegau ke vekini anaveimeya taudi wagaidiya ani ina atuegena kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine, e ada banae gina veiveimeya analaba Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi ina yegemona velemoena.
18 Ada bana vavine-nai uitana, wada melala lakaina wa anayegana giveiveimeya babi matatabuna anakiniyavo wagaidiya."

18

Melala lakaina Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina ani gibeu.

1 Taidei gaitoma-dina mulidiya, mataku ginau ani kadu anelose seyana gaitana giobuobuelai wagabameya-deya. Banae wa yana veimeya lakaina, ada yana iwakana mamalina wagaine babi matatabuna gituimalina.
2 Ada bonana lakaina wagaine givona,

"Gibeu! Gibeu! Melala Babiloni wa anayegana lakaina gibeu![†]
Ada malinai fafali-nai ani kakawana e ada aluwaluwa koyodi imiyamiya wagaine,
kadu give ebaga manuga ke kevakeva bwanebwanenedi faidiya, gaitoma-dina
kaliva igadibudibusoyogedi.
3 Gibeu faina banae babi anakaliva adiyoo tulina tulina moyaidi gigadi, ke
vovo anaawaega-kavokavovo ananuwanuwa itaitaluvadigadi au nuwadi givai-
moena. Ee, vaita waini giveledi iyuga ivekwavakwava e ada taudiyavo
iawaegedi taide yana dewa koyona-nai wagaine.
Ada babi anakiniyavo inau Babiloni nodi vovodi iawaege-kavokavovodi. Ada
vavine-nai tova moyaina ginuwanuwa vekaikaiwabu faina ada gaitoma moy-
aina gikimokimonedi, e ada tovekimone moyaidi babiya ivekaikaiwabu-mowa
mine-nai yana fata anaiwakana wagaine."

4 Taide anafaiweya anelose-nai givona aku kadu bonabona seyana wagabameya-deya
ganogalina, givona,

"Yaku kalivamomo, melala-nai wana segena aenanai imi kadu badi nodi yadi
koyona wana gugugaiyedi, e ada anavita-dina koyo-moedi ina yegemona badi
wagaidiya ani imi kadu wana ululoyedi.
5 Faina yadi koyona givelakavi gilaka gabama wagaine, ada Yaubada keke nuwana
gidavulu koyona-dina igugaiyedi.
6 Dewa-dina Babiloni gifaisewadi kaliva wagaidiya ani inayewa tauna wagaine,
aku vita-moena velemoena waluvefofona. Ee, banae vei seyana wagaine yana
dewa koyodi gikidewedewena kaliva faidiya anafaiweya, ida bana yana tova
tauna yana vei iluwei imaga anavematavuloga wagaidiya ginayudi.
7 Tauna gikikilakaina ada yana dewa moyaina wagaidiya ani keke maita tauna
gida awaawata, aku gavana nuwanuwana ginagana ani au gigugugaiyena. E
ada anaetowava anafaiweya kiveuloulolo lakaina ada nuwavita gina nuwagana,
faina aseasena wagaine wa yana nuwalaka givona, 'Iyayeku ani kwini, ada
veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine gavetovetoga. Iya keke sikwa,
ada keke meyameyaganina tamo nuwavita lakaina gana lutovoni. Keke-mowa!'
8 Taidei anafaiweya yana dewa faina, yadayada seya-moena wagaine anavita
koyo-moedi ina lakayegemona bana wagaine, alika, nuwavita lakaina, ada loka
lakaina. Ada kaduwe ai ginaalai-yabuna. Faina Yaubada ani Totoyogi-vagaina,
Banae-nai fatana gisena yana dewa koyona faidiya."

Taide anafaiweya bonabona-nai yana vona.
9 Aku babi anakini-dina moyaidi inaunau vavine-nai nodi vovodi iawaege-
kavokavovona, kadu yana kaikaiwabu imiyamiyanena ke nuwadi givaina, ani bana
gina alaalaina aku siyona-nai gilakalaka ina itana wagaine ina tagiya. Ee, inatagi
donadonau bana faine.
10 Bana anakivekoyo anauloulolo gina kivematausidi e ada ina mididi atuwadeya
inavona,

"Nuwakalikali! O Babiloni melala toyogi wa ayegana lakaina!
Kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine, fata koyona giyegemona ya koyona
ugugugaiyedi faidiya."

11 Aku babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anavekimone wagaine ani itagiya
ada inuwavita lakaina melala-nai faine, faina keke tamo gaito yadi lokoloko kaduwe

[†] **18:2** Ive 14:8

gina kimokimonedi.
12 Keke ina kimone yadi gola, siliva, kabala lunamanamalidi fatadi lakaina, bidi
fatana lakaina, kaleko iwaka-vagaidi, kaleko kwayakwayadi ada yabeyabelidi, silika,
ai tulidi tulidi magadi iwakadi, gaitoma iwaka-moedi tulidi tulidi ibubudi kevakeva
elefaniti aladi wagaidiya, kadu gaitoma tulidi tulidi ibubudi ai fatadi lakaidi, kopa,
ayani, ada kabala kwakwana velemoena ivewagana ‘mabolo’ ani wagaidiya.
13 Ada kaduwe tufona lokoloko anafaiweya aa anakivedivedigaga tulina tulina,
naiya, inisenisi, bunama iluwei fatadi lakaina ivewagadi falanikisenisi ke mulo, kadu
waini, bunama olive, falawa fatana lakaina, witi, bulumakau, sifi, osi, ada salioti.
Taide yadi lokoloko. Ada kaduwe ani kaliva ke vevine ivevekimoneyedi ke mali kaliva
wagaidiya ina vetogugai yogoyogodi. Taide gaitoma-dina matatabuna ani keke kaduwe
ina vekivekimone.
14 Ada babi anakalivayavo ifaifaisewa lokoloko anavekimone wagaine, ani ina mididi
ada inavona Babiloni wagaine, ina vonaga, “Lokoloko-dina iwakadi nuwanuwa
lakaina ani matatabu-moedi bademowa iavaidi. Ya kaikaiwabu matatabuna kadu ya
gaitoma-dina ebanuwayaudi ani bademowa ibwavi. Ada aimo keke meyameyaganina
inavai-vagile.”
15 Ada badi gaitoma-dina moyaina ivevekimoneyedi melala-nai lakaina wagaine ke
ivekaikaiwabu ani ina mididi atuwadeya, faina anauloulolo gikivematausidi. Wa yadi
nuwavita lakai-moena ina tagiya toyogina
16 ada inavona,

> “Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala wa anayegana lakaina!
> Tuwaina giveigavuyena nuya kwayakwayana iwaka-vagaina, pepolo, ada yabeya-
> belidi.
> Vovona giveigavuna gola ada kabala lunamanamalidi ke bidi fatadi lakaina
> wagaidiya.
> 17 Aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine kaikaiwabu-dina taidei matatabuna
> iayavula!”

Aku badi tovemadu waka lakaidi ivevemadudi ada waka anakuluyavo, kadu badi
toyage ada badi mani ivaivaina yadi gugai-nai leyaga wagaine, ani matatabudi imididi
atuwadeya,
18 ada melala-nai gialaalaina aku badi siyona-nai gilakalaka iitana wagaine, ikova
ivona, “O, keke tamo gavamelala lakaina anafaiweya taidei melala-nai wa anayegana
lakaina, keke-mowa!”
19 Ada yadi nuwavita lakaina faina, avu wagaine kuluwadi itavudi ke itagi mogatala
ivona,

> “Nuwakalikalina, Babiloni melala lakaina wa anayegana!
> Moyaidi wa yadi waka lakaidi leyaga wagaine ani ivetokaikaiwabu melala-nai
> yana vekaikaiwabu wagaine,
> aku kauwana anabai seya-moena wagaine melala-nai iluyavulena!
> 20 E ada migabama wana vemwamwala!
> Kadu imi Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabumiyavo ada afositoloyavo ke falofitayavo,
> ani wana vemwamwala-mowa!
> Waitana, gaitoma-dina koyodi Babiloni gigugaiyedi wagaimiya faina,
> Yaubada giveimeya ke givematavulogina analaufata faine.”

21 Taide ifufu-nai giavaina, anelose totoyogina kabala lakaina gikilakaina ada
gisegeobuyena leyageya ada givona,

"Kabala-nai wa yaku toyogina gabatuge giobu leyageya anafaiweya,
taide melala-nai Babiloni wa anayegana ani au wa yadi toyogina ina batuge ginaobu,
ada keke kaduwe kanaita-vagile.
22 Melala lakaina taidei yana ebavemwamwala gina avaina.
Api bonana, lololi bonana, kulele bonana,
kaula bonana, moyaidi keke-mowa kadu kana nogali-vagiledi.
Tonuwauya gaitoma tulina tulina ibubudi ani keke kadu kanaita-vagile.
Witi anaebaifuwa anakabala lakaina bonana ani keke kadu kana nogali-vagile.
23 Mayale yana malina melala-nai gituituimalina ani keke kadu kanaita-vagile.
Badi tonagi evagudi wa yadi vemwamwala iifuifufu ani keke kadu kana nogali-vagiledi.
Ee, Babiloni anavematavuloga ani taide anafaiweya, faina yana tovekimone kaikaiwabudiyavo ani badi babi matatabuna anakaliva lakaidiyavo,
ada kaduwe anavematavuloga anafaiweya, faina anakalivayavo ani tova moyaina aluwaluwa koyodi yadi toyogina wagaidiya
gugai meyasidobodobo ifaifaisewadi, e ada kaliva adiyoo babi anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya ani moyaidi ifwayanegenegedi.
24 Ada melala-nai Babiloni wagaine ani dayaga gimadu,
taine Yaubada yana falofita ada yana kaliva tabutabudi dayagidi.
Ee, kaliva-dina babi matatabuna wagaine imunudi ialika
ani matatabudi vaita dayagidi Babiloni wagaine gidamadu,
e ada taide koyona-nai lakaina anavita gimiyamiya Babiloni anakaibe wagaine."

19

Migabama yadi awadavadava anakweli Yaubada faine.

1 Aku Babiloni anakivekoyo muline, yoo lakai-vagaina bonadi lakai-moena gabameya ganogalina ikovakova,

"KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!
Yada Yaubada kana kikilakaina, Banae gikibababaleda!
Banae wa yana toyogina gimiyamiya yana iwakana mamalina wagaine.
2 Faina yana vevonayavuga anaveimeya ani nuwanuwa velemoena wagaine kadu tunutunugina.
Faina Babiloni vavine-nai sedasedadana valeyana lakaina ani Yaubada givevonayavugina, banae vovona anaawaega-kavokavovo wagaine babi gikivekoyona, ada Yaubada yana togugai dayagidi gikivemaduna. E ada malinai Yaubada gilufata mine-nai wagaine ke analaufata koyo-moena givelena yana dewa koyodi faidiya."

3 Taide anafaiweya ivona aku ikova-vagila ivona,

"KAUVEYA kana awadavadavana!
Siyo keke maita gina ilova Babiloni gialaalaina wagaine,
au gilakalaka-vagata, keke gida avaavai."

4 Ada tomiya gabama aditonagona tuweniti-fowa ada gabama anagaitoma-dina wayawaidiyavo adilaufuli iiboula-mowa ada ioduodu Yaubada wagaine, Banae givetovetoga veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine. Ivona,

"Ika anafaiweya! Yaubada kana davana!"

5 Aku bonabona giyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, givona,

"Imi gavega Yaubada yana togugai wa yami matauta wavemoimoinena ani wana davadavana.
E, imi lakaimiyavo kadu kabisomiyavo, anayegana wana kilakaina."

6 Taidei anafaiweya givona aku bonabona lakaina ganogalina vaita yoo lakai-vagaina bonadi lakai-moena anafaiweya. Ananogala vaita wayagata gida lunununuga kadu atala gida luluwatala moiyali-moena anafaiweya. Ivonavona,

"Yaubada kana davana! Faina Banae KAUVEYA yada Yaubada giveiveimeya, Banae Totoyogi-vagaina.
7 Kana vemwamwala ke kana gakaikai ada wa yada vemoimoina anayegana kana kikilakaina,
faina Banae Lami ani yana nagi anatova bademowa giyegemona,
ada yana vavine** bademowa tauna gikidewedewena.
8 Ee, Yaubada vavine-nai gikivelaubodana ke kaleko iwaka-vagaina wagaine tauna gina veigavuna. Kaleko-nai ani kwayakwayana, mamali-moena, kadu yegayega-vagaina."

Au taide anafaiweya yoo-nai lakaina ivona.
Ee, aku taine kaleko kwayakwayana-nai anaalamana ani Yaubada yana kalivamomo tabutabudiyavo yadi gugai yegayegadi.
9 Aku bana anelose givoneku, givona, "Una vetokiluma taidei anafaiweya. 'Gavega Banae Lami yana nagi anakani wagaine inuwabiyedi, Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyedi.' Kadu givona, 'Taidei vona-dina ani Yaubada yana vona velemoena.' "
10 Ada wa yaku vemoimoina nodi gaiboula-mowa agene evona vaita gana oduodu bana wagaine aku givoneku, givonaga, "Keke una gugaiye! Iya au Yeisu yana togugai anafaiweya oyeni kadu tubuiyamomo ke novumomo, imi waabidonau Yeisu yana vona velemoena wagaine. Yaubada Banae anakaibe-gagana una oduodu wagaine." Faina badi gavega iawatalatalainena Yeisu yana faisewa yawaidi wagaidiya ani wada vaita falofisai anafaiweya. Kaliva yadi vetumagana ikikivetoyogidi.

Osi kwayakwayana anatoyage.

11 Aku anelose giifuifufu giavaina, mataku gilaka ada gabama gaitana giayavuna. Ada osi kwayakwayana gimidimididi aku kaliva givetovetoga osi-nai wagaine. Kaliva-nai anavaleya ani Banae Toidibumwaiga kadu Tovona Velemoena. Ada tova-nai kaliva gina vevonayavugidi ke fatadi ginasena yadi dewa koyodi faidiya, ada tova-nai nibainavo gina lugaviyadi, wada tunutunugina ada analauboda anafaiweya.
12 Matana vaita aiyabeyabela meyana anafaiweya ada kuluwana wagaine kini adikedukedu kaikaiwabuna moyaidi imiyamiya. Kadu Bana wagaine yegana vetove-tokilumina gimiyamiya, yegana-nai keke tamo gaito gida alamane aku Bana Tauna anakaibe gialamanena.
13 Ananuya luveyalilina giveigavuyena ani dayaga wagaine iutuvina, ada yegana-nai iveyeganina wagaine ani 'Yaubada yana Vona'.
14 Ada Bana wai ginagona, aku gabama anatolugaviya adiyoo moyai-vagaidi wai imulina. Badiyavo ani seyana seyana osi kwayakwayana iyagena, ada yadi veigavu ani kaleko iwaka-vagaidi, kwayakwaya-moedi ke yegayega-vagaidi.
15 Aku Bana awana wagaine benisi manimaninina giyegemona, e ada yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya ani taide benisi-nai wagaine

** **19:7** Bana vavine ani vonaluvefosa Mesaiya yana yoo tovetumagana wagaidiya.

gina munumunudi, taine badi gavega idibusoyogena. Banae yana veimeya toyogi-moena wagaine kaliva gina veiveimeyedi. Gileifi anaebavagafuwa wagaine-deya gileifi vutodi gimadumadu anafaiweya, Banae Vona-nai ani Yaubada Totoyogi-vagaina yana nuwakoyo lakai-moena anamanini gina etoyavu gina madumadu.
16 Ada ananuya luveyalilina ubuna anafafali wagaine yegana ivetokilumina gimiyamiya. Yegana-nai taidei anafaiweya.

KINIYAVO YADI KINI ADA
KAUVEYAYAVO YADI KAUVEYA

17 Aku anelose seyana gaitana gimidimididi kauwana wagaine, ada givedou bonana lakaina manuga matatabuna wagaidiya mwatuguya iyaveyavega, givona, “Wanaelai! Wana vagauta Yaubada yana kanibutu lakaina faine!
18 Moyaimi wana vagauta e ada kaliva-dina ina alika gaviya wagaine, ani vidodi wana kanidi. Wana kanidi kiniyavo vidodi, ada tolugaviya aditonagona vidodi, kadu tolugaviya toyogidi vidodi, kadu osi ke aditoyage. Ee, kaliva moyaidi vidodi, badi togugai yogoyogodiyavo kadu badi keke yogoyogodi, ada badi adiyegana kabisodi kadu badi wa adiyegana.”
19 Taide anafaiweya ganogalina aku mataku ginau ani kevakeva-nai koyo-moena manimaninina, kadu babi anakiniyavo wa yadi tolugaviyayavo adiyoo moyai-moedi gaitadi. Nodi ivagauta seyana ke Bana osi kwayakwayana anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo ina lugaviyadi.
20 Aku Bana osi anatoyage wa yana tolugaviyayavo nodi ivetoyogina ada kevakeva-nai koyo-moena† kadu falofita-nai fwayafwayana ikiabidi. Taide falofita-nai kevakeva koyo-moena yana tovegugai anafaiweya, nagona gugai ebameyasidobodobo givevefaisewadi e ada kaliva gifwayadi ke kevakeva lakaina manimaninina yana talakili ivaina, kadu anakilumina wagaine ioduodu. Au adiselu, bana falofita fwayafwaya ke kevakeva-nai koyo-moena ani wayawaidi isegeobuyedi lavu-nai gialaalata salufa wagaine.
21 Aku yadi tolugaviya moyaidi ani alika inuwagana Bana osi anatoyage yana benisi wagaine, benisi-nai giyegemona awana wagaine. Aku au ialika-yabu, ada manuga moyaidi iela vidodi ikani-deeya bademowa adifata.

20

Anelose giobuelai ke Seitani giyogona ada gimiya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

1 Aku aimo mataku ginau ani anelose seyana gaitana wagabameya-deya giobuobuelai, ada olu keke wa anaebalauyabu anaki kadu seini lakaina nimana wagaine.
2 Giobuelai ada umala koyo-vagaina wa ofana† gikiveyabina, bana kadu mota-nai bade tuwaina-deya gimiyamiya, banae ivewagana toveloi-kavokavovo, kadu Seitani. Ada giyogo gina miyamiya malamala wani tausani (1,000).
3 Ada gisegeobuyena olu keke wa anaebalauyabu wagaine, anawana gifalina ada gilokana loka toyogina wagaine. Anelose-nai gidewa anafaiweya, e ada keke kaduwe Seitani babi anayoo moyaidi gina fwayanegenegedi analaba malamala wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina. Aku aimo tova-nai taide malamala-dina gina avaidi, gilubodana anelose-nai gina etoyavuna ke tova maufona yavuyavuna gina miyamiya.
4 Aku kadu akuvewala wagaine mataku ginau ani veimeya anaebavetoga gaitadi, ada kaliva-dina ivetovetoga wagaidiya ani badi Yaubada vevonayavuga anafaisewa giveledi. Aku kaduwe kaliva aluwaluwadi gaitadi. Badi Yeisu Keliso yana nuwanuwa

† **19:20** Ive 13:1-18 † **20:2** Ive 12:9

velemoena iifuifufuyena kaliva wagaidiya, kadu Yaubada yana vona kaliva ivevewaledi, ada taidei faina Keliso nibainavo kuluwadi ilugoloidi.† Biyavo-dina keke ida oduodu bana kevakeva-nai koyo-moena wagaine o kai ida oduodu kilumina wagaine, kadu yana talakili keke idavai nimadi wagaine o kai debafoudiya. Badiyavo bade ialika aku iyawa-vagila ada malamala wani tausani (1,000) Bana Keliso nodi ivetoveimeya.

5 Taidei ani tova ebavevuvu-mowa Yaubada kaliva moyaidi gisiveyawadi alikeya, ada ivewagana 'yawa-vagila nagona'. Aku toalika velugadiyavo ani keke idayawavagila analaba malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) giavaidi.

6 Badi gavega ina maduyawa-vagila ani Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo, ada gina awanuwakabubuyedi. Biyavo-dina ani alika anavelu† keke maita wa yana toyogina ayo gina toyogitagodi, aku aiyada badi Yaubada ke Keliso yadi veyavo anatovegugai anaivi wagaine ina faifaisewa. Ada Keliso nodi ina vetoveimeya malamala wani tausani (1,000).

Yaubada Seitani gitoyogisegena ke anavematavuloga givelena.

7 Tova-nai malamala-dina wani tausani (1,000) gina avaina, anelose Seitani gina etoyavuna anadeli wagaine.

8 Ada gina yegemona ginanau yoo tulina tulina imiyamiya babi matatabuna anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya, ke gina fwayanegenegedi aku gaviya faina gina vagauwidi. Yoo-dina ivewagadi Gogi ada Magogi.† Adiyoo ani vaita taliya anamakama anafaiweya, keke adafaiweya kana veyawadi.

9 Ada babi matatabuna anafafali moyaidi wagaidiya-deya, biyavo-dina itauya inaunau Yaubada yana kaliva tabutabudiyavo ina lugaviyadi. Ada inau-deeya matatabudi iyegemo imidifiifina Yaubada yana yooyavo yadi ebaga, ada Yelusalema, wada melalanai ginuwakabubuyena. Ada badi idamunu-yabudi, ani aiyabeyabela wagabameyadeya giobuelai ada gialai-yabudi.

10 Ada banae toveloi-kavokavovo, bana kaliva gifwayanegenegedi ani isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela ada salufa adilavu wagaine, wadedeku kevakeva koyo-moena kadu falofita fwayafwaya imiyamiya. Ada yadayada ke bogi wagaidiya uloulolo wagaine ina miyamiya-vagata ke vagata.

Yaubada toalika givevonayavugidi.

11 Aku aimo akuvewala wagaine mataku ginau ada veimeya anaebavetoga lakaina kwayakwayana gaitana, ada kadu Yaubada givetogana wagaine gaitana. Ada Banae gimiyamiya faina, babi ada mwatugu ani vaita ida osena, aku keke tamo fafali gida miyami faidiya ke inaota.

12 Kaduwe badi gavega ialika gaitadi, imidimididi veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wadebaine, badi wa adiyegana lakaidi kadu badi keke wa adiyegana lakaidi. Ada anelose buki ivai iyavudi.† Kadu buki seyana iyavuna ani Yawai anaBuki.† Ada toalika yadi vonayavuga anaveimeya inuwagana gavana vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya. Gavana idewayena yawaidi wagaidiya ani vetovetokilumina buki-dina wagaidiya, ada adiveimeya inuwagana yadi gugai analauboda anafaiweya.

13 Ada gavega ialika leyaga wagaine imiyamiya, ani imidiyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai kwayakwayana wagaine. Ada Alika ke Toalika Yadi Fafali kadu anafaiweya, badi gavega ialika ke wadedeku imiyamiya ani imidiyegemona veimeya anaebavetoga-nai wagaine, ada seyana seyana gavadewa igugaiyedi, ani taide wagaine adiveimeya inuwagadi.†

† **20:4** Ive 6:9 † **20:6** Ive 2:11, 21:8 † **20:8** Isik 38:2, 39:1 † **20:12** Dan 7:10 † **20:12** Ive 3:5 † **20:13** Mad 16:27

14 Ada Alika ke Toalika Yadi Fafali ani ivai isegeobuyedi aiyabeyabela analavu wagaine. Lavu-nai giyabeyabela ani alika anavelu kaliva ialialikena.
15 Ada kai gaito anayegana keke gida miyami Yawai anaBuki wagaine, aga isegeobuyena aiyabeyabela-vagata analavu wagaine.†

21

Gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna.

1 Ada gabama evaguna ada babi evaguna gaitadi,† faina gabama nagona ke babi nagona ibwavi ada giavai matatabuyedi. Ada leyaga kadu keke-bamowa.
2 Ada melala tabutabuna taine Yelusalema evaguna† ani gaitana, giobuobuelai Yaubada wagaine gabameya-deya. Anaita iwaka-moena vaita vavine yana nagi faina ikidewedewena anafaiweya, ada nagi anaveigavu wagaine iveigavuna moganena faine.
3 Ada bonabona lakaina ganogalina giyegeyegemona Yaubada yana veimeya anaebavetoga kaikaiwabuna wagaine, givona, "Wana itana, malinai Yaubada yana ebamiya ani kaliva nodi, ada Banae badi nodi ina miyamiya.† Badiyavo yana kalivamomo, ada Bana Tauna badi nodi ina miyamiya ke Banae yadi Yaubada gina miyamiya.
4 Matailudi seyana seyana gina luegegena matadi wagaine.† Ada keke aimo kaliva ina alialika† o kai ina nuwanuwavita, keke ina tagiya o kai ina uloulolo,† faina babi anagaitoma-dina tuwai-bulubuluna-deya imiyamiya ani bade inuvagata."
5 Aku Bana givetogana veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine givona, "Una itana, malinai gaitoma matatabuna Iya gakikive evagudi." Ada kaduwe givoneku, givona, "Una vetokilumidi gaitoma-dina malinai gavonayedi, faina taidei ifufu-nai ani velemoena ada wa anavetumagana."
6 Kaduwe givoneku, givonaga, "Au bademowa! Yaku nuwanuwa matatabuna bade galuyabudi. Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega, ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu.† Gaito meyana gikwakwa, gana veyuna yawai anagufa anatovoga wagaine, gufa-nai keke wa fatana.†
7 Badiyavo Iya faikuya ina vetoyogina ani taide gaitoma-dina gana veledi. Ada Iyayeku ani badi yadi Yaubada, ada badi Iya natukuweyavo.
8 Aku badi gavega imatauta akuyegana ina waiwaina, kadu badi gavega keke ida vetumaganeku, ada badi gavega yadi dewa bwanebwanenedi, ada badi gavega kaliva iluluvealikadi, ke badi gavega vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, ada badi gavega kweli tulina tulina iabiabina kadu badi gavega ibogabogavu,** ke badi gavega aseasediya ioduodu mali yaubadayavo wagaidiya, ada badi gavega ivefwayafwaya, ani matatabudi inana ina miyamiya-vagata lavu-nai ai ke salufa ialalata wagaine. Tainei ani alika anavelu." Taide anafaiweya Yaubada yana vona.

Yelusalema evaguna anaita anaawaluvaluva.

9 Aku anelose-dina adiseveni wagaidiya ani seyana gielai wagaikuya. Badi anelosedina nimadiya nauwa-dina imaga uloulolo vita-moedi wagaidiya. Taine uloulolodina ani uloulolo vita-moedi adiseveni wai imulina. Ee, anelose-nai giela givoneku, givonaga, "Unaela gana vewaleni vavine tonagi, Bana Lami vavinena."
10 Ada Aluwaluwa Tabuna wa yana toyogina gielai wagaikuya aku anelose-nai givaiku gilakaveku oya tulatulana lakaina wagaine, ada melala tabutabuna Yelusalema givewaleku, giobuobuelai gabameya Yaubada wagaine gabameya-deya.

---

† **20:15** Mad 13:42,50 † **21:1** 2Pi 3:13 † **21:2** Ive 3:12 † **21:3** Vei 26:11-12 † **21:4** Ive 7:17 † **21:4** Ive 20:14, 1Kol 15:26 † **21:4** Ais 35:10, 51:11 † **21:6** Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama ebakivemala † **21:6** Iyo 4:10, 7:37 ** **21:8** Taide dewa-dina anafaiweya bogavu, welavi, kiyogoyogo, ani keke ida miyami Yaubada yana ebaveimeya wagaine, ada badiyavo taide dewa-dina idewadewayedi ani faidiya Yaubada givona taide maita-nai wagaine.

11 Melala-nai wagaine ani Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gimiyamiya, ada
yana malina ani lunamanamalina vaita kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa
anafaiweya, ada mamali-moena vaita kelasi anafaiweya.
12 Aku anakali ani tulatulana ke toyogina, ada melala gibalawalilivugina. Ada
kali-nai wagaine anawana tuwelo, ada wana seyana seyana wagaine anelose
seyana gimiyamiya, adiyoo tuwelo. Aku wana-dina wagaidiya yegana ivetokilumidi
imiyamiya, taine Isileli natunavo adituwelo unumidi adiyegana. Yegana seyana
gimiyamiya wana seyana seyana wagaidiya.†
13 Kali-nai ani kauwana ebalakavine anafafali wagaine wana toiye imiyamiya,
wayavalaseya anafafali wana toiye, wabolimaneya anafafali wana toiye, ada kauwana
ebaolune anafafali wana toiye.
14 Ada melala-nai anakali anaavutuwa ani kabala adiyoo tuwelo,† ada kabala-dina
wagaidiya ani Bana Lami yana afositoloyavo adituwelo adiyegana imiyamiya.
15 Ada banae anelose-nai giifufu wagaikuya ani aiwala ebaetowava gola
gikiveyabina ke melala lakaina gina etowavana, kadu anawanayavo ke anakali.
16 Ada melala anavemanawe ada anavelalafa ani au seya-moena, ada anatulatula
kaduwe seyana, sitediya tuwelo tausani anafaiweya.**
17 Kaduwe anakali gietowavana, ada anatulatula ani kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa
(144).** Anelose gietowavana ide kaliva adaetowava anafaiweya.
18 Kali ani kabala fatana lakaina ivewagana yesipa wagaine ibubuna, aku melala
lakaina ani ibubuna gola yegayega-vagaina wagaine, vaita kelasi mamali-moena
anafaiweya.
19 Aku melala anakali anaavutuwa ani iveiveigavuna kabala fatadi lakaidi moyaidi
tulina tulina wagaidiya, anaita iwaka-vagaina. Avutuwa anakabala nagona wagaine
iveigavuna ani yesipa, bana anakala yabeyabelina ke yagoyagona aku vaita kelasi
mamali-moena anafaiweya. Kabala anavelu ani safaiya, bana anakala matamatagina
vaita gabama anamatamataga anafaiweya. Kabala anaveto ani agate, bana anakala
tulina tulina. Anavelaufuli ani emeladi, bana anakala matamatagi-moena.
20 Anavefaifi ani onikisi, bana yabeyabelina ke kwayakwayana nodi seyana.
Anavesikisi ani keneliani, bana yabeyabelina. Anaveseveni ani kilisolaiti, bana
yagoyagona. Anaveeita ani beleli, bana matamatagina vaita gawana anaita anafai-
weya. Anavenaeni ani tofasi, bana yana yagoyago gilunamanamalena. Anaveteni ani
kulisofelesi, bana yana matamataga gilunamanamalena. Anaveileveni ani yiyasito,
bana anakala vaita gawana bowabowa-moena anafaiweya. Ada anavetuwelo ani
ametisi, bana pepolo.
21 Ada wana tuwelo-dina seyana seyana ani au bidi seyana lakai-moena wagaine
ibubuna, ivewagana ‘pelo’,** ada vewaga velemoena. Ada melala anawai ani gola
yegayega-vagaina wagaine ibubuna, vaita kelasi mamali-vagaina anafaiweya.
22 Aku melala-nai tabutabuna Yelusalema wagaine ani keke tamo manuwa tabu
gadaita, faina Yaubada anakaibe Totoyogi-vagaina ada Banae-nai Lami ani melala-nai
yadi ebamiya. Taidei faina badi taudiyavo ani anamanuwa tabu.
23 Ada melala-nai anamalina ani keke kauwana o kai vaikoi wagaidiya-deya, aku
Yaubada yana iwakana mamalina gituituimalina, ada Banae Lami ani vaita yana
mayale anafaiweya.†

† **21:12** Isik 48:31-35 † **21:14** Ibel 11:10 ** **21:16** Etowava-nai ‘sitediya tuwelo tausani (12,000)’ ani vaita kilomita 2,200 anafaiweya. ** **21:17** Etowava-nai ‘kiubiti wani analedi foti fowa (144)’ ani mita sikisiti faifi (65) anafaiweya. ** **21:21** Taidei gaitoma-nai ivewagana ‘pelo’ ani giyegeyegemona tova-nai makama mukumukuna kabiso-moena ginaluku kwame wagaine. Ada ginamiya ginamiya-deeya, au anaita iwaka-vagaina gina yegemona. Ada bana wagaine ododo ke tagasafi ibububudi. † **21:23** Ais 60:19,20

24 Yoo tulina tulina moyaidi babi matatabuna wagaine yana malineya ina miyamiya,
ada babi anatoveimeya lakaidi yadi kaikaiwabu ina alialiyena wagaine.
25 Ada yadayada anamatatabuna wagaine anawana yavuyavudi ina miyamiya. Keke
ina falifalidi, faina melala-nai wagaine ani keke tamo bogi.
26 Ada babi anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi ina elaelai melala-nai wagaine, yadi kaikai-
wabu ina alialiyedi ke wagaidiya Yaubada ina vemoimoinena.
27 Aku gavagaitoma o kai gavakaliva o vavine keke tabutabuna aku Yaubada
matane keke yegayegana, ani keke-bamowa ginaluku wadedeku. Ada kaduwe
badi gavega gugai ebavovomumu koyodi igugugaiyedi o badi gavega yadi dewa
vefwayafwaya, keke inaluku melala-nai wagaine, keke-mowa.† Aku badi yawai-
vagata bade inuwagana ke adiyegana vetovetokilumina Lami yana buki† wagaine, ani
badiyavo gagana adiawaega inaluku. Buki-nai ani Yawai anaBuki.

22

Yawai anagufa.

1 Aku anelose givewaleku yawai anagufa, yegayega-moena ada vaita kelasi gilunа-
manamalena anafaiweya. Gufa matana ani giyegeyegemona Yaubada ada kaduwe
Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga wagaine.
2 Ada gimadu giobu melala-nai Yelusalema anawai nefanine, ada gufa-nai fafalina
fafalina ani yawai ana ai gimidimididi. Ai taidei vaikoi seyana seyana giveveguwa e
ada malamala seyana seyana yana veguwa ani tuwelo. Ada lukuna wagaidiya babi
matatabuna anakaliva adiyoo moyaidi kivebwaina ina nuwanuwagana.
3 Melala-nai wagaine kai gaito o kai gavana Yaubada ginuwenuwena vaita wa yana
koyona e ada yana alatabutabu dibune gimiyamiya, ani keke ina miyami melala
wagaine, keke-mowa. Ada Yaubada ke Banae Lami yadi veimeya anaebavetoga kaikai-
wabuna gina miyamiya melala wagaine, ada wadedeku Yaubada yana togugaiyavo
ina oduodu wagaine.
4 Badiyavo Bana magigina ina itana, ada anayegana ani debafoudi wagaidiya.
5 Ada wadedeku bogi anatova keke kaduwe gina yegemona aku Kauveya Yaubada
Tauna yadi malina gina miyamiya,† e ada mayale yana malina ada kauwana yana
malina keke kadu ina nuwanuwa faine. Ada badi gavega imiyamiya melala-nai
wagaine ani ina veiveimeya-vagata ke vagata.

Yeisu ginayewa-vagilena.

6 Aku anelose givoneku, givona, “Taide vona-dina ada gavana uitadi ani velemoena,
ada imi kaliva amifaiweya wana vetumaganedi. Kauveya Yaubada, Banae yana falofi-
tayavo aluwaluwadi yadi Yaubada, ani yana anelose giimilina ke yana togugaiyavo
gina vewaledi gaitoma-dina gilubodana tova kabisona ina yegemona.”
7 Aku Bana Yeisu ani givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai! Buki taide wagaine
gamatawe-vagaimi gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona faidiya. Imi gavega yaku vona-
dina wagaidiya wakidonau ani Yaubada gina awanuwakabubuyemi.”
8 Aku Iya Iyoni ani kaliva-kuna gaitoma-dina ganogalidi ke gaitadi. Ada tova-nai
bademowa ganogalidi ke gaitadi, e au anelose-nai givewaleku ani agene gaiboula-
mowa ke gada oduodu wagaine,
9 aku giawataku givona, “Auwe! Keke una gugaiye! Iya au Yaubada yana togugai
anafaiweya oyeni ke tubuiyamomo badi falofita, kadu badi buki taidei anavona
imulimuliyedi. Yaubada Banae anakaibe gaga una oduodu wagaine.”

† **21:27** Ais 35:8, Iyol 3:17, 1Kol 6:9-10, 2Pi 3:13 † **21:27** Ive 3:5 † **22:5** Ais 60:19-20, Sek 14:6-9

10 Ada kadu givoneku, givonaga, “Falofisai anavona-dina buki taide wagaine, ani
keke una sewavuye o kai una seliye gina miyami, keke. Faina taide gaitoma-dina
ina yegemona aditova ani bademowa ivelililvana.
11 Aditova-nai bade givelililvana faina, malinai badi gavega tova moyaina dewa
koyona nuwadi givaina, aga aimo dewa-nai ina naunauwena. Badi gavega malinai tova
moyaina wa yadi nuwa bwanene idewadewa, aga aimo kadu yadi dewa-dina bwanene
ina naunauwedi. Kadu badi gavega malinai idewadewa yegayegana, aga aimo kadu
yadi dewa yegayegadi ina naunauwedi. Ada badi gavega malinai Yaubada yana
kaliva tabutabudiyavo, aga aimo kadu kaliva tabutabudiyavo yadi dewa anafaiweya
ina naunauwena.”
12 Aku Bana Yeisu givona, “Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai. Wa yaku laufata
ganaelai ke kaliva seyana seyana gana fatana yana gugai gigugaiyedi anafaiweya, kai
iwakana o kai koyona.
13 Iyayeku ani Alefa ada Omega. Iya wai ganago-moena ada wai gamuli-moena. Iya
ebavevuvu ada ebalauyabu.” **
14 Badi gavega adinuya ikolakoladi Bana Lami dayagina wagaine,† ani Yaubada
giawanuwakabubuyedi. E ada gikivelaubodadi ke yawai ana ai guwana ina kanikanina
ada inaluku melala tabutabuna anakali anawana wagaidiya.
15 Aku melala-nai wamelaleya ani kaliva koyodiyavo imiyamiya, badi kwelikweli
tulina tulina iabina, ke badi tova moyaina vovodi iawaawaege-kavokavovodi, ada
toluvealika, ke badiyavo yaubada fwayafwaya wagaidiya ioduodu, ada badi gavega
vefwayafwaya anadewa inuwakabubuyena ke tova moyaina ivefwayafwaya.
16 “Iya Yeisu yaku anelose gaimilina ke gaitoma-dina faidiya gina matawemi, imi
yaku kalivayavo babi matatabuna anafafali tulina tulina wagaidiya. Iyayeku ani Kini
Deivida yana tubudelideli, bana yana yoo wagaidiya gatubuyegemo, kadu Iya vaita
malalavuga anaailabama gilunamanamalena anafaiweya.”
17 Aku Yaubada Aluwaluwana ke yana kalivamomo badi anafaiweya Bana Lami
yana vavine-nai ginagina** ivona, “Unaelai!” Ada badi gavega ina nogalina, in-
avona, “Wanaelai!” Ada moyaidi gavega meyadi ikwakwa** ani idaelai. Badiyavo
nuwanuwadi yawai anagufa ani idaela idavai-kavovona.

Iyoni givonamataweda buki taidei faina.

18 Aku imi gavega buki taidei yana vona wanogalidi ani Iya Iyoni gavonamatawemi.
Gaitoma-dina aimo ina yegemona babi matatabuna wagaine ani Yaubada givonaye-
vagaidi, ada buki taide wagaine imiyamiya. Ada kai tamo gaito tauna yana
nuwanuwa gina vetutamwata buki taide anavona-dina wagaidiya, aga vita koyo-moedi
gaawaluvaluvayedi buki taide wagaine ani Yaubada gina vetutamwaidi banae wagaine.
19 Ada Yaubada yana vona givonaye-vagaidi buki taidei wagaine ani kai tamo gaito
tufona gina vaiyavuledi, aga banae anavutuga yawai ana ai wagaine ada yana ebamiya
melala tabutabuna wagaine, ani Yaubada gina vaiyavuledi. Wada gaitoma-dina iluwei
gaawaluvaluvayedi buki taidei wagaine.

** **22:13** Yaubada Tauna givewagana ‘Alefa’, ‘Banae wai ginago-moena’, ada kaduwe ‘Ebavevuvu’. Taidei adinuwanuwa seyana, ani ibuibubuna matatabuna Banae yana veimeya wagaine gibubuna. (Iyo 1:1-3) Ada kaduwe Tauna givewagana ‘Omega’, ‘Banae wai gimuli-moena’, ada ‘Ebalauyabu’. Ada adinuwanuwa seyana, ani Yaubada babi matatabuna anaebalauyabu wagaine gina veimeya kaliva seyana seyana faideya, gadedeku-deya kana miyamiya-vagata wagaine. Banae ebavevuvu wagaine giveiveimeya, ada kadu yana veimeya ginanau-deeya, ebalauyabu wagaine. (Ive 1:8 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala, 1:17, 2:8) † **22:14** Ive 7:14 ke anaailabama adiebakivemala ** **22:17** ‘Bana Lami yana vavine-nai ginagina’ ani vonaluvefosa, ada ananuwanuwa ani Yaubada yana yoo babi matatabuna wagaine, gavatoveya imiyamiya. ** **22:17** Vona-nai ‘meyadi ikwakwa’ ananuwanuwa ani badi ilutovonina taudiyavo aluwaluwadi wagaidiya vaita nuwanuwadi lakaina yawai vele-moena ina nuwagana, ani vaita meyadi gida kwakwa anafaiweya.

20 Aku Yeisu gaitoma-dina giawavelemoenayedi ani givona, givonaga,
“Wana nogalina. Iya gana maduelai!”
Ika, Kauveya Yeisu, unaelai!
21 Imi Yaubada yana yoo tabutabumiyavo ani Kauveya Yeisu yana nuwadogeya
gina lemelememi. Ika, anafaiweya.

Iyayeku Iyoni